


# 2016 DETROIT TIGERS MEDIA GUIDE

2016 Title Page, Table of Contents_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:01 PM Page 1

Comerica Park | 2100 Woodward Ave. | Detroit, MI 48201

## Detroit Tigers Mission Statement

One of the most storied franchises in professional sports, each year it is the goal of the Detroit Tigers to field a championship team and play an exciting brand of Major League Baseball. Equally important, the Tigers place an emphasis on good value, while providing an entertaining, safe and most enjoyable experience. We want families to continue making Comerica Park their place to come and have fun, and to take home life-long memories. Off the field, the Tigers take pride in maintaining a civic leadership role and have a long-standing commitment to making a social impact within our communities.

## Minor League Affiliates

Toledo Mud Hens (AAA)
Erie SeaWolves (AA)
Lakeland Flying Tigers (A)
West Michigan Whitecaps (A)
Connecticut Tigers (A)
Gulf Coast League Tigers West (Rookie)
Gulf Coast League Tigers East (Rookie)
Dominican Summer League Tigers (Rookie)




The 2016 Detroit Tigers Media Guide is a production of the Detroit Tigers Media Relations Department
Vice President, Communications: Ron Colangelo
Editing/Design: Aileen Villarreal/Chad Crunk/Michele Wysocki
Cover/Dividers Design: Angela T. Perez
Special Thanks: Cheryl Evans, Alex Lovachis, Sam Menzin, Eric Nieto, Tom Moore, Mike Sklarski
Photo Credits: Mark Cunningham, Calvin Doctor, Paul Bereswill, Gene Boyars, Steve Kovich, Bill Sanders, Detroit News, National Baseball Hall of Fame, MLB Photos, Getty Images
Statistical Information: Elias Sports Bureau, STATS LLC, MLBAM, Baseball-Reference.com, and David Vincent
Printing: Johnston Lithograph, Inc., 11334 Hunt Street, Romulus, MI 48174
All information contained in this guide is correct as of February 8, 2016

2016 Title Page, Table of Contents_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:01 PM Page 2

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


**TIGERS EXECUTIVES AND FRONT OFFICE**
Staff, Front Office Directory ..... 4
Executive Biographies ..... 6
**TIGERS IN THE COMMUNITY**
Tigers in the Community ..... 36
**TIGERS MANAGER AND COACHING STAFF**
Manager, Coaches, and Staff Biographies ..... 40
**TIGERS PLAYERS**
Player Biographies ..... 58
Tigers 2016 40-Man Roster ..... 248
Tigers 2016 Non-Roster Invites ..... 250
How the 2016 Tigers Were Built ..... 251
**2015 TIGERS SEASON REVIEW**
Statistics, 2015 Tigers ..... 254
Highs and Lows, 2015 ..... 255
Day-by-Day Results, 2015 Tigers ..... 256
Fielding, 2015 Tigers ..... 259
Tigers Club Statistics ..... 260
Transactions, 2015 Tigers ..... 262
Instant Replay Reviews, 2015 ..... 264
**TIGERS OPPONENTS**
American League Opponents ..... 268
National League Opponents ..... 275
Series Sweeps
- By Detroit ..... 278
- By Opponents ..... 278

**TIGERS HISTORY AND RECORDS**
Year-by-Year Tigers Results ..... 280
Home and Road Records, Tigers All-Time ..... 280
National League, Detroit Club
- Year-by-Year Results ..... 281
- All-Time Roster ..... 300

Won-Lost Records, by Game Number ..... 282
Batting
- Year-by-Year Statistics ..... 283
- Yearly Club Leaders ..... 286
- 100-or-More Runs Scored, Tigers with ..... 293
- 200-or-More Hits, Tigers with/40-or-More Doubles, Tigers with/20-or More Home Runs, Tigers with ..... 294
- 100-or-More RBI, Tigers with ..... 295

Pitching
- Year-by-Year Statistics ..... 284
- Yearly Club Leaders ..... 289
- 20-or-More Wins, Tigers with ..... 295
- 20-or-More Saves, Tigers with ..... 296
- 200-or-More Strikeouts, Tigers with ..... 296

Baserunning, Tigers with 20-or-More Stolen Bases ..... 295
League Leaders, Tigers ..... 296
Attendance History ..... 297
Comerica Park Crowds ..... 298
Managers, All-Time ..... 299
Coaches, All-Time ..... 299
Rosters, All-Time ..... 300
Trades, All-Time Tigers ..... 305
Opening Day Lineups ..... 311
Tigers Retired Numbers ..... 314
Last Time It Happened in a Game ..... 316
Batting
- Individual Records ..... 322
- Team Records ..... 325
- Career Top 10s ..... 340
- Single-Season Top 10s ..... 342
- Single-Season Rookie Tops 10s ..... 344

Baserunning
- Individual Records ..... 326
- Team Records ..... 327

Pitching
- Individual Records ..... 327
- Team Records ..... 329
- Career Top 10s ..... 341
- Single-Season Top 10s ..... 343
- Single-Season Rookie Tops 10s ..... 345

Fielding
- Individual Records ..... 330
- Team Records ..... 330
- Errorless Streaks ..... 331

Club Miscellaneous Records ..... 331
Comerica Park Records ..... 332

2016 Title Page, Table of Contents_Layout 1 2/9/2016, 5:02 PM Page 3

# TABLE OF CONTENTS




Tigers Single-Game Batting Feats ..... 336
Low-Hit Games by Tigers ..... 337
Low-Hit Games versus Tigers ..... 338
Tigers Grand Slams, Lead-Off Home Runs and Walk-Off Home Runs ..... 339
Games Played, Career Top 10s ..... 346

**ALL-STAR GAME HISTORY**

All-Star Games in Detroit ..... 348
All-Star Game Selections ..... 350

**TIGERS POSTSEASON HISTORY**

Series Summaries ..... 352
Batting
- Individual Records ..... 375
- Team Records ..... 379

Pitching
- Individual Records ..... 377
- Team Records ..... 381

Baserunning
- Individual Records ..... 377
- Team Records ..... 381

Club Fielding Records ..... 382
Club Miscellaneous Records ..... 383
Attendance History ..... 383
Postseason Home Runs ..... 384

**TIGERS IN THE HALL OF FAME**

Hall of Fame Tigers Biographies ..... 388

**TIGERS AWARD WINNERS**

Award Winners ..... 396

**MEDIA INFORMATION**

Media Guidelines ..... 400
Media Guidelines in Spanish ..... 401
Tigers Communications Contact Information ..... 402
Radio and Television ..... 403
Broadcasters ..... 404
Media Relations Staff, Tigers ..... 408

**TIGERS PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING**

Minor Leagues
- Affiliate Directory ..... 410
- Review of 2015 ..... 412
- Player Development Awards ..... 413
- Instructors, Managers and Coaches ..... 415
- Trainers ..... 434
- Players ..... 440

Scouting Directory ..... 436
First-Year Player Draft, 2015 ..... 439

**SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION**

Spring Training Information ..... 504
2016 Tigers Spring Training Schedule ..... 507
Attendance Records ..... 508
Spring Statistics, 2015 ..... 510

**COMERICA PARK INFORMATION**

Comerica Park Information ..... 512
Moments in Comerica Park History ..... 515
Ticket Information ..... 516


## 2016 INFORMATION BOXES


20-20 Club, Tigers ..... 352
40-Year-Old Tigers to Hit a Home Run ..... 371
All-Time Team, Tigers ..... 91
Anderson's Legacy ..... 393
Back-to-Back Home Runs in Playoffs ..... 362
BBWAA, Detroit Chapter ..... 407
Closing Time ..... 438
Comerica Park Firsts ..... 190
Consecutive Games Played ..... 277
Consecutive One-Run Wins ..... 298
Consecutive Saves Converted by Tigers ..... 100
Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association ..... 402
Detroit Tigers Olde English 'D' ..... 270
Dwight Lowry Man of the Year Award ..... 413
First-Round Draft Picks, 1965-2015 ..... 406
General Managers, Detroit Tigers ..... 116
Grand Slams, First Home Run ..... 222
Grand Slams, Tigers Monthly Record ..... 198
Hall of Fame Game, Tigers in ..... 389
Harwell Enshrined in Cooperstown ..... 391
Hitting Streaks by Tigers Rookies ..... 437
Home Runs, Tigers Monthly Leaders ..... 297
Home Runs, Back-to-Back-to-Back ..... 183
Home Runs, First Two Playoff Games ..... 353
Home Winning Streaks ..... 361
How They Became the "Tigers" ..... 431
Inside-the-Park Home Runs ..... 177
Instant Replay ..... 265
Interleague Records ..... 276
Kaline Wins Batting Title at Age 20 ..... 390
Largest Series Crowds at Comerica Park ..... 273
Lead-off Home Run in Postseason ..... 430
Longest Streaks without a Loss ..... 125
Michigan Sports Hall of Fame, Tigers in ..... 433
Multi-Home Runs During the Postseason ..... 97
Opening Day Blankings ..... 429
Opening Day Trifecta ..... 258
Pre-Game Workout Schedule ..... 88
Position Players to Pitch, Tigers ..... 27
Presidents, Detroit Tigers Club ..... 115
Qualifications, League Statistical Titles ..... 282
Qualifications, Rookie ..... 354
RBI in First Season with Tigers ..... 356
Roberto Clemente Award ..... 398
Rookie Winning Ways ..... 370
Rookies Piling up the Hits ..... 364
Saves, Tigers Monthly Record ..... 67
Social Media ..... 363
Stars Among Stars ..... 439
Stearnes' Star Shines at Hall of Fame ..... 392
Strikeouts, Tops by Tigers in ML Debut ..... 374
Thanks a Million, Tigers Fans ..... 281
Three Million Mark, Tigers Reach in 2013 ..... 365
Tigers Games, 18 innings-or-more ..... 275
Tiger Stadium Final Facts ..... 242
Tigers Catchers Stopping Running Game ..... 335
Tigers Managers, Eleven were Catchers ..... 247
Tigers Quadruple-Doubles ..... 414
Tigers Triple Crown ..... 385
Trammell, Whitaker Set AL Record ..... 167
Two Million Tigers Fans ..... 259
Walking Away a Winner, Playoffs ..... 106
Walking-Off with Three Wins ..... 139
Winning Streaks by Tigers Rookies ..... 424

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 4

# TIGERS ORGANIZATION DIRECTORY

## DETROIT TIGERS, INC.

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward ´ ve.
Detroit, MI 48201
Phone: (313) 471-2000 / Fax: (313) 471-2138
*tigers.com / facebook.com/tigers / @Tigers / @TigresdeDetroit / @DetroitTigersPR*

Owner/Director ..... Michael Ilitch

### Executive Office

Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager ..... ´ l ´ vila
Executive Vice President, Business Operations ..... Duane McLean
Vice President, ´ ssistant General Manager ..... David Chadd
Vice President, ´ ssistant General Manager/General Counsel ..... John Westhoff
Vice President, Player Personnel ..... Scott Bream
Vice President, Communications ..... Ron Colangelo
Vice President, Corporate Partnerships ..... Steve Harms
Vice President, Park Operations ..... Michael Healy
Vice President, Community & Public ´ ffairs ..... Elaine Lewis
Vice President, Player Development ..... Dave Littlefield
Vice President, Ticket & Suite Sales ..... Scot Pett
Vice President, Finance & ´ dministration, Chief Financial Officer ..... Stephen Quinn
Vice President, Marketing ..... Ellen Hill Zeringue
Executive ´ ssistant to the Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager ..... Marty Lyon
Executive ´ ssistant to the Executive Vice President, Business Operations ..... Peggy Thompson
Executive ´ ssistant to the ´ ssistant General Managers ..... Eileen Surma
Community ´ ffairs ´ dministrative ´ ssistant ..... Donna Bernardo
´ dministrative/´ ccounting ´ ssistant ..... Tina Sidney

### Baseball Operations

Senior Director, Baseball ´ nalytics & Operations ..... Jay Sartori
Director, Baseball Operations ..... Sam Menzin
Director, Minor League Operations ..... Dan Lunetta
Director, Player Development ..... Dave Owen
Director, ´ mateur Scouting ..... Scott Pleis
Director, Minor League & Scouting ´ dministration ..... Cheryl Evans
Director, International Operations ..... Tom Moore
Director, Latin ´ merican Operations ..... Miguel Garcia
Director, Latin ´ merican Player Development ..... Manny Crespo
Director, Dominican Republic Operations ..... Ramon Perez
Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager ..... Dick Egan
Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager ..... Willie Horton
Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager ..... ´ l Kaline
Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager ..... Jim Leyland
Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager ..... ´ lan Trammell
´ ssistant Counsel, Baseball Operations ..... ´ lan ´ vila
Minor League Operations Coordinator ..... ´ vi Becher
Baseball Operations ´ nalyst ..... ´ ndrew Koo
´ ssistant, ´ mateur Scouting ..... Clayton Zoellner
Scouting ´ ssistant, International Operations ..... Eric Nieto
Coordinator, International Player Programs ..... Sharon Lockwood
Minor League Operations ´ dministrative ´ ssistant ..... Marilyn ´ cevedo
Director, Team Travel ..... Brian Britten

### Corporate Sales, Suite Sales and Fantasy Camps

Senior Director, Corporate Sales ..... Kurt Buhler
Director, Corporate Sales ..... Steve Cleary
Corporate Sales Managers ..... Soula Burns, John Wolski
Sponsorship Services Manager ..... ´ ngelita Hernandez
Sponsorship Services Coordinators ..... Jessica Langolf, Ellyn Yuraglite
Director, Fantasy Camps ..... Jerry Lewis
Manager, Suite Sales & Service ..... Dan Griesbaum
Suite Sales & Services ´ ccount Manager ..... Jeff Sanders
Suite Sales & Services Coordinator ..... Shara Cabay

### Finance and ´ dministration

Senior Director, Finance ..... Kelli Kollman
Director, Purchasing & Supplier Diversity ..... De´ ndre Berry
´ ccounting Manager & Treasury ´ nalyst ..... Sheila Robine
Financial ´ nalyst ..... Kristin Jorgensen
´ ccounts Payable Coordinator ..... Debbi Sword
´ ccounts Receivable Coordinator ..... Monica Basil
Senior Director, Human Resources ..... Karen Gruca
Human Resources Coordinator ..... Kelsey Shuck
Director, Payroll ´ dministration ..... Maureen Kraatz
Payroll ´ dministrator ..... Mark Cebelak
Payroll Coordinator ..... Stephanie Jenkins
´ ssociate Counsel ..... ´ my Peterson
Internal ´ udit Manager ..... Candice Lentz
Director, ´ uthentics ..... Marc Himelstein
´ uthentics Coordinator ..... ´ shley Baughman
Director, Information Technology ..... Jim Darrow
Technology Specialist ..... Bethany Grzegorczyk
System/L´ N ´ dministrator ..... ´ dam Wexler
Systems Technician ..... Matt Soulliere
Mail Services Coordinator ..... Paul Kustra
Switchboard Operator ..... Janet Ware

### Marketing and Promotions

Director, Promotions & Special Events ..... Eli Bayless
Director, Marketing ..... Ron Wade
Marketing & Promotions Coordinator ..... ´ ngela Perez

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 5

# TIGERS ORGANIZATION DIRECTORY

Promotions & Special Events Coordinator ..... Haley Kolff
Digital & Social Media Specialist ..... Mac Slavin

## Media Relations

Director, Media Relations ..... ´ileen Villarreal
Manager, Media Relations ..... Chad Crunk
Media Relations Coordinator ..... Michele Wysocki

## Park Operations

Director, Park Operations ..... Brian Skipinski
Director, Security ..... Jerry Conners
Head Groundskeeper ..... Heather Nabozny
´ssistant Groundskeeper ..... Gail DeGennaro
Senior Manager, Park Operations ..... Ed Goward
Manager, Event & Guest Services ..... Jill Baran
Manager, Cleaning Services ..... John Szlinis
Park Operations Managers ..... ´llan Carisse, Brandon Weingartz
Security Manager ..... Gary Dobrowolski
Park Operations ´dministrative Coordinator ..... Sarah Sutton
Park Operations Coordinators ..... Kiril Bayoff, Gage Flanery
Park Operations Project Coordinator ..... Kelly Davis
Ballpark Operations ´ssistants ..... Wesley Easley, Michael Graham, Peter Jannetta, Marcus Lewis, Dan Rucinski, Joe Wenzel
Ballpark Electricians ..... ´l Nesbitt, Kleat Pappas, Nick Radjewski
Housekeeping Supervisors ..... Norman Chambers, Shunta Goodman

## Public ´ffairs and Community ´ffairs

Director, Detroit Tigers Foundation ..... Jordan Field
Manager, Player Relations & Youth Sports Programs ..... Sam ´brams
Detroit Tigers Foundation Coordinator ..... Chandler Gilbert
Senior Manager, Community ´ffairs ..... ´lexandrea Thrubis
Community ´ffairs Coordinator ..... Courtney Kaplan
Community ´ffairs ´dministrative ´ssistant ..... ´udrey Zielinski

## Ticket Sales

Director, Ticket Sales ..... Steve Fox
Director, Group Sales ..... Dwain Lewis
´ssistant Director, Ticket Sales ..... Jeff Lutz
CRM & Database Manager ..... Kevin Sucher
Senior ´ccount Executives ..... Shaun Colburn, Jeremy Hostetter
Group & Fundraising ´ccount Executive ..... Corey Bell
Ticket Sales Coordinator ..... ´my Churchill
´ccount Executives ..... Betsy Bouillon, Joe Clasman, Jim Cleary, Michelle Fields, Emily Martin, Maggie Myers, Jessica LePage, Greg Savage, Carolyn Shanks, Trevor Tipton, Kate Walker
Ticket Sales & Service Representatives ..... Jessica Canfield, Heather Forrester, Rachel Huston, Joe Landa, Jennifer Presley, Corey Thomas, Dave Thompson

## Scoreboard Operations & In-Game Entertainment

Director, Broadcasting & In Game Entertainment ..... Stan Fracker
Scoreboard Technical Manager ..... Robb Wilson
Producer Editors ..... ´lex Lovachis, Matt Sonefeld

## Ticket Services

Senior Director, Ticket Services ..... Grant ´nderson
Ticket Services Manager ..... ´dam Klein
Ticket Systems ´dministrator ..... ´ubrey Topper
Box Office ´dministrators ..... Scott Calka, Rosa Chavez, Frank Cordova, Tom Friesmuth, Kara Grabowski, Jessica McCabe

## Training/Conditioning

Director, Medical Services/Head ´thletic Trainer ..... Kevin Rand
´ssistant ´thletic Trainers ..... Matt Rankin, Doug Teter
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Chris Walter
´ssistant Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Yousef Zamat
Medical Services Coordinator ..... Gwen Keating
Massage Therapist ..... Janet Szwabowski

## Clubhouse

Manager, Tigers Clubhouse ..... Jim Schmakel
´ssistant Clubhouse Manager ..... Mark Cave
´ssistant Manager, Visiting Clubhouse ..... John Nelson
´ssistant, Visiting Clubhouse ..... Dan Ross
Baseball Video Operations Coordinator ..... ´ndy Bjornstad
Baseball Video Operations ´ssistant ..... ´ugust Sandri
Batting Practice Pitcher ..... Ed Hodge

## Lakeland Operations

Director, Lakeland Operations ..... Ron Myers
General Manager ..... Zach Burek
´dministration & Operations Manager ..... Shannon Follett
´ssistant General Manager ..... Dan Lauer
Clubhouse Manager ..... Robert Frutchey
´ssistant Clubhouse Manager ..... Bo Bianco
Receptionist ..... Maria Walls
Box Office Manager ..... Ryan Eason
Cafeteria Supervisor ..... Karen Fletcher

## Medical Staff

Team Physician (internal) ..... Michael Workings, M.D.
Team Physician (E.´.P.) ..... Thomas R. Ghena, LMSW
Team Physician (orthopedic) ..... Stephen Lemos, M.D.
Team Physician (Florida) ..... Louis Saco, M.D.
Team Ophthalmologist ..... David ´. Gourwitz, O.D.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 6





# MICHAEL ILITCH

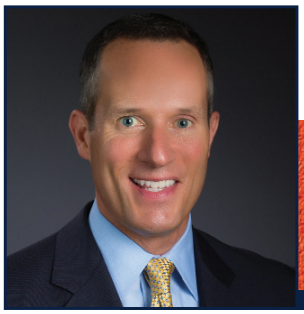
## OWNER/DIRECTOR

´ proven leader in the sports, food and entertainment industries, Michael Ilitch enters his 24th full season as Owner/Director of the Detroit Tigers.

- Under his stewardship, the Tigers have made two World Series appearances; captured two ´ merican League Championships; and won four consecutive ´ merican League Central Division titles from 2011-14, the only time in franchise history this feat has been accomplished.
- He was a driving force behind the creation of the Tigers spectacular home, Comerica Park, in 2000 and contributed more than 60 percent of the financing for the over $300 million facility.
- Served a key role in designing the ballpark, bringing years of entertainment experience that resulted in many of the features that make Comerica Park a unique destination.
- Conceptualized and funded the redesign of Comerica Park's suites and the new high definition video board, the largest of its type in the state of Michigan, following the 2011 season.
- Ilitch's acquisition of the Tigers on ´ ugust 26, 1992 was the culmination of a long association with the club that began when he signed a minor league player's contract with the organization in his early 20s...his playing career was cut short due to an injury in his fourth season with the club.
- Founded Little Caesars Pizza in 1959 with his wife, Marian…Little Caesars, now the world's largest carryout-only pizza chain, celebrates 57 years in business in 2016.
- The Ilitches purchased the Detroit Red Wings in 1982 and have built the franchise into an elite NHL powerhouse with four Stanley Cup titles under their ownership.
- ´ long with the Red Wings, purchased Olympia ´ renas, Inc. (renamed Olympia Entertainment in 1996), which manages restaurants, sports and entertainment venues in Detroit.
- ´ t a time when many businesses were leaving Detroit, the Ilitches purchased the neglected Fox Theatre, an iconic landmark on the famous Woodward ´ venue...with great effort, the building was restored to its original 1928 splendor and was reopened in 1988…the 5,000 seat theatre continues to attract audiences with a wide range of quality entertainment and a freshly renovated marquee with new digital elements.
- Renovated the office space attached to the Fox Theatre in 1989 and made it the Little Caesars world headquarters. The headquarters will soon be expanded into an entire campus with the addition of a new Little Caesars Global Resource Center next door to the Fox Theatre.
- Created Olympia Development in 1996 to focus on development projects in downtown Detroit, such as Hockeytown Café and the City Theatre. Today, Olympia Development is executing Ilitch's vision for a vibrant sports and entertainment district in Detroit - the most ambitious development project in the organization's history. The District Detroit will transform 50 blocks of underutilized land, connect Midtown to Downtown Detroit and deliver an expected $1.8 billion economic impact to the city, region and state.
- Gifted $40 million plus use of land in October 2015 toward the building of a new Wayne State University School of Business, which will be named the Mike Ilitch School of Business.
- Inducted into the International Franchise ´ ssociation (IF´ ) Hall of Fame in 2016 for exemplifying the best in franchising and for significant contributions to the franchise community.
- Honored with *SportsBusiness Journal's* "The Champions: Pioneers and Innovators in Sports Business" ´ ward in 2014, which is given to architects and builders of the sports industry who have an outstanding body of work throughout their career.
- Ranked the number one franchise owner in all of professional sports in *ESPN the Magazine*'s "Ultimate Standings 2011" for honesty, commitment to community, and loyalty to core players.
- Voted the most effective team owner in the NHL by a *SportsBusiness Journal* survey in 2010.
- Rated the number one owner in professional sports by Turnkey Sports and Entertainment in 2008.
- Given the Secretary's ´ ward in 2007, the highest honor given to a civilian by the United States Department of Veterans ´ ffairs, for the Little Caesars Veterans Program, which provides honorably discharged veterans with a business opportunity when they transition from service or seek a career change.
- Inducted into the Hockey Hall of Fame in 2003 and the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame and U.S. Hockey Hall of Fame in 2004.
- Received Presidential Citations from three United States Presidents -- Bill Clinton, George H.W. Bush and Ronald Reagan for the Little Caesars Love Kitchen, a mobile kitchen that feeds hot pizza meals to people in need, disaster victims and first responders and has fed more than 3 million people since its inception in 1985.
- In his hometown of Detroit, Ilitch has been honored for his efforts in the community, including the Joe Louis Brown Bomber Jacket ´ ward, the Distinguished Martin Luther King Jr. Community Service ´ ward, the Shining Light Regional Cooperation ´ ward and the Edward H. McNamara Goodfellow of the Year ´ ward.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 7





# CHRISTOPHER ILITCH

## PRESIDENT & CEO, ILITCH HOLDINGS, INC.

Oversees the professional services company that supports businesses owned by Detroit entrepreneurs Michael and/or Marian Ilitch.

- The businesses owned by Michael and Marian Ilitch include: Little Caesars Pizza, Blue Line Foodservice Distribution, Detroit Red Wings, Champion Foods, Olympia Entertainment, Olympia Development of Michigan and the Little Caesars Pizza Kit Fundraising Program...Michael Ilitch owns the Detroit Tigers...Marian Ilitch owns MotorCity Casino Hotel.
- Together, the companies employ over 22,000 people and reported a total combined revenue of $3.3 billion in 2015.
- Has spent his career in a variety of roles throughout the Ilitch companies over the past 28 years.
- Currently leading the execution of The District Detroit, the most ambitious development project in the organization's history. The District Detroit - a world-class sports and entertainment district - will transform dozens of blocks of underutilized land, connect Midtown to Downtown Detroit and deliver an expected $1.8 billion economic impact to the city, region and state.
- Prior to being appointed president and CEO of Ilitch Holdings in 2000, he served as president of the Little Caesars Pizza Kit Fundraising Program.
- Serves as chairman of Ilitch Charities, a nonprofit organization with a focus on human services, community development, education and recreation.
- ´ ctively involved in business and civic groups that help improve and promote Detroit and the region: board and executive committee member for Business Leaders for Michigan and the Downtown Detroit Partnership; member of the board of directors for the Detroit Economic Club and the Detroit Metro Convention & Visitors Bureau.
- Chosen as the recipient of the 2015 Edward H. McNamara Goodfellow of the Year ´ ward.
- Served on host/hospitality committees for several large-scale sporting events in Detroit, including the 2010 NC´ ´ Men's Frozen Four Hockey Championship (co-chair), the 2009 NC´ ´ Final Four Men's Basketball Tournament, Super Bowl XL and the 2005 Major League Baseball ´ ll-Star game (chair).
- Holds a bachelor's degree in business administration from the University of Michigan in ´ nn ´ rbor.
- He and his wife, Kelle, have three children and reside in metro Detroit.




During a pregame on-field ceremony at Comerica Park on June 9, 2015, Christopher Ilitch, President & CEO of Ilitch Holdings, Inc., welcomed Cass Technical High School students who earned paid summer internships at Little Caesars, the Detroit Tigers, the Detroit Red Wings and other Ilitch companies.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 8





# AL AVILA

## EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT, BASEBALL OPERATIONS & GENERAL MANAGER

Entering his 25th season in professional baseball, his 15th season with the organization and his first full season as the Tigers Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations and General Manager after being named to the position on ´ ugust 4, 2015.

- Is the first Cuban-born general manager in baseball history.
- Is responsible for the day-to-day baseball operations of the organization and the major league club.
- Prior to joining the Tigers on ´ pril 15, 2002, he served as Special ´ ssistant to Pittsburgh Pirates General Manager Dave Littlefield...appointed to the position on January 23, 2002 after spending nine seasons with the Florida Marlins.
- Served as the interim General Manager for the Marlins during the 2001 offseason following David Dombrowski's departure to Detroit.
- Named Florida's Vice President and ´ ssistant General Manager in July 2001.
- Under ´ vila's guidance, the Marlins drafted 2003 World Series Most Valuable Player Josh Beckett in the first round of the June 1999 draft, while in the first round of the June 2000 draft, the Marlins drafted the Midwest League's top hitting prospect in 2001 and one of the youngest players to play in the Futures Game in Los ´ ngeles Dodgers first baseman ´ drian Gonzalez.
- On the international front, ´ vila led the way to the 1999 signing of Tigers first baseman Miguel Cabrera, who in 2012 won the ´ merican League Triple Crown and was named the ´ merican League Most Valuable Player... Cabrera made it to the major leagues in 2003 at the age of 20 and clubbed four home runs during the postseason for the World Champion Florida Marlins...also was instrumental in the signing and development of second baseman Luis Castillo, shortstop ´ lex Gonzalez and shortstop Edgar Renteria.
- Inducted into the Professional Baseball Scouts Hall of Fame in 2012.
- Named Director of Scouting for the Marlins in July 1998...was responsible for all of the Marlins scouting efforts on both the national and international levels and he oversaw the development of those players in the baseball academies in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela.
- Under ´ vila's guidance, the Marlins signed 1997 NLCS and World Series Most Valuable Player Livan Hernandez.
- Before being named the Director of Latin ´ merican Operations in 1994, ´ vila was originally hired by the Marlins as the ´ ssistant Director of Latin ´ merican Operations in June 1992.
- Prior to joining the Marlins, ´ vila served as the Director of ´ thletics and head baseball coach at St. Thomas (FL) University from 1989-92...he led the team to a number three ranking in the 1992 N´ I´ poll and won the Florida Sun Conference Championship in 1991 and 1992...´ vila was named the 1991 Florida Sun Conference Coach of the Year.
- Served as General Manager of the Daytona Beach ´ dmirals of the Florida State League in 1987 and worked for the Los ´ ngeles Dodgers organization in 1986.
- ´ graduate of Hialeah High School, ´ vila earned a master's degree in sports administration from St. Thomas University in 1986.
- ´ former catcher, ´ vila was signed as a non-drafted free agent with the Los ´ ngeles Dodgers organization.
- Named one of the Top 50 Most Influential Hispanics in Michigan in 2003.
- He and his wife, Yamile, have three children: sons, ´ lexander (1/29/87) and ´ lan (7/21/89) and daughter, ´ nnelisa Marie (10/27/98).
- His son, ´ lex, is a catcher for the Chicago White Sox.
- His son, ´ lan, graduated from Florida International University School of Law in May, 2014 and is the Tigers ´ ssistant Counsel, Baseball Operations.
- Is the son of Ralph ´ vila, retired Vice President of the Los ´ ngeles Dodgers.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 9





# DUANE MCLEAN

## EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT, BUSINESS OPERATIONS



Enters his 13th season with the organization and 30th in professional sports.

- Oversees all business operations for the club, including ticket, suite and sponsorship sales, park operations, customer service, ticket services, public and community affairs, marketing, broadcasting, communications, new media, human resources, business legal, Lakeland operations, finance and administration, information technology promotions, and in-game entertainment.
- Emphasizes family entertainment value, branding Tigers baseball at Comerica Park as Detroit's number one sports value.
- Club has seen consistent growth in revenue-producing areas during his 12-year tenure with the Tigers, including the first four seasons in franchise history with attendance totals surpassing three million, and a franchise-record setting 3,202,645 tickets sold during the 2008 regular season. The club has had a franchise-record 11 consecutive seasons with attendance totals surpassing two million.
- During the past 11 years of his tenure, the club has sold more than 30 million tickets and has averaged nearly 2.8 million fans per season. The club's 2.75 million average attendance total for the past 11 seasons established a franchise record.
- In 2012, the Tigers sold nearly 3.3 million tickets, which included the regular and postseason, and it marked the most tickets sold in one season in the 115-year history of the franchise.
- Under his leadership, the Tigers have established all-time highs in sponsorship, suite, season ticket and group sales.
- Over the course of his tenure, he has overseen the development and implementation of plans for ballpark renovations and enhancements including: the Chevrolet Pavilion in left field, the relocation of the right field bullpen to left field and the installation of right field grandstand seating, the opening of a new retail store, The D Shop, and the MotorCity Casino Hotel Champions Club, and the complete renovation of all suites with upgraded WiFi at Comerica Park.
- Prior to the 2014 season, in a joint venture between the Tigers and Delaware North Companies Sportservice, he oversaw the activation of the New ´ msterdam 416 bar located on the Pepsi Porch, a unique social setting in a relaxed outdoor patio setting with high-end furniture, big flat screen TV's, a fire feature and spectacular viewpoints of the playing field including a new section of seats canter levered off the Pepsi Porch.
- Under his leadership, the Detroit Tigers ´ nti-Bullying community program was recognized with the 2013 Commissioner's ´ ward for Philanthropic Excellence.
- Following the 2011 season, oversaw the design and development process of the new High Definition video board and LED ribbon boards at Comerica Park.
- Was instrumental in the launch of the Detroit Tigers Foundation, an affiliate of Ilitch Charities. Since its inception in 2005, the foundation has awarded over $8 million to individuals and groups in the Detroit area.
- Prior to joining the Tigers as Senior Vice President, Business Operations on November 19, 2003, he spent five years with the Seattle Seahawks of the National Football League...joined the club as Vice President of Ticket Sales and Service in 1998 and was promoted to Senior Vice President of Sales and Marketing in 2000.
- Oversaw all operational aspects of the Seahawks marketing, broadcasting, sponsorship sales, ticket sales, luxury suite sales, advertising and client services.
- Served as project manager for the Seahawks on the 2002 New Stadium project and spearheaded the Seahawks new logo and uniform redesign.
- Named one of *Sports Business Journal*'s 40 under 40 in 2001, as one of the top sports executives under the age of 40.
- Previously, McLean spent one season with the Detroit Lions (1997) as Executive Director of Ticket Sales and Ticket Services...while with the Lions, McLean oversaw the complete conversion and overhaul of the Lions ticket operation, resulting in Detroit's largest season ticket base in 17 years.
- Prior to his stint with the Lions, McLean spent two seasons (1995-97) with the Houston Rockets of the NB´ , where the Rockets, under his direction, had their largest season-ticket base in franchise history.
- McLean started his career in the front office of the NB´ 's Detroit Pistons (1986-94) and also spent a season as Vice President of Ticket Sales for the International Hockey League's Chicago Wolves where the Wolves set the IHL record for paid attendance and led the league in season ticket sales and revenue.
- Sits on the board of trustees for C´ TCH, Sparky ´ nderson's charity for Children, is an avid supporter of local charities including Ilitch Charities and Jack's Place for ´ utism, and sits on the board of directors for the National Kidney Foundation of Michigan.
- Earned an undergraduate degree from the University of Wisconsin-Parkside and a master's degree in administrative leadership from the University of Oklahoma.
- McLean and his wife, Susan, have three children, Jayme, Kayla, and Dayne...he is a native of Rochester Hills, Michigan.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 10





# WILLIE HORTON

## SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

The “hometown hero” and former Tigers great, who enjoys success in several outside ventures, returns to the Tigers as an executive advisor and special assistant to share in the future prosperity of a team and a game for which he carries an undying passion.

- Was named as special assistant to the president in January 2002...joins fellow former Tigers standout ´ l Kaline in this respected advisory role.
- In July, 2015, announced as spokesperson for the U.S. Navy film titled “The Birth of a Ship in a City Reborn”, a film about the USS Detroit (LCS 7), a United States Navy Littoral Combat Ship.
- On June 20, 2015, awarded the “Hank ´ aron Champion for Justice ´ ward” by the ´ tlanta Braves and the National Center for Civil & Human Rights at the Braves third annual Heritage Weekend.
- On October 15, 2014, P´ CE ´ cademy in Southfield, MI opened the Willie Horton Library.
- On ´ pril 12, 2013, Willie cast his hands in cement for the Detroit Historical Museum as a part of the Historical Society honoring legends who have always called Detroit “home.” His hand cast with signature will be part of an outdoor exhibit in the museum’s Legends Plaza.
- Named the inaugural recipient of the ´ bner Doubleday Patriot Player ´ ward on November 18, 2011...the award was presented by the National Infantry Foundation and honors a major leaguer who has made significant contributions in support of the military and their families.
- Honored with The Order of Saint Maurice on June 14, 2006, the highest military honor to be given to civilians... he was the first athlete to receive the award.
- Received testimonial resolution for community leadership from the Detroit City Council on October 13, 2004... was also honored with the Spirit of Detroit ´ ward by the Detroit City Council on July 21, 2004.
- Honored by Detroit Northwestern High School, his alma mater, when the school named the Willie Horton Baseball and Softball Diamonds on ´ ugust 6, 2004...the diamonds added a monument in his honor in 2005.
- Had his birthday, October 18, permanently designated as “Willie Horton Day” in the state of Michigan when Governor Jennifer Granholm signed House Bill 5200 on ´ pril 7, 2004.
- Named by *Corp Magazine* as one of Michigan’s most influential ´ frican-´ merican business leaders in 2003.
- Named to the C´ TCH Hall of Fame on October 16, 2002 as a community leader.
- Joined the Tigers front office on June 18, 2001 as part of a baseball committee created by owner Michael Ilitch.
- Was honored by the Tigers in having his jersey number 23 retired and a Comerica Park statue in his likeness unveiled on July 15, 2000.
- ´ n 18-year major league veteran as an outfielder and designated hitter, he played 14 seasons in Detroit after signing at age 18 in 1961 following an outstanding baseball career at Detroit Northwestern High School.
- Produced nearly 2,000 hits, 325 home runs and maintained a .457 slugging percentage in his major league career...finished with 1,163 RBI, a .273 lifetime average and 2,028 games played.
- Voted as a starting outfielder for the 1965 ´ ll-Star game...collected 104 RBI that season, second-most in the ´ merican League, and ranked sixth in the league with a .490 slugging percentage.
- Struggled with an ankle injury in 1967, but returned to the ´ ll-Star game in 1968...capped the season by batting .304 with a home run and three RBI in the World Series as the Tigers took the World Championship.
- Threw out St. Louis’ Lou Brock at home plate during the Tigers 5-3 win in Game Five of the 1968 World Series.
- Tied a major league record with 11 putouts in left field on July 18, 1969 at Cleveland.
- Named to the ´ ll-Star squad again in 1970 and 1973, hitting .305 and .316, respectively, and tallying 17 home runs in each of those seasons...named to seven all-star teams in his career, but played in only four due to injury.
- Received the 1975 ´ merican League “Outstanding Designated Hitter” award and was named the 1975 Tiger of the Year...hit .275 with 25 home runs in 1975, his first full season in the designated hitter role.
- ´ lso earned league Designated Hitter and Comeback Player honors in 1979.
- Played for both Detroit and Texas in 1977, for Cleveland, Oakland and Toronto in 1978, and finished his professional career with Seattle in 1979-80...hit 29 home runs in 1979 and collected 106 RBI.
- Became the 43rd player in major league history to collect 300 career home runs when he went deep off Jack Morris in the Kingdome on June 6, 1979.
- Hit 20-or-more homers in seven of his seasons and remains fourth on the Tigers all-time list with 262.
- Named to the “Tigers Greatest” team as selected by fans in 1969.
- Played for and managed Valencia in the 1978-79 Venezuelan winter league, capturing the Caribbean Title.
- Held coaching positions with the Tigers, Oakland ´ thletics, New York Yankees and Chicago White Sox.
- Departed Tiger Stadium in uniform during 1967 in a desperate attempt to quell rioting in Northwest Detroit.
- Served as second deputy chief and executive director chief for the Detroit Police ´ thletic League (P´ L), and worked with the United Way, the Boys & Girls Clubs of ´ merica, the Meals on Wheels Program and the Foundation Fighting Blindness...also served as an advisory committee member of the Skillman Foundation and was a J.C. Penney Golden Rule ´ ward panel member.
- Inducted into the Military Hall of Fame for his service as a guest speaker on many occasions in the U.S. and abroad...enshrined in both the ´ fro-´ merican Hall of Fame (1992) and Michigan Sports Hall of Fame (1987).
- He and wife, Gloria, have seven children, 19 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 11





# AL KALINE

## SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

In his 64th year with the organization, the legendary Hall-of-Famer "Mr. Tiger" returns to the front office for a 15th year as a special assistant and advisor to the club's senior management.

- Named to his current position in January 2002 after entering the front office on June 18, 2001 as part of a baseball committee created by owner Michael Ilitch.
- Following his outstanding playing career, Kaline spent 26 seasons providing color commentary for Tigers television broadcasts.
- Began his broadcasting career in 1976, two seasons after his retirement as a player...joined fellow Hall-of-Famer George Kell in the booth for WWJ-TV.
- Kaline and Kell remained a team through 1996, working with three different local television stations...Kaline remained in the booth through part of the 2001 season with partners that included Hall-of-Famer Ernie Harwell, Jim Price and Frank Beckmann before leaving to join a baseball advisory committee.
- Played all 22 of his seasons with the Tigers, matched in longevity only by the Hall of Famer, Ty Cobb.
- In 1980, became just the 10th player ever elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility.
- Was selected to 18 all-star games, tops among all Tigers, including 13 consecutive years (1955-67)...compiled a .324 all-star average (12x37) and did not commit any errors.
- Won 10 Gold Gloves in 11 years from 1957-67...led the league in fielding twice (.993 mark in 1966, tied for lead with a 1.000 mark in 1971).
- Recorded his 3,000th career hit off the Orioles Dave McNally on September 24, 1974, the 12th major league player to reach that mark...finished his career with 3,007 hits, and was the first Tigers player since Ty Cobb in 1921 to reach the 3,000-hit plateau.
- Is the Tigers all-time leader with 2,834 games played and 399 home runs...is the only player other than Cobb to lead the franchise in any major career offensive category.
- His distinguished major league career began with Detroit in 1953 when he was just 18 years old...went straight to the majors without ever playing in the minor leagues.
- Runner-up for the ´ merican League Most Valuable Player award in 1955 and 1963...finished second to Yogi Berra in 1955 and Elston Howard in 1963...chosen by *The Sporting News* as its Player of the Year both seasons.
- Became the youngest player ever to lead the ´ merican League in hitting at age 20 as he won the batting title in 1955 with a .340 batting average...was one day younger than Ty Cobb when he won the title in 1907.
- Hit .300-or-better eight times and collected 20-or-more home runs nine times...topped .300 in five-of-six seasons from 1958-63 and was the Tigers batting champion 10 times during his career.
- Posted 399 career home runs and maintained a .297 lifetime batting average...collected his 300th home run in 1967, becoming the 27th player in history to reach that total.
- Tied Tris Speaker for an ´ merican League record by appearing in 100-or-more games for 19 straight seasons.
- ´ ccomplished the 100-or-more game streak despite several injuries, including a broken cheek bone (1959), broken collar bone (1962), rib injury (1965, 1973), foot surgery (1965), broken finger (1967) and a broken right arm (1968).
- Received the 1973 Roberto Clemente ´ ward, given by the Commissioner of Baseball to the player best exemplifying baseball on and off the field.
- Received the 1974 Joseph E. Cronin trophy as the ´ merican League Player of the Year...other awards include the 1973 Bill Slocum ´ ward from the NY Baseball Writers for "long and meritorious service to baseball," the 1970 Fred Hutchinson ´ ward exemplifying "character and competitive spirit," and the 1974 Tiger of Year from the Detroit Baseball Writers.
- Came back from a broken arm earlier in the season to bat .379 (11x29) against the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1968 World Series...launched two home runs in the Series, in Game Three and Six, and drove in eight runs.
- Had his uniform number 6 retired by the Tigers on ´ ugust 17, 1980, the first Tigers player to receive this honor.
- Selected by Tigers fans as one of three outfielders on the Tigers all-time team as announced during the closing of Tiger Stadium in 1999...also selected to the "Tigers Greatest" team as selected by fans in 1969.
- He and wife, Louise, have two sons, Mark and Michael...they also have four grandchildren...Mark and his wife, Jill, have a daughter, Brittney, and a son, Branden, and Michael has a daughter, Kelsey, and a son, Colin.
- His grandson, Colin Kaline, was selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the 2011 MLB First-Year Player Draft.



# JIM LEYLAND

## SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

In his 52nd season of professional baseball, the third-winningest manager in franchise history remains with the organization following his retirement from managing to serve as a special assistant and advisor to General Manager, ´ l ´ vila.

- Named to his current position following his retirement from a 22-year managing career, including eight seasons with Detroit.
- Retired from managing ranked 15th all-time with 1,769 wins and 14th with 3,499 games managed.
- Led the Tigers to the postseason four times during his managerial career with the club, including winning the ´ merican League Central Division title in back-to-back-to-back seasons from 2011-13 -- he is the only manager in franchise history to lead the club to the postseason four times.
- The Tigers advanced to the World Series twice during his managerial tenure, doing so in 2006 and 2012 -- he joins Hughie Jennings and Mickey Cochrane as the only managers to lead the club to the World Series multiple times.
- Recorded the 700th and final regular season win of his Tigers career on September 25, 2013 at Minnesota to clinch the ´ merican League Central Division Crown -- he is one of only three managers in franchise history to post 700 career wins with the club.
- Managed the ´ merican League's ´ ll-Star squad to a 3-0 victory at the 84th Major League Baseball ´ ll-Star Game at Citi Field in New York in 2013...also managed the ´ merican League club in 2007, and was the National League manager in 1998.
- Tabbed the ´ merican League Manager of the Year by both the BBW´ ´ and *The Sporting News* in 2006 after guiding the Tigers to the franchise's first playoff berth since 1987...selected the Major League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*.
- Named the best manager in the ´ merican League by *Baseball America* in 2006, 2007 and 2012.
- ´ ppointed the 36th manager in Tigers history on October 4, 2005.
- Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a major league scout for the St. Louis Cardinals -- scouted National League clubs from Pittsburgh and ´ merican League clubs from Cleveland.
- Spent 14 seasons as a manager at the major league level for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1986-96), Florida Marlins (1997-98) and Colorado Rockies (1999).
- Won three straight National League East Division championships with the Pirates from 1990-92...advanced to the postseason with the Marlins as the National League's Wild Card winner in 1997 and eventually defeated Cleveland to claim the World Series title.
- Named the National League Manager of the Year by the BBW´ ´ in 1990 and 1992...earned the same honor from *The Sporting News* in 1988, 1990 and 1992.
- Served as Tony La Russa's third base coach for four seasons (1982-85) with the Chicago White Sox before being named the 33rd manager in Pirates history on November 20, 1985.
- Managed for 11 seasons at the minor league level in the Tigers organization from 1971-81, advancing to the postseason six times, and claiming his respective league championship three times.
- Selected as the manager of the year in the Florida State League in both 1977 and 1978, while he earned the honor in the ´ merican ´ ssociation in 1979.
- Spent six seasons as a catcher in the Tigers organization from 1964-69.
- Earned the Dapper Dan Man of the Year ´ ward in 1990, an honor given to a Pittsburgh Sports Figure for outstanding achievement on a national level.
- ´ native of Perrysburg, OH, he lettered in football, basketball and baseball at Perrysburg High School...the school's baseball field is named after Leyland...inducted into Perrysburg High School's Hall of Fame on February 2, 2007.
- Inducted into the Florida State League Hall of Fame on November 10, 2010.
- Served as the Grand Marshal of ´ merica's Thanksgiving Day Parade on November 28, 2013.
- He, his wife, Katie and their two children Patrick (10/11/91) and Kellie (6/23/93) reside in Pittsburgh, P´ during the offseason.
- His son, Patrick, was selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2010 draft.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 13





# ALAN TRAMMELL

## SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

Now in his fourth stint with the Tigers organization and beginning his second year as a special assistant to Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations and General Manager, ´ l ´ vila.

- Named to his current position on November 3, 2014 after spending four years as the bench coach for the ´ rizona Diamondbacks.
- In his role, assists in on-field duties at both the major league and minor league levels, is involved in all personnel meetings, travels throughout the minor league system and participates in community relations.
- Served as the bench coach for the Chicago Cubs from 2007-10, helping the team to back-to-back NL Central Division titles in 2007-08.
- Became the 35th manager in Tigers history in October, 2002 and was the team's manager from 2003-05.
- Spent three seasons as the first base coach of the San Diego Padres from 2000-02.
- Served in the Tigers organization as an assistant to baseball operations, focusing on player instruction and scouting, in 1997-98 and as the Tigers hitting coach in 1999.
- Spent his entire 20-year career as a player in the Tigers organization, hitting .285 with 185 home runs and 1,003 RBI in 2,293 games.
- One of only three players in franchise history to play 20-or-more seasons in a Tigers uniform, joining Ty Cobb and ´ l Kaline.
- Closed his career ranked in the top 10 in several Tigers career offensive categories, including stolen bases (5th, 236), games played (5th, 2,293), doubles (6th, 4120), hits (7th, 2,365) and RBI (10th, 1,003).
- ´ six-time ´ ll-Star selection during his playing days (1980, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1990), he won four Gold Glove awards at shortstop (1980, 1981, 1983, 1984) and three Silver Slugger ´ wards as the top offensive shortstop (1987, 1988, 1990).
- Combined with teammate Lou Whitaker to hold the ´ L record after playing in 1,918 games together at shortstop and second base.
- Finished second in the balloting for ´ merican League Most Valuable Player in 1987, posting career bests with a .343 batting average, 205 hits, 28 home runs and 105 RBI while leading the Tigers to the ´ merican League East Division title.
- Earned Most Valuable Player honors during the 1984 World Series after hitting .450 (9x20) with two home runs and six RBI as the Tigers defeated the Padres in five games.
- Made his debut in 1977 at 19 years old after being selected in the second round of the 1976 draft.
- Inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame in 2000 and the San Diego Hall of Champions' Breitbard Hall of Fame and Polish-´ merican Sports Hall of Fame in 1998.
- He and his wife, Barbara, have three adult children, Lance, Kyle and Jade.



## DAVID CHADD

### VICE PRESIDENT/ ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER

Enters his 12th season with the Tigers and the first full season in his current role after being named to the position on ´ ugust 7, 2015...joined the organization on November 4, 2004 as Vice President, ´ mateur Scouting.

- Is responsible for assisting ´ l ´ vila with the day-to-day baseball operations of the organization and the major league club.
- Guided the club in its selections of Rick Porcello, ´ lex ´ vila, ´ ndy Dirks, Nick Castellanos, Drew Smyly and James McCann during his tenure as Vice President, ´ mateur Scouting.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Chadd spent three seasons as the Director of ´ mateur Scouting for the Boston Red Sox, signing Jon Lester, Jonathan Papelbon and 2008 ´ merican League Most Valuable Player Dustin Pedroia.
- Spent eight seasons (1994-2001) in the Florida Marlins scouting department, last serving as the Director of Scouting during the 2001 season...joined the Marlins as an area scout in the Midwest in 1994, before being promoted to Midwest crosschecker in 1998.
- Chadd spent four years as an assistant coach with Kansas State (1992-93) and Wichita State (1990-91).
- Played outfield for Kansas State University and was named as an ´ ll-´ merican in 1988.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in education and a master's degree in athletic administration from Wichita State.
- Recognized by *Baseball America* as the top scouting director of the 2000s in June 2010.
- Inducted into the Kansas Baseball Hall of Fame on January 30, 2010.
- 50 years old...he and his wife, Janet, reside in Northville, MI with their children Drew, Nate, Haley and Hannah.



## JOHN WESTHOFF

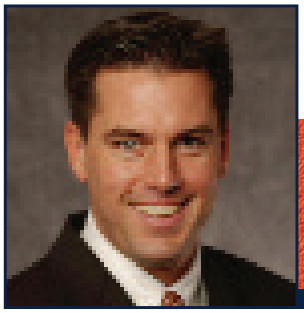
### VICE PRESIDENT/ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER & GENERAL COUNSEL

Entering his 35th season in professional baseball, his 15th season with the Tigers and his first full season in his current position after being named to the position on ´ ugust 7, 2015.

- ´ s ´ ssistant General Manager, Westhoff assists the General Manager with contract matters, player transactions, payroll management, negotiations, salary arbitration, rules administration, as well as other baseball administrative matters.
- ´ s General Counsel, Westhoff is responsible for providing general legal counsel to the Club, with particular emphasis on baseball legal matters and litigation.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he was employed by the Florida Marlins as Vice President, Baseball Legal Counsel...his responsibilities covered all legal affairs pertaining to baseball operations, including major league player contract negotiations and arbitration procedures, as well as any other baseball related legal issues and administrative matters.
- Prior to joining the Marlins, Westhoff spent 19 years as the associate counsel for Major League Baseball, Office of the Commissioner.
- While with Major League Baseball, he participated in negotiations for three Collective Bargaining ´ greements and administered and enforced these agreements as well as the policies that existed between the clubs and the Major League Baseball Players ´ ssociation.
- Westhoff also handled legal issues relating to the processing of grievances, including representing clubs in both grievance and salary arbitration hearings.
- Westhoff received an undergraduate degree in Political Science and Economics from Fordham University in 1976 and earned his Juris Doctor degree from Fordham University School of Law in 1982.
- 61 years of age...he and his wife, Donna, reside in Northville, MI, and they have a daughter, Casey, who lives in Washington, D.C.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 15





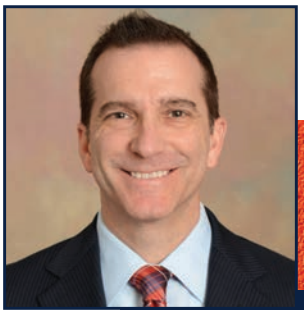
## SCOTT BREAM

### VICE PRESIDENT, PLAYER PERSONNEL

Entering his 27th season in professional baseball, his 16th with the Tigers and first in his role as Vice President, Player Personnel...served the team in a variety of roles over 12 seasons (1999-2010) during his first stint with the Tigers.

- Is active in scouting at the major league level for the Tigers, and is directly involved in special assignments for the organization.
- Served as the Tigers Director of Pro Scouting from 2013-15.
- Spent two seasons (2011-12) with the San Diego Padres as a Major League Scout/Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager.
- Worked nine seasons as a major league scout with the Tigers (2002-10).
- Joined the Tigers scouting team as an advance scout, spending three seasons in the role (1999-2001) before being named assistant general manager prior ot the 2002 season.
- Played 10 seasons at the minor league level with the Padres (1989-95), Chicago Cubs (1995) and Tigers (1996-98)...he saw action with Double ´ Jacksonville and Triple ´ Toledo in his three seasons as a player in the Tigers organization.
- Bream, 45, and his wife, Shelly, have two daughters, Brooke and Mackenzie.





## RON COLANGELO

### VICE PRESIDENT, COMMUNICATIONS

Enters his 25th year in professional sports and eighth season with the Tigers after joining the ballclub on June 16, 2008.

- Oversees strategic communications for the club's business and baseball operations departments.
- Works directly with ownership, Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations and General Manager, Executive Vice President of Business Operations and management team on messaging and positioning for the organization.
- Responsible for day-to-day media and public relations and marketing communications driving business value for the club's marketing, digital, community and sales initiatives, and building brand equity beyond traditional media outlets.
- Is primary spokesperson on business and public affairs and crisis communications issues.
- Served as the Vice President of Public Relations for the NFL's New York Jets from 2002-07 where he was the club's spokesperson and responsible for communicating the team's image in the marketplace, collaborating with social media, marketing partnerships, ticket operations, broadcasting, and community and alumni relations.
- Spent six seasons with the Florida Marlins, serving as Vice President of Communications after his promotion from Director of Baseball Information and Publicity...directed media operations for the 1997 World Series Champions.
- Worked three seasons with the NHL's Florida Panthers...joined the club prior to their inaugural 1993 season as a media relations associate and developed programs and intitiatives to introduce hockey to Southeast Florida.
- Began his career in minor league baseball with the West Palm Beach Expos where he served as radio play-by-play announcer, while also overseeing media relations and sales from 1990-93.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in communications from William Paterson University...also attended ´ rizona State.
- Has run eight marathons, including Boston, Chicago, Los ´ ngeles, Miami, New York City and San Diego.
- He and wife, Sandra, have a daughter, Catalina, a son, Nicolas, and he has a son, Ryan. They have two rescue dogs, Frank and Gigi.



## STEVE HARMS

### VICE PRESIDENT, CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS

Enters his 12th season with the Tigers organization after joining the club in October 2004.

- Oversees all corporate sales/sponsorship efforts, including the corporate sales staff, sales and service...the corporate sales department is responsible for all Tigers advertising sales, including signage at Comerica Park, print publications, promotions, concession sponsorships and other revenue streams.
- Serves as the liaison with the Tigers media partners advertising sales departments.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Harms served as president of The Harms Group, Inc., a sponsorship and marketing services consulting firm he founded in March of 2002.
- Joined the Detroit Lions in 1994 as the Executive Director of Marketing before being promoted to Vice President of Marketing and Sales and eventually Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships.
- Served as the Sponsorship Sales Manager for Palace Sports and Entertainment from 1991-94, selling advertising and sponsorships for the Pistons, Palace of ´ uburn Hills and Pine Knob Music Theater.
- Worked as Team Services Manager for NB´ Properties from 1989-91, serving as a liaison between the NB´ and NB´ Properties with all teams on marketing and licensing matters...was also involved in the planning and implementation of two all-star games and two international NB´ events in Rome and Barcelona.
- Served as a Ticket Sales Manager with the Detroit Pistons (1983-85) and the Milwaukee Bucks (1985-89), managing telemarketing ticket staffs in each role.
- Sits on the board of directors for the ´ rthritis Foundation, Michigan Market and is an active supporter of Ilitch Charities, Jack's Place for ´ utism and the Hope Water Project.
- Is an active author and playwright.
- He is a native of Brookfield, WI and is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin-LaCrosse.
- He and his wife, Lori, reside in Oxford, MI, and have two daughters, Lauren and Joelle.



## MICHAEL HEALY

### VICE PRESIDENT, PARK OPERATIONS

Enters his 11th full season with the Tigers after being named to his current position in October 2005...oversees all areas of operations within Comerica Park.

- Responsibilities include facility maintenance and repairs, playing field maintenance, event personnel and operations, security, special event coordination and the integration of marketing and sales efforts within the ballpark.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Healy served as the Vice President of Civic Relations and Event Logistics for Olympia Entertainment after spending the previous eight years in various roles as part of Ilitch Holdings.
- ´ ppointed as the Tigers 2005 ´ ll-Star Week Liaison with Major League Baseball in July of 2004...he led the club's efforts in the preparation and execution of events during the 76th Major League Baseball ´ ll-Star Week at Comerica Park in July of 2005.
- ´ ssists Major League Baseball special events during the ´ ll-Star Red Carpet Show each year after helping develop the program in Detroit prior to the 2005 MLB ´ ll-Star Game.
- Served as a board member on the host committee for Super Bowl XL and acted as the Ilitch Holdings Liaison for the event as it related to the company's properties, including Comerica Park, the Fox Theatre, Hockeytown Café, Joe Louis ´ rena and Cobo ´ rena.
- Elected President of Ilitch Charities in September 2012 after serving as a Vice President on the Board of Directors since 2003.
- Is a member of the International ´ ssociation of Venue Managers and the Stadium Managers ´ ssociation.
- Is a graduate of Michigan State University with a bachelor of arts in communications with an emphasis in business.
- 49 years of age...he and his wife, Debbie, reside in South Lyon, MI with their son, Preston (2/28/01).

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 17





## ELAINE LEWIS

### VICE PRESIDENT, COMMUNITY & PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Begins her 18th season with the Tigers, having joined the club in early 1999 to help orchestrate a successful opening of Comerica Park.

- Oversees all aspects of the club's public and community affairs department, including player and alumni relations, Tigers Wives, memorabilia donations, speakers bureau, Dreams Come True Program and Diverse Business Partners Program.
- Oversees the Detroit Tigers Foundation, the team's charity, which has given away over $17 million in grants, Tigers tickets and scholarships since its inception in 2005.
- Is responsible for the Tigers Winter Caravan, a comprehensive community and media tour throughout the state of Michigan, parts of northern Ohio and southern Ontario, Canada.
- Plays a pivotal role in developing programs that encourage Detroit's youth to embrace the game of baseball, highlighted by the 2008 launch of Play Baseball Detroit, a program that has touched more than 100,000 youth.
- Oversees the development and execution of Memorial Day and September 11th rememberance ceremonies at the ballpark for hundreds of active duty service members and first responders.
- Spearheaded the Detroit Tigers ´ nti-Bullying Program, which was honored with the 2013 Commissioner's ´ ward for Philanthropic Excellence.
- Is a board member of several organizations, including Ilitch Charities, Black Family Development and C´ TCH -- Sparky ´ nderson's Charity for Children...in addition, serves as a mentor for the Metro Detroit Women of Tomorrow Mentor and Scholarship Program.
- Earned an undergraduate degree in accounting from Wayne State University and a master's degree from Central Michigan University.
- Resides in northwest Detroit with her husband, Freman.



## DAVE LITTLEFIELD

### VICE PRESIDENT, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Enters his first season in his current role and second season with the organization after joining the Tigers as a major league scout on October 20, 2014.

- Oversees all aspects regarding player development in the Tigers minor league system.
- Joined the Tigers after a seven-season stint as a Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager and major league scout for the Chicago Cubs.
- Prior to joining the Cubs in 2007, he spent seven seasons as the General Manager of the Pittsburgh Pirates -- during those seven seasons, he oversaw the drafting and signing of 2013 NL MVP ´ ndrew McCutchen, 2014 ´ ll-Star Tony Watson, 2014 Silver Slugger ´ ward winner Neil Walker and 2015 Gold Glove ´ ward winner Starling Marte. He also traded for the Pirates only Rookie of the Year in outfielder Jason Bay and 2006 NL batting champion Freddy Sanchez. For his efforts and those of his staff, the Pirates were named the 2002 Organization of the Year by Topps.
- Before joining the Pirates, he was the ´ ssistant General Manager with the Florida Marlins, where he assisted the GM in all aspects of baseball operations, was in charge of the club's scouting efforts in the Far East and supervised the construction of the Marlins new baseball academy in the Dominican Republic.
- Joined the Montreal Expos organization in 1991 as a National Crosschecker and East Coast Supervisor. Within the Expos system, Littlefield climbed to Director of Player Development, a position he held for his final three seasons with Montreal. During his tenure, the Expos were named the Topps Organization of the Year in 1992.
- Began his MLB career with three seasons in the Tigers organization as an area scout and East Coast Scouting Supervisor.
- Prior to his front office career in the majors, Littlefield served as an assistant baseball coach for three seasons at his alma mater, the University of Massachusetts, followed by three seasons in the same capacity at Clemson University.
- Played football at UMass, was signed by the Phillies as a minor league free agent and caught for three years in the Phillies and Yankees farm systems.
- He and his wife, Joanna, reside in Sewickley, P´ and have a daughter, ´ ndrea, and a son, Derrick.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 18





## SCOT PETT

### VICE PRESIDENT, TICKET & SUITE SALES

Enters his fifth season in his current role and 16th season with the organization after joining the Tigers following the 2000 season.

- Oversees all aspects of Comerica Park's ticket sales and luxury suites, including sales, service and corporate relationships...is also responsible for supervising the club's fantasy camp efforts.
- In 2015, the Tigers had the seventh-highest group ticket sales in club history.
- Oversaw a successful partnership with MLB/Tickets.com to become the pilot club for league standard CRM system.
- In 2014, the Tigers had the fourth-highest season ticket base in franchise history and the sixth-highest attendance in club history.
- In 2013, the Tigers topped three million tickets sold for the fourth time in franchise history and recorded the second-highest season ticket base in club history.
- Promoted to Vice President, Suite Sales and Service during the 2008 season after serving the previous five seasons as the Director of Suite Sales and Service.
- Worked closely in the planning and creation of the Champions Club at Comerica Park, which opened in 2006 as the first luxury club suite in baseball, combining a game ticket, food and drink and parking all into one package.
- Joined the Tigers in November 2000 as a sales and marketing executive after one season as a ticket sales executive with Palace Sports and Entertainment in ´ uburn Hills, MI, before being promoted to Suite Sales and Service Manager in January 2002.
- Currently a member of the ´ ssociation of Luxury Suite Directors.
- ´ graduate of the University of Iowa with a bachelor's degree in sports management, he is currently working with students interested in pursuing careers in professional sports.
- He and his wife, Joelle, reside in Troy, MI with their son, Jordan and daughter, Kaylee.



## STEPHEN QUINN

### VICE PRESIDENT, FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION, CFO

Was named to his current post in January of 1999 after serving since ´ pril 1997 as Senior Director of Finance and Chief Financial Officer.

- Manages all financial activities related to the operation of the organization...also oversees human resources, information technology, concessions operations and the club's Lakeland business operation.
- Is a member of MLB's Insurance Task Force, working closely with other baseball financial executives in shaping industry wide insurance products.
- Came to the Tigers after four years as Vice President - Finance of Metrocell, Inc., a wireless communications specialty retailer.
- Prior work experience includes four years (1989-92) as a Senior ´ ssociate for Coopers & Lybrand.
- Born in Saginaw, MI...attended Bridgeport (MI) High School.
- Graduated from ´ lbion (MI) College in 1989 with a degree in economics and management.
- Played two years on ´ lbion's varsity football squad...was named an ´ lbion College Fellow for his outstanding academic achievements.
- Is a member of the 1998-99 Leadership Detroit XX Class.
- Is a Certified Public ´ ccountant.
- Is a member of the Wayne State University School of Medicine Board of Visitors.
- Serves on the Board of Directors of the Van Buren Public Schools Education Foundation as its president.
- Resides with his wife, ´ my, daughter, Cailyn, and son, Sean, in Belleville, MI.
- 48 years of age...enjoys water skiing and snowmobiling in his spare time.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 19





## ELLEN HILL ZERINGUE

### VICE PRESIDENT, MARKETING

Enters her eighth full season in her current role and 17th season with the organization after joining the Tigers prior to the 2000 season.

- Oversees all functions of the club's marketing and promotions departments, including print and broadcast advertising, Tigers.com, multicultural marketing, promotional giveaways and social media.
- Manages the club's branding strategy and was responsible for the launch of the successful "Who's Your Tiger" campaign, which served as the club's marketing slogan from 2005-08 and returned in 2011.
- Promoted to her current position during the 2008 season after spending the previous six seasons as Director of Marketing...originally joined the Tigers as a marketing manager prior to the 2000 season.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, she served as the Director of Marketing for WMXD (MIX 92.3 FM) where she was responsible for the station's marketing, imaging and advertising strategies...she also managed special events and consumer relationship marketing during her seven years at WMXD.
- Served in a variety of roles during four years at Vaughn Marketing Consultants in Detroit, MI, last serving as the senior account executive where she was responsible for overseeing special event execution, public relations strategies, budget management, branding and advertising for select accounts and clients.
- Is a graduate of the Detroit Chamber of Commerce, Leadership Detroit XVII Class...is a member of The Links, Inc., Greater Wayne County Chapter and is a board member of the Inside Out Literary Project and the Karmanos Cancer Institute, is a mentor and board member for the Women of Tomorrow Mentor and Scholarship Program and is a member of the Detroit Symphony Orchestra's board of trustees.
- Is a graduate of the Inforum Center for Leadership's Executive Leadership program.
- Holds a bachelor's degree in English from Spelman College in ´ tlanta, G' and is a member of the college's alumni association...also holds a certificate of public relations from the New York University School of Continuing Education Management Institute in New York, NY.
- She and her husband, ´ nthony, reside in Huntington Woods, MI.



## DAN LUNETTA

### DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Entering his 12th season with the Tigers organization, Lunetta was named the Director of Minor League Operations on December 8, 2004.

- Based out of Lakeland, FL, Lunetta oversees the day-to-day player development business/administrative operations of the minor league system, which includes the Tigers six U.S. based minor league affiliates. He is responsible for maintaining rules compliance as it relates to baseball's Major League Rules and also oversees the Tigers entire baseball operations budget. ´ dditionally, he supervises the Florida baseball operations at TigerTown, including Spring Training, extended Spring Training, Gulf Coast League and Florida Instructional League and he is also the baseball operations point person for the Tigers renovation project at TigerTown in Lakeland.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Lunetta most recently spent two seasons as a Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager with the Montreal Expos (2002-03).
- Spent 10 seasons with the Florida Marlins, joining the organization as the Director of Minor League ´ dministration on December 1, 1991, before being promoted to Director of Major League ´ dministration on November 1, 1998.
- Served two seasons (1990-91) as the General Manager of Triple ´ Rochester in the International League.
- Spent the 1989 season as the Director of Team Travel and Spring Training Coordinator for the Cincinnati Reds after serving the previous three seasons as the Director of Team Travel with Montreal (1986-88).
- Spent the 1985 season as the Director of Baseball Operations with Triple ´ Buffalo in the International League.
- Began his baseball career in 1980 as the General Manager of Single ´ Jamestown in the New York-Penn League, while also serving as the assistant spring training coordinator with Montreal.
- 2014 Inductee into the Chautauqua County (NY) Sports Hall of Fame.
- ´ native of Jamestown, NY, Lunetta is a graduate of State University of New York at Brockport.
- Lunetta, 60, his wife, Jhoanna and sons, ´ nthony Robert (20) and Samuel Joseph (15) reside in Lakeland, FL.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 20





## DAVE OWEN

### DIRECTOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Enters his sixth season with the Tigers organization and the fifth in his current role after being named to the position on September 19, 2011.

- Directly responsible for all the on-field instruction at the minor league level during Spring Training, the regular season and instructional league and works directly with Dan Lunetta in overseeing the Tigers minor league system.
- Joined the organization prior to the 2011 season as the club's minor league infield coordinator.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent three seasons as a coach at the major league level with the Kansas City Royals, serving as bench coach in 2008 before becoming third base coach for the 2009 and 2010 seasons.
- Spent one season in Japan as a coach with the Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters in 2007.
- Served as the minor league infield coordinator for the Philadelphia Phillies for three seasons from 2004-06.
- Prior to his coaching career, he spent 12 seasons as a scout with the Chicago White Sox (1992-96), Tigers (1997-99) and Phillies (2000-03).
- Played professionally for 11 seasons after being selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 10th round of the June 1979 draft and saw action at the major league level with the Cubs (1983-85) and Royals (1988).
- His brother, Spike, played 13 seasons at the major league level with the Seattle Mariners, Boston Red Sox, Montreal Expos, New York Yankees and California ´ ngels.
- Owen, 57, and his wife, Yasmin, reside in Cleburne, TX...they have two grown daughters, Haley and Courtney.



## SCOTT PLEIS

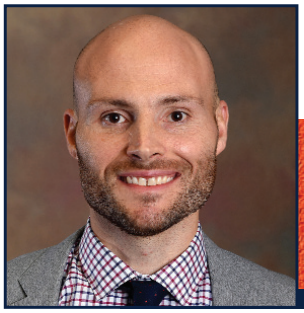
### DIRECTOR, AMATEUR SCOUTING

Enters his ninth season in the Tigers organization and the sixth full season in his current role.

- Responsible for the day-to-day activities of the Tigers amateur scouting department.
- Joined the Tigers as a national crosschecker following the 2007 season, a position he held until being named to his current position on ´ ugust 6, 2010.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Pleis served as the East Coast Crosschecker with the Chicago Cubs for three years (2005-07).
- Served as an area scout with the New York Yankees for 10 years (1995-2004).
- ´ fourth round draft selection by the Toronto Blue Jays in 1981, he played two seasons in the Blue Jays organization (1981-82) and three in the St. Louis Cardinals organization (1983-85) before retiring following the 1985 season.
- Pleis, 52, his wife, Lisa, and sons, ´ ustin (13) and Brock (11) reside in St. Louis, MO.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 21



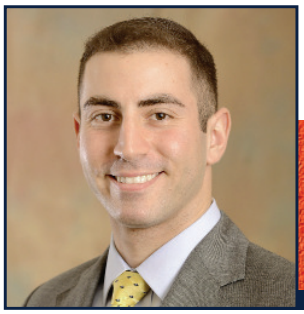


## JAY SARTORI

### SENIOR DIRECTOR, BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Enters his first season in the Tigers organization after being named Senior Director, Baseball ´ nalytics & Operations on November 19, 2015.

- Oversees baseball analytical evaluation, research and development of information systems; also contributes to all aspects of major league operations as it pertains to player transactions, market analyses, team payroll, salary arbitration, major league rules and regulations.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, spent three years at ´ pple, Inc., where he managed the ´ pp Store Sports and Entertainment categories and then ´ pp Store Business Operations.
- Before working at ´ pple, Sartori served as an ´ ssistant General Manager for the Toronto Blue Jays from 2011-13 and as Director, Baseball Operations for the Washington Nationals in 2010.
- Prior to working with the Nationals, he worked with Major League Baseball's Labor Relations Department in the role of Manager of Salary and Contract ´ dministration, where he served as a primary contact for Club personnel with respect to the interpretation of the Major League Rules, the Collective Bargaining ´ greement ("CB´ ") and other contractual and financial industry practices. He was also a key member of the MLB Collective Bargaining team that successfully negotiated a second consecutive CB´ without a work stoppage in 2006.
- Prior to joining the Commissioner's Office, he worked in the investment banking industry for Robertson Stephens and Pacific Growth Equities.
- Graduated with a Finance and MIS degree from Boston College in 2001.
- Originally from Lynnfield, M´ , Sartori currently resides in Royal Oak, MI.



## SAM MENZIN

### DIRECTOR, BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Enters his fourth full season in the Tigers organization and his first as the club's Director, Baseball Operations after being named to the position on ´ ugust 7, 2015.

- Internally prepares all Tigers arbitration cases with baseball legal counsel; assists in all aspects of major league operations as it pertains to statistical and market analyses, team payroll, major league rules and regulations, and baseball operations information technology and software development and oversees the Major League video and ´ dvance Scouting departments.
- Joined the Tigers organization in June, 2012 as a Baseball Operations Intern.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he served as a Baseball Operations Intern for Turner-Gary Sports.
- Played baseball for four seasons at Swarthmore College (P´ ) and graduated in 2012 with a history degree.
- Is 25 years of age and is a native of Westbury, NY...currently resides in Detroit, MI.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 22





## CHERYL EVANS

### DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE & SCOUTING ADMINISTRATION

Enters her 36th season in professional baseball and 12th with the Tigers after joining the club in February 2005.

- Before joining the Tigers in 2005, she spent the previous three seasons as the director of minor league administration with the Florida Marlins.
- Joined the Marlins in 1991 as the administrative assistant to the scouting department, a position she held until being named manager of scouting administration following the 1998 season.
- Spent the 1990 and 1991 seasons as the administrative assistant to the scouting department with the Montreal Expos where she also served as an office manager from 1985-89.
- Began her career in professional baseball while still in college as a seasonal employee at the Montreal Expos Spring Training home in West Palm Beach in 1969...remained with the organization in that role until 1974.
- Resides in Lakeland, FL with her husband, Tom.
- They have two grown children and two grandchildren: son, Mike, and his wife, Karolyn, reside in Wellington, FL with their son, Landry (1/9/12), while daughter, Cori, and her husband, Bryan, reside in Lakeland, FL with their daughter, ´ ddison (11/10/12) and son, Jacob (3/3/15).



## TOM MOORE

### DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Entering his 22nd season in baseball and 11th season with the Tigers.

- Oversees all aspects of the Tigers international operations.
- Leads the international amateur and professional scouting efforts in Latin/South ´ merica, ´ sia, ´ ustralia and Europe.
- Responsible for academy operations in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela.
- Manages the international operations and signing bonus budgets.
- Involved in the scouting and signing of the following players, who have played for the Tigers in the major leagues: Fu-Te Ni, ´ visail Garcia, Hernan Perez, Jose Ortega, Bruce Rondon, Eugenio Suarez, Steven Moya, Melvin Mercedes, ´ ngel Nesbitt, Jose Valdez and Dixon Machado.
- Joined the Tigers organization on November 30, 2005 as the ´ ssistant Director of Professional and International Scouting.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Moore spent the previous 11 seasons with the Boston Red Sox, serving the final four as the club's ´ ssistant Director of Professional and International Scouting after serving four seasons as the club's ´ ssistant Director of Scouting.
- Began his baseball career in February of 1995 as an intern in the Boston Red Sox baseball operations department...in May of 1995, he took over the major league video coordinator duties before joining the club full time as a baseball operations assistant in January of 1996.
- ´ 1995 graduate from Springfield College, Moore lives in Reading, M´ with his wife, Kerri, sons, William (10) and Timothy (4), and daughter, Emma (7).

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 23



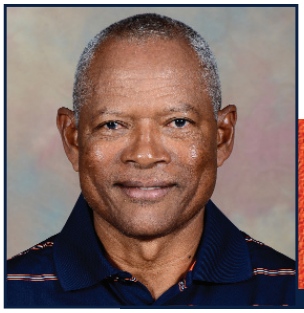


## MIGUEL GARCIA

### DIRECTOR, LATIN AMERICAN SCOUTING

Entering his 32nd season in professional baseball and his 11th season with the Tigers after joining the organization on November 30, 2005.

- Responsible for all aspects of the club's baseball operations efforts in Venezuela and also responsible for the supervision of scouting efforts in Latin ´ merica and other special assignments...among the players signed during his tenure are ´ visail Garcia, Melvin Mercedes, Steven Moya, Jose Ortega, Hernan Perez and Eugenio Suarez, who all saw action at the major league level with the Tigers.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Garcia spent the previous four seasons as the Coordinator of Latin ´ merican Scouting for the Boston Red Sox.
- Part of the Florida Marlins organization from 1997-2001, Garcia served as a scout and supervisor of operations in Venezuela.
- ´ lefthanded pitcher, Garcia was signed by the California ´ ngels as a non-drafted free agent in 1984 and made his major league debut with the club in 1987...in addition to his time with the ´ ngels in 1987, Garcia saw action with the Pittsburgh Pirates in three seasons (1987-89).
- ´ ssisted current Tigers Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations and General Manager ´ l ´ vila with Florida's signing of Miguel Cabrera.
- Garcia and his wife, ´ driana, reside in Panama, with their daughters, Mariangelica (17) and ´ nacorina (14).



## RAMON PEREZ

### DIRECTOR, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC OPERATIONS

Enters his 45th year in professional baseball and his 10th full season with the Tigers after joining the organization on June 21, 2006.

- Responsible for overseeing the daily scouting operation in the Dominican Republic, while also operating the club's tryout camps in the Dominican Republic.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent the previous five seasons (2002-06) with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a scout and scouting supervisor in the Dominican Republic.
- ´ lso worked in scouting and player development in the Dominican Republic for both the Los ´ ngeles Dodgers (1994-2002) and the Houston ´ stros (1985-93).
- Spent one season as a coach for Single ´ Vero Beach in the Dodgers organization, while also serving as a first base coach (1994-2000) and third base coach (2000-01, 2004-05) for ´ guilas in the Dominican Winter League.
- Signed with the ´ stros as an infielder in 1970 and remained in the organization through the 1979 season.
- Saw action in the Dominican Winter League with Escogido (1973-75), ´ guilas (1975-82) and La Romana (1983-84).
- Perez and his wife, Leonor, have a daughter, Paola (31) and son, ´ ldo (30).



## KEVIN HOOKER

### PACIFIC RIM COORDINATOR

Entering his eighth season with the Tigers after spending the previous seven seasons as a scout with the Philadelphia Phillies organization.

- Responsible for overseeing the scouting operations in the Pacific Rim, which includes evaluating the professional leagues in Japan, Korea, Taiwan and China, scouting amateur players in ´ sia (mainly Japan, Korea, Taiwan and China) and ´ ustralia and overseeing the organization's ´ sian scouts.
- Spent seven seasons (2002-08) as a scout with the Philadelphia Phillies where he was responsible for scouting all of ´ ustralia and added the coverage of Taiwan, Korea and Japan the last two years (2007-08).
- In addition to his scouting experience with the Phillies, he served as a baseball coach at various levels in ´ ustralia for nine years (1997-2005).
- Was selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 31st round of the June 1995 draft after completing his playing career at Oregon State University.
- He and his wife, Jennifer, have two daughters, Gemma (14) and Ivy (13).



## MANNY CRESPO

### DIRECTOR, LATIN AMERICAN PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Entering his 11th season with the Tigers after joining the organization on November 7, 2005.

- Coordinates baseball instruction in the Tigers baseball academies in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela and serves as an international liaison for Tigers players in the low minors.
- Served as bench coach for Spain in the 2012 and 2014 European Championships as the team finished in third place in each tournament...also served as bench coach for Spain during the World Baseball Classic Qualifier as the team won the tournament and advanced to the World Baseball Classic for the first time.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Crespo spent the previous four seasons as the Latin ´ merican Coordinator of Instruction for the San Diego Padres.
- Served as manager of the Gulf Coast League Yankees and as a South Florida area scout with the New York Yankees during the 2002 season.
- Part of the Florida Marlins organization from 1996-2001, serving as a hitting coach with the Gulf Coast League Marlins during his first three seasons with the organization and the organization's roving minor league infield instructor in his final three seasons.
- Went into private business from 1984-95, teaching hitting and directing the MC Bulldogs, a baseball team of 11-14-year-olds who traveled to tournaments during the summer.
- Served as a roving minor league infield instructor for the San Diego Padres for five seasons 1979-83.
- Began his coaching career with Miami Dade-New World Center following the 1976 season and also coached at Florida International University for one season before joining the Padres as a scout and instructor in 1978.
- ´ third-round draft selection by the Boston Red Sox in 1968, he played nine seasons before retiring in 1976.
- His son, Manny, serves as the interim head coach at Gulliver Prep High School in Miami, FL.
- His daughter, Jessica, has three children, sons Roger Jr. and JianFranco and daughter, Jianna Jolie.
- Resides in Miami, FL with his wife, Maria.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 25





# DICK EGAN

## SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

Entering his 56th season in professional baseball and 15th with the Tigers organization after joining the club as a major league scout on January 24, 2002.

- Named Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager on October 18, 2007, after spending the previous six seasons as a major league scout with the organization.
- Honored with the Legends in Scouting ´ ward from the Professional Baseball Scouting Foundation in January, 2016.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Egan spent the previous 10 seasons with the Florida Marlins, serving as a professional scout (1999-2001), crosschecker (1996-98) and West Coast supervisor (1992-95).
- Spent the 1986-91 seasons with the Texas Rangers, joining the club in 1986 as a minor league pitching coordinator, before joining the major league staff as a bullpen coach in 1988...after two seasons as bullpen coach with the Rangers, Egan served as pitching coach with Triple ´ Oklahoma City in 1990 and managed Rookie level Butte in 1991.
- Following his playing career, Egan joined the Major League Scouting Bureau in 1974, working with the bureau until joining the Rangers in 1986.
- Began his career in professional baseball as a pitcher with seven organizations over a 13-year span from 1957-69...he logged major league time with the Tigers in 1963-64, the California ´ ngels in 1966 and the Los ´ ngeles Dodgers in 1967.
- Resides in Garland, TX with his wife, Kandi.





# SCOTT REID

## SENIOR ADVISOR

Enters his 15th season with the Tigers and first in his current position of Senior ´ dvisor...previously served as the team's Vice President, Player Personnel for 13 seasons.

- Originally joined Detroit as the Vice President/Special ´ ssistant to the General Manager on January 15, 2002.
- Prior to coming to Detroit, Reid spent 10 seasons with the Florida Marlins...originally joined the club in 1992 as a major league scout.
- Was named ´ ssistant to the General Manager for the Marlins in December 1999...promoted to Vice President/´ ssistant to the General Manager in March 2000.
- Spent eight seasons with the Chicago Cubs organization before joining the Marlins...was a special player consultant during his final three years with the Cubs.
- Joined the Cubs in November 1983 and served as a major league scout (1984-85), director of scouting (1986-87) and as a major league and minor league scout (1988).
- Began his professional baseball career as an outfielder in the Philadelphia organization in 1967 and played in 38 games with the Phillies in 1969 and 1970.
- ´ fter his playing career ended in 1973, was a coach and scout for Philadelphia before joining the Cubs.
- Reid, 69, and his wife Sherry, have a son, Brian (1/21/75), daughter, Lindsay (7/25/77), two grandsons, Jackson (9/9/04) and Cooper (11/26/06) and two granddaughters Brennan (1/2/07) and Morgan (5/12/09).
- His son, Brian, is currently an area scout with the Tigers and his daughter, Lindsay, works as a project manager for Major League Baseball ´ dvanced Media.

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 26





## AVI BECHER

### MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS COORDINATOR

Entering his 12th season with the Tigers after joining the club prior to the 2005 season.
- ´ ssists in all phases of the baseball operations of the minor league department.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent the 2004 season as an intern in player development with the Florida Marlins.
- ´ ttended Duquesne University in Pittsburgh, P´ , graduating with a bachelor's degree in sports marketing.
- 37 years old, resides in Lakeland, FL.
- Native of the island of Curaçao.



## CLAYTON ZOELLNER

### ASSISTANT, AMATEUR SCOUTING

Entering his third season with the Tigers and his second season as ´ ssistant, ´ mateur Scouting.
- ´ ssists with the day-to-day operations and all phases of amateur scouting.
- Interned with the Tigers in the amateur scouting department in 2014.
- Served as an intern with the Kansas City Royals in 2013.
- Completed his Masters of Sports ´ dministration and Facility Management and Masters of Business ´ dministration from Ohio University...also served as the Director of Operations for the Ohio University baseball team.
- Earned his bachelor's degree in sport management and business from the University of Texas.
- ´ native of Houston, TX, he resides in ´ uburndale, FL.



## ERIC NIETO

### SCOUTING ASSISTANT, INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Enters his third full season in his current role after being named to the position during the 2013 season.
- ´ ssists Tom Moore in all phases of international operations, including academy operations in Latin ´ merica, video scouting in ´ sia and overseeing the international budget.
- Spent one season as the Tigers International Operations intern.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent one season as an administrative assistant for the Tri-City ValleyCats of the New York Penn Leauge.
- Earned his bachelor's degree in ´ ccounting from Manhattan College in May 2008, and holds a master's degree in Sport Management from Florida International University.
- Is a native of Miami, FL, and resides in Lakeland, FL with his wife, Vivianne, and his daughter, Stella (10/29/15).

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:09 PM Page 27





# HEATHER NABOZNY

## HEAD GROUNDSKEEPER

Enters her 18th season as the head of the Tigers grounds crew after joining the club on January 19, 1999.

- ´ ccording to a survey of teams, she is believed to be the first female head groundskeeper in the modern history of Major League Baseball.
- Inducted into the West Michigan Whitecaps Hall of Fame on January 19, 2011.
- Served on the grounds crew for the 2010 and 2015 NFL International Series in London, England.
- Served on the grounds crew for 13 straight Super Bowls, beginning with Super Bowl XXXVIII at Reliant Stadium in Houston, TX...also served on the grounds crew for the 2010 NFL Pro Bowl at Sun Life Stadium in Miami, FL.
- Named one of *Crain's Detroit Business'* 40 under 40 in 2006, as one of the top individuals who have achieved solid business success before the age of 40.
- Received the Dick Ericson ´ ward from the Sports Turf Managers ´ ssociation (STM´ ) in 2001, one of the highest awards issued by the association.
- Born in Detroit and raised in Milford, MI, she attended Northern Michigan University and Lansing Community College…graduated from Michigan State's Sports Turf Management Program in 1993.
- Performed an internship at Michigan State in athletic grounds in 1993.
- Worked 1993 and 1994 as a groundskeeper at the Toronto Blue Jays Spring Training camp in Dunedin, FL.
- Joined the Single ´ West Michigan Whitecaps as head groundskeeper in 1994…remained with the Whitecaps until joining the parent club in Detroit.



## POSITION PLAYERS WHO PITCHED FOR THE TIGERS

Infielder Josh Wilson pitched for the Tigers during the 2015 season. Since 1914, the Tigers have had nine position players take the mound in a game. ´ full listing of Tigers position players that have pitched in a game is below:

| Player | Date | Pitching Line |
|---|---|---|
| Ben Dyer | May 9, 1918 | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO |
| Ben Dyer | June 11, 1918 | 0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO |
| Ty Cobb | September 1, 1918 | 2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO |
| Ty Cobb | September 2, 1918 | 2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO |
| Bobby Veach | September 2, 1918 | 2.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO |
| Ty Cobb | October 4, 1925 | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO |
| Mark Koenig | September 18, 1930 | 2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO |
| Mark Koenig | September 27, 1930 | 7.0 IP, 10 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 6 BB, 6 SO |
| Mark Koenig | May 18, 1931 | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 5 BB, 1 SO |
| Mark Koenig | July 27, 1931 | 2.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO |
| Mark Koenig | September 22, 1931 | 4.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 6 BB, 1 SO |
| Shane Halter | October 1, 2000 | 0.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO |
| Don Kelly | June 29, 2011 | 0.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO |
| Danny Worth | May 22, 2014 | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 2 SO |
| Danny Worth | May 24, 2014 | 1.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO |
| ´ ndrew Romine | ´ ugust 22, 2014 | 1.0 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO |
| Josh Wilson | June 20, 2015 | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO |

Source: Baseball Reference

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:10 PM Page 28

# TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



**Sam Abrams**
Manager, Player Relations
& Youth Sports Programs



**Marilyn Acevedo**
Minor League Operations
´ dministrative ´ ssistant



**David Allende**
Minor League
Video Coordinator



**Grant Anderson**
Senior Director,
Ticket Services



**Alan Avila**
´ ssistant Counsel,
Baseball Operations



**Jill Baran**
Manager, Event &
Guest Services



**Monica Basil**
´ ccounts Receivable
Coordinator



**Ashley Baughman**
´ uthentics
Coordinator



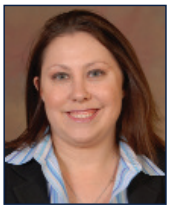
**Eli Bayless**
Director, Promotions &
Special Events



**Kiril Bayoff**
Park Operations
Coordinator



**Corey Bell**
Group & Fundraising
´ ccount Executive



**Donna Bernardo**
Community ´ ffairs
´ dministrative ´ ssistant



**DeAndre Berry**
Director, Purchasing &
Supplier Diversity



**Bo Bianco**
Lakeland ´ ssistant
Clubhouse Manager



**Andy Bjornstad**
Baseball Video
Operations Coordinator



**Betsy Bouillon**
´ ccount
Executive



**Kurt Buhler**
Senior Director,
Corporate Sales



**Zach Burek**
Lakeland
General Manager



**Soula Burns**
Corporate Sales
Manager



**Shara Cabay**
Suite Sales & Services
Coordinator



**Scott Calka**
Box Office
´ dministrator



**Jessica Canfield**
Ticket Sales & Service
Representative



**Allan Carisse**
Park Operations
Manager



**Mark Cave**
´ ssistant Clubhouse
Manager



**Mark Cebelak**
Payroll
´ dministrator

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:10 PM Page 29

# TIGERS FRONT OFFICE

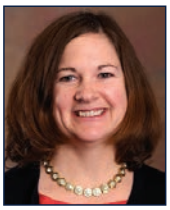




**Norman Chambers**
Housekeeping Supervisor



**Rosa Chavez**
Box Office ´dministrator



**Amy Churchill**
Ticket Sales Coordinator



**Joe Clasman**
´ccount Executive



**Jim Cleary**
´ccount Executive



**Steve Cleary**
Director, Corporate Sales



**Shaun Colburn**
Senior ´ccount Executive



**Jerry Conners**
Director, Security



**Frank Cordova**
Box Office ´dministrator



**Chad Crunk**
Manager, Media Relations



**Jim Darrow**
Director, Information Technology



**Kelly Davis**
Park Operations Project Coordinator



**Gail DeGennaro**
´ssistant Groundskeeper



**Gary Dobrowolski**
Security Manager



**Wesley Easley**
Ballpark Operations ´ssistant



**Ryan Eason**
Lakeland Box Office Manager



**Jordan Field**
Director, Detroit Tigers Foundation



**Michelle Fields**
´ccount Executive



**Gage Flanery**
Park Operations Coordinator



**Karen Fletcher**
Lakeland Cafeteria Supervisor



**Shannon Follett**
Lakeland ´dministration & Operations Manager



**Heather Forrester**
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



**Steve Fox**
Director, Ticket Sales



**Stan Fracker**
Director, Broadcasting & In-Game Entertainment



**Tom Friesmuth**
Box Office ´dministrator

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:10 PM Page 30

# TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



**Robert Frutchey**
Lakeland
Clubhouse Manager



**Chandler Gilbert**
Detroit Tigers
Foundation Coordinator



**Shunta Goodman**
Housekeeping
Supervisor



**Ed Goward**
Senior Manager,
Park Operations



**Kara Grabowski**
Box Office
´ dministrator



**Michael Graham**
Ballpark Operations
´ ssistant



**Dan Griesbaum**
Manager, Suite Sales &
Services



**Karen Gruca**
Senior Director,
Human Resources



**Bethany Grzegorczyk**
Technology
Specialist



**Angelita Hernandez**
Sponsorship Services
Manager



**Marc Himelstein**
Director,
´ uthentics



**Jeremy Hostetter**
Senior ´ ccount
Executive



**Rachel Huston**
Ticket Sales & Service
Representative



**Peter Jannetta**
Ballpark Operations
´ ssistant



**Israel Javalera**
ESL/Cultural
´ ssimilation Instructor



**Stephanie Jenkins**
Payroll
Coordinator



**Kristin Jorgensen**
Financial
´ nalyst



**Courtney Kaplan**
Community ´ ffairs
Coordinator



**Gwen Keating**
Medical Services
Coordinator



**Adam Klein**
Ticket Services
Manager



**Haley Kolff**
Promotions & Special
Events Coordinator



**Kelli Kollman**
Senior Director,
Finance



**Andrew Koo**
Baseball Operations
´ nalyst



**Maureen Kraatz**
Director,
Payroll ´ dministration



**Paul Kustra**
Mail Services
Coordinator

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:10 PM Page 31

# TIGERS FRONT OFFICE





**Joe Landa**
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



**Jessica Langolf**
Sponsorship Services Coordinator



**Dan Lauer**
Lakeland ´ ssistant General Manager



**Candice Lentz**
Internal ´ udit Manager



**Jessica LePage**
´ ccount Executive



**Dwain Lewis**
Director, Group Sales



**Jerry Lewis**
Director, Fantasy Camps



**Marcus Lewis**
Ballpark Operations ´ ssistant



**Alex Lovachis**
Producer
Editor



**Jeff Lutz**
´ ssistant Director, Ticket Sales



**Marty Lyon**
Executive ´ ssistant to the EVP, Baseball Operations & GM



**Emily Martin**
´ ccount Executive



**Jessica McCabe**
Box Office ´ dministrator



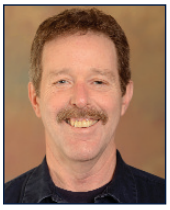
**Maggie Myers**
´ ccount Executive



**Ron Myers**
Director, Lakeland Operations



**Al Nesbitt**
Ballpark Electrician



**Kleat Pappas**
Ballpark Electrician



**Angela Perez**
Marketing & Promotions Coordinator



**Amy Peterson**
´ ssociate Counsel



**Jennifer Presley**
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



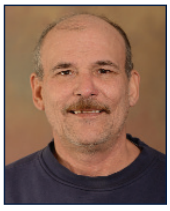
**Nick Radjewski**
Ballpark Electrician



**Sheila Robine**
´ ccounting Manager & Treasury ´ nalyst



**Dan Ross**
Clubhouse ´ ssistant



**Dan Rucinski**
Ballpark Operations ´ ssistant



**Jeff Sanders**
Suite Sales & Services ´ ccount Manager

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:10 PM Page 32

# TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



**August Sandri**
Baseball Video
Operations ´ ssistant



**Greg Savage**
´ ccount
Executive



**Carolyn Shanks**
´ ccount
Executive



**Kelsey Shuck**
Human Resources
Coordinator



**Tina Sidney**
´ ccounting ´ dministrative
´ ssistant



**Brian Skipinski**
Director,
Park Operations



**Mac Slavin**
Digital & Social Media
Specialist



**Matt Sonefeld**
Producer
Editor



**Matt Soulliere**
Systems
Technician



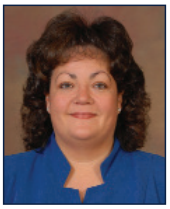
**Kevin Sucher**
CRM & Database
Manager



**Eileen Surma**
Executive ´ ssistant to
the ´ ssistant GMs



**Sarah Sutton**
Park Operations
´ dministrative
Coordinator



**Debbi Sword**
´ ccounts Payable
Coordinator



**John Szlinis**
Manager, Cleaning
Services



**Corey Thomas**
Ticket Sales & Service
Representative



**Dave Thompson**
Ticket Sales & Service
Representative



**Peggy Thompson**
Executive ´ ssistant to
the Executive VP,
Business Operations



**Alexandrea Thrubis**
Senior Manager,
Community ´ ffairs



**Trevor Tipton**
´ ccount
Executive



**Aubrey Topper**
Ticket Systems
´ dministrator



**Aileen Villarreal**
Director,
Media Relations



**Ron Wade**
Director,
Marketing



**Kate Walker**
´ ccount
Executive



**Maria Walls**
Lakeland
Receptionist



**Janet Ware**
Switchboard
Operator

2016 Executives_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:10 PM Page 33

# TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



**Brandon Weingartz**
Park Operations
Manager



**Joe Wenzel**
Ballpark Operations
´ ssistant



**Adam Wexler**
System/L´ N
´ dministrator



**Robb Wilson**
Scoreboard Operations
Manager



**John Wolski**
Corporate Sales
Manager



**Michele Wysocki**
Media Relations
Coordinator



**Ellyn Yurgalite**
Sponsorship Services
Coordinator



**Audrey Zielinski**
Community´ ffairs
´ dministrative´ ssistant

# LIVE BASEBALL EVERY NIGHT? SWEET.



## LIVE LOOK-INS AND ANALYSIS ON MLB TONIGHT™
## PLUS 5 LIVE GAMES EACH WEEK

MLB NETWORK™

OUR NATIONAL PASTIME
ALL THE TIME®

GO TO **FINDMLBNETWORK.COM** FOR CHANNEL NUMBER

© 2016 MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PROPERTIES, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

# TIGERS IN THE COMMUNITY



2016 Community Section_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:22 PM Page 36






# Detroit Tigers in the Community

The Detroit Tigers organization, its owners, management, players and coaches are committed to providing a caring, enduring presence in our community and believe in the need to invest in our region's future. Through the Detroit Tigers Foundation and Tigers community affairs initiatives, the club supports thousands of deserving individuals and organizations in the greater Detroit area with a focus on youth, education and recreation.

## DETROIT TIGERS FOUNDATION

Established in 2005, the Detroit Tigers Foundation is an affiliate of Ilitch Charities, a 501(c)(3) public charity. The mission of the Foundation is to enhance lives through the game of baseball. Since its inception, the Foundation has awarded over $17 million in grants, Tigers tickets and scholarships with a focus on youth, education and recreation. For more information on the Foundation and the team's charitable activities visit www.detroittigersfoundation.com.

## PLAY BASEBALL DETROIT

A love of baseball runs deep in the veins of greater Detroit. The Detroit Tigers do their part to carry on this beloved tradition by developing young athletes in our community through Play Baseball Detroit. Play Baseball Detroit includes a host of initiatives to engage children in baseball, such as equipment donations, field maintenance, school rallies, baseball skills clinics, competitive tournaments and an online team registration program. Play Baseball Detroit is funded by the Detroit Tigers Foundation and has served over 100,000 youth since 2008.

## GLOVES FOR KIDS

Together with CBS Radio partners and FOX Sports Detroit, the Tigers call upon our community to donate gently-used baseball/softball equipment to support youth leagues in our community. Since the program's inception, the Gloves for Kids program has collected and distributed more than 15,000 pieces of equipment.

## TINY TIGERS

Tiny Tigers is a Tee Ball and Junior Baseball program in partnership with Detroit Police Athletic League for children ages 4-8. Since 2008, Tiny Tigers has served over 4,300 youth.

# TIGERS IN THE COMMUNITY




**BASEBALL FUNDAMENTALS**
The Baseball FUNdamentals program builds children's excitement for the game of baseball through high-energy school rallies, player appearances and coaching clinics. The FUNdamentals program has served nearly 28,000 children since 2008.

**DETROIT TIGERS HOMETOWN CHAMPIONSHIP**
A signature event, the Detroit Tigers Hometown Championship is a three-day baseball and softball tournament for Detroit area youth ages 6-19. The tournament is designed to showcase the area's best talent as well as refurbished youth baseball and softball fields in Detroit.

**TEAM TIGERS**
Team Tigers is an online registration and reward program. By registering at Tigers.com, youth teams can receive resources and tools to help them succeed, including baseball equipment, Tigers game tickets, wristbands and training manuals. In addition, Team Tigers members are eligible to nominate a coach or volunteer for the Team Tigers Coach of the Year Award and Play Baseball Detroit Champion Award.

**50/50 RAFFLE**
The 50/50 raffle program was developed in 2008 in an effort to raise funds in partnership with select local charities while enjoying an evening at Comerica Park. Since its inception, over $2.2 million has been split between charitable organizations and lucky winners.

**AUTOGRAPHED MEMORABILIA DONATION PROGRAM**
Each year, nearly 1,500 charitable organizations benefit from in-kind donations from the Tigers, including autographed memorabilia, unique experience packages and luxury suites.

**TICKET DONATION PROGRAM**
Each year the Tigers organization donates over 150,000 tickets to groups throughout Michigan, northern Ohio and southern Ontario, Canada to allow charitable and other deserving groups the opportunity to enjoy Tigers baseball at Comerica Park.

**DETROIT TIGERS ARMED FORCES GAME BALL DELIVERY**
On select home games, the Detroit Tigers invite a member of the Armed Forces currently serving a tour of duty or recently returned from deployment to deliver the game ball to the pitcher's mound as a means to honor the dedication of the men and women who are currently serving our country. The service member is announced to the fans at Comerica Park and welcomed as the official game baseball is delivered to the pitcher's mound.



# TIGERS IN THE COMMUNITY



## EDUCATION

The Detroit Tigers recognize outstanding students and support education through many programs including:

• **Aquafina School Incentive Program:** The Tigers partner with Aquafina to encourage students to get involved in leadership-building activities, ranging from safety patrol to maintaining perfect attendance. Annually, over 12,000 students attend a Tigers game at Comerica Park in recognition of their successes.

• **Jackie Robinson Art, Essay and Poetry Contest:** Each year, the Tigers invite local students to participate in the Art, Essay and Poetry contest by expressing themselves through these creative avenues. Students capture Robinson's spirit and his tremendous impact on society. Winning students are honored in a special pregame ceremony.

• **Strike Out Bullying:** The bullying epidemic has swept the nation, impacting school children of all ages. With this in mind, the Tigers launched the Strike Out Bullying campaign to combat this concerning trend. In partnership with the *Detroit Free Press'* Newspapers in Education program, the message to "Go to Bat for Respect" is shared with nearly 140,000 school children annually.

## TIGERS WINTER CARAVAN

For a few special days each January, Tigers players coaches, broadcasters and front office staff hit the road for the Tigers Winter Caravan to visit fans throughout the state of Michigan. While supporting numerous communities and organizations, Tigers personnel can be found reading to children, spending time with kids in the hospital, and visiting local firehouses and police stations. The event provides opportunities to promote Tigers baseball prior to each season. The annual Tigers Winter Caravan makes more than 30 stops over two days, touching the lives of thousands of Tigers fans.





## TIGERS DREAMS COME TRUE

Throughout the season, the Tigers organization grants the wishes of Tigers fans of all ages with special needs or a life-threatening illness by inviting these fans and their families to watch batting practice from the field and meet a Tigers player or coach.

## TIGERS WIVES

The Tigers Wives are an integral part in the Tigers community outreach programs. From participating in the Komen Detroit Race for the Cure, to serving meals from the Salvation Army Bed & Bread Truck, visiting children in local hospitals, planting trees with Greening of Detroit and manning the phones for the club's annual Broadcast Auction, the Tigers Wives are always giving back to the fans who cheer on their husbands.

## PLAYER PROGRAMS

Tigers players are the cornerstone of the Tigers community outreach programs. Each season, hundreds of charitable organizations benefit from the dedication of Tigers players and coaches. Many of the Tigers players host young fans for a special experience at Comerica Park to share their love of baseball. Programs include: Cabrera's Chamitos, Kinsler's Kids and Sanchez's Little Smiles. Justin Verlander hosts Veterans at Comerica Park who sustained injury or illness while serving in Iraq or Afghanistan through Verlander's Victory for Veterans.

CABRERA'S CHAMITOS

KINSLER'S KIDS

SANCHEZ'S LITTLE SMILES

VERLANDER'S VICTORY FOR VETERANS

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 39

# MANAGER & COACHING STAFF



2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 40





# BRAD AUSMUS

**Born:** April 14, 1969
**Birthplace:** New Haven, CT
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Signed Through:** 2016

**Opening Day Age:** 46
**Residence:** Del Mar, CA
**Height/Weight:** 5-11/190

## MANAGER - 7

A veteran of 23 seasons of professional baseball, including 18 as a player, he was named the 37th manager in Tigers history on November 3, 2013.

- Led the Tigers to a 90-72 record and a postseason berth in his first year as manager, joining Hughie Jennings (1907), Mickey Cochrane (1934) and Jim Leyland (2006) in accomplishing the feat.
- Became the 14th manager in Tigers history to have also played at the major league level for Detroit, joining Alan Trammell, Dick Tracewski, Billy Martin, Bob Swift, Billy Hitchcock, Fred Hutchinson, Mickey Cochrane, Del Baker, Bucky Harris, George Moriarty, Ty Cobb, Hughie Jennings and Bobby Lowe.
- Served as Special Assistant, Baseball Operations for the San Diego Padres for three seasons (2011-2013).
- Managed Team Israel in the 2013 World Baseball Classic.
- Spent 18 seasons as a catcher at the major league level with the Padres (1993-96), Tigers (1996, 1999-2000), Astros (1997-1998, 2001-07) and Dodgers (2009-10)...made eight postseason appearances as a player, including two trips to the National League Championship Series and one to the World Series.
- Ranks third all-time among catchers with 12,839 putouts, while he is ninth with 15,840.2 innings played and 10th with 1,766 games started.
- Won three Gold Gloves with the Astros in 2001, 2002 and 2006…is the Astros all-time leader among catchers in nearly every offensive category, including games played (1,259), hits (970) and runs scored (415).
- Acquired by the Tigers from the Houston Astros along with C.J. Nitkowski in exchange for RHPs Dean Crow, Brian Powell and Mark Persails, C Paul Bako and INF Carlos Villalobos on January 14, 1999.
- Named to the 1999 American League All-Star team as a member of the Detroit Tigers.
- Made his major league debut on June 24, 1993 with the San Diego Padres.
- Originally drafted by the New York Yankees in the 47th round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft.
- Participated in the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest, actively participates in the Tigers Dreams Come True and Autographed Memorabilia Donation programs and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- Graduated from Dartmouth (N.H.) College with a B.A. in Government.
- He and his wife, Liz, and their two children Sophie (3/13/1998) and Abigail (7/27/1999) reside in Del Mar, CA during the offseason.




### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position | Games +/- |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Detroit | American | 90 | 72 | .556 | First | +1.0 |
| 2015 | Detroit | American | 74 | 87 | .460 | Fifth | -20.5 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | | 164 | 159 | .508 | (2 seasons) | — |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 41



## RECORD AS A PLAYER

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | GCL Yankees | .256 | 43 | 133 | 22 | 34 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 2 | .320 | .271 | 9 |
| | Oneonta | .250 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .250 | 0 |
| 1989 | Oneonta | .261 | 52 | 165 | 29 | 43 | 52 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 28 | 6 | 4 | .348 | .315 | 7 |
| 1990 | Prince William | .236 | 107 | 364 | 46 | 86 | 102 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 73 | 2 | 8 | .303 | .280 | 5 |
| 1991 | Prince William | .304 | 63 | 230 | 36 | 61 | 96 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 37 | 17 | 6 | .366 | .417 | 5 |
| | Albany | .266 | 67 | 229 | 36 | 61 | 77 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 36 | 14 | 3 | .345 | .336 | 4 |
| 1992 | Albany | .167 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .250 | .278 | 1 |
| | Columbus | .242 | 111 | 364 | 48 | 88 | 114 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 56 | 19 | 5 | .317 | .313 | 9 |
| 1993 | Colorado | .270 | 76 | 241 | 31 | 65 | 89 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 41 | 10 | 6 | .342 | .369 | 6 |
| **1993** | **San Diego** | **.256** | **49** | **160** | **18** | **41** | **66** | **8** | **1** | **5** | **12** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **28** | **2** | **0** | **.283** | **.413** | **8** |
| **1994** | **San Diego** | **.251** | **101** | **327** | **45** | **82** | **117** | **12** | **1** | **7** | **24** | **6** | **2** | **1** | **30** | **63** | **5** | **1** | **.314** | **.358** | **7** |
| **1995** | **San Diego** | **.293** | **103** | **328** | **44** | **96** | **135** | **16** | **4** | **5** | **34** | **4** | **4** | **2** | **31** | **56** | **16** | **5** | **.353** | **.412** | **6** |
| **1996** | **San Diego** | **.181** | **50** | **149** | **16** | **27** | **34** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **13** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **13** | **27** | **1** | **4** | **.261** | **.228** | **6** |
| | **Detroit** | **.248** | **75** | **226** | **30** | **56** | **80** | **12** | **0** | **4** | **22** | **5** | **2** | **2** | **26** | **45** | **3** | **4** | **.328** | **.354** | **4** |
| **1997** | **Houston** | **.266** | **130** | **425** | **45** | **113** | **152** | **25** | **1** | **4** | **44** | **6** | **6** | **3** | **38** | **78** | **14** | **6** | **.236** | **.358** | **7** |
| **1998** | **Houston** | **.269** | **128** | **412** | **62** | **111** | **147** | **10** | **4** | **6** | **45** | **3** | **1** | **3** | **53** | **60** | **10** | **3** | **.356** | **.357** | **7** |
| **1999** | **Detroit** | **.275** | **127** | **458** | **62** | **126** | **190** | **25** | **6** | **9** | **54** | **3** | **1** | **14** | **51** | **71** | **12** | **9** | **.365** | **.415** | **2** |
| **2000** | **Detroit** | **.266** | **150** | **523** | **75** | **139** | **191** | **25** | **3** | **7** | **51** | **4** | **2** | **6** | **69** | **79** | **11** | **5** | **.357** | **.365** | **8** |
| **2001** | **Houston** | **.232** | **128** | **422** | **45** | **98** | **144** | **23** | **4** | **5** | **34** | **6** | **2** | **1** | **30** | **64** | **4** | **1** | **.284** | **.341** | **3** |
| **2002** | **Houston** | **.257** | **130** | **447** | **57** | **115** | **158** | **19** | **3** | **6** | **50** | **2** | **3** | **6** | **38** | **71** | **2** | **3** | **.322** | **.353** | **3** |
| **2003** | **Houston** | **.229** | **143** | **450** | **43** | **103** | **131** | **12** | **2** | **4** | **47** | **4** | **5** | **4** | **46** | **66** | **5** | **3** | **.303** | **.291** | **3** |
| **2004** | **Houston** | **.248** | **129** | **403** | **38** | **100** | **131** | **14** | **1** | **5** | **31** | **7** | **3** | **2** | **33** | **56** | **2** | **2** | **.306** | **.325** | **5** |
| **2005** | **Houston** | **.258** | **134** | **387** | **35** | **100** | **128** | **19** | **0** | **3** | **47** | **7** | **1** | **5** | **51** | **48** | **5** | **3** | **.351** | **.331** | **1** |
| **2006** | **Houston** | **.230** | **139** | **439** | **37** | **101** | **125** | **16** | **1** | **2** | **39** | **9** | **3** | **6** | **45** | **71** | **3** | **1** | **.308** | **.285** | **2** |
| **2007** | **Houston** | **.235** | **117** | **349** | **38** | **82** | **113** | **16** | **3** | **3** | **25** | **4** | **1** | **6** | **37** | **74** | **6** | **1** | **.318** | **.324** | **4** |
| **2008** | **Houston** | **.218** | **81** | **216** | **15** | **47** | **64** | **8** | **0** | **3** | **24** | **6** | **1** | **2** | **25** | **41** | **0** | **2** | **.303** | **.296** | **2** |
| **2009** | **Los Angeles (NL)** | **.295** | **36** | **95** | **9** | **28** | **35** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **9** | **5** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **21** | **1** | **0** | **.343** | **.368** | **0** |
| 2010 | Inland# | .500 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .571 | .500 | 0 |
| | Albuquerque# | .125 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .125 | 0 |
| | **Los Angeles (NL)** | **.222** | **21** | **63** | **4** | **14** | **16** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **7** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **.310** | **.254** | **1** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .259 | 534 | 1768 | 241 | 458 | 579 | 67 | 15 | 8 | 190 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 187 | 304 | 75 | 35 | .331 | .327 | 46 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .251 | 1971 | 6279 | 718 | 1579 | 2157 | 270 | 34 | 80 | 607 | 82 | 37 | 69 | 69 | 1034 | 102 | 53 | .325 | .344 | 79 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | HOU vs. ATL | .400 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | 1.000 | 0 |
| 1998 | HOU vs. SD | .222 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .222 | 0 |
| 2001 | HOU vs. ATL | .250 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .625 | 0 |
| 2004 | HOU vs. ATL | .333 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .667 | 0 |
| 2005 | HOU vs. ATL | .222 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .444 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .265 | 18 | 49 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .490 | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | HOU vs. STL | .105 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .190 | .105 | 0 |
| 2005 | HOU vs. STL | .318 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .409 | 0 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .220 | 13 | 41 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .267 | .268 | 0 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | HOU vs. CWS | .250 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .313 | 0 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | .250 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .313 | 0 |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 42





# MICK BILLMEYER

**Born:** April 24, 1964
**Opening Day Age:** 51
**Birthplace:** Funkstown, MD
**Residence:** Hagerstown, MD
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/255

## BULLPEN COACH - 29

Enters his third season as the Tigers bullpen coach after being named to the position on November 18, 2013.

- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent one season as the Phillies catching coach.
- Spent four seasons (2009-12) as the Phillies bullpen coach following five seasons as the major league catching instructor (2004-08).
- Served as a coach at both the 2009 and 2010 All-Star Games, and accompanied Chase Utley and Jim Thome to the 2004 and 2008 All-Star Games where he threw BP during the Home Run Derby.
- Joined the Phillies organization as the minor league catching coordinator in 2000...a position he held through the 2003 season.
- Served as the Angels bullpen/workout coordinator from 1994-99.
- Selected by the Orioles in the second round of the 1985 player draft...played 10 seasons at the minor league level with the Orioles, Rangers and Angels organizations.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest, actively participates in the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Program and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- Attended North Carolina State University and resides in Hagerstown, MD during the offseason.

### RECORD AS A PLAYER

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | Bluefield | .321 | 27 | 81 | 17 | 26 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .438 | .654 | 0 |
| 1986 | Hagerstown | .215 | 68 | 181 | 20 | 39 | 61 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 42 | 0 | 1 | .313 | .337 | 4 |
| 1987 | Hagerstown | .191 | 13 | 47 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .240 | .191 | 3 |
| | Port Charlotte | .266 | 27 | 79 | 5 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .337 | .253 | 5 |
| | Miami | .288 | 67 | 226 | 26 | 65 | 92 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .343 | .407 | 2 |
| 1988 | Miami | .206 | 46 | 126 | 7 | 26 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .296 | .230 | 0 |
| | Port Charlotte | .266 | 42 | 128 | 11 | 34 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 1 | .321 | .320 | 2 |
| 1989 | Port Charlotte | .164 | 25 | 73 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .265 | .164 | 1 |
| 1990 | Quad Cities | .269 | 77 | 234 | 30 | 63 | 92 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .342 | .393 | 9 |
| 1991 | Palm Springs | .278 | 39 | 115 | 15 | 32 | 45 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 5 | .391 | .391 | 5 |
| | Midland | .305 | 37 | 128 | 15 | 39 | 53 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .341 | .414 | 2 |
| 1992 | Midland | .130 | 21 | 69 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .173 | .217 | 3 |
| | Hagerstown | .162 | 16 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .205 | .189 | 1 |
| | Edmonton | .240 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .240 | .240 | 1 |
| 1993 | Rochester (Ind.) | .262 | 59 | 210 | 23 | 55 | 89 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 36 | 0 | 0 | .314 | .424 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .248 | 572 | 1759 | 185 | 437 | 628 | 77 | 12 | 30 | 218 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 192 | 291 | 4 | 10 | .323 | .357 | 37 |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 43





# DAVE CLARK

**Born:** September 3, 1962
**Opening Day Age:** 53
**Birthplace:** Tupelo, MS
**Residence:** Collierville, TN
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/200

## THIRD BASE COACH - 25

Returns to Brad Ausmus' coaching staff for the 2016 season as the club's third base coach / outfield instructor.

- Under his tutelage, J.D. Martinez ranked tied for third in the American League with 15 outfield assists, which were the most by a Tigers outfielder since 2002, while he was seventh in the AL with a .993 fielding percentage.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent five seasons with the Houston Astros as their first base coach (2013) and third base coach (2009-12).
- Served as the Astros interim manager for the final 13 games of the 2009 season...also managed the Licey Tigers in the Dominican Winter League from 2010-11.
- Spent six seasons as a minor league manager (2003-2008), winning two league titles, while twice being named Manager of the Year.
- Began his coaching career in 2000 as the hitting coach for the Triple A Nashville Sounds...also spent two seasons (2001-02) as the Pirates major league hitting coach.
- Played 13 seasons at the major league level with the Indians (1986-89), Cubs (1990, 1997), Royals (1991), Pirates (1992-96), Dodgers (1996) and Astros (1998).
- Originally selected by the Cleveland Indians in the first round (11th overall) of the 1983 June draft.
- Graduated from Jackson (MS) State University where he was the team's MVP and top hitter in both 1982 and 1983... inducted into the Jackson State Sports Hall of Fame in November, 2000.
- His brother, Louis, played seven years in the NFL with Seattle (1987-93) and Green Bay (1994) and currently serves as the director of pro personnel for the Jacksonville Jaguars.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest, actively participates in the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Play Baseball Detroit, participated in the pregame ceremony to celebrate African American heritage in Tigers history during Negro Leagues Weekend and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- He and his wife, Vivian, have two daughters, Meki (30) and Kiki (28)...they reside in Collierville, TN in the offseason.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position | Games +/- |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Lynchburg | Carolina | 37 | 28 | .569 | First-1st Half | +1.5 |
| | | | 39 | 31 | .557 | Second-2nd Half | -3.0 |
| 2004 | Hickory | South Atlantic | 39 | 30 | .565 | Second-1st Half | -1.5 |
| 2005 | Corpus Christi | Texas | 64 | 76 | .467 | Seventh | -14.0 |
| 2006 | Corpus Christi | Texas | 76 | 63 | .547 | Third | -2.0 |
| 2007 | Corpus Christi | Texas | 67 | 73 | .479 | Sixth | -18.0 |
| 2008 | Round Rock | Pacific Coast | 64 | 79 | .448 | Fourth | -11.5 |
| **2009** | **Houston** | **NL** | **4** | **9** | **.308** | **Fifth** | **-17.0** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | | 506 | 493 | .507 | (Six Seasons) | —— |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | | 4 | 9 | .308 | (One Season) | —— |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 44



## RECORD AS A PLAYER

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 | Waterloo | .277 | 58 | 159 | 20 | 44 | 66 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 32 | 2 | 2 | .363 | .415 | 1 |
| 1984 | Waterloo | .309 | 110 | 363 | 74 | 112 | 179 | 16 | 3 | 15 | 63 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 57 | 68 | 20 | 5 | .412 | .493 | 4 |
| | Buffalo | .179 | 17 | 56 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .294 | .357 | 1 |
| 1985 | Waterbury | .302 | 132 | 463 | 75 | 140 | 214 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 64 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 86 | 79 | 27 | 12 | .410 | .462 | 11 |
| 1986 | Maine | .279 | 106 | 355 | 56 | 99 | 177 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 70 | 6 | 5 | .374 | .499 | 6 |
| | **Cleveland** | **.276** | **18** | **58** | **10** | **16** | **26** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **9** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **7** | **11** | **1** | **0** | **.348** | **.448** | **0** |
| 1987 | Buffalo | .340 | 108 | 420 | 83 | 143 | 261 | 22 | 3 | 30 | 80 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 52 | 62 | 14 | 11 | .413 | .621 | 6 |
| | **Cleveland** | **.207** | **29** | **87** | **11** | **18** | **32** | **5** | **0** | **3** | **12** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **24** | **1** | **0** | **.225** | **.368** | **0** |
| 1988 | Colorado Springs | .297 | 47 | 165 | 27 | 49 | 75 | 22 | 3 | 30 | 80 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 52 | 62 | 14 | 11 | .398 | .455 | 3 |
| | **Cleveland** | **.263** | **63** | **156** | **11** | **41** | **56** | **4** | **1** | **3** | **18** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **17** | **28** | **0** | **2** | **.333** | **.359** | **2** |
| **1989** | **Cleveland** | **.237** | **102** | **253** | **21** | **60** | **96** | **12** | **0** | **8** | **29** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **30** | **63** | **0** | **2** | **.317** | **.379** | **1** |
| **1990** | **Chicago (NL)** | **.275** | **84** | **171** | **22** | **47** | **70** | **4** | **2** | **5** | **20** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **8** | **40** | **7** | **1** | **.304** | **.409** | **0** |
| 1991 | Omaha | .301 | 104 | 359 | 45 | 108 | 177 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 64 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 53 | 6 | 4 | .353 | .493 | 4 |
| | **Kansas City** | **.200** | **11** | **10** | **1** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.273** | **.200** | **0** |
| 1992 | Buffalo | .304 | 78 | 253 | 43 | 77 | 139 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 51 | 6 | 4 | .390 | .549 | 6 |
| | **Pittsburgh** | **.212** | **23** | **33** | **3** | **7** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **7** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **6** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **.325** | **.394** | **0** |
| **1993** | **Pittsburgh** | **.271** | **110** | **277** | **43** | **75** | **123** | **11** | **2** | **11** | **46** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **38** | **58** | **1** | **0** | **.358** | **.444** | **6** |
| **1994** | **Pittsburgh** | **.296** | **86** | **223** | **37** | **66** | **109** | **11** | **1** | **10** | **46** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **22** | **48** | **2** | **2** | **.355** | **.489** | **3** |
| **1995** | **Pittsburgh** | **.281** | **77** | **196** | **30** | **55** | **73** | **6** | **0** | **4** | **24** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **24** | **38** | **3** | **3** | **.359** | **.372** | **4** |
| **1996** | **Pittsburgh** | **.275** | **92** | **211** | **28** | **58** | **98** | **12** | **2** | **8** | **35** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **31** | **51** | **2** | **1** | **.366** | **.464** | **1** |
| | **Los Angeles (NL)** | **.200** | **15** | **15** | **0** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.333** | **.200** | **0** |
| **1997** | **Chicago (NL)** | **.301** | **102** | **143** | **66** | **8** | **0** | **5** | **32** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **2** | **19** | **34** | **1** | **0** | **.386** | **.462** | **2** |
| **1998** | **Houston** | **.206** | **93** | **131** | **12** | **27** | **34** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **14** | **45** | **1** | **1** | **.288** | **.260** | **3** |
| 1999 | Albuquerque | .324 | 37 | 108 | 19 | 35 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .455 | .491 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .302 | 797 | 2701 | 454 | 817 | 1361 | 146 | 28 | 114 | 462 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 392 | 492 | 88 | 49 | .393 | .504 | 44 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .264 | 905 | 1964 | 248 | 518 | 801 | 81 | 8 | 62 | 284 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 222 | 451 | 19 | 12 | .338 | .408 | 22 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | LAD vs. ATL | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 1998 | HOU vs. SD | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .000 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .000 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .000 | 0 |



# RICH DUBEE

**Born:** October 19, 1957
**Opening Day Age:** 58
**Birthplace:** Brockton, MA
**Residence:** Sarasota, FL
**Bats/Throws:** S/R
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/200

## PITCHING COACH - 52

Begins his first season as the Tigers pitching coach after being named to the position on October 29, 2015.

- Joined the Tigers organization after serving as the minor league pitching coordinator for the Atlanta Braves for the last two seasons.
- Spent 12 seasons (2002-13) in the Philadelphia Phillies organization, including the last nine seasons as the organization's major league pitching coach.
- In 2012, Phillies starting pitchers led all MLB teams in innings (1033.0) and strikeouts (918) and issued the fewest walks (231) despite injuries to Roy Halladay, Cliff Lee and Vance Worley.
- In 2011, the Phillies led all major league teams in ERA (3.02), complete games (18), shutouts (21), strikeout/walk ratio (3.22), fewest baserunners/9.0 innings (10.79), fewest pitches/inning (15.4) and quality starts (108) and finished third in strikeouts (1,299); also issued the fewest walks (404) and second-fewest home runs (120).
- Served as a coach on the 2009 and 2010 National League All-Star teams.
- Joined the Phillies organization in 2002 as the pitching coach for Single A Clearwater, a position he held through the

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 45



2003 season before joining the staff of Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2004.

- Worked for the Florida Marlins as the major league pitching coach (1998-2001), minor league pitching coordinator (1995-97) and pitching coach for Triple A Edmonton (1994).
- Was a minor league pitching coach for Montreal at Single A Rockford (1991), Triple A Indianapolis (1992) and Single A West Palm Beach (1993).
- Began his coaching career with Kansas City as a coach for Double A Jacksonville (1982), Double A Memphis (1986-87) and Triple A Omaha (1985, 1988-90) and as a roving pitching instructor (1983-84).
- Selected by Kansas City in the third round of the 1976 draft and pitched six years in the Royals system, finishing with a 45-49 record with a 4.07 ERA (785.0IP/355ER) and 26 complete games.
- He and his wife, Maureen, reside in Sarasota, FL...the couple has one daughter, Megan and one son, Michael.

**RECORD AS A PLAYER**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | GCL Royals | 4-1 | 3.16 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 57.0 | 46 | — | 25 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 0 | — |
| | Waterloo | 2-0 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 9 | — | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | — |
| 1977 | Daytona | 3-14 | 4.66 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 145.0 | 179 | — | 92 | 75 | 6 | 2 | 56 | 75 | 8 | 2 | — |
| 1978 | Jacksonville | 12-9 | 3.44 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 162.0 | 162 | — | 73 | 62 | 11 | 3 | 44 | 60 | 3 | 0 | — |
| 1979 | Jacksonville | 8-13 | 4.84 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 158.0 | 187 | — | 105 | 85 | 10 | 1 | 64 | 68 | 6 | 0 | — |
| 1980 | Jacksonville | 6-2 | 3.00 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 78.0 | 77 | — | 34 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 32 | 0 | 0 | — |
| | Omaha | 2-4 | 4.91 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 66.0 | 75 | — | 42 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 28 | 0 | 2 | — |
| 1981 | Jacksonville | 8-6 | 4.04 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 107.0 | 134 | — | 65 | 48 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 61 | 1 | 0 | — |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 45-49 | 4.07 | 149 | 113 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 785.0 | 869 | — | 442 | 355 | 51 | 14 | 268 | 357 | 23 | 4 | — |



# WALLY JOYNER

**Born:** June 16, 1962
**Opening Day Age:** 53
**Birthplace:** Atlanta, GA
**Residence:** Mapleton, UT
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/200

## HITTING COACH - 20

Enters his third season as the Tigers hitting coach after being named to the position on November 18, 2013.

- In his second season with the Tigers in 2015, Miguel Cabrera won the American League batting title, finishing the season with a .338 batting average, while the Tigers led the American League in batting average, hits and triples and ranked second in on-base percentage.
- In his first season as the club's hitting coach in 2014, the Tigers led the American League in batting average, hits, doubles, RBI, on-base percentage and slugging percentage.
- Served as the hitting coach for the Philadelphia Phillies for one season before joining the Tigers...worked as the lead hitting instructor for MLB International Elite-level development programs from 2009-12; coached players and instructors in Italy, Brazil and the Netherlands.
- Spent six seasons working in various capacities with the San Diego Padres including five seasons as the club's roving minor league instructor (2003-07), and parts of the 2007-2008 seasons as the team's hitting coach.
- Played 16 seasons at the major league level with the Angels (1986-91, 2001), Royals (1992-95), Padres (1996-99) and Braves (2000).
- Elected the starting first baseman for the 1986 American League All-Star team, and was co-winner of the Home Run Derby with Darryl Strawberry.
- Finished second in voting for the 1986 American League Rookie of the Year Award to Jose Canseco.
- A 1980 graduate of Redan High School (GA), where he was an all-county selection and four-year letterman in basketball...also named the 1980 Georgia High School Player of the Year in baseball.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest, actively participates in the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation program, Autographs for a Cause (donates funds to Detroit Tigers Foundation), Play Baseball Detroit and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- He and his wife, Lesley, reside in Mapleton, UT during the offseason...the couple has four daughters: Jessica (10/16/83), McKenzie (3/3/85), Crosby (5/1/89) and Chase (1/23/91).

# 2016 TIGERS

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 | Peoria | .328 | 54 | 192 | 25 | 63 | 92 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 1 | .393 | .479 | 6 |
| 1984 | Waterbury | .317 | 134 | 467 | 81 | 148 | 222 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 72 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 67 | 60 | 0 | 5 | .398 | .475 | 9 |
| 1985 | Edmonton | .283 | 126 | 477 | 68 | 135 | 210 | 29 | 5 | 12 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 60 | 64 | 2 | 2 | .363 | .440 | 15 |
| **1986** | **California** | **.290** | **154** | **593** | **82** | **172** | **271** | **27** | **3** | **22** | **100** | **10** | **12** | **2** | **57** | **58** | **5** | **2** | **.348** | **.457** | **15** |
| **1987** | **California** | **.285** | **149** | **564** | **100** | **161** | **298** | **33** | **1** | **34** | **117** | **2** | **10** | **5** | **72** | **64** | **8** | **2** | **.366** | **.528** | **10** |
| **1988** | **California** | **.295** | **158** | **597** | **81** | **176** | **250** | **31** | **2** | **13** | **85** | **0** | **6** | **5** | **55** | **51** | **8** | **2** | **.356** | **.419** | **8** |
| **1989** | **California** | **.282** | **159** | **593** | **78** | **167** | **249** | **30** | **2** | **16** | **79** | **1** | **8** | **6** | **46** | **58** | **3** | **2** | **.335** | **.420** | **4** |
| **1990** | **California** | **.268** | **83** | **310** | **35** | **83** | **122** | **15** | **0** | **8** | **41** | **1** | **8** | **6** | **41** | **34** | **2** | **1** | **.350** | **.394** | **4** |
| **1991** | **California** | **.301** | **143** | **551** | **79** | **166** | **269** | **34** | **3** | **21** | **96** | **2** | **5** | **1** | **52** | **66** | **2** | **0** | **.360** | **.488** | **8** |
| **1992** | **Kansas City** | **.269** | **149** | **572** | **66** | **154** | **221** | **36** | **2** | **9** | **66** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **55** | **50** | **11** | **5** | **.336** | **.386** | **10** |
| **1993** | **Kansas City** | **.292** | **141** | **497** | **83** | **145** | **232** | **36** | **3** | **15** | **65** | **2** | **5** | **3** | **66** | **67** | **5** | **9** | **.375** | **.467** | **7** |
| **1994** | **Kansas City** | **.311** | **97** | **363** | **52** | **113** | **163** | **20** | **3** | **8** | **57** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **47** | **43** | **3** | **2** | **.386** | **.449** | **8** |
| **1995** | **Kansas City** | **.310** | **131** | **465** | **69** | **144** | **208** | **28** | **0** | **12** | **83** | **5** | **9** | **2** | **69** | **65** | **3** | **2** | **.394** | **.447** | **3** |
| 1996 | Rancho Cucamonga# | .300 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .400 | 0 |
| | **San Diego** | **.277** | **121** | **433** | **59** | **120** | **175** | **29** | **1** | **8** | **65** | **1** | **4** | **3** | **69** | **71** | **5** | **3** | **.377** | **.404** | **3** |
| 1997 | Las Vegas# | .250 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .250 | 0 |
| | **San Diego** | **.327** | **135** | **455** | **59** | **149** | **221** | **29** | **2** | **13** | **83** | **0** | **10** | **2** | **51** | **51** | **3** | **5** | **.390** | **.486** | **4** |
| **1998** | **San Diego** | **.298** | **131** | **439** | **58** | **131** | **199** | **20** | **1** | **12** | **80** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **51** | **44** | **1** | **2** | **.370** | **.453** | **7** |
| 1999 | Las Vegas# | .235 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .381 | .235 | 0 |
| | **San Diego** | **.248** | **110** | **323** | **34** | **80** | **113** | **14** | **2** | **5** | **43** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **58** | **54** | **0** | **1** | **.363** | **.350** | **4** |
| **2000** | **Atlanta** | **.281** | **119** | **224** | **24** | **63** | **90** | **12** | **0** | **5** | **32** | **0** | **4** | **1** | **31** | **31** | **0** | **0** | **.365** | **.402** | **3** |
| **2001** | **Anaheim** | **.243** | **53** | **148** | **14** | **26** | **52** | **5** | **1** | **3** | **14** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **18** | **1** | **1** | **.304** | **.351** | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .303 | 326 | 1171 | 180 | 355 | 534 | 70 | 14 | 27 | 183 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 150 | 153 | 3 | 8 | .382 | .456 | 30 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .289 | 2033 | 7127 | 973 | 2060 | 3133 | 409 | 26 | 204 | 1106 | 26 | 91 | 38 | 833 | 825 | 60 | 39 | .362 | .440 | 99 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | SD vs. STL | .111 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .111 | 0 |
| 1998 | SD vs. HOU | .167 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .667 | 1 |
| 2000 | ATL vs. STL | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .667 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .167 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .211 | .389 | 1 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | CAL vs. BOS | .455 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .538 | .909 | 0 |
| 1998 | SD vs. ATL | .313 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .450 | .313 | 0 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .370 | 9 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .485 | .556 | 0 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | SD vs. NYY | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .000 | 0 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .000 | 0 |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 47





# GENE LAMONT

**Born:** December 25, 1946
**Opening Day Age:** 69
**Birthplace:** Rockford, IL
**Residence:** Sarasota, FL
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/215

## BENCH COACH - 22

Detroit's first-round selection in the June 1965 draft, the 2016 season will mark his fourth season as the Tigers bench coach, third under manager Brad Ausmus...he originally joined the Tigers coaching staff as Jim Leyland's third base coach on October 11, 2005...the 2016 season marks his 52nd in professional baseball.

- Managed Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in the Philadelphia Phillies organization during the 2005 season.
- Spent four seasons as the third base coach with the Boston Red Sox (2001) and Houston Astros (2002-04)...served as the third base coach for seven seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates in two separate stints (1986-91, 1996).
- Managed for eight seasons at the major league level with the Chicago White Sox (1992-95) and Pirates (1997-2000)... guided the White Sox to the American League West Division title in 1993 to win the league's manager of the year award.
- Prior to joining Jim Leyland's coaching staff in Pittsburgh in 1986, he spent eight seasons (1978-85) as a manager in the Kansas City Royals organization.
- He played 13 seasons as a professional (1965-77), all but the 1973 season (Atlanta Braves organization) in the Tigers organization, after being Detroit's first-round selection in 1965...saw action at the major league level with the Tigers during five seasons (1970-72, 1974-75).
- Attended Northern Illinois University and Western Illinois University.
- Participated in Tigers Winter Caravan, actively participates in Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Tigers Dreams Come True programs and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- He and his wife, Melody, reside in Sarasota, FL during the offseason...the couple has two children, Melissa (8/26/82) and Wade (6/25/84)...Wade was selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the 2007 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position | Games +/- |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1978 | Fort Myers | Florida State | 38 | 30 | .559 | First - 1st half | +2.5 |
| | | | 33 | 36 | .478 | Fifth - 2nd half | -5.5 |
| 1979 | Fort Myers | Florida State | 38 | 32 | .543 | Third - 1st half | -7.0 |
| | | | 31 | 37 | .456 | Fourth - 2nd half | -13.5 |
| 1980 | Jacksonville | Southern | 31 | 40 | .437 | Fourth - 1st half | -7.0 |
| | | | 32 | 41 | .438 | Fifth - 2nd half | -9.0 |
| 1981 | Jacksonville | Southern | 34 | 36 | .486 | Fourth - 1st half | -8.5 |
| | | | 31 | 41 | .431 | Fourth - 1st half | -6.5 |
| 1982 | Jacksonville | Southern | 41 | 31 | .569 | First - 1st half | +2.5 |
| | | | 42 | 30 | .583 | First - 2nd half | +0.5 |
| 1983 | Jacksonville | Southern | 36 | 36 | .500 | Second - 1st half | -5.0 |
| | | | 41 | 32 | .562 | First - 2nd half | +1.0 |
| 1984 | Omaha | American Association | 68 | 86 | .472 | Eighth | -23.0 |
| 1985 | Omaha | American Association | 73 | 69 | .514 | Third | -6.0 |
| **1992** | **Chicago** | **American** | **86** | **76** | **.531** | **Third** | **-10.0** |
| **1993** | **Chicago** | **American** | **94** | **68** | **.580** | **First** | **+8.0** |
| **1994** | **Chicago** | **American** | **67** | **46** | **.593** | **First** | **+1.0** |
| **1995** | **Chicago** | **American** | **11** | **20** | **.355** | **Third** | **-32.0** |
| **1997** | **Pittsburgh** | **National** | **79** | **83** | **.488** | **Second** | **-5.0** |
| **1998** | **Pittsburgh** | **National** | **69** | **93** | **.426** | **Sixth** | **-33.0** |
| **1999** | **Pittsburgh** | **National** | **78** | **83** | **.484** | **Third** | **-18.5** |
| **2000** | **Pittsburgh** | **National** | **69** | **93** | **.426** | **Fifth** | **-26.0** |
| 2005 | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre | International | 69 | 75 | .479 | t-Fifth | -13.0 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | | 553 | 562 | .496 | (Eight Seasons) | —— |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | | 638 | 652 | .495 | (Nine Seasons) | —— |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 48



## RECORD AS A PLAYER

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1965 | Syracuse | .111 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .444 | 0 |
| | Daytona Beach | .231 | 38 | 104 | 9 | 24 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .336 | .327 | 3 |
| 1966 | Statesville | .197 | 45 | 137 | 14 | 27 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 49 | 1 | 0 | .311 | .321 | 8 |
| | Rocky Mount | .255 | 36 | 102 | 9 | 26 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .361 | .373 | 5 |
| 1967 | Rocky Mount | .143 | 19 | 56 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .232 | 1 |
| 1968 | Rocky Mount | .250 | 101 | 304 | 36 | 76 | 98 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 60 | 1 | 1 | .306 | .322 | 7 |
| 1969 | Montgomery | .235 | 86 | 268 | 24 | 63 | 89 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 37 | 0 | 0 | .322 | .332 | 9 |
| 1970 | Toledo | .265 | 74 | 230 | 27 | 61 | 84 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 46 | 1 | 0 | .320 | .365 | 3 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.295** | **15** | **44** | **3** | **13** | **21** | **3** | **1** | **1** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **.340** | **.477** | **0** |
| 1971 | Toledo | .228 | 63 | 180 | 17 | 41 | 66 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 29 | 0 | 2 | .302 | .367 | 9 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.067** | **7** | **15** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **.067** | **.067** | **2** |
| 1972 | Montgomery | .273 | 119 | 385 | 47 | 105 | 144 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 64 | 72 | 1 | 1 | .380 | .374 | 12 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.000** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.000** | **.000** | **0** |
| 1973 | Richmond | .251 | 101 | 275 | 29 | 69 | 88 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 64 | 0 | 0 | .347 | .320 | 3 |
| **1974** | **DETROIT** | **.217** | **60** | **92** | **9** | **20** | **33** | **4** | **0** | **3** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **19** | **0** | **0** | **.273** | **.359** | **6** |
| 1975 | Evansville | .308 | 49 | 130 | 15 | 40 | 58 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .397 | .446 | 4 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.375** | **4** | **8** | **1** | **3** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **.375** | **.500** | **1** |
| 1976 | Evansville | .234 | 96 | 269 | 23 | 63 | 91 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 47 | 2 | 1 | .324 | .338 | 7 |
| 1977 | Evansville | .400 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .600 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .247 | 835 | 2454 | 255 | 606 | 854 | 110 | 9 | 40 | 290 | 16 | 25 | 21 | 314 | 495 | 8 | 6 | .334 | .348 | 71 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .233 | 87 | 159 | 15 | 37 | 59 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 35 | 1 | 0 | .278 | .317 | 9 |



# MATT MARTIN

**Born:** July 18, 1969
**Opening Day Age:** 46
**Birthplace:** Lubbock, TX
**Residence:** Lubbock, TX
**Bats/Throws:** S/R
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/170

## DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR - 88

Returned to the Tigers organization on November 18, 2013 after being hired as the organization's first defensive coordinator...assists the Tigers coaching staff with all on-field arrangements, as well as with the coordination of all advanced scouting information for the Tigers.

- Has served 21 seasons as either a minor league coach, manager, or instructor...spent the 2013 season as the Orioles minor league infield instructor where he oversaw the teaching and instruction of infielders at all levels of the organization.
- Spent five seasons (2007-11) as the Dodgers minor league infield coordinator.
- Served as the manager of the Gulf Coast League Yankees in 2006...spent the 2005 season as the GCL Yankees hitting coach.
- Spent the 2004 season as the minor league infield instructor with the Baltimore Orioles.
- Began his coaching career with the Detroit Tigers in 1997 as the club's infield instructor...spent two seasons (1998-2000) as the Jacksonville Suns hitting coach and two years as the Erie SeaWolves hitting coach (2001-03).
- Played four seasons in the minor leagues as an infielder with the Reds...also pitched in five games.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan, TigerFest and Tigers Dreams Come True program and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- He and his wife, Julie, reside in Lubbock, TX in the offseason...the couple has a daughter named Jade (10/28/09).

## RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position | Games +/- |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Billings | Pioneer | 10 | 25 | .306 | Fourth - 1st half | -11.0 |
| 1997 | Jamestown | New York-Penn | 16 | 36 | .308 | Fourth | -24.0 |
| 2006 | GCL Yankees | Gulf Coast | 31 | 20 | .608 | Third | -2.5 |
| 2012 | AZL Dodgers | Arizona | 34 | 21 | .618 | First | +3.5 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | | 91 | 102 | .472 | (Four Seasons) | —— |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 49



## RECORD AS A PLAYER

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Billings | .178 | 37 | 118 | 15 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 2 | .248 | .220 | 10 |
| 1992 | Billings | .243 | 30 | 70 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 4 | .329 | .271 | 3 |
| 1993 | Charleston | .223 | 58 | 121 | 19 | 27 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 2 | .333 | .298 | 7 |
| 1994 | Winston-Salem | .143 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .143 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .209 | 131 | 316 | 45 | 66 | 82 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 62 | 10 | 8 | .300 | .259 | 20 |



# DAVID NEWHAN

**Born:** September 7, 1973
**Opening Day Age:** 42
**Birthplace:** Fullerton, CA
**Residence:** Vista, CA
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Height/Weight:** 5-10/180

## ASSISTANT HITTING - 59

Begins his second season as the club's assistant hitting coach after being named to the position on November 10, 2014.

- In his first season with the Tigers in 2015, Miguel Cabrera won the American League batting title, finishing the year with a .338 batting average, while the club led the American League in batting average, hits and triples and ranked second in on-base percentage.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent one season as the manager of the Single A Vermont Lake Monsters.
- Served as the hitting coach for the Single A Lake Elsinore Storm in the San Diego Padres farm system from 2011-13.
- Played 14 seasons of professional baseball, including part of eight seasons with the Padres (1999-2000), Phillies (2000-01), Orioles (2004-06), Mets (2007) and Astros (2008)...saw action at six different positions over his major league career.
- His best season in the majors came in 2004 with Baltimore when he hit .311 with 15 doubles, seven triples, eight home runs and 54 RBI in 95 games.
- Originally selected by Oakland in the 17th round of the June 1995 draft.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest, actively participates in Play Baseball Detroit and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- He and his wife, Karen, reside in Vista, CA during the offseason...they have two children, Nico and Gianna.

## RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position | Games +/- |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Vermont | NYPL | 33 | 43 | .434 | Fourth | -15.0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | | 33 | 43 | .434 | (ONE SEASON) | —— |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 50



RECORD AS A PLAYER

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | S. Oregon | .269 | 42 | 145 | 25 | 39 | 67 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 10 | 5 | .388 | .462 | 2 |
| | West Michigan | .219 | 25 | 96 | 9 | 21 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 26 | 3 | 2 | .315 | .365 | 1 |
| 1996 | Modesto | .301 | 117 | 455 | 96 | 137 | 245 | 27 | 3 | 25 | 75 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 106 | 17 | 8 | .386 | .538 | 11 |
| 1997 | Visalia | .278 | 67 | 241 | 52 | 67 | 107 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 48 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 44 | 58 | 9 | 3 | .389 | .444 | 10 |
| | Huntsville | .316 | 57 | 212 | 40 | 67 | 99 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 59 | 5 | 5 | .398 | .467 | 16 |
| 1998 | Mobile | .261 | 121 | 491 | 89 | 128 | 196 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 68 | 110 | 27 | 8 | .352 | .399 | 14 |
| 1999 | Las Vegas | .286 | 98 | 374 | 49 | 107 | 176 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 49 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 84 | 22 | 4 | .342 | .471 | 20 |
| | **San Diego** | **.140** | **32** | **43** | **7** | **6** | **13** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **11** | **2** | **1** | **.159** | **.302** | **2** |
| 2000 | Las Vegas | .254 | 66 | 244 | 41 | 62 | 86 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 61 | 9 | 3 | .351 | .352 | 7 |
| | Scranton WB | .253 | 25 | 83 | 10 | 21 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 1 | .337 | .398 | 1 |
| | **San Diego** | **.150** | **14** | **20** | **5** | **3** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **.346** | **.350** | **0** |
| | **Philadelphia** | **.176** | **10** | **17** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **.263** | **.176** | **0** |
| 2001 | Scranton WB | .109 | 13 | 55 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .183 | .127 | 1 |
| | **Philadelphia** | **.333** | **7** | **6** | **2** | **2** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.375** | **.500** | **0** |
| 2002 | Did not play - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2003 | Colorado Springs | .348 | 72 | 244 | 43 | 85 | 115 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 36 | 6 | 4 | .392 | .471 | 14 |
| 2004 | Oklahoma | .328 | 61 | 262 | 57 | 86 | 146 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 55 | 10 | 0 | .387 | .557 | 0 |
| | **Baltimore** | **.311** | **95** | **373** | **66** | **116** | **169** | **15** | **7** | **8** | **54** | **5** | **3** | **4** | **27** | **72** | **11** | **1** | **.361** | **.453** | **5** |
| 2005 | Ottawa | .366 | 11 | 41 | 11 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .400 | .537 | 0 |
| | **Baltimore** | **.202** | **96** | **218** | **31** | **44** | **68** | **9** | **0** | **5** | **21** | **5** | **2** | **2** | **22** | **45** | **9** | **2** | **.279** | **.312** | **1** |
| 2006 | Bowie | .235 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .409 | .353 | 2 |
| | **Baltimore** | **.252** | **39** | **131** | **14** | **33** | **49** | **4** | **0** | **4** | **18** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **7** | **22** | **4** | **2** | **.294** | **.374** | **2** |
| 2007 | New Orleans | .347 | 44 | 173 | 27 | 60 | 99 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 28 | 7 | 4 | .413 | .572 | 4 |
| | **New York (NL)** | **.203** | **56** | **74** | **9** | **15** | **21** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **8** | **19** | **2** | **0** | **.289** | **.284** | **1** |
| 2008 | Round Rock | .308 | 60 | 198 | 39 | 61 | 106 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 2 | .355 | .535 | 2 |
| | **Houston** | **.260** | **64** | **104** | **11** | **27** | **42** | **5** | **2** | **2** | **12** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **6** | **28** | **1** | **0** | **.297** | **.404** | **1** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .290 | 885 | 3331 | 596 | 966 | 1545 | 196 | 28 | 109 | 469 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 408 | 721 | 139 | 49 | .369 | .464 | 123 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .253 | 413 | 986 | 148 | 249 | 375 | 37 | 10 | 23 | 120 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 80 | 210 | 29 | 6 | .312 | .380 | 12 |



# OMAR VIZQUEL

**Born:** April 24, 1967
**Opening Day Age:** 48
**Birthplace:** Caracas, VZ
**Residence:** Sammamish, WA
**Bats/Throws:** S/R
**Height/Weight:** 5-9/180

## FIRST BASE COACH - 13

A veteran of 26 years at the major league level, Vizquel enters his third season on the Tigers coaching staff as the club's first base / infield / baserunning coach.

- Prior to joining the Tigers, Vizquel spent one season as the roving infield instructor in the Angels minor league system.
- Retired following the 2012 season after a 29-year playing career, including 24 years at the major league level with the Mariners (1989-93), Indians (1994-2004), Giants (2005-08), Rangers (2009), White Sox (2010-11) and Blue Jays (2012).
- Named to the American League All-Star team in 1998, 1999 and 2002 with the Indians...is the recipient of 11 Gold Glove Awards (1993-2001, 2005-06)...inducted into the Cleveland Indians Hall of Fame on June 21, 2014 and the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on December 5, 2015.
- Owns the second-highest all-time career fielding percentage (.985) among big league shortstops (min. 1000 games)...ranks first in career games played as a shortshop (2,709) and is 12th all-time in total games played (2,968).
- Recorded a sacrifice hit and stolen base for 24 consecutive seasons, the longest and second-longest streaks in baseball history, respectively...ties Ty Cobb for lead in consecutive seasons with a sacrifice hit, and trails only Rickey Henderson (25) for consecutive seasons with a stolen base.
- Made six postseason appearances with the Indians (1995-99, 2001), including two trips to the World Series in 1995 and 1997.
- Captain of the 2006 Venezuelan World Baseball Classic Team.
- Originally signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on April 1, 1984...made his major league debut on April 3, 1989 at Oakland.

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 51



- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan, TigerFest, "Dancing with the All-Stars" to benefit Jack's Place for Autism Foundation and in the pregame ceremony prior to the annual ¡Fiesta Tigres! game, actively participates in the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Tigers Dreams Come True Programs and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- Omar Enrique Vizquel and his wife, Blanca, reside in Sammamish, WA in the offseason.

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | Butte | .311 | 15 | 45 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .347 | .356 | 5 |
| 1985 | Bellingham | .225 | 50 | 187 | 24 | 42 | 66 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 4 | 3 | .270 | .353 | 19 |
| 1986 | Wausau | .213 | 105 | 352 | 60 | 75 | 104 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 64 | 56 | 19 | 6 | .333 | .295 | 16 |
| 1987 | Salinas | .263 | 113 | 407 | 61 | 107 | 135 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 57 | 56 | 25 | 19 | .350 | .332 | 25 |
| 1988 | Vermont | .254 | 103 | 374 | 54 | 95 | 123 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 42 | 44 | 30 | 11 | .328 | .329 | 19 |
| | Calgary | .224 | 33 | 107 | 10 | 24 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 4 | .259 | .327 | 6 |
| 1989 | Calgary | .214 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .313 | .286 | 0 |
| | **Seattle** | **.220** | **143** | **387** | **45** | **85** | **101** | **7** | **3** | **1** | **20** | **13** | **2** | **1** | **28** | **40** | **1** | **4** | **.273** | **.261** | **18** |
| 1990 | San Bernardino | .250 | 6 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .323 | .250 | 3 |
| | Calgary | .233 | 48 | 150 | 18 | 35 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 3 | .299 | .300 | 6 |
| | **Seattle** | **.247** | **81** | **255** | **19** | **63** | **76** | **3** | **2** | **2** | **18** | **10** | **2** | **0** | **18** | **22** | **4** | **1** | **.295** | **.298** | **7** |
| **1991** | **Seattle** | **.230** | **142** | **426** | **42** | **98** | **125** | **16** | **4** | **1** | **41** | **8** | **3** | **0** | **45** | **37** | **7** | **2** | **.302** | **.293** | **13** |
| 1992 | Calgary | .273 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .318 | 1 |
| | **Seattle** | **.294** | **136** | **483** | **49** | **142** | **170** | **20** | **4** | **0** | **21** | **9** | **1** | **2** | **32** | **38** | **15** | **13** | **.340** | **.352** | **7** |
| **1993** | **Seattle** | **.255** | **158** | **560** | **68** | **143** | **167** | **14** | **2** | **2** | **31** | **13** | **3** | **4** | **50** | **71** | **12** | **14** | **.319** | **.298** | **15** |
| 1994 | Charlotte# | .269 | 7 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .321 | .308 | 1 |
| | **Cleveland** | **.273** | **69** | **286** | **39** | **78** | **93** | **10** | **1** | **1** | **33** | **11** | **2** | **0** | **23** | **23** | **13** | **4** | **.325** | **.325** | **6** |
| **1995** | **Cleveland** | **.266** | **136** | **542** | **87** | **144** | **190** | **28** | **0** | **6** | **56** | **10** | **10** | **1** | **59** | **59** | **29** | **11** | **.333** | **.351** | **9** |
| **1996** | **Cleveland** | **.297** | **151** | **542** | **98** | **161** | **226** | **36** | **1** | **9** | **64** | **12** | **9** | **4** | **56** | **42** | **35** | **9** | **.362** | **.417** | **20** |
| **1997** | **Cleveland** | **.280** | **153** | **565** | **89** | **158** | **208** | **23** | **6** | **5** | **49** | **16** | **2** | **2** | **57** | **58** | **43** | **12** | **.347** | **.368** | **10** |
| **1998** | **Cleveland** | **.288** | **151** | **576** | **86** | **166** | **214** | **30** | **6** | **2** | **50** | **12** | **6** | **4** | **62** | **64** | **37** | **12** | **.358** | **.372** | **5** |
| **1999** | **Cleveland** | **.333** | **144** | **574** | **112** | **191** | **250** | **36** | **4** | **5** | **66** | **17** | **7** | **1** | **65** | **50** | **42** | **9** | **.397** | **.436** | **15** |
| **2000** | **Cleveland** | **.287** | **156** | **613** | **101** | **176** | **230** | **27** | **3** | **7** | **66** | **7** | **5** | **5** | **87** | **72** | **22** | **10** | **.377** | **.375** | **3** |
| **2001** | **Cleveland** | **.255** | **155** | **611** | **84** | **156** | **204** | **26** | **8** | **2** | **50** | **15** | **4** | **2** | **61** | **72** | **13** | **9** | **.323** | **.334** | **7** |
| **2002** | **Cleveland** | **.275** | **151** | **582** | **85** | **160** | **243** | **31** | **5** | **14** | **72** | **7** | **10** | **8** | **56** | **64** | **18** | **10** | **.341** | **.418** | **7** |
| 2003 | Lake County# | .071 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .133 | .071 | 0 |
| | **Cleveland** | **.244** | **64** | **250** | **43** | **61** | **84** | **13** | **2** | **2** | **19** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **29** | **20** | **8** | **3** | **.321** | **.336** | **7** |
| **2004** | **Cleveland** | **.291** | **148** | **567** | **82** | **165** | **220** | **28** | **3** | **7** | **59** | **20** | **6** | **1** | **57** | **62** | **19** | **6** | **.353** | **.388** | **11** |
| **2005** | **San Francisco** | **.271** | **152** | **568** | **66** | **154** | **199** | **28** | **4** | **3** | **45** | **20** | **2** | **5** | **56** | **58** | **24** | **10** | **.341** | **.350** | **8** |
| **2006** | **San Francisco** | **.295** | **153** | **579** | **88** | **171** | **225** | **22** | **10** | **4** | **58** | **13** | **5** | **6** | **56** | **51** | **24** | **7** | **.361** | **.389** | **4** |
| **2007** | **San Francisco** | **.246** | **145** | **513** | **54** | **126** | **162** | **18** | **3** | **4** | **51** | **14** | **3** | **1** | **44** | **48** | **14** | **6** | **.305** | **.316** | **9** |
| 2008 | San Jose# | .375 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .375 | 0 |
| | Fresno# | .200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| | **San Francisco** | **.222** | **92** | **266** | **24** | **59** | **71** | **10** | **1** | **0** | **23** | **7** | **3** | **0** | **24** | **29** | **5** | **4** | **.283** | **.267** | **2** |
| **2009** | **Texas** | **.266** | **62** | **177** | **17** | **47** | **61** | **7** | **2** | **1** | **14** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **27** | **4** | **0** | **.316** | **.345** | **0** |
| **2010** | **Chicago (AL)** | **.276** | **108** | **344** | **36** | **95** | **114** | **11** | **1** | **2** | **30** | **7** | **4** | **2** | **34** | **45** | **11** | **7** | **.341** | **.331** | **3** |
| **2011** | **Chicago (AL)** | **.251** | **58** | **167** | **18** | **42** | **51** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **8** | **4** | **2** | **0** | **9** | **18** | **1** | **2** | **.287** | **.305** | **1** |
| **2012** | **Toronto** | **.235** | **60** | **153** | **13** | **36** | **43** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **7** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **7** | **17** | **3** | **2** | **.265** | **.281** | **3** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .241 | 503 | 1753 | 248 | 423 | 559 | 66 | 17 | 12 | 152 | 25 | 21 | 9 | 208 | 226 | 89 | 51 | .321 | .319 | 101 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .272 | 2968 | 10586 | 1445 | 2877 | 3727 | 456 | 77 | 80 | 951 | 256 | 94 | 49 | 1028 | 1087 | 404 | 167 | .336 | .352 | 190 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | CLE vs. BOS | .167 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .286 | .250 | 0 |
| 1996 | CLE vs. BAL | .429 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| 1997 | CLE vs. NYY | .500 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .550 | .500 | 0 |
| 1998 | CLE vs. BOS | .067 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .067 | 0 |
| 1999 | CLE vs. BOS | .238 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .304 | .381 | 0 |
| 2001 | CLE vs. SEA | .409 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .435 | .545 | 1 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .314 | 26 | 102 | 15 | 32 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 2 | .377 | .392 | 1 |

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 52



## CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | CLE vs. SEA | .087 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .241 | .130 | 0 |
| 1997 | CLE vs. BAL | .040 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .040 | 0 |
| 1998 | CLE vs. NYY | .440 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .481 | .520 | 1 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .192 | 18 | 73 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 1 | .286 | .233 | 1 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | CLE vs. ATL | .174 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .269 | .261 | 0 |
| 1997 | CLE vs. FLA | .233 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .303 | .300 | 0 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | .208 | 13 | 53 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 0 | .288 | .283 | 0 |



# JOHN MURRIAN

**Born:** June 15, 1988
**Opening Day Age:** 27
**Birthplace:** Knoxville, TN
**Residence:** Goose Creek, SC
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/210

**BULLPEN CATCHER - 98**

Enters his third season as a bullpen catcher for the Tigers after being named to the position in March 2014.

- Duties include catching the Tigers pitching staff during warm-ups as well as relievers during the game...additionally he assists by throwing batting practice.
- Prior to joining the Tigers as bullpen catcher in 2014, he played five seasons at the minor league level (2009-13) with the organization.
- Attended Winthrop University in Rock Hill, South Carolina...batted .327 (67x205) with 42 runs scored, 19 doubles, a triple, six home runs and 42 RBI in 59 games during his junior season with Winthrop in 2009.
- Attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- Murrian and his wife, Ashley, reside in Goose Creek, SC during the offseason.

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 53





# JIM SCHMAKEL

## MANAGER, TIGERS CLUBHOUSE

Enters his 39th season with the Tigers major league club in charge of equipment and the Tigers clubhouse.

- Began his baseball career in 1966 as a batboy for the Toledo Mud Hens.
- Was Toledo's home team clubhouse manager for seven years (1967-73) and managed the visitors' side for three more seasons (1976-78).
- Also has an extensive background in the educational field, including a stint as Dean of Boys at Toledo Central Catholic School (1974-76)...was varsity golf, tennis and cross country coach at the school as well as assistant varsity basketball coach.
- Also taught math and served as the varsity boys basketball coach at Woodmore High School in the consolidated school district of Elmore and Woodville, OH in 1976-77.
- Graduated from the University of Toledo with a degree in education.
- 64 years old...is a native of Perrysburg, OH and now resides in Oakland, MI.
- He has three children, Katrina (6/18/77), Bryan (2/26/80) and Jay (6/5/85)...has six grandchildren, Joseph, Jonathon and Resa Poremsky and Brandon, Madison and Logan Schmakel.



# JOHN NELSON

## ASSISTANT MANAGER, VISITING CLUBHOUSE

First joined the organization in 1979 as a batboy and enters his 25th year in his current role.

- Responsible for all aspects of the visiting clubhouse...also responsible for all minor league equipment needs during both the spring and regular season.
- Worked five seasons as a Tigers batboy and five more in the club's mailroom (1988-92) before taking over clubhouse and equipment duties.
- 52 years old...is a native of Detroit.
- Attended St. Ladislaus High School in Hamtramck, MI.
- Served four years (1984-88) in the United States Air Force.
- Has twin children, Justin and Brandee (4/22/94).
- Resides in Harrison Township, MI.

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 54





## KEVIN RAND

### DIRECTOR, MEDICAL SERVICES/ HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

Enters his 35th season in professional baseball, 24th at the major league level and 14th with the club after being named to his current position on October 15, 2002.

- Directs the efforts of the organization's major and minor league medical and conditioning personnel.
- Served as a trainer for the 2014 MLB All-Star Tour of Japan.
- Joined Tigers Assistant Athletic Trainers Steve Carter and Doug Teter in being named the Athletic Training Staff of the Year in 2006 by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainer's Society (PBATS).
- Served as the head athletic trainer for the American League All-Star team during the 2005 All-Star Game at Comerica Park on July 12, 2005.
- Spent the 2002 season as the assistant athletic trainer for the Montreal Expos after spending the previous nine seasons in the same position with the Florida Marlins.
- Prior to joining the Marlins on November 20, 1992, he spent 11 years in the New York Yankees organization, including the last four (1989-92) as the minor league head athletic trainer/rehabilitation supervisor.
- Served as head athletic trainer with Triple A Columbus from 1986-88 after being promoted from his previous position as head athletic trainer at Double A Albany where he spent the 1985 season.
- Began his career serving as the head athletic trainer for the Single A Ft. Lauderdale Yankees from 1982-84.
- Inducted into the Maine Baseball Hall of Fame on July 29, 2007.
- Served as the National League's assistant athletic trainer representative for PBATS from 1998-2001...served as the American League head athletic trainer representative from 2004-09.
- A 1981 graduate of Bowdoin College in Maine, Rand is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA) and the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA), in addition to being an NSCA certified personal trainer.
- Leads the annual PLAY (Promoting a Lifetime of Activity among Youth) Campaign, participates in Dreams Come True program and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.
- Rand and his wife, Tisa, reside in Lakeland, FL with their sons, Keegan (1/21/97), Kamden (6/24/98), Kallen (11/10/00) and Kashton (2/12/03).



## MATT RANKIN

### ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER

Enters his third season as the club's assistant athletic trainer and his 21st as a trainer in the Tigers organization.

- Spent 13 seasons as an athletic trainer with Triple A Toledo.
- Tabbed the International League Trainer of the Year by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society in 2010.
- Joined the Tigers organization in 1996, spending that season with Single A Visalia before serving two years as a trainer with both Single A Jamestown (1997-98) and Single A Lakeland (1999-2000).
- Served as the trainer for Honolulu in the Hawaii Winter League in 1997, Delaware in the Maryland Fall League in 1998 and the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League in 2007.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in community health and a master's degree in athletic training from Ohio University.
- Currently resides in Toledo, OH with his wife, Amy.

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 55





## DOUG TETER

### ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER

Enters his 11th season as the Tigers assistant athletic trainer and 24th in the Tigers organization after serving as the club's minor league medical coordinator for seven seasons before joining the major league staff in 2006.

- Joined Tigers Head Athletic Trainer Kevin Rand and Assistant Athletic Trainer Steve Carter in being named the Athletic Training Staff of the Year in 2006 by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainer's Society (PBATS).
- Named the Dwight Lowry Award winner as the Tigers Player Development Man of the Year in 2001.
- Served as the club's rehabilitation coordinator in 1997-98.
- Joined the Tigers in 1993 as a trainer for Single A Fayetteville...served in the same role the following season for Single A Jamestown.
- Worked as the trainer for Single A Lakeland in 1995-96.
- Graduated from Central Michigan University in 1992 with a degree in sports medicine...earned a master's degree in sports medicine and health care from the University of Alabama in 2002.
- A native of Constantine, MI, he currently resides in Lakeland, FL with his wife, Joya, and three sons, Zachary, Deacon and Matthew.



## CHRIS WALTER

### MAJOR LEAGUE STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

Enters his 12th season in the Tigers organization, and second as the major league strength and conditioning coordinator.

- Designs and implements strength and conditioning programs for Tigers players.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent four seasons with the Cleveland Indians organization working as a minor league strength and conditioning coach with Single A Kinston (2001), Double A Akron (2002, 2004) and Single A Mahoning Valley (2003).
- Received his bachelor's degree from the University of Akron in 1999 in physical education with a concentration in coaching and strength and conditioning.
- Is a certified strength and conditioning specialist and Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach with Distinction (RSCC*D) through the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA).
- Actively participates in Play Baseball Detroit.
- He and his wife, Kristy, reside in Lake Orion, MI during the offseason.

2016 Coaching Staff_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:28 PM Page 56





# YOUSEF ZAMAT

## ASSISTANT MAJOR LEAGUE STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

Returns to the Tigers organization as assistant major league strength and conditioning coordinator, his first season in that role... previously served as a minor league strength coach for the organization from 2006-07.

- Assists head strength and conditioning coach in designing and implementing strength and conditioning programs for Tigers players.
- Also serves as a FAST Program Manager at Foothills Sports Medicine, where he develops and implements resistance training, speed, power, agility and corrective exercise programs for athletes ranging from high school to the professional level.
- Previously served as an exercise physiologist for Retrofit from 2012-14, a strength and conditioning coach for the San Francisco Giants (2010-12) and the Los Angeles Dodgers (2008-10) and a sports performance coach for the Chicago Bulls/White Sox Training Academy.
- Named the 2011 PBSCC California League Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year.
- Is certified through the National Strength Coaches Association (NSCA) as a certified strength and conditioning coach (CSCC) and registered strength and conditioning coach (RSCC) and the National Academy of Sports Medicine as a corrective exercise specialist.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in health science from Benedictine University and a master's degree in exercise physiology from Northern Illinois University.
- Resides in Woodhaven, MI during the offseason with his wife, Megan, and son, Abe.



# BRIAN BRITTEN

## DIRECTOR, TEAM TRAVEL

Enters his 17th season with the Tigers and fourth in his current role after being named to the position on April 8, 2013.

- Responsible for arranging all team travel during the spring, regular and postseason.
- Spent 13 seasons in the Tigers media relations department, including five as the club's Director of Baseball Media Relations...originally joined the organization in March 2000.
- Directed media operations at the 2005 Major League Baseball All-Star Game at Comerica Park and throughout the postseason for the 2006 American League Champion Tigers, 2011 American League Central Division Champion Tigers and 2012 American League Champion Tigers...has also worked the All-Star Game in 2004 (Houston), 2007 (San Francisco), 2010 (Anaheim) and 2011 (Phoenix).
- Prior to joining the Tigers, spent four years in various capacities with the Toledo Mud Hens.
- Graduated from Bowling Green State University in May, 1999 with a BS in education and sport management... named the Outstanding Student in his major in 1999.
- Is 39 years old and a native of Perrysburg, OH...currently resides in Royal Oak, MI.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 57

# 2016 TIGERS



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 58





# MIKE AVILES

**Born:** March 13, 1981
**Birthplace:** New York, NY
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 7.091
**Opening Day Age:** 35
**Residence:** Santa Clara, UT
**Height/Weight:** 5-10/205
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 18, 2015.

@Themikeaviles

**INFIELDER - 14**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his third full season with the Cleveland Indians in **2015**, playing in 98 games.

- Saw time at five different positions for the Indians, appearing in 34 games in left field, 28 games at third base, 23 games at shortstop, 11 games at second base and five games in center field.
- On bereavement list from May 8-15 and moved to the restricted list from May 15-18.
- Recorded the seventh four-hit game of his career on May 21 at the Chicago White Sox.
- Hit .298 (14x47) with eight runs scored, two doubles, one home run and four RBI in 15 games during May.
- Blasted a go-ahead solo home run in the 10th inning on July 2 at Tampa Bay.
- On bereavement list from July 11-16.
- Finished the month of September with a .286 (12x42) batting average with eight runs scored, two doubles, one home run and four RBI.

Appeared in 113 games at six different positions for the Cleveland Indians in **2014**.

- Ranked third in the American League with 11 sacrifice hits, while he was 14th with a .242 (38x157) batting average with two strikes.
- Finished third on the team with a career-high tying 14 stolen bases.
- Had back-to-back three-hit games on May 7-8 vs. Minnesota -- also had three hits on May 21 vs. Detroit, May 31 vs. Colorado and August 20 at Minnesota.
- Drove in a season-high four runs on May 31 vs. Colorado.
- Played in 25 games in May and hit .301 (28x93) with 11 runs scored, six doubles, two home runs and 16 RBI.
- Hit the first walkoff home run of his major league career in the 11th inning on August 15 vs. Baltimore off Brian Matusz.
- Posted a .270 (54x200) batting average with 23 runs scored, nine doubles, three home runs and 23 RBI before the All-Star break, while he hit .215 (31x144) with 15 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple, two home runs and 16 RBI after the All-Star break.

Played in 124 games in his first season with Cleveland in **2013** after being acquired in the offseason from Toronto.

- Finished the season ranked tied for fifth in the American League with eight sacrifice flies, while he was tied for 10th with seven sacrifice bunts.
- Established a career high with five RBI on April 28 at Kansas City.
- Had a season-high three hits on May 3 vs. Minnesota -- also recorded three hits on June 15 vs. Washington, June 28 at the Chicago White Sox and July 26 vs. Texas.
- Played in 17 games during July and hit .300 (12x40) with nine runs scored, one double, one home run and three RBI.
- Belted the first grand slam of his career on September 1 at Detroit off Joaquin Benoit to break a scoreless tie in the ninth inning.
- Hit .277 (46x166) with 25 runs scored, 12 doubles, three home runs and 18 RBI in 62 games at home...batted .231 (45x195) with 29 runs scored, three doubles, six home runs and 28 RBI in 62 games on the road.
- Played for Team Puerto Rico in the World Baseball Classic and hit .323 (10x31) with four runs scored, a double, a home run and nine RBI in nine games -- ranked tied for second in the WBC in RBI, while he was tied for fifth in hits.

Completed his first full season with Boston in **2012**, setting career highs in games played (136), at-bats (512), doubles (28), home runs (13), RBI (60) and walks (23), and tying career highs in extra-base hits (41) and stolen bases (14).

- Among American League shortstops, ranked tied for third with 13 home runs, sixth with 59 RBI and seventh with 40 extra-base hits.
- Ranked 11th in the American League with a .321 (18x56) batting average with two outs and runners in scoring position.
- Became the first Red Sox shortstop with double-digit home runs and steals since Nomar Garciaparra in 2003.
- Had a season-high four hits, including a home run, on April 24 at Minnesota.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 59



- Hit safely in a season-high nine straight games from April 17-27 -- hit .359 (14x39) with nine runs scored, four doubles, two home runs and eight RBI during the streak.
- Finished the month of April with a .291 (25x86) batting average with 18 runs scored, six doubles, five home runs and 17 RBI.
- Hit the first two leadoff home runs of his career in consecutive games on May 19-20 at Philadelphia -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only other time a Red Sox hitter had a leadoff homer in consecutive games was Harry Hooper in both games of a doubleheader on May 30, 1913 at Washington.
- Homered in three straight games from May 18-20, all while batting leadoff...became the first Boston leadoff man to do so since Felix Mantilla from September 18-20, 1964, and the third Boston player to do so since 1918 (also, Roy Johnson, June 27-28, 1932).
- Posted a .293 (24x82) batting average with 11 runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI in 22 games during August.
- Hit .286 (42x147) with 17 runs scored, six doubles, five home runs and 15 RBI against lefthanded pitchers...batted .236 (86x365) with 40 runs scored, 22 doubles, eight home runs and 45 RBI with righties on the mound.

Began the **2011** season in the Kansas City Royals organization, before being traded to Boston on July 30.

- Hit .317 (32x101) with 17 runs scored, six doubles, two home runs and eight RBI in 38 games with the Red Sox -- his .317 average ranked 15th among American League players from July 30 through the end of the season.
- Recorded the first multi-homer game of his career and drove in four runs on April 24 at Texas -- also had four RBI on May 1 vs. Minnesota.
- Optioned to Triple A Omaha by the Royals on June 9 -- played in 35 games with Omaha and hit .307 (43x140) with 21 runs scored, eight doubles, two triples, nine home runs and 25 RBI.
- Recalled from Triple A Omaha by the Royals on July 20.
- Made his first start in the outfield as a professional on August 6 vs. the New York Yankees, playing in right field.
- Hit .444 (16x36) over a 16-game stretch from August 27-September 20 -- his .444 batting average was the second-best in the majors during that time period.
- Posted a .318 (27x85) batting average with 11 doubles, one triple, three home runs and 18 RBI against lefthanders, while he hit .229 (46x201) with six doubles, two triples, four home runs and 21 RBI with righties on the mound -- his .318 batting average vs. southpaws ranked 16th among AL hitters.
- Played for Leones de Ponce of the Puerto Rico Baseball League following the season and hit .289 (11x38) with three doubles, two home runs and five RBI in 10 games.

Made the Royals Opening Day roster in **2010** less than nine months removed from Tommy John surgery on his right elbow.

- Led the team and ranked tied for seventh in the American League with 14 games of three-or-more hits -- led all of baseball with a .412 (42x102) batting average and .450 on-base percentage when leading off an inning.
- Optioned to Triple A Omaha by the Royals on April 11 -- played 17 games for Omaha and hit .271 (19x70) with eight runs scored, three doubles, one triple, one home run and eight RBI.
- Recalled from Triple A Omaha by the Royals on May 3.
- Set a season high with four hits and four RBI on June 15 vs. Houston.
- Finished the month of June with a .333 (26x78) batting average with 12 runs scored, three doubles and seven RBI.
- Had four three-hit games in a five-game span from September 13-18.
- Played in 24 games during September and batted .357 (35x98) with 20 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, six home runs and 14 RBI.
- Hit .305 (64x210) with 29 runs scored, nine doubles, one triple, two home runs and 14 RBI prior to the All-Star break... batted .304 (65x214) with 34 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples, six home runs and 18 RBI following the All-Star break.

Limited to 36 games with the Royals in **2009** before having his season cut short due to injury.

- Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Sidelined from May 24-November 16 with a right forearm strain -- underwent season-ending Tommy John surgery on his right elbow on July 7.
- Played in five games for Puerto Rico in the World Baseball Classic and hit .190 (4x21) with a double and two RBI.

Posted an impressive rookie campaign for the Royals in **2008**, establishing a franchise rookie record with a .325 (136x419) batting average.

- Led all major league rookies in batting average, while he finished second among AL rookies in multi-hit games (39), on-base percentage (.354), third in hits (136), runs scored (68) and fourth in doubles (27), total bases (201) and slugging percentage (.480).
- Named the 2008 Les Milgram Royals Player of the Year, becoming the third rookie to win the award, and was also Kansas City's nominee for the Hank Aaron Award.
- Finished tied for fourth in voting for the American League Rookie of the Year Award and was selected as one of three finalists for the AL Players Choice Outstanding Rookie Award.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 60



- Assigned to Triple A Omaha to begin the season -- hit .336 (72x214) with 42 runs scored, 21 doubles, six triples, 10 home runs and 42 RBI in 51 games.
- Hit safely in 15 straight games from April 16-May 3 -- posted a .388 (26x67) batting average with 16 runs scored, eight doubles, three triples, four home runs and 14 RBI during the stretch.
- Had his contract purchased from Triple A Omaha on May 29 -- made his major league debut that night vs. Minnesota.
- Picked up the first hit of his major league career on June 6 at the New York Yankees, a double off Darrell Rasner.
- Had four four-hit games during the season, recording four hits on June 14 at Arizona, July 8 vs. the Chicago White Sox, August 3 vs. the Chicago White Sox and August 8 vs. Minnesota.
- Blasted the first home run of his big league career on July 12 vs. Texas, a two-run shot off of Eric Hurley.
- Posted a career-long, 12-game hitting streak from July 7-22 -- hit .423 (22x52) with seven doubles, a home run and 10 RBI during the streak.
- Named American League Co-Player of the Week for the week ending August 3 after hitting .577 (15x26) with three doubles, a triple and two home runs during that time.
- Hit above .300 in each of his first four full months in the majors, hitting .330 (30x91) in June, .330 (34x103) in July, .339 (39x115) in August and .308 (33x107) in September -- named the Royals Player of the Month in both July and August.
- Hit .359 (66x184) with runners on base, which ranked third in the American League.
- Batted .348 (49x141) with 25 runs scored, 12 doubles, four triples, four home runs and 23 RBI with lefties on the mound, while he hit .313 (87x278) with 43 runs scored, 15 doubles, six home runs and 28 RBI against righties.
- Played for Cangrejeros de Santurce of the Puerto Rico Baseball League following the season and hit .321 (36x112) with nine doubles, five triples and 13 RBI in 29 games.

Selected as the Kansas City Royals Minor League Player of the Year and Triple A Omaha's Player of the Year in **2007**.
- Played in 133 games with Omaha and hit .296 (159x538) with 78 runs scored, 27 doubles, six triples, 17 home runs and 77 RBI -- led the team in runs scored, hits, triples and RBI.
- Ranked as the fourth-toughest batter to strike out in the Pacific Coast League, striking out once every 9.85 plate appearances.
- Batted .308 (28x91) with nine runs scored, five doubles, two triples and 12 RBI in 24 games in April, while he hit .336 (40x119) with 22 runs scored, six doubles, one triple, four home runs and 15 RBI in 29 games in May.
- Sidelined from June 6-17 with a right shin stress reaction.
- Recorded at least one hit in 11 straight games from June 25-July 5.
- Went 4x4 with two doubles, a home run and three RBI on August 4 vs. Las Vegas.
- Hit .320 (47x147) with 20 runs scored, 12 doubles, two triples, four home runs and 20 RBI against lefties, while he batted .286 (112x391) with 58 runs scored, 15 doubles, four triples, 13 home runs and 57 RBI vs. righthanded pitchers.
- Posted a .310 (45x145) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Appeared in 56 games for Tigres de Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .299 (61x204) with 13 doubles, two triples, six home runs and 27 RBI.

Spent the entire **2006** season with Triple A Omaha.
- Struck out once every 10.46 plate appearances, which ranked him as the fifth-toughest batter to strike out in the Pacific Coast League.
- Hit .317 (40x126) over his final 34 games of the season beginning July 28.
- Batted .308 (32x104) when leading off an inning and hit .333 (5x15) with the bases loaded.

Selected as a midseason and postseason Texas League All-Star in **2005**.
- Spent the entire season with Double A Wichita, hitting .280 (146x521) with 79 runs scored, 33 doubles, six triples, 14 home runs and 80 RBI in 133 games.
- Ranked tied for third in the Texas League with 53 extra-base hits, while he ranked fourth with 33 doubles.
- Hit safely in 11 straight home games from May 25-June 17 and had a 10-game road hitting streak from August 6-26.
- Posted a .348 (32x92) batting average with 15 runs scored, six doubles, one triple, three home runs and 20 RBI in 24 games during June -- ranked fourth in the Texas League with a .348 batting average in June, while he was tied for fourth with 20 RBI.

Named Single A Wilmington's Player of the Year in **2004**.
- Played in 126 games and hit .300 (139x463) with 66 runs scored, 40 doubles, four triples, six home runs and 69 RBI.
- Led the Carolina League and established a Wilmington club record with 40 doubles -- also finished third in the league with 50 extra-base hits and tied for third with 139 hits.

Earned MVP honors in the rookie-level Arizona League and was named the AZL Royals Player of the Year in **2003**.
- Selected to the Arizona League All-Star Team at shortstop and was named as a Short-Season All-Star by *Baseball America*.
- Helped the AZL Royals to the league title after leading the league with 19 doubles and 51 runs -- also ranked tied for second in the league with 77 hits, tied for third with 30 extra-base hits and fourth with a .363 batting average and .585 slugging percentage.
- Named as Topps Arizona League Player of the Month for August.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 61



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Santa Clara, UT during the offseason with his wife, Jessy, their son, Madden, and their daughters, Kyla, and twins, Adriana and Maiya.

- Attended Concordia (NY) College, while he was named Rawlings/ABCA Position Player of the Year and Rawlings/ABCA Division II Player of the Year as a senior after leading all Division II players in batting average (.500) with 20 doubles, six triples, 22 home runs and 65 RBI in 45 games.

## MICHAEL ANTHONY AVILES' CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | AZL Royals | .363 | 52 | 212 | 51 | 77 | 124 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 11 | 5 | .404 | .585 | 11 |
| 2004 | Wilmington | .300 | 126 | 463 | 66 | 139 | 205 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 69 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 57 | 2 | 5 | .352 | .443 | 19 |
| 2005 | Wichita | .280 | 133 | 521 | 79 | 146 | 233 | 33 | 6 | 14 | 80 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 64 | 11 | 6 | .318 | .447 | 41 |
| 2006 | Omaha | .264 | 129 | 469 | 52 | 124 | 175 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 48 | 14 | 5 | .307 | .373 | 22 |
| 2007 | Omaha | .296 | 133 | 538 | 78 | 159 | 249 | 27 | 6 | 17 | 77 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 5 | 5 | .332 | .463 | 23 |
| 2008 | Omaha | .336 | 51 | 214 | 42 | 72 | 135 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .370 | .631 | 7 |
| | **Kansas City** | **.325** | **102** | **419** | **68** | **136** | **201** | **27** | **4** | **10** | **51** | **0** | **2** | **2** | **18** | **58** | **8** | **3** | **.354** | **.480** | **10** |
| 2009 | **Kansas City** | **.183** | **36** | **120** | **10** | **22** | **30** | **3** | **1** | **1** | **8** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **4** | **26** | **1** | **0** | **.208** | **.250** | **4** |
| 2010 | Omaha | .271 | 17 | 70 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .320 | .386 | 4 |
| | **Kansas City** | **.304** | **110** | **424** | **63** | **129** | **175** | **16** | **3** | **8** | **32** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **20** | **49** | **14** | **5** | **.335** | **.413** | **14** |
| 2011 | Omaha | .307 | 35 | 140 | 21 | 43 | 82 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 4 | .329 | .586 | 5 |
| | **Kansas City** | **.222** | **53** | **185** | **14** | **41** | **73** | **11** | **3** | **5** | **31** | **3** | **3** | **2** | **9** | **27** | **10** | **2** | **.261** | **.395** | **10** |
| | **Boston** | **.317** | **38** | **101** | **17** | **32** | **44** | **6** | **0** | **2** | **8** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **4** | **17** | **4** | **2** | **.340** | **.436** | **2** |
| 2012 | **Boston** | **.250** | **136** | **512** | **57** | **128** | **195** | **28** | **0** | **13** | **60** | **3** | **6** | **2** | **23** | **77** | **14** | **6** | **.282** | **.381** | **15** |
| 2013 | **Cleveland** | **.252** | **124** | **361** | **54** | **91** | **133** | **15** | **0** | **9** | **46** | **7** | **8** | **3** | **15** | **41** | **8** | **5** | **.282** | **.368** | **8** |
| 2014 | **Cleveland** | **.247** | **113** | **344** | **38** | **85** | **118** | **16** | **1** | **5** | **39** | **11** | **5** | **1** | **13** | **49** | **14** | **5** | **.273** | **.343** | **8** |
| 2015 | **Cleveland** | **.231** | **98** | **290** | **37** | **67** | **92** | **10** | **0** | **5** | **17** | **5** | **1** | **1** | **20** | **38** | **3** | **1** | **.282** | **.317** | **10** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .297 | 676 | 2627 | 397 | 779 | 1230 | 172 | 33 | 71 | 387 | 11 | 29 | 13 | 161 | 306 | 52 | 30 | .337 | .468 | 132 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .265 | 810 | 2756 | 358 | 731 | 1061 | 132 | 12 | 58 | 292 | 32 | 30 | 12 | 126 | 382 | 76 | 29 | .297 | .385 | 81 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Kansas City in the seventh round of the June 2003 draft
- On disabled list, June 6-17, 2007 (right shin stress reaction)
- On disabled list, May 24-November 16, 2009 (right forearm strain)
- Acquired by Boston from Kansas City in exchange for Kendal Volz and Yamaico Navarro on July 30, 2011
- Acquired by Toronto from Boston in exchange for David Carpenter and John Farrell on October 21, 2012
- Acquired by Cleveland along with Yan Gomes from Toronto in exchange for Esmil Rogers on November 3, 2012
- On bereavement list, May 8-15, 2015
- On restricted list, May 15-18, 2015
- On bereavement list, July 11-16, 2015
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 18, 2015

## WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Puerto Rico | .190 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .227 | .238 | 0 |
| 2013 | Puerto Rico | .323 | 9 | 31 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .361 | .452 | 1 |
| WBC TOTALS | | 269 | 14 | 52 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .310 | .365 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second Base | 200 | 863 | 336 | 510 | 17 | 94 | .980 |
| Third Base | 181 | 348 | 92 | 232 | 24 | 14 | .931 |
| Shortstop | 364 | 1512 | 519 | 954 | 39 | 234 | .974 |
| Outfield | 82 | 103 | 100 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .990 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 (seven times) - last, May 21, 2015 at Chicago (AL)
**Home Runs:** 2 - April 24, 2011 at Texas
**RBI:** 5 - April 28, 2013 at Kansas City
**Stolen Bases:** 2 - April 17, 2014 at Detroit
**Hitting Streak:** 12 - July 7-22, 2008

## GRAND SLAMS (1)

September 1, 2013 at Detroit (Joaquin Benoit)

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

April 24, 2011 at Texas



# WYNTON BERNARD

**Born:** September 24, 1990
**Birthplace:** San Diego, CA
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Poway, CA
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/195
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on March 3, 2014

@SaintBerny36

## OUTFIELDER - 63

### SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent all of the 2015 season at Double A Erie, batting .301 (161x534) with 78 runs scored, 29 doubles, eight triples, four home runs, 36 RBI and 43 stolen bases in 135 games.

- Led the Eastern League with 161 hits, eight triples and 43 stolen bases, while he was second with 78 runs scored and fifth with a .301 batting average -- his 161 hits ranked as the second-most in a single-season in franchise history.
- Named a Tigers organizational all-star by MiLB.com.
- Selected to the midseason and postseason Eastern League All-Star Team.
- Compiled a 20-game hitting streak from April 19-May 13 -- during the streak, he hit .346 (28x81) with 13 runs scored, six doubles, one triple, one home run and seven RBI...the streak was tied for the longest single-season streak in Erie franchise history.
- Named Eastern League Player of the Week for the week ending May 24 after hitting .462 (12x26) with seven runs scored, five doubles, one home run and five RBI in six games.
- Finished the month of May with a .340 (35x103) batting average with 13 runs scored, 11 doubles, one home run and nine RBI.
- Hit .364 (43x118) during the month of August with 25 runs scored, two doubles, five triples, one home run and eight RBI.
- Saw action in 20 games with Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .288 (23x80) with 10 runs scored, five doubles, two triples and five RBI.

Selected as the Midwest League's Most Valuable Player in 2014 after leading the league with a .323 average and 164 hits, while he was second with 91 runs scored, third with 45 stolen bases and fourth with a .394 on-base percentage and 224 total bases.

- Named to the Midwest League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads.
- Selected the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for June.
- Tabbed an organizational All-Star following the season by MiLB.com.
- Collected a season-high, 13-game hitting streak May 24-June 6.
- Batted .396 (36x91) with 19 runs scored, three doubles, two triples and 13 RBI in 24 games during June.
- Scored five runs on July 25 at Clinton.
- Knocked a season-best four hits July 29 versus Lake County -- equaled the high on July 30 versus Lake County and August 7 at Lancaster.
- Hit .364 (43x118) with 38 RBI with runners in scoring position.

Split the 2013 season between the AZL Padres, Single A Lake Elsinore, Single A Fort Wayne and Single A Eugene in the San Diego Padres organization.

- Assigned to Single A Lake Elsinore to begin the season -- appeared in four games before having his contract transferred to the AZL Padres on April 17.
- Had his contract transferred to Single A Fort Wayne on June 7 -- appeared in five games before having his contract transferred back to the AZL Padres.
- Had his contract transferred to Single A Eugene for the remainder of the season on June 26.
- Batted .250 (34x136) with five doubles, one triple, one home run and 10 RBI in 39 games with Single A Eugene.

Selected by San Diego in the 35th round of the June 2012 draft and saw his first professional action in 23 games with the AZL Padres.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 63



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Poway, CA during the offseason.

- Attended the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.
- Attended Niagara University in New York.
- Graduated from Rancho Bernardo (CA) High School.

### WYNTON ALLEN BERNARD'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | AZL Padres | .232 | 23 | 56 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 0 | .323 | 339 | 2 |
| 2013 | AZL Padres | .400 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .400 | .400 | 0 |
| | Eugene | .250 | 39 | 136 | 19 | 34 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 33 | 7 | 4 | .333 | .324 | 2 |
| | Fort Wayne | .200 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .250 | .333 | 0 |
| | Lake Elsinore | .214 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .267 | .357 | 0 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | .323 | 131 | 507 | 91 | 164 | 224 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 47 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 86 | 45 | 19 | .394 | .442 | 4 |
| 2015 | Erie | .301 | 135 | 534 | 78 | 161 | 218 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 36 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 73 | 43 | 16 | .352 | .408 | 6 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .300 | 340 | 1272 | 208 | 382 | 519 | 67 | 17 | 12 | 108 | 25 | 8 | 11 | 121 | 216 | 102 | 42 | .364 | .408 | 14 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the 35th round of the June 2012 draft
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on March 3, 2014



# MATT BOYD

**Born:** February 2, 1991
**Birthplace:** Bellevue, WA
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 0.067
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Mercer Island, WA
**Height/Weight:** 6-3/215
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from Toronto along with Daniel Norris and Jairo Labourt in exchange for David Price on July 30, 2015.

@mattboyd48

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 48**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Opened the **2015** season in the Toronto Blue Jays organization before being acquired by the Tigers along with Daniel Norris and Jairo Labourt in exchange for David Price on July 30.

- In 13 appearances, including 12 starts, between the Tigers and Blue Jays in 2015, he compiled a 1-6 record with a 7.53 ERA (57.1IP/48ER) and 43 strikeouts.
- Compiled a 9-2 record with a 1.65 ERA (114.2IP/21ER) and 108 strikeouts in 19 minor league starts.
- Won the MiLB.com fans' choice vote for best starting pitcher in the minor leagues.
- Selected as a minor league All-Star and a Double A All-Star by *Baseball America*...in 19 starts in the minors, he led all qualified starters in WHIP (0.85) and opponent batting average (.176), while he was second in ERA.
- Assigned to Double A New Hampshire to begin the season and did not allow a run in his first three starts, a span that stretched 14.1 innings.
- Named the Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending May 17 after finishing the week with a 1-0 record, a 0.00 ERA (12.0IP/0ER) and 11 strikeouts in two starts.
- Finished the month of May with a 3-0 record, a 1.19 ERA (37.2IP/5ER) and 30 strikeouts in six starts.
- Made his first start with Triple A Buffalo on June 14 vs. Charlotte and allowed two runs, one earned, on six hits with eight strikeouts in 7.0 innings.
- Had his contract purchased from Triple A Buffalo on June 27 -- made his major league debut that day vs. Texas,



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 64



throwing 6.2 innings and allowing four runs on nine hits with seven strikeouts.
- Had his contract optioned to Triple A Buffalo by the Blue Jays on July 2.
- Made four starts with Buffalo in July and finished the month with a 2-0 record, a 3.00 ERA (27.0IP/9ER) and 25 strikeouts.
- Made his debut with Triple A Toledo on August 1 at Louisville and thew 2.0 hitless innings with three walks and one strikeout.
- Had his contract recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on August 5 -- made his Tigers debut that night vs. Kansas City and picked up the first win of his major league career, throwing a season-high 7.0 innings and giving up one run on seven hits with two strikeouts.
- Made one relief appearance for the Tigers on August 19 at the Chicago Cubs and tossed 0.2 innings.
- Posted a 1-3 record with a 5.40 ERA (36.2IP/22ER) and 27 strikeouts in seven home starts...went 0-3 with a 11.32 ERA (20.2IP/26ER) and 16 strikeouts in six appearances, five starts, on the road.
- Lefthanded hitters posted a .368 (25x68) average against him...righthanders hit .289 (46x159) against him.

Split the **2014** season between Single A Dunedin and Double A New Hampshire in the Toronto Blue Jays organization.
- Assigned to Single A Dunedin to begin the season -- pitched in 16 games and had a 5-3 record with a 1.39 ERA (90.2IP/14ER) and 103 strikeouts.
- Did not allow a run in four of his first five outings with Dunedin -- posted a 4-0 record with a 0.29 ERA (31.0IP/1ER) with 18 hits allowed, five walks and 37 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Earned Florida State League Pitcher of the Week honors three times during the season, receiving the honor on April 14, April 28 and August 25.
- Made his first start with Double A New Hampshire on May 1 vs. Trenton, allowing two runs on five hits with one walk and four strikeouts in 4.0 innings -- made 10 starts with the Fisher Cats and had a 1-4 record with a 6.96 ERA (42.2IP/33ER) and 44 strikeouts.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .219 (34x155) batting average between Single A and Double A, while righties batted .242 (86x355) against him.

Split the **2013** season between Single A Lansing and Single A Dunedin in the Toronto Blue Jays organization.
- Made his professional debut on July 25 vs. Dayton, throwing 1.0 scoreless inning of relief with two hits allowed and two strikeouts.
- Appeared in five games, including three as a starter, with Lansing and compiled a 0-1 record with a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP/1ER) and 12 strikeouts.
- Made his debut for Single A Dunedin on August 17 at Clearwater, pitching 4.0 hitless innings out of the bullpen with one walk and five strikeouts.
- Pitched in three games, including two as a starter, with Dunedin and had a 0-2 record with a 5.40 ERA (10.0IP/6ER) and 11 strikeouts.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS
- Resides in Mercer Island, WA during the offseason with his wife, Ashley.
- Attended Oregon State University and helped the Beavers to the **2013** College World Series -- earned All-Pac-12 First Team honors and was named a third team All-American by *Baseball America* as a senior.
- Is a distant relative of Hall of Famer Bob Feller and former First Lady of the United States, Dolly Madison.

### MATTHEW ROBERT BOYD'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Lansing | 0-1 | 0.64 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .140 |
| | Dunedin | 0-2 | 5.40 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 7 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .206 |
| 2014 | Dunedin | 5-3 | 1.39 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 90.2 | 65 | 331 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 103 | 3 | 1 | .196 |
| | New Hampshire | 1-4 | 6.96 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 55 | 179 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .307 |
| 2015 | New Hampshire | 6-1 | 1.10 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.2 | 39 | 252 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 70 | 2 | 1 | .155 |
| | Buffalo | 3-1 | 2.77 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 32 | 146 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 0 | .219 |
| | Toledo | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Toronto | 0-2 | 14.85 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 15 | 34 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .441 |
| | **DETROIT** | **1-4** | **6.57** | **11** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **50.2** | **56** | **193** | **39** | **37** | **12** | **1** | **19** | **36** | **2** | **0** | **.290** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 15-12 | 2.48 | 53 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 272.0 | 205 | 998 | 84 | 75 | 19 | 9 | 64 | 278 | 11 | 2 | .205 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 1-6 | 7.53 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.1 | 71 | 227 | 50 | 48 | 17 | 1 | 20 | 43 | 4 | 0 | .313 |

## TRANSACTIONS
- Selected by Cincinnati in the 13th round of the June 2012 draft, but did not sign
- Drafted by Toronto in the sixth round of the June 2013 draft
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Daniel Norris and Jairo Labourt in exchange for David Price on July 30, 2015

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 65



## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 13 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .889 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 1 - August 5, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 4 - August 10-September 30, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 7 - June 27, 2015 vs. Texas
**Walks:** 4 - September 25, 2015 vs. Minnesota
**Innings (starter):** 7.0 - August 5, 2015 vs. Kansas City
**Innings (relief):** 0.2 - August 19, 2015 at Chicago (NL)



# DRAKE BRITTON

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** May 22, 1989
**Birthplace:** Waco, TX
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 0.103
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Residence:** Magnolia, TX
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/215
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 16, 2015

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 66**



## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Appeared in 28 games, including 11 as a starter, with the Iowa Cubs in **2015**.

- Outrighted to Triple A Iowa by the Cubs on April 3.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 12 at Memphis, throwing 2.1 hitless innings with a walk.
- Sidelined from April 20-May 7 with a left shoulder strain.
- Made eight appearances, including one start, in May and had a 0-1 record with a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP/4ER) and six strikeouts.
- Picked up the win in his first start of the season on June 15 at Omaha, allowing two runs on two hits with one walk and five strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Tossed a season-high 7.0 innings on July 20 vs. Round Rock and allowed one run on six hits with six strikeouts to earn the win.
- Sidelined from August 26-September 6 with a left shoulder strain.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .228 (21x92) batting average...righthanders hit .266 (59x222) against him.

Appeared in a career-high 52 games between Triple A Pawtucket and Boston in his first full season as a reliever in **2014**.

- Assigned to Triple A Pawtucket to begin the season.
- Earned the first save of his career on April 10 at Buffalo -- also recorded saves on April 16 at Rochester, May 8 vs. Toledo, May 11 at Louisville and July 17 vs. Buffalo.
- Made 10 appearances during April and had two saves with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP/2ER) and 12 strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A Pawtucket by the Red Sox on May 1 as the 26th man for the doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay, but did not pitch.
- Sidelined from May 26-June 10 with left elbow inflammation.
- Did not allow a run in his final five appearances with Pawtucket from August 18-31, a stretch that spanned 9.1 innings.
- Recalled from Triple A Pawtucket by the Red Sox on September 5 -- made seven appearances with Boston and threw 6.2 scoreless innings with five hits allowed, two walks and four strikeouts.

Selected as an Eastern League midseason All-Star and made his major league debut in **2013**.

- Assigned to Double A Portland to begin the season.
- Allowed three earned runs-or-fewer in 12 of his 16 starts with Portland and had four scoreless outings.
- Threw a season-high 8.0 shutout innings with one hit allowed, one walk and a season-high eight strikeouts on June 5 at Erie -- named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending June 9 after his performance.
- Tossed a seven-inning complete game shutout on June 11 vs. Erie, allowing six hits with one walk and three strikeouts.
- Promoted to Triple A Pawtucket on July 5 -- made one start at Pawtucket on July 9 at Lehigh Valley and allowed five runs on 10 hits with one walk and five strikeouts in 5.1 innings.
- Recalled from Triple A Pawtucket by the Red Sox on July 14.
- Made his major league debut on July 20 vs. the New York Yankees, throwing a scoreless inning.
- Earned the first win of his major league career on July 31 vs. Seattle, pitching 2.0 shutout innings with three hits allowed and two strikeouts.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 66



- Did not allow a run in his first seven appearances with Boston from July 20-August 4.
- Pinch ran in the ninth inning on August 7 at Houston and scored on Stephen Drew's three-run home run.

Split the **2012** season between Single A Salem and Double A Portland.
- Ranked fifth among Red Sox minor leaguers with 118 strikeouts.
- Began the season with Single A Salem.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 25 vs. Wilmington, throwing 5.0 shutout innings and allowing one hit with two walks and seven strikeouts.
- Made five starts in May and had a 2-2 record with a 2.10 ERA (25.2IP/6ER) and 29 strikeouts -- his 2.10 ERA ranked fifth in the Carolina League.
- Promoted to Double A Portland on June 1.
- Made his Double A debut on June 5 vs. Bowie and picked up the win after throwing 5.0 no-hit innings with six walks and two strikeouts.
- Earned Pitcher of the Week honors in consecutive weeks, being named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending June 3 and Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending June 10.
- Posted a 1-0 record with a 1.10 ERA (16.1IP/2ER) and 11 strikeouts over his first three starts with Portland from June 5-15.
- Allowed three earned runs-or-fewer over his final eight starts from July 21-August 30 -- posted a 3-4 record with a 2.23 ERA (44.1IP/11ER) and 45 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Ranked as the 11th-best prospect in the Red Sox organization and the 20th-best prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* following the season.

Started 26 games with Single A Salem in **2011**.
- Tied for the Carolina League lead in games started -- ranked second on the team with 89 strikeouts and fourth with 97.2 innings pitched.
- Struck out a season-high seven batters on May 18 vs. Wilmington -- also had seven strikeouts on September 3 at Myrtle Beach.
- Allowed three earned runs-or-less in eight consecutive starts from April 20-May 30 -- held opponents to a .154 (19x123) batting average during the stretch, ranking second among Carolina League qualified pitchers.
- Had his contract purchased by the Red Sox on November 18.
- Tabbed as the 16th-best prospect in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America* following the season.

Spent the entire **2010** season with Single A Greenville, making 21 starts.
- Limited opponents to three earned runs-or-less in each of his 21 starts.
- Threw a season-high 5.0 innings on April 14 vs. Rome -- also tossed 5.0 innings on July 25 at Rome, August 4 vs. Lakewood, August 16 at Asheville, August 27 vs. Asheville and September 2 at Charleston.
- Sidelined from April 15-May 24 with a left triceps strain.
- Started six games in July and had a 1-0 record with a 2.66 ERA (23.2IP/7ER) and 20 strikeouts.
- Struck out a career-high 10 batters on September 2 at Charleston.
- Made three starts in the playoffs and went 2-0 with a 2.45 ERA (14.2IP/4ER) and 14 strikeouts.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .203 (15x74) batting average, while righties hit .252 (54x214) against him.
- Ranked as the third-best prospect in the Red Sox organization and the 16th-best prospect in the South Atlantic League by *Baseball America* following the season -- also rated as possessing the best fastball in the Red Sox organization.

Missed most of the **2009** season while recovering from offseason Tommy John surgery.
- Made seven starts between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Lowell, combining for a 0.77 ERA (11.2IP/1ER) and 19 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from June 19-August 23 with left elbow surgery.
- Assigned to the GCL Red Sox for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 6 -- made four starts and did not allow a run in 7.0 innings, while striking out 11.
- Made his first start with Lowell on August 26 at Aberdeen, throwing 2.0 scoreless innings with three strikeouts.
- Tabbed the 15th-best prospect in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America* following the season.

Limited to eight appearances, including seven starts, with Lowell in **2008** due to injury.
- Made his professional debut on June 18 vs. Tri-City, allowing two runs, one earned, on four hits with two walks and three strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Earned the first win of his professional career on August 3 vs. Vermont, tossing 5.0 no-hit innings with one walk and five strikeouts.
- Sidelined from August 22-October 21 with a left forearm strain.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery on his left elbow in October.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Magnolia, TX during the offseason.
- Named an Aflac All-American as a junior at Tomball High School in **2006** after going 9-2 with a 1.34 ERA and 84 strikeouts in 60.0 innings -- participated in USA Baseball's Junior Olympics in 2006.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 67



## JOHN DRAKE BRITTON'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Lowell | 1-2 | 4.28 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 30 | 128 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .234 |
| 2009 | GCL Red Sox | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .080 |
| | Lowell | 0-0 | 1.93 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| 2010 | Greenville | 2-3 | 2.97 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.2 | 69 | 288 | 32 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 78 | 7 | 0 | .240 |
| 2011 | Salem | 1-13 | 6.91 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97.2 | 111 | 389 | 81 | 75 | 12 | 6 | 55 | 89 | 16 | 0 | .285 |
| 2012 | Salem | 3-5 | 5.80 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 42 | 171 | 35 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 42 | 2 | 0 | .246 |
| | Portland | 4-7 | 3.72 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84.2 | 86 | 323 | 41 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 76 | 2 | 0 | .266 |
| 2013 | Portland | 7-6 | 3.51 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 97.1 | 94 | 370 | 52 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 80 | 6 | 0 | .254 |
| | Pawtucket | 0-1 | 8.44 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 10 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .385 |
| | **Boston** | **1-1** | **3.86** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **21.0** | **21** | **75** | **9** | **9** | **1** | **0** | **7** | **17** | **0** | **0** | **.280** |
| 2014 | Pawtucket | 2-3 | 5.86 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 58.1 | 77 | 236 | 41 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 38 | 37 | 5 | 0 | .326 |
| | **Boston** | **0-0** | **0.00** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6.2** | **5** | **25** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.200** |
| 2015 | Iowa | 7-8 | 5.08 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 83.1 | 80 | 314 | 51 | 47 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 45 | 5 | 0 | .255 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 27-48 | 4.69 | 179 | 113 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 592.2 | 605 | 2287 | 357 | 309 | 48 | 20 | 266 | 497 | 44 | 0 | .265 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 1-1 | 2.93 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 26 | 100 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .260 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Boston in the 23rd round of the June 2007 draft
- On disabled list, August 22-December 21, 2008 (left forearm strain)
- On disabled list, June 19-August 23, 2009 (left elbow surgery)
- On disabled list, April 15-May 24, 2010 (left triceps strain)
- On disabled list, May 26-June 10, 2014 (left elbow inflammation)
- Claimed off waivers by Chicago (NL) on February 4, 2015
- On disabled list, April 20-May 7, 2015 (left shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, August 26-September 6, 2015 (left shoulder strain)
- Signed as a minor league free agent with the Tigers on December 16, 2015

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 25 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 1 - July 31, 2013
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 - August 9, 2013
**Strikeouts:** 3 (twice) - last, August 16, 2013 vs. New York (AL)
**Walks:** 2 - August 11, 2013 at Kansas City
**Innings (reliever):** 2.1 - August 6, 2013 at Houston

## TIGERS MONTHLY SAVES RECORD

Todd Jones established the Tigers single-month saves record with 13 saves for the club during May of the 2006 season. Jose Valverde joined Jones to become the only two pitchers in franchise history to register 10-or-more saves in a single month, doing so in August of 2011. The following is the list of the top 19 single-month saves totals in club history:

| Rank | Pitcher | Month/Year | Saves |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Todd Jones | May 2006 | 13 |
| 2 | Jose Valverde | August 2011 | 12 |
| 3 | Todd Jones | July 1997 | 10 |
| | Todd Jones | May 2000 | 10 |
| 5 | Tom Timmerman | July 1970 | 9 |
| | John Hiller | September 1973 | 9 |
| | Mike Henneman | June 1995 | 9 |
| | Juan Acevedo | August 2002 | 9 |
| | Todd Jones | July 2007 | 9 |
| | Joakim Soria | April 2015 | 9 |
| 10 | Tom Timmerman | June 1970 | 8 |
| | Aurelio Lopez | July 1979 | 8 |
| | Willie Hernandez | June 1986 | 8 |
| | Mike Henneman | April 1988 | 8 |
| | Todd Jones | September 1999 | 8 |
| | Todd Jones | July 2000 | 8 |
| | Ugueth Urbina | May 2005 | 8 |
| | Todd Jones | July 2006 | 8 |
| | Todd Jones | April 2007 | 8 |
| | Fernando Rodney | August 2009 | 8 |
| | Joe Nathan | May 2014 | 8 |

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 68





# MIGUEL CABRERA

**Born:** April 18, 1983
**Birthplace:** Maracay, VZ
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 12.101
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Residence:** Hollywood, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/240
**Signed Through:** 2023
(vesting options for 2024 and 2025)

**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers along with Dontrelle Willis from Florida, in exchange for Burke Badenhop, Eulogio De La Cruz, Cameron Maybin, Andrew Miller, Mike Rabelo and Dallas Trahern on December 5, 2007

@MiguelCabrera

**FIRST BASEMAN - 24**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Cabrera's ninth season with the Tigers...marks the first year of an eight-year contract extension with two vesting options for the 2024 and 2025 season he agreed to terms on with the club on March 28, 2014.

- Named the American League's Most Valuable Player for the second consecutive year in 2013 -- joining Hal Newhouser as the only two players in franchise history to win the award in back-to-back seasons...is one of only eight Tigers players to capture the MVP award, joining Mickey Cochrane (1934), Hank Greenberg (1935, 1940), Charlie Gehringer (1937), Hal Newhouser (1944, 1945), Denny McLain (1968), Willie Hernandez (1984) and Justin Verlander (2011) in accomplishing the feat...Cabrera is the first native of Venezuela to be named the Most Valuable Player.
- Won the American League batting title in 2015 with a .338 batting average, marking his fourth batting crown in a five-year span -- became the ninth player in MLB history to win four batting titles in a five-year stretch, joining Wade Boggs, Rod Carew, Ty Cobb, Tony Gwynn, Rogers Hornsby, Nap Lajoie, Stan Musial and Honus Wagner...also became the third player in Tigers history to win four batting titles, joining Cobb and Harry Heilmann.
- Four-time National League All-Star selection with the Florida Marlins (2004-07)...six-time American League All-Star selection with the Tigers (2010-15).
- Won two National League Silver Slugger Awards with the Marlins (2005-06)...won four American League Silver Slugger Awards with the Tigers (2010, 2012-13, 2015).
- Earned American League Player of the Month honors in July of 2008, August of 2012, May of 2013, August of 2013 and September of 2014...he is the only player in franchise history to ever win the award more than twice.
- Selected American League Player of the Week nine times during his career, while he has earned National League Player of the Week honors four times.
- Is the Tigers all-time postseason franchise leader with 39 hits, nine home runs and 26 RBI.
- Holds the major league record with a 31-game postseason on-base streak (9/30/2011-10/13/2013).
- Tabbed the National League Rookie of the Month with the Marlins in both July and September of 2003.
- Led the American League with a .330 batting average, 44 home runs and 139 RBI during the 2012 season to become the first player to win the Triple Crown since Boston's Carl Yastrzemski did so in 1967...it marked the 14th time since 1900 a player captured the Triple Crown and Cabrera is the 12th player to accomplish the feat during that time...he is the second Tigers player to do so, joining Ty Cobb (1909)...marked the 25th time a Tigers player has led the league in batting average, the 11th time a Tigers player has led the league in home runs and the 20th time a Tigers player has led the league in RBI.
- Led the American League with a .344 batting average for the Tigers in 2011 -- first Tigers player to lead the league in batting average since Magglio Ordonez did so with a .363 batting average in 2007...became the 10th different player in franchise history to lead the league in batting average...marked the 24th time overall a Tigers player has led the league in batting average.
- Captured the American League batting title in 2011, 2012 and 2013 to become the first Tigers player to lead the league in hitting in three consecutive seasons since Ty Cobb did so in three straight seasons from 1917-19.
- Led the American League with 126 RBI for the Tigers in 2010 -- first Tigers player to lead the league in RBI since Cecil Fielder did so with 124 RBI in 1992...became the eighth different player in franchise history to lead the league in RBI ...marked the 19th time overall a Tigers player has led the league in RBI.
- Led the American League with 37 home runs for the Tigers in 2008 -- first Tigers player to lead the league in home runs since Cecil Fielder tied for the lead with 44 home runs in 1991...became the seventh different player in franchise history to lead the league in home runs...marked the 10th time overall a Tigers player has led the league in home runs.
- Has led the American League in batting average (2011, 2012, 2013, 2015), home runs (2008, 2012) and RBI (2010, 2012) during his Tigers career -- joined Ty Cobb to become only the second player in Tigers history to lead the American League in all three categories.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 69



- Collected 100-or-more RBI in 11 consecutive seasons (2004-14) -- is the fifth player in major league history to post 11-or-more seasons with 100-or-more RBI.
- Belted 25-or-more home runs and recorded 100-or-more RBI in 11 straight seasons (2004-14) -- one of just four players in major league history to accomplish the feat, joining Alex Rodriguez (13 straight seasons), Jimmie Foxx (12 straight seasons) and Lou Gehrig (12 straight seasons).
- Is the all-time leader among Venezuelan-born players in home runs (408), RBI (1,445), batting average (.321), on-base percentage (.399), slugging percentage (.562) and total bases (4,079).
- Played for Venezuela during the World Baseball Classic in 2006, 2009 and 2013.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2001 and 2002.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Elected the starting first baseman for the American League in the All-Star Game in **2015** -- marked his 10th All-Star Game (sixth in the American League), and third fan-elected start...became the fourth Tiger to earn three fan selections overall, joining Lou Whitaker (1984-86), Lance Parrish (1984-86) and Ivan Rodriguez (2004, 2006-07) and the first Tigers position player to go to six straight All-Star Games since Bill Freehan, who was selected to 10 straight All-Star Games from 1964-73.

- Led the American League with a .338 batting average and a .440 on-base percentage, while he was tied for sixth with 77 walks and ninth with a .534 slugging percentage.
- Won his sixth Silver Slugger Award and his fourth in the American League.
- Named one of seven finalists for the 2015 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award.
- Selected as the Tigers nominee for the 2015 Hank Aaron Award and the 2015 Roberto Clemente Award.
- Selected the winner of the 2015 Luis Aparicio Award, awarded to Venezuela's top major league player -- marks his fifth time winning the award.
- Selected to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad.
- Named the best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Had three multi-homer games, hitting two homers on April 12 at Cleveland, April 29 at Minnesota and May 14 vs. Minnesota -- now has 33 multi-homer games in his career and 24 as a member of the Tigers, which ranks fifth most in club history.
- Recorded back-to-back four-hit games on April 11 and 12 at Cleveland -- marked the first time in his career he has had four hits in consecutive games and became the first Tigers player to have back-to-back four-hit games since Curtis Granderson on June 26-27, 2008.
- Named American League Player of the Week for the week ending April 12 after hitting .520 (13x25) with four runs scored, two doubles, two home runs and eight RBI -- marked the ninth time that Cabrera has been named AL Player of the Week and his 13th weekly honor overall.
- Drew a career-high four walks, including three intentional passes, on April 25 vs. Cleveland -- became the first Tigers player to walk four times in a game since Matt Tuiasosopo on May 19, 2013 at Texas.
- Named Tigers Player of the Month for April after hitting .373 (31x83) with 12 runs scored, six doubles, five home runs and 17 RBI -- finished the month ranked second in the American League in on-base percentage (.465), third in hits, fifth in batting average and slugging percentage (.627), tied for sixth in home runs and RBI and tied for ninth in doubles.
- Became the first Venezuelan-born player and the 53rd player in MLB history to hit 400 career home runs with his solo homer on May 16 at St. Louis -- at 32 years, 28 days, became the third-youngest active player to reach the 400 home run milestone and the eighth-youngest player all-time to reach 400 career home runs.
- Reached the 1,400 RBI mark on May 21 vs. Houston -- became the 76th player in major league history to drive in 1,400 runs and the fifth-youngest player in MLB history to reach the milestone.
- Had a season-best, 13-game hitting streak from May 13-26, batting .400 (20x50) with 10 runs scored, three doubles, one triple, five home runs and 11 RBI during the streak.
- Selected as the Tigers Player of the Month for May after batting .300 (30x100) with 16 runs scored, four doubles, one triple, six home runs and 17 RBI.
- Reached base safely in 27 straight games from May 10-June 9 and hit .327 (32x98) with 16 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, six home runs and 18 RBI during the 27-game stretch.
- Drove in a run in six straight games from June 12-17 -- the streak was tied for the third longest of his career and longest since he had seven straight games with a RBI from August 6-12, 2013.
- Had 24 hits, five home runs and 16 RBI in first 10 games vs. the Indians -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no major league player has reached those levels in all three categories over 10 games against an opponent in any season since 1958, when Willie Mays had a 10-game stretch against the Dodgers (24 hits, seven homers and 18 RBI from April 18-August 10.
- Recorded the 900th extra base hit of his career on June 26 vs. Chicago White Sox -- became just the fifth player in major league history to record at least 2,200 hits, 400 home runs, 1,400 RBI and 900 extra-base hits by his age 32 season, joining Hank Aaron, Jimmie Foxx, Albert Pujols and Alex Rodriguez.
- Sidelined July 4-August 13 with a left calf strain -- marked the first time in his career he has been on the disabled list.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 70






- Drove in three runs on August 16 at Houston to reach 1,426 RBI in his career, passing Andres Galarraga for the most RBI by a Venezuelan-born player in MLB history.
- Recorded multiple hits in seven straight games from August 19-25, tying a career high (also, August 6-13, 2006).
- Hit .393 (24x61) with 12 runs scored, nine doubles, two home runs and 12 RBI in the month of August.
- Led the American League with a .357 (80x224) batting average in home games...hit a league-leading .317 (65x205) on the road.
- Posted a .313 (25x80) batting average vs. lefthanded pitchers...hit an AL-best .344 (120x349) with righthanders on the mound.
- Led the American League with a .365 (35x96) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Hit .350 (97x277) with 43 runs scored, 16 doubles, one triple, 15 home runs and 54 RBI before the All-Star break...batted .316 (48x152) with 21 runs scored, 12 doubles, three home runs and 22 RBI following the All-Star break.

Selected as the starting first baseman for the American League All-Star squad as he led the American League with 52 doubles and 11 sacrifice flies for the Tigers in **2014** -- became the first Tigers position player to attend five straight All-Star Games since Lou Whitaker did so from 1983-87.

- Tied for first in the American League with 19 game-winning RBI, while he was second with 78 extra-base hits and 109 RBI, third with 191 hits, tied for third with 101 runs scored, fourth with 320 total bases, tied for fifth with 55 multi-hit games, sixth with a .336 (49x146) batting average with runners in scoring position, seventh with a .313 (191x611) batting average and a .524 slugging percentage and 10th with a .371 on-base percentage.
- Tabbed as the best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Established a career high with 52 doubles on the season -- the 52 doubles are good for sixth-best in franchise history.
- Became just the third player in franchise history to connect for 25-or-more home runs, 50-or-more doubles and 100-or-more RBI in a single season, joining Hank Greenberg and Magglio Ordonez in accomplishing the feat.
- Scored more than 100 runs and drove in more than 100 RBI for the fifth straight season -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau,* his streak is tied with Charlie Gehringer (1932-36) for the longest such streak in franchise history.
- Connected for the 2,000th hit of his major league career with a two-run home run off Ryan Webb in the eighth inning on April 4 versus Baltimore. He became the 15th active player with 2,000-or-more hits and just the sixth player all-time to reach 2,000 hits from Venezuela. He is the ninth player in major league history to reach 2,000 hits before their 31st birthday, and the second Tiger to accomplish the feat, joining Ty Cobb who reached 2,000 hits at age 29 years, 6 months and two days. At 30 years, 11 months and 17 days, he became the seventh-youngest player in major league history to reach 2,000 hits.
- Connected for a season-best four hits on April 4 versus Baltimore -- equaled the high on May 6 versus Houston, June 26 at Texas, September 1 at Cleveland and September 17 at Minnesota.
- Knocked a season-high four RBI on May 6 at Houston.
- Hit a home run in back-to-back games May 5-6 at Houston -- also hit home runs in back-to-back games on May 30-31 at Seattle, September 6-7 versus San Francisco and September 25-26 versus Minnesota.
- Posted a season-best 11-game hitting streak May 9-20 -- batted .442 (19x43) with seven runs scored, four doubles, three home runs and 14 RBI during the streak.
- Named the Tigers Player of the Month for May after leading the American League with 34 RBI, while he was second with a .380 (41x108) batting average and tied for third with 11 doubles.
- Batted .305 (29x95) with 18 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple, two home runs and 16 RBI during July.
- Connected for a season-high two home runs on September 2 at Cleveland -- equaled the high on September 6 versus San Francisco.
- Won co-American League Player of the Week honors for the week ending September 7 after batting .500 (15x30) with eight runs scored, two doubles, five home runs and nine RBI in seven games.
- Became the fifth player in franchise history to hit 250-or-more home runs with the club with a solo home run in the ninth inning on September 15 against Casey Fien and the Twins.
- Connected for the eighth walk-off hit of his Tigers career with an RBI single off Jake Petricka on September 23 versus Chicago White Sox.
- Selected the American League Player of the Month and the Tigers Player of the Month for September after batting .379 (39x103) with 19 runs scored, 10 doubles, eight home runs and 18 RBI in 26 games during the month.
- Batted .301 (46x153) with six home runs and 24 RBI with lefthanded pitchers on the mound...batted .317 (145x458) with 19 home runs and 85 RBI against righthanded pitching.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 71



- Ranked seventh in the American League with a .320 (94x294) batting average at home...ranked seventh with a .306 (97x317) batting average on the road.
- Batted .306 (105x343) with 57 runs scored, 34 doubles, one triple, 14 home runs and 75 RBI in 90 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .321 (86x268) with 44 runs scored, 18 doubles, 11 home runs and 34 RBI in 69 games after the break.
- Finished second in the American League with a .343 (133x388) batting average during night games.
- Hit .328 (95x290) with 44 runs scored, 28 doubles, nine home runs and 49 RBI in 74 games against opponents from the American League Central Division.
- Underwent successful right ankle surgery to remove bone spurs and to repair a stress fracture to his navicular bone on October 22, 2014. The procedure was performed by Dr. Robert Anderson in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Named the American League MVP and won his third consecutive batting title in **2013**, batting .348 (193x555) in 148 games on the season...became the first Tigers player to win three consecutive batting titles since Ty Cobb also did so in three straight seasons (1917-1919).

- Elected the starting third baseman for the American League All-Star team...marked his fourth All-Star Game appearance as a member of the Tigers.
- Won his fifth Silver Slugger Award and named the American League winner of the Hank Aaron Award, given to the most outstanding offensive performer in each league.
- Named *The Sporting News* Player of the Year following the season...also named to *The Sporting News* American League All-Star squad.
- Tabbed as Player of the Year and American League Player of the Year in voting conducted by his peers for the Players Choice Awards.
- Tabbed the best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America.*
- Named Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America for second consecutive season.
- Led the American League with a .348 (193x555) average, a .442 on-base percentage and a .636 slugging percentage, while he was tied for first with 37 go-ahead RBI, second with 44 home runs, 137 RBI and 353 total bases, tied for second with 103 runs scored, 193 hits, third with 90 walks, and ninth with 52 multi-hit games.
- Collected 137 RBI during the season, marking the sixth consecutive season he has posted 100-or-more RBI for the Tigers -- became just the second player in Tigers history to drive in 100-or-more RBI in six straight seasons...Harry Heilmann drove in 100-or-more runs in seven consecutive seasons (1932-1936).
- Matched a career-high with 44 home runs on the season.
- Became just the third player in franchise history to connect for 30-or-more home runs and 120-or-more RBI in consecutive seasons...he joins Hank Greenberg and Cecil Fielder as the only Tigers players to accomplish the feat.
- Collected at least one RBI in each of the team's first five games of the season, marking the longest streak by a Tigers player to start the season since Bobby Higginson did so in the first five games of 2004.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 6 against New York -- matched the high with four hits on April 9 versus Boston, May 4 at Houston, May 19 at Texas, June 21 versus Boston, June 28 at Tampa Bay and July 7 at Cleveland.
- Drove in 28 runs during the month of April, marking the most for any Tigers player since at least 1921.
- Named the Tigers Player of the Month for April after batting .363 (37x102) with 21 runs scored, six doubles, four home runs and 28 RBI in 25 games -- tied for first in the American League with 37 hits and 28 RBI, while he was third with a .363 average during April.
- Knocked the 1,000th hit of his Tigers career on May 2 at Houston, becoming the 30th player in franchise history to accomplish the feat.
- Matched career highs with six RBI on May 4 at Houston and three home runs on May 19 versus Texas.
- Collected the 400th double of his career in the first inning on May 30 versus Pittsburgh.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month and the American League Player of the Month for May after batting .379 (44x116) with 23 runs scored, nine doubles, 12 home runs and 33 RBI in 28 games during the month -- first in the American League with 12 home runs, 33 RBI and a .379 average, while he was tied for first with 44 hits and a .455 on-base percentage during the month.
- Clubbed the 200th home run of his Tigers career on June 1 versus Baltimore, becoming just the 10th player in franchise history to record 200 home runs.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 72



- Established a 44-game on-base streak from May 14-June 30, marking the second-longest streak in the majors this season (Cuddyer, 46-game streak).
- Posted a season-high 15-game hitting streak June 15-30 -- batted .458 (27x59) with 12 runs scored, five doubles, seven home runs and 13 RBI during that stretch.
- Named the Tigers Player of the Month for June after batting .378 (37x98) with 20 runs scored, five doubles, nine home runs and 21 RBI in 27 games during the month...finished third in the American League with 37 hits and a .378 average, while he was tied for third with nine home runs.
- Connected for 30 home runs prior to the All-Star break -- marks the most home runs by a Tigers player prior to the All-Star break in franchise history.
- Batted .288 (19x66) with seven home runs and 17 RBI in 20 games during July.
- Garnered American League Player of the Week honors August 5-11 after batting .429 (12x28) with four doubles, two home runs and 11 RBI in seven games during the week.
- Clubbed his sixth career walkoff home run on August 17 versus Kansas City off Aaron Crow.
- Named the American League Player of the Month for August -- hit .356 (36x101) with five doubles, 11 home runs and 31 RBI in 27 games during the month...tied for first in the American League with 11 home runs and 31 RBI, finished fourth with a .356 batting average and tied for 10th with 36 hits...marks the fourth time he earned American League Player of the Month honors with Detroit (also, May of 2013, August of 2012, July of 2008). He is the only Tigers player to ever win the award more than twice.
- Hit .278 (20x72) with one double, one home run and seven RBI in 21 games during September.
- Led the American League with a .397 (62x156) average with runners in scoring position.
- Led the American League with a .366 (97x265) average at home...finished second with a .331 (96x290) average on the road.
- Underwent core muscle repair surgery on October 29. The surgery was performed by Dr. Bill Myers in Philadelphia.

Led the American League with a .330 batting average, 44 home runs and 139 RBI for the Tigers during the **2012** season to become the first player to win the Triple Crown since Boston's Carl Yastrzemski did so in 1967...it marked the 14th time since 1900 a player captured the Triple Crown and Cabrera is the 12th player to accomplish the feat during that time...he is the second Tigers player to do so, joining Ty Cobb (1909).

- Selected the American League Most Valuable Player -- became the eighth player in Tigers history to earn the honor...joined Mickey Cochrane (1934), Hank Greenberg (1935, 1940), Charlie Gehringer (1937), Hal Newhouser (1944, 1945), Denny McLain (1968), Willie Hernandez (1984) and Justin Verlander (2011) in accomplishing the feat... Cabrera is the first native of Venezuela to be named the Most Valuable Player.
- Topped the American League with 377 total bases, 84 extra-base hits and a .606 slugging percentage, while he finished second with 109 runs scored and 205 hits, fourth with a .393 on-base percentage and seventh with 40 doubles.
- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the third time during his Tigers career.
- Earned his fourth Silver Slugger Award, his second as a third baseman.
- Tabbed *The Sporting News'* Player of the Year following the season -- became the fourth Tigers player to earn the honor, joining Hal Newhouser (1945), Denny McLain (1968) and Justin Verlander (2011) in doing so...named to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad following the season.
- Won the American League Hank Aaron Award, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performer in each league.
- Selected the Major League Baseball Player of the Year and the American League Outstanding Player as part of the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA for the third time in his Tigers career.
- Won the Walter "Buck" Leonard Award and Josh Gibson Award from the Negro League Baseball Museum as the American League's batting champion and home run leader, respectively.
- Selected as the Luis Aparicio Award winner as Venezuela's top major league player.
- Captured the American League batting title by hitting .330, marking the second straight season he won the title -- became the first Tigers player to lead the league in hitting in consecutive seasons since Ty Cobb did so in three straight seasons (1917-19).
- Belted 44 home runs during the season, becoming the first Tigers player to connect for 40-or-more home runs in a season since Cecil Fielder belted 44 home runs in 1991...it marks the 10th time in club history a Tigers player has hit 40-or-more home runs in a season and Cabrera is the sixth player in franchise history to do so...additionally, he became the first player in Tigers history to belt 30-or-more home runs in five straight seasons.
- Collected 139 RBI during the season, marking the fifth straight season he has posted 100-or-more RBI for the Tigers -- he became only the third player in Tigers history to collect 100-or-more RBI in at least five straight seasons...Harry Heilmann drove in 100-or-more runs in seven straight seasons (1923-29), while Charlie Gehringer did so in five straight seasons (1932-36).

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 73





- Finished with 40 doubles and 44 home runs during the season, joining Hank Greenberg as the only two players in Tigers history to collect 40-or-more doubles and 40-or-more home runs during the same season...Greenberg accomplished the feat for Detroit in both 1937 and 1940.
- Collected 205 hits during the season, marking the first time he has finished with 200-or-more hits during a season -- he became the 21st player in Tigers history to collect 200-or-more hits during a season.
- Recorded 377 total bases during the season, marking the fifth straight season he has posted 300-or-more total bases for the Tigers -- he became the first player in club history to post 300-or-more total bases in five consecutive seasons.
- Collected 40 doubles during the season, marking the third straight season he has posted 40-or-more doubles for the Tigers -- longest such streak by a Tigers player since Charlie Gehringer did so in three straight seasons (1932-34).
- Tabbed the best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on April 7 versus Boston -- matched the high with two home runs on June 2 versus the New York Yankees, July 4 versus Minnesota, July 22 versus the Chicago White Sox and September 18 versus Oakland.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week for April 5-8 -- hit .455 (5x11) with three home runs and eight RBI in three games during the week.
- Collected the 1,000th RBI of his career on April 27 at New York's Yankee Stadium -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the sixth-youngest player in major league history to reach 1,000 RBI, trailing Mel Ott (27), Jimmie Foxx (27), Alex Rodriguez (28), Ken Griffey, Jr. (28) and Lou Gehrig (28).
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for April -- batted .298 (25x84) with two doubles, seven home runs and 20 RBI in 22 games during the month...tied for fourth in the American League with seven home runs and 20 RBI during April.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 10 at Oakland -- equaled the high with four hits on May 30 at Boston, June 28 at Tampa Bay and October 1 at Kansas City.
- Hit .331 (41x124) with 11 doubles, two home runs and 22 RBI in 29 games during May -- led the American League with 41 hits during the month, while he tied for second with 11 doubles, tied for fifth with 22 RBI and finished eighth with a .331 batting average.
- Batted .311 (33x106) with 10 doubles, seven home runs and 20 RBI in 27 games during June -- ranked fourth in the American League with 10 doubles during the month, while he tied for eighth with seven home runs and 20 RBI and tied for 10th with 33 hits.
- Belted the 300th home run of his major league career on July 22 versus the Chicago White Sox, a solo shot off Philip Humber -- according to STATS LLC, he became the 14th player in major league history to hit his 300th home run prior to turning 30 years old...he became the second player born in Venezuela to collect 300 home runs during his career, joining Andres Galarraga.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for July -- hit .344 (33x96) with five doubles, nine home runs and 23 RBI in 26 games during the month...ranked third in the American League with nine home runs during July, while he tied for third with 23 RBI, tied for sixth with 33 hits and tied for eighth with a .344 batting average.
- Tabbed the American League Player of the Month for August -- hit .357 (35x98) with six doubles, eight home runs and 24 RBI in 26 games during the month...second in the American League with eight home runs during August, while he tied for second with 24 RBI, finished fifth with a .357 batting average and tied for seventh with 35 hits...marked the second time he earned American League Player of the Month honors with Detroit (also, July of 2008) to join Alan Trammell as the only two players in Tigers history to win the award multiple times...Trammell earned the honors in April of 1984 and September of 1987.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week for September 10-16 after hitting .407 (11x27) with two doubles, three home runs and seven RBI in six games during the week.
- Posted a season-high 14-game hitting streak September 10-24, batting .368 (21x57) with six doubles, seven home runs and 17 RBI.
- Belted a grand slam on September 18 versus Oakland -- matched a career high with six RBI.
- Garnered Tigers Player of the Month honors for September after hitting .308 (32x104) with six doubles, 10 home runs

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 74



and 27 RBI in 28 games -- led the American League with 27 RBI during the month, while he finished third with 10 home runs.
- Batted .332 (98x295) with 28 home runs in 80 games at home -- established a Comerica Park record with 28 home runs and it marked the most home runs hit at home by a Tigers player since Hank Greenberg connected for 29 home runs at home during the 1946 season...hit .327 (107x327) with 16 home runs in 81 games on the road.
- Hit .356 (62x174) with runners in scoring position -- fourth-best in the American League.
- Established a club record for an American League Division Series game with two doubles on October 7 in Game Two versus Oakland -- matched a franchise record for an American League Division Series game with three hits and two extra-base hits during that game.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the second time with the Tigers as he led the league with a .344 (197x572) batting average during the **2011** season -- became the 10th Tigers player to lead the American League in hitting, the first since Magglio Ordonez did so with a .363 batting average during the 2007 season.
- Led the American League with 48 doubles and a .448 on-base percentage, while he finished second with 108 walks, 22 intentional walks and a .586 slugging percentage, third with 335 total bases and 78 extra-base hits, fourth with 111 runs scored, fifth with 197 hits, tied for sixth with 105 RBI and tied for 10th with 30 home runs.
- Collected a career-high 108 walks, marking the first time in his career he has walked more than 100 times -- first Tigers player to draw 100-or-more walks during a single season since Tony Phillips and Mickey Tettleton both did so in 1993.
- Finished the season with 111 runs scored, 105 RBI and 108 walks to become just the fifth player in Tigers history to reach a total of 100-or-more in all three categories during a single season -- joined Hank Greenberg (1937, 1938), Charlie Gehringer (1938), Rocky Colavito (1961) and Norm Cash (1961) in accomplishing the feat.
- Finished with 30 home runs and 105 RBI, marking the fourth consecutive season he has posted both 30-or-more home runs and 100-or-more RBI for the Tigers -- first Tigers player with 30-or-more home runs and 100-or-more RBI in at least four straight seasons since Cecil Fielder accomplished the feat in four straight seasons with the club (1990-93).
- Recorded 48 doubles during the season, marking the second straight season he has posted 40-or-more doubles for the Tigers -- is the first Tigers player with back-to-back seasons of 40-or-more doubles since Hank Greenberg did so for the club in 1939 and 1940.
- Finished with 335 total bases for the Tigers, marking the fourth straight season he surpassed 300 total bases for the club -- became just the second player in franchise history to surpass 300 total bases in at least four straight seasons... Hank Greenberg is the other Tigers player to do so, accomplishing the feat in four straight seasons (1937-40).
- His .448 on-base percentage marked the highest on-base percentage by a Tigers player since Norm Cash finished the 1961 season with a .487 on-base percentage -- his on-base percentage was the highest by a Tigers righthanded hitter since Harry Heilmann posted a .475 on-base percentage in 1927.
- Second among all American League first basemen with 1,379 total chances, 1,263 putouts and 103 assists...led all league first basemen with 13 errors.
- Won the Walter "Buck" Leonard Award from the Negro League Baseball Museum as the American League's batting champion.
- Selected as the Luis Aparicio Award winner as Venezuela's top major league player.
- Tabbed the second-best hitter and rated as possessing the second-best strike-zone judgement in the American League by *Baseball America*, while he and Texas' Josh Hamilton were tied for having the second-best power in the league according to the publication.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on April 3 at New York's Yankee Stadium -- equaled the high with two home runs on June 29 versus the New York Mets.
- Collected the 300th double of his career on April 11 versus Texas -- according to STATS LLC, he became the first major league player since at least 1946 to reach 300 doubles prior to turning 28 years old.
- Tabbed the Tigers Player of the Month for March/April after hitting .333 (32x96) with eight doubles, seven home runs and 19 RBI in 27 games -- scored 24 runs during that stretch to mark the most runs scored by a Tigers player prior to May 1 since at least 1946.
- Posted a 12-game hitting streak May 18-30, batting .333 (15x45) with five doubles, three home runs and nine RBI.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for June after batting .376 (35x93) with four doubles, seven home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games -- led the American League with a .496 on-base percentage during the month, while he finished fourth with a .376 batting average, sixth with 35 hits and a .645 slugging percentage and tied for eighth with seven home runs.
- Collected the 1,500th hit of his major league career on July 15 versus the Chicago White Sox, a single in the fifth inning off Gavin Floyd.
- Recorded a season-high 17-game hitting streak August 2-20, batting .380 (27x71) with seven doubles, a home run and 13 RBI.
- Hit .450 (18x40) with six doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI over the course of a 10-game hitting streak August 26-September 4.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 75



- Batted .390 (41x105) with 11 doubles, two home runs and 16 RBI in 27 games during August -- tied for the lead in the American League with 41 hits, while he tied for second with 11 doubles, finished third with a .390 batting average and fifth with a .454 on-base percentage.
- Drove in a run in a season-high seven straight games September 1-7, totaling 11 RBI.
- Tabbed the Tigers Player of the Month for September after hitting .429 (39x91) with 12 doubles, six home runs and 21 RBI in 26 games during the month -- led the American League with a .532 on-base percentage during the month, while he tied for the lead with a .429 batting average and 12 doubles, finished second with 39 hits, third with a .758 slugging percentage, tied for fifth with 21 RBI and tied for 10th with six home runs.
- Batted .353 (152x431) versus righthanded pitchers -- tops among all American League players...hit .319 (45x141) with lefties on the mound.
- Hit .311 (98x315) with 21 doubles, 18 home runs and 59 RBI in 92 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .385 (99x257) with 27 doubles, 12 home runs and 46 RBI in 69 games following the All-Star break.
- Batted .388 (57x147) with runners in scoring position, second-best in the American League.
- Finished with three hits, including a home run, and three RBI in Game Two of the American League Division Series on October 2 at New York's Yankee Stadium -- became the fifth player in Tigers history to collect at least three hits, a home run and three RBI during a postseason game...joined Hank Greenberg (Game Five of 1940 World Series), Al Kaline (Game Six of 1968 World Series), Alan Trammell (Game One of 1984 American League Championship Series and Game Four of 1984 World Series) and Kirk Gibson (Game Five of 1984 World Series) in accomplishing the feat.
- Belted two home runs in Game Six of the American League Championship Series on October 15 at Texas to match the Tigers single-game postseason record for home runs -- marked the fifth time in franchise history a Tigers player has hit two home runs during a postseason game...he joined Alan Trammell (Game Four of 1984 World Series), Kirk Gibson (Game Five of 1984 World Series), Magglio Ordonez (Game Four of 2006 American League Championship Series) and Delmon Young (Game Five of 2011 American League Championship Series) in accomplishing the feat.
- Finished with seven RBI during the American League Championship Series, marking the most RBI collected by a Tigers player in American League Championship Series play.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad in his third season with the Tigers in **2010** as he led the league with 126 RBI -- the first Tigers player to lead the league in RBI since Cecil Fielder did so with 124 RBI in 1992...tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA for the second time.

- Led the American League with a .420 on-base percentage and 32 intentional walks, while he finished second with a .328 (180x548) batting average, .622 slugging percentage, 341 total bases, 84 extra-base hits and an RBI once every 4.3 at-bats, tied for second with 111 runs scored, finished third with 38 home runs and a home run every 14.4 at-bats, tied for fourth with 45 doubles, finished fifth with 89 walks and 10th with 180 hits.
- Earned his third Silver Slugger Award, his first as a first baseman.
- Joined Hank Greenberg as the only two players in Tigers history to finish with at least 45 doubles, 35 home runs and 120 RBI during a single season -- Greenberg accomplished the feat in 1935, 1937 and 1940.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* First-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Named to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad following the season.
- Tabbed the best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America*, while he and Texas' Josh Hamilton were both rated as possessing the best power in the league by the publication.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 8 at Kansas City -- equaled the high with four hits on May 30 versus Oakland.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week for April 5-11 after hitting .522 (12x23) with six runs scored, two home runs and eight RBI in six games.
- Posted a 12-game hitting streak April 30-May 13, batting .476 (20x42) with four doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI.
- Garnered Tigers Player of the Month honors for April after hitting .344 (33x96) with 11 doubles, five home runs and 25 RBI in 24 games -- led the American League with 25 RBI during April, while he tied for the lead with 11 doubles, tied for third with 33 hits and tied for seventh with a .344 batting average.
- Belted two home runs on May 5 at Minnesota -- connected for two home runs on July 19 versus Texas and August 18 at New York's Yankee Stadium.
- Established a career high as he matched a Tigers record with three home runs on May 28 versus Oakland -- marked the 21st time in franchise history a Tigers player has connected for three home runs in a game and the first time since Dmitri Young did so on April 4, 2005 versus Kansas City.
- Batted .344 (31x90) with five doubles, nine home runs and 23 RBI in 24 games during May to earn Tigers Player of the Month honors -- ranked fourth in the American League with nine home runs during the month, while he tied for eighth with 23 RBI and tied for ninth with a .344 batting average.
- Compiled a 20-game hitting streak June 19-July 16 to establish a career best -- batted .397 (29x73) with eight doubles, a triple, three home runs and 19 RBI during the streak.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 76



- Tied for seventh in the American League with six home runs during June -- hit .323 (32x99) with seven doubles and 20 RBI in 27 games during the month.
- Tabbed the American League Player of the Week for July 5-11 after hitting .435 (10x23) with three doubles, a triple, two home runs and eight RBI in six games.
- Earned Tigers Player of the Month honors for July after hitting .398 (35x88) with 12 doubles, a triple, six home runs and 23 RBI in 25 games -- tied for the lead in the American League with 12 doubles, while he tied for third with 35 hits, finished fourth with a .398 batting average, fifth with 23 RBI and tied for sixth with six home runs.
- Compiled a 13-game hitting streak August 18-31, batting .367 (18x49) with four doubles, five home runs and 11 RBI.
- Tied for sixth in the American League with seven home runs during August.
- Sidelined for the remainder of the season after suffering a high right ankle sprain on September 27 at Cleveland.
- Fourth in the American League with a .333 (140x420) batting average against righthanded pitchers...finished 10th in the league with a .313 batting average (40x128) versus lefthanded pitchers.
- Batted .342 (94x275) in 78 games at home, tied for second-best in the American League...hit .315 (86x273) in 72 games on the road, tied for sixth-best in the league.
- Hit .322 (47x146) with runners in scoring position, 10th-best in the American League.
- Led all American League first basemen with 13 errors.

Tied for third in the American League in **2009** with a .324 batting average in his second season with the Tigers.

- Third in the American League with 334 total bases, while he finished fourth with 198 hits, tied for fifth with 57 multi-hit games, sixth with a .396 on-base percentage and .547 slugging percentage, tied for sixth with 34 home runs and tied for eighth with 103 RBI.
- Tabbed the third-best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Hit safely in 11 of his first 12 games of the season April 6-19, batting .489 (23x47) with four home runs and 12 RBI.
- Collected 11 hits, three home runs and 10 RBI in his first five games of the season April 6-10 -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he and Toronto's Adam Lind became the fifth and sixth players since 1920 (when RBI became an official statistic) with at least 10 hits, three home runs and 10 RBI in the team's first five games of the season...Cabrera and Lind joined Bobby Doerr (1941), Lou Brock (1967), Kal Daniels (1988) and Larry Walker (1997) in accomplishing the feat.
- Compiled 17 hits and 12 RBI over his first nine games of the season April 6-15 -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the third Tigers player since 1955 with at least 17 hits and 12 RBI in the club's first nine games...Cabrera joined Al Kaline (17 hits and 13 RBI in 1955) and Chris Shelton (19 hits and 14 RBI in 2006) in accomplishing the feat.
- Belted two home runs on April 8 at Toronto to match a career best.
- Connected for his second career grand slam on April 10 versus Texas -- equaled a career high with six RBI.
- Hit .377 (29x77) with two doubles, four home runs and 14 RBI in 21 games during April -- fourth in the American League with a .455 on-base percentage during the month, while he finished fifth with a .377 batting average and tied for ninth with 29 hits.
- Did not commit an error in 55 consecutive games at first base May 14-July 23.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 25 at Kansas City -- equaled the high with four hits on July 29 at Texas, August 15 versus Kansas City and September 26 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox.
- Tabbed Tigers Player of the Month for May after hitting .340 (36x106) with nine doubles, six home runs and 23 RBI in 27 games -- ninth in the American League with a .340 batting average during the month, while he tied for ninth with nine doubles and 23 RBI.
- Posted eight multi-hit games over a 10-game stretch June 16-26 -- batted .436 (17x39) with three doubles, five home runs and eight RBI over the stretch.
- Established a career high with a 17-game hitting streak June 29-July 22 -- hit .324 (22x68) over the course of the streak.
- Hit .337 (33x98) with seven doubles, four home runs and 10 RBI in 24 games during July.
- Did not commit an error over his final 59 games at first base August 1-October 6.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak August 15-26, batting .522 (24x46) with six doubles, four home runs and 15 RBI.
- Connected for his 200th career home run on August 23 at Oakland, a two-run shot in the eighth inning off Michael Wuertz -- became the fifth native of Venezuela to connect for 200 home runs in his career.
- Collected two doubles, a home run and five RBI on August 24 at the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the first time in his career that he collected at least three extra-base hits and at least five RBI in the same game...he became the first Tigers player to accomplish the feat since Magglio Ordonez finished with a double, two home runs and six RBI on May 24, 2008 versus Minnesota.
- Batted .333 (15x45) with a double, two home runs and seven RBI over a 13-game stretch August 31-September 13.
- Earned Tigers Player of the Month honors for August after batting .343 (37x108) with eight doubles, seven home runs and 25 RBI in 28 games -- tied for fourth in the American League with 25 RBI during the month, while he tied for seventh with seven home runs.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 77



- Batted .305 (32x105) with three doubles, six home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games during September -- tied for eighth in the American League with six home runs during the month.
- Hit .348 (102x293) with 19 home runs in 80 games at home -- fourth in the American League with a .348 batting average at home...batted .302 (98x318) with 15 home runs in 80 games on the road.
- Batted .321 (103x321) with 18 home runs in 85 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .328 (95x290) with 16 home runs in 76 games following the All-Star break.

Led the American League with 37 home runs during his first season with the Tigers in **2008** -- first Tigers player to lead the league in home runs since Cecil Fielder tied for the lead with 44 home runs in 1991...marked the most home runs hit by a Tigers player since Dean Palmer connected for 38 home runs in 1999...tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA.

- Tied for the American League lead with 331 total bases, while he finished third with 127 RBI, fifth with 75 extra-base hits, seventh with a .537 slugging percentage and tied for seventh with a home run once every 16.6 at-bats and an RBI once every 4.9 at-bats.
- According to STATS LLC, his 127 RBI marked the third-highest total by a Tigers player in his first season with the club, trailing Dale Alexander's 137 RBI in 1929 and Cecil Fielder's 132 RBI in 1990.
- Received the Josh Gibson Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum for capturing the American League's home run title.
- Appeared at first base for the first time during his major league career on April 12 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox.
- Drove in a run in five straight games April 14-18, totaling 10 RBI -- matched the longest such streak of his career.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for April 14-20 with Boston's Manny Ramirez -- hit .429 (12x28) with four doubles, two home runs and 11 RBI in seven games during the week...he led the league with 11 RBI during the week, while he tied for second with 12 hits, finished third with a .786 slugging percentage, tied for fourth with four doubles, fifth with a .429 batting average and tied for fifth with two home runs.
- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak April 22-May 2, batting .297 (11x37) with three home runs and nine RBI.
- Belted his second career walkoff home run on June 12 versus the Chicago White Sox, a solo shot in the ninth inning off Octavio Dotel...drilled his third career walkoff home run on July 9 versus Cleveland, a two-run home run in the ninth inning off Jensen Lewis.
- Collected the 200th double of his career on June 17 at San Francisco.
- Matched a career best with two home runs on July 8 versus Cleveland -- collected a hit in all four of his at-bats that day to become the third player in Comerica Park history, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, to finish with a hit in all four of his at-bats and hit at least two home runs, joining Bobby Higginson (2000) and Dmitri Young (2005)...equaled the career high with two home runs on August 9 versus Oakland, August 22 at Kansas City and September 19 at Cleveland.
- Equaled career highs with five hits and six RBI on July 21 at Kansas City -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the third time since 1951 a Tigers player has collected five hits and six RBI in the same game...he joined Willie Horton (April 17, 1971 versus Boston) and Craig Monroe (July 22, 2005 versus Minnesota) in accomplishing the feat.
- Earned American League Player of the Week honors for July 21-27 after hitting .464 (13x28) with three doubles and 13 RBI in six games during the week -- marked the second time he won the honor in 2008, becoming the first Tigers player to win the award multiple times in a season since Bobby Higginson in 2000.
- Tabbed both the American League Player of the Month and the Tigers Player of the Month for July -- hit .330 (35x106) with 15 runs scored, six doubles, eight home runs and 31 RBI in 25 games during the month...led the American League with 31 RBI during July, while he tied for third with eight home runs.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for August after hitting .270 (30x111) with 14 runs scored, six doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 25 RBI in 28 games -- led the American League with 10 home runs during the month, while he finished sixth with 25 RBI.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit on September 7 at Minnesota, a solo home run in the sixth inning off Glen Perkins -- according to STATS LLC, at 25 years, 142 days old, he became the fifth-youngest player since 1954 to collect 1,000 hits.
- Tied for second in the American League with eight home runs during September, while he tied for third with 23 RBI -- batted .313 (30x96) with 19 runs scored and five doubles in 26 games during the month.
- Hit .311 (47x151) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .286 (133x465) with righties on the mound.
- Batted .291 (88x302) in 80 games at Comerica Park -- established a Comerica Park single-season record with 19 home runs...hit .293 (92x314) in 80 games on the road.
- Batted .284 (99x348) with 16 home runs and 57 RBI in 92 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .302 (81x268) with 21 home runs and 70 RBI in 68 games following the All-Star break -- led the American League with 21 home runs and 70

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 78



RBI following the All-Star break...his 70 RBI were the most by a Tigers player following the All-Star break since Rocky Colavito collected 77 RBI in 1961.

Named to the National League's All-Star squad for the fourth straight season with the Florida Marlins in **2007** as he tied for third in the league with 119 RBI, tied for fifth with 34 home runs and tied for eighth with a .320 batting average.

- Third in the league with 23 intentional walks, while he finished fifth with 332 total bases, tied for fifth with an RBI once every 4.9 at-bats, seventh with a home run once every 17.3 at-bats, tied for seventh with 56 multi-hit games, eighth with a .401 on-base percentage and .565 slugging percentage and tied for ninth with 188 hits.
- Established a career high with 34 home runs and 119 RBI -- his 34 home runs marked the second-highest single-season total in Marlins history (Gary Sheffield hit 42 home runs in 1996), while his 119 RBI marked the third-highest single-season total in Marlins history (Preston Wilson had 121 RBI in 2000 and Sheffield had 120 RBI in 1996).
- Tabbed the third-best hitter in the National League by *Baseball America*.
- Selected the National League Player of the Week for April 2-8 after hitting .500 (11x22) with seven runs scored, four doubles, two home runs and eight RBI in six games during the week...earned National League Player of the Week honors for a second time June 4-10 after he batted .476 (10x21) with six runs scored, a double, triple, three home runs and eight RBI in six games during the week.
- Established a career high with five hits on April 28 at Philadelphia.
- Hit .360 (31x86) with 18 runs scored, five doubles, seven home runs and 19 RBI in 23 games during April -- fourth in the league with a .663 slugging percentage during the month, while he tied for fourth with seven home runs, finished sixth with a .360 batting average, tied for seventh with 19 RBI and tied for ninth with a .429 on-base percentage.
- Equaled a career high with two home runs on June 16 at Kansas City -- matched the high with two home runs on July 15 versus Washington.
- Eighth in the National League with a .653 slugging percentage during June, while he tied for eighth with seven home runs and tied for 10th with 20 RBI -- hit .337 (33x98) in 26 games during the month.
- Established a career high with a 15-game hitting streak July 6-25, batting .415 (22x53) with 11 runs scored, five doubles, six home runs and 13 RBI.
- Batted .362 (34x94) with 16 runs scored, six doubles, eight home runs and 21 RBI in 26 games during July -- tied for third in the National League with eight home runs during the month, while he finished seventh with a .681 slugging percentage, tied for 10th with 34 hits and 12th with a .362 batting average.
- Collected his 500th career RBI on September 4 at Washington to become the third-youngest player in major league history at 24 years, 139 days old to reach 500 RBI -- only Mel Ott (23 years, 74 days) and Ted Williams (24 years, four days) were younger when they reached 500 RBI.
- Connected for his first career grand slam on September 15 at Colorado.
- Tied for sixth in the National League with 26 RBI during September -- batted .343 (35x102) in 27 games during the month, collecting four doubles and four home runs.
- Tied for fifth in the National League with a .364 (43x118) batting average versus lefthanded pitchers...batted .309 (145x470) with righties on the mound.
- Ninth in the league with a .336 (98x292) batting average in 79 games at home...batted .304 (90x296) in 78 games on the road.
- Hit .378 (59x156) with runners in scoring position, tops in the National League.
- Fourth among National League third basemen with 100 putouts and 266 assists...tied for second among league third basemen with 23 errors.
- Hit .375 (9x24) with two doubles and three RBI in seven games for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Established Marlins single-season records with a .339 batting average and 50 doubles as he was selected to the National League's All-Star squad for the third straight season in **2006**...tabbed the Marlins Most Valuable Player by the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA.

- Second in the National League with a .339 (195x576) batting average and .430 on-base percentage, while he finished third with 50 doubles and 63 multi-hit games, fourth with 27 intentional walks, sixth with a .568 slugging percentage, seventh with 195 hits, tied for eighth with 78 extra-base hits, tied for ninth with 114 RBI and 10th with 327 total bases.
- Earned his second Silver Slugger Award, his first as a third baseman.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* First-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Participated in the Home Run Derby at Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in Pittsburgh, finishing third with 15 home runs.
- Became just the fourth player in major league history to collect 50 doubles and 25 home runs in a season before his 24th birthday, joining Hank Greenberg in 1934 (63 doubles, 26 home runs), Alex Rodriguez in 1996 (54 doubles, 36 home runs) and Albert Pujols in 2003 (51 doubles, 43 home runs).

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 79



- Ninth in the National League with a .448 on-base percentage during April -- hit .321 (25x78) with 16 runs scored, seven doubles, a triple, four home runs and 13 RBI in 22 games during the month.
- Batted .378 (42x111) with 23 runs scored, 14 doubles, five home runs and 30 RBI in 29 games during May -- tied for the lead in the National League with 42 hits and 14 doubles during the month, while he was fourth with a .378 batting average and 30 RBI, seventh with a .441 on-base percentage, eighth with a .640 slugging percentage and tied for eighth with 23 runs scored.
- Equaled a career high with two home runs on August 16 at the Los Angeles Dodgers -- matched the high with two home runs on August 23 versus Washington.
- Shared National League Player of the Week honors with San Francisco's Noah Lowry for August 21-27 -- hit .409 (9x22) with eight runs scored, two doubles, a triple, three home runs and nine RBI in six games during the week.
- Connected for his 100th career home run on August 23 versus Washington, a solo shot off Chris Schroder in the third inning -- at 23 years, 127 days old, he became the sixth-youngest player in major league history to reach 100 career home runs...the five players to reach the plateau faster than Cabrera were Mel Ott (22 years, 132 days), Tony Conigliaro (22 years, 197 days), Eddie Mathews (22 years, 292 days), Alex Rodriguez (23 years, 16 days) and Andruw Jones (23 years, 62 days).
- Batted .379 (39x103) with 18 runs scored, 11 doubles, seven home runs and 32 RBI in 27 games during August -- tied for the lead in the National League with 11 doubles, while he finished second with 32 RBI, fourth with a .379 batting average and .709 slugging percentage, tied for fourth with 39 hits, tied for sixth with seven home runs and eighth with a .434 on-base percentage.
- Hit .351 (34x97) in 26 games during September, scoring 18 runs and collecting six doubles, three home runs and 16 RBI -- eighth in the National League with a .453 on-base percentage during the month.
- Topped the National League with a .344 (152x442) batting average against righthanded pitchers...hit .321 (43x134) with lefties on the mound.
- Led the National League with a .323 (96x297) batting average in 78 games on the road...finished fourth in the league with a .355 batting average (99x279) in 80 games at home.
- Batted .334 (104x311) in 86 games before the All-Star break...hit .343 (91x265) in 72 games following the All-Star break.
- Hit .378 (56x148) with runners in scoring position, fourth-best in the National League.
- Third among National League third basemen with 114 putouts.
- Batted .375 (6x16) with three doubles, a home run and three RBI in five games for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season...saw action for Aragua during the league's playoffs, hitting .329 (23x70) with three doubles, five home runs and 20 RBI in 19 games.



Finished third in the National League with a .323 batting average for the Marlins in **2005** as he earned his first Silver Slugger Award...named to the National League's All-Star squad for the second straight season.

- Tied for the lead in the National League with 57 multi-hit games, while he finished second with 198 hits, third with 344 total bases, fourth with 116 RBI, tied for fourth with 78 extra-base hits, tied for fifth with 43 doubles, sixth with 106 runs scored, seventh with 613 at-bats and a .561 slugging percentage, tied for ninth with 33 home runs and an RBI once every 5.3 at-bats and tied for 10th with 12 intentional walks...finished 10th in the league with 125 strikeouts.
- Named to *Baseball America's* First-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Selected as the Luis Aparicio Award winner as Venezuela's top major league player.
- Equaled a career high with two home runs on April 8 versus Washington -- matched the high with two home runs on June 23 at Atlanta and July 19 at Arizona.
- Tied for seventh in the National League with 29 hits during April, while he tied for eighth with 18 RBI -- hit .345 (29x84) with 15 runs scored, seven doubles and four home runs in 22 games during the month.
- Batted .365 (35x96) in 26 games during May, scoring 20 runs and collecting seven doubles, six home runs and 16 RBI -- seventh in the National League with a .365 batting average during the month, while he tied for eighth with 35 hits and tied for ninth with a .625 slugging percentage.
- Established a career high with six RBI on June 23 at Atlanta.
- Sixth in the National League with 36 hits during June, while he tied for sixth with 24 RBI -- hit .324 (36x111) with 18 runs scored, six doubles and six home runs in 27 games during the month.
- Shared National League Player of the Week honors with Aramis Ramirez of the Chicago Cubs for July 18-24 -- hit .522 (12x23) with nine runs scored, two doubles, five home runs and nine RBI in six games during the week.
- Batted .373 (38x102) with 10 doubles, seven home runs and 18 RBI in 26 games during July -- tied for second in the National League with 10 doubles during the month, while he tied for third with 38 hits, finished fourth with a .696 slugging percentage, sixth with a .373 batting average, tied for sixth with seven home runs, tied for eighth with 21 runs scored and 10th with a .430 on-base percentage.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 80



- Connected for his 30th home run of the season on September 8 at Washington to become the youngest player in major league history at 22 years and 143 days old to hit 30 home runs in consecutive seasons -- eclipsed the previous mark held by Albert Pujols by 80 days.
- Tied for fifth in the National League with 22 RBI during September -- hit .283 (28x99) in 25 games during the month.
- Batted .329 (163x496) against righthanded pitchers, fourth-best in the National League...hit .299 (35x117) with lefties on the mound.
- Third in the National League with a .341 batting average (112x328) in 80 games on the road...hit .302 (86x285) in 78 games at home.
- Hit .333 (111x333) in 85 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .311 (87x280) in 73 games following the All-Star break.
- Batted .322 (59x183) with runners in scoring position.
- Third among all National League outfielders with 12 assists.

Tabbed the Marlins Most Valuable Player by the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA in **2004**...selected to the National League's All-Star squad for the first time in his career.

- Finished fifth in the National League with 112 RBI, while he tied for fifth with 160 games played and finished 10th with 309 total bases...seventh in the league with 148 strikeouts.
- Became the fifth-youngest player in major league history to collect at least 100 RBI during a single season -- Mel Ott (1929), Al Kaline (1955), Ted Williams (1939) and Alex Rodriguez (1996) are the only four players younger than Cabrera to accomplish the feat.
- Homered in four straight games April 10-14 to match a Marlins record -- became the third player in franchise history to accomplish the feat, joining Kurt Abbott (June 14-17, 1994) and Preston Wilson (May 10-13, 2000)...Hee Seop Choi became the fourth player in Marlins history to accomplish the feat, doing so April 26-30, 2004.
- Equaled a career high with two home runs on April 13 at Montreal.
- Tied for second in the National League with nine home runs and 22 RBI during April, while he tied for sixth with 20 runs scored -- batted .292 (26x89) in 23 games during the month.
- Hit .352 (32x91) with 12 runs scored, six doubles, three home runs and 21 RBI in 25 games during July -- finished 10th in the National League with a .433 on-base percentage during the month, while he tied for 11th with 21 RBI and finished 12th with a .352 batting average.
- Batted .337 (32x95) in 26 games during August, scoring 21 runs and collecting six doubles, five home runs and 15 RBI.
- Batted .302 (144x477) against righthanded pitchers...hit .262 (33x126) with lefties on the mound.
- Hit .303 (93x307) in 81 games on the road...batted .284 (84x296) in 79 games at home.
- Tied for third among all National League outfielders with 13 assists.
- Named to *Baseball America's* winter All-Star squad following the season after hitting .398 (49x123) with 12 home runs and 42 RBI for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League.

Joined the Marlins for his first major league action after having his contract purchased from Double A Carolina on June 20, **2003**...led all National League rookies with a .468 slugging percentage, while he finished second with 12 home runs and 62 RBI and tied for fourth with 36 extra-base hits.

- Batted .365 (97x266) with 10 home runs and 59 RBI in 69 games with Carolina before having his contract purchased by the Marlins on June 20...was leading the Southern League with 97 hits, 29 doubles, 42 extra-base hits, 59 RBI and a .609 slugging percentage at the time of his promotion, while he was second with a .365 batting average.
- Tabbed the most exciting player, best batting prospect and best defensive third baseman and rated as possessing the best strike-zone judgement and best infield arm in the Southern League by *Baseball America*...named the top prospect in the Southern League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Earned Southern League Player of the Week honors in back-to-back weeks, April 18-24 and April 25-May 1...in seven games April 18-24, he hit .517 (15x29) with seven runs scored, seven doubles, a triple and 11 RBI...in six games April 25-May 1, he batted .500 (12x24) with six runs scored, three doubles, two home runs and seven RBI.
- Posted a 15-game hitting streak April 22-May 8, batting .491 (28x57) with 14 runs scored, nine doubles, three home runs and 15 RBI.
- Made his major league debut on June 20 versus Tampa Bay -- belted a two-run, walkoff home run in the bottom of the 11th inning against Al Levine for his first major league hit...became just the third player since 1900 to hit a walk-off home run in his major league debut, joining California's Billy Parker (September 9, 1971 versus Milwaukee) and Cleveland's Josh Bard (August 23, 2002 versus Seattle)...according to David Vincent, Cabrera (20 years, 63 days old) became the sixth-youngest player to homer in his debut: Louisville's (American Association) Scott Stratton (18 years, 21 days on April 21, 1888), Whitey Lockman of the New York Giants (18 years, 345 days on July 5, 1945), Detroit's Denny McLain (19 years, 176 days on September 21, 1963), Cincinnati's Ted Tappe (19 years, 224 days on September 14, 1950) and Kansas City's Clint Hurdle (20 years, 50 days on September 18, 1977) were the five younger players.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 81



- Established a career high with two home runs on July 1 versus Atlanta -- finished with four extra-base hits in the game to become the second Marlins player in franchise history to accomplish the feat, joining Gary Sheffield (April 10, 1994 at San Diego).
- Selected the National League Rookie of the Month for July after hitting .318 (27x85) with 16 runs scored, eight doubles, five home runs and 21 RBI in 24 games.
- Earned National League Rookie of the Month honors for a second time in September -- batted .308 (28x91) with 12 runs scored, nine doubles, three home runs and 20 RBI in 26 games during the month...tied for fourth in the National League with nine doubles during the month, while he tied for seventh with 20 RBI.
- Fared better against lefthanded pitchers, hitting .364 (20x55)...batted .247 (64x259) with righties on the mound.
- Hit .375 (36x96) with runners in scoring position.
- Collected four hits in Game Four of the National League Division Series on October 4 versus San Francisco -- matched a major league postseason record for hits in a single game by a rookie, joining Freddie Lindstrom of the New York Giants (Game Five of the 1924 World Series), Joe Garagiola of St. Louis (Game Four of the 1946 World Series), Chad Fonville of the Los Angeles Dodgers (Game Two of the 1995 National League Division Series) and Derek Jeter of the New York Yankees (Game One of the 1996 American League Championship Series).
- Belted his first career postseason home run in Game One of the National League Championship Series on October 7 at Chicago's Wrigley Field against the Cubs, a solo shot in the third inning off Carlos Zambrano -- at 20 years, 182 days old, he became the second-youngest player in major league history to homer during the postseason (Andruw Jones on October 17, 1996 in Game Seven of the National League Championship Series versus St. Louis at 19 years, 178 days old).
- Hit .327 with four home runs and 11 RBI in 15 games with Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season...saw action with Aragua during the league's playoffs, batting .288 with seven home runs and 15 RBI in 20 games...hit .333 (8x24) with three doubles, a triple and two RBI for Venezuela during the Caribbean Series.



Led the Florida State League with 43 doubles for Single A Jupiter during the **2002** season, while he finished third with 53 extra-base hits.

- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Milwaukee's Miller Park prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game -- finished with two hits in the game.
- Appeared in both of Jupiter's games during the Florida State League playoffs, hitting .286 (2x7) with an RBI.
- Named the top prospect in the Marlins organization and fifth-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Named the top prospect in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season by *Baseball America* -- hit .329 (46x140) with 10 doubles, four home runs and 24 RBI for Aragua.

Selected to the Midwest League's postseason All-Star squad for his efforts with Single A Kane County in **2001**.

- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Seattle's SAFECO Field prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game -- finished with two hits in the game.
- Appeared in all five of Kane County's games during the Midwest League playoffs, batting .176 (3x17) with a double and an RBI.
- Named the second-best prospect in the Marlins organization and ninth-best prospect in the Midwest League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action with Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, batting .300 (54x180) with 11 doubles, five home runs and 18 RBI.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Marlins in **2000**, before earning a promotion to Single A Utica on August 29.

- Led the Gulf Coast League with 219 at-bats, while he tied for second with 57 games played and finished fifth with 38 runs scored.
- Topped all Gulf Coast League shortstops with a .950 fielding percentage, 90 putouts, 156 assists and 27 double plays.
- Saw action in the Gulf Coast League Marlins only playoff game, going hitless in seven at-bats.
- Named the third-best prospect in the Marlins organization and 20th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Signed by the Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, **1999**.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 82



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Rosangel, daughters Rosangel and Isabella and son Christopher reside in Hollywood, FL during the offseason.

- Donated $90,000 to Project Medishare for Haiti, Inc., which provided medical relief to support those affected by the earthquake in Haiti in January of **2010**.
- Actively participates in Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, established the Miguel Cabrera Foundation in 2012, participates in Autographs for a Cause (donated funds to the Miguel Cabrera Foundation), participated in the pregame ceremony prior to the annual Fiesta Tigres! game, provided the seed money to launch Play Baseball Detroit, hosts "Keeping Kids in the Game" which annually raises over $200,000 to benefit the Children's Hospital of Michigan Foundation, C.S. Mott Children's Hospital, the Miguel Cabrera Foundation and the Detroit Tigers Foundation, continued "Cabrera's Chamitos," and has participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Launched "Miggy Ball 24" during the 2015 offseason. The competition event is for younger children put together by the Miguel Cabrera Foundation in Venezuela; also hosted the "Miggy Ball Gala" in January of 2016 in Miami to raise funds for the Miguel Cabrera Foundation. His foundation has helped renovate several youth baseball fields in Venezuela.
- Named the Tigers nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in **2012**, **2013** and **2015.**

## JOSE MIGUEL CABRERA'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | GCL Marlins | .260 | 57 | 219 | 38 | 57 | 77 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 46 | 1 | 0 | .344 | .352 | 13 |
| | Utica | .250 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .313 | 4 |
| 2001 | Kane County | .268 | 110 | 422 | 61 | 113 | 161 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 76 | 3 | 0 | .328 | .382 | 32 |
| 2002 | Jupiter | .274 | 124 | 489 | 77 | 134 | 206 | 43 | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 38 | 85 | 10 | 1 | .333 | .421 | 17 |
| 2003 | Carolina | .365 | 69 | 266 | 46 | 97 | 162 | 29 | 3 | 10 | 59 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 49 | 9 | 4 | .429 | .609 | 15 |
| | **Florida** | **.268** | **87** | **314** | **39** | **84** | **147** | **21** | **3** | **12** | **62** | **4** | **1** | **2** | **25** | **84** | **0** | **2** | **.325** | **.468** | **4** |
| 2004 | **Florida** | **.294** | **160** | **603** | **101** | **177** | **309** | **31** | **1** | **33** | **112** | **0** | **8** | **6** | **68** | **148** | **5** | **2** | **.366** | **.512** | **9** |
| 2005 | **Florida** | **.323** | **158** | **613** | **106** | **198** | **344** | **43** | **2** | **33** | **116** | **0** | **6** | **2** | **64** | **125** | **1** | **0** | **.385** | **.561** | **7** |
| 2006 | **Florida** | **.339** | **158** | **576** | **112** | **195** | **327** | **50** | **2** | **26** | **114** | **0** | **4** | **10** | **86** | **108** | **9** | **6** | **.430** | **.568** | **17** |
| 2007 | **Florida** | **.320** | **157** | **588** | **91** | **188** | **332** | **38** | **2** | **34** | **119** | **1** | **7** | **5** | **79** | **127** | **2** | **1** | **.401** | **.565** | **23** |
| 2008 | **DETROIT** | **.292** | **160** | **616** | **85** | **180** | **331** | **36** | **2** | **37** | **127** | **0** | **9** | **3** | **56** | **126** | **1** | **0** | **.349** | **.537** | **14** |
| 2009 | **DETROIT** | **.324** | **160** | **611** | **96** | **198** | **334** | **34** | **0** | **34** | **103** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **68** | **107** | **6** | **2** | **.396** | **.547** | **7** |
| 2010 | **DETROIT** | **.328** | **150** | **548** | **111** | **180** | **341** | **45** | **1** | **38** | **126** | **0** | **8** | **3** | **89** | **95** | **3** | **3** | **.420** | **.622** | **13** |
| 2011 | **DETROIT** | **.344** | **161** | **572** | **111** | **197** | **335** | **48** | **0** | **30** | **105** | **0** | **5** | **3** | **108** | **89** | **2** | **1** | **.448** | **.586** | **13** |
| 2012 | **DETROIT** | **.330** | **161** | **622** | **109** | **205** | **377** | **40** | **0** | **44** | **139** | **0** | **6** | **3** | **66** | **98** | **4** | **1** | **.393** | **.606** | **13** |
| 2013 | **DETROIT** | **.348** | **148** | **555** | **103** | **193** | **353** | **26** | **1** | **44** | **137** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **90** | **94** | **3** | **0** | **.442** | **.636** | **12** |
| 2014 | **DETROIT** | **.313** | **159** | **611** | **101** | **191** | **320** | **52** | **1** | **25** | **109** | **0** | **11** | **3** | **60** | **117** | **1** | **1** | **.371** | **.524** | **6** |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **.338** | **119** | **429** | **64** | **145** | **229** | **28** | **1** | **18** | **76** | **0** | **2** | **3** | **77** | **82** | **1** | **1** | **.440** | **.534** | **4** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .286 | 368 | 1428 | 225 | 409 | 616 | 103 | 10 | 28 | 228 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 131 | 262 | 23 | 5 | .350 | .431 | 81 |
| NL TOTALS | | .313 | 720 | 2694 | 449 | 842 | 1459 | 183 | 10 | 138 | 523 | 5 | 26 | 25 | 322 | 592 | 17 | 11 | .388 | .542 | 60 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | .326 | 1218 | 4564 | 780 | 1489 | 2620 | 309 | 6 | 270 | 922 | 0 | 44 | 28 | 614 | 808 | 21 | 9 | .406 | .574 | 82 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .321 | 1938 | 7258 | 1229 | 2331 | 4079 | 492 | 16 | 408 | 1445 | 5 | 70 | 53 | 936 | 1400 | 38 | 20 | .399 | .562 | 142 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Florida as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 1999
- On temporarily inactive list, July 7-11, 2001 (Participating in Futures Game)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 6-8, 2002 (Participating in Futures Game)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Dontrelle Willis from Florida, in exchange for Burke Badenhop, Eulogio De La Cruz, Cameron Maybin, Andrew Miller, Mike Rabelo and Dallas Trahern on December 5, 2007
- On paternity list, August 25-26, 2011
- On disabled list, July 4-August 14, 2015 (left calf strain)

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 83



## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | POS. | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | NL/Houston | RF | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2005 | NL/Detroit | LF | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2006 | NL/Pittsburgh | 3B | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2007 | NL/San Francisco | PH | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2010 | AL/Los Angeles | 1B | .500 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| 2011 | AL/Arizona | 1B | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2012 | AL/Kansas City | 3B | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2013 | AL/New York | 3B | .333 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .667 | 0 |
| 2014 | AL/Miinnesota | 1B | .333 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| 2015 | AL/Cincinnati | DNP-Injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS | | | .200 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .467 | 0 |

## WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Venezuela | .211 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .579 | 2 |
| 2009 | Venezuela | .281 | 8 | 32 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .303 | .594 | 1 |
| 2013 | Venezuela | .333 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .429 | .583 | 0 |
| WBC TOTALS | | .270 | 17 | 63 | 11 | 17 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .381 | .588 | 3 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | FLA vs. SF | .286 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .429 | 1 |
| 2011 | DET vs. NYY | .200 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .400 | .400 | 0 |
| 2012 | DET vs. OAK | .250 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .318 | .350 | 0 |
| 2013 | DET vs. OAK | .250 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .400 | 1 |
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | .364 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .727 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .263 | 22 | 80 | 7 | 21 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .344 | .438 | 2 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | FLA vs. CHC | .333 | 7 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .394 | .633 | 0 |
| 2011 | DET vs. TEX | .400 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .556 | 1.050 | 0 |
| 2012 | DET vs. NYY | .313 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .421 | .563 | 0 |
| 2013 | DET vs. BOS | .273 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .409 | 1 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .330 | 23 | 88 | 20 | 29 | 58 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .427 | .659 | 1 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | FLA vs. NYY | .167 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .292 | 1 |
| 2012 | DET vs. SF | .231 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .462 | 0 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | .189 | 10 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .268 | .351 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Base | 831 | 7300 | 6698 | 551 | 51 | 691 | .993 |
| Third Base | 696 | 1663 | 488 | 1101 | 74 | 134 | .956 |
| Outfield | 347 | 596 | 549 | 30 | 17 | 5 | .971 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 5 (twice) - last, July 21, 2008 at Kansas City
**Home Runs:** 3 (twice) - last, May 19, 2013 at Texas
**RBI:** 6 (five times) - last, May 4, 2013 at Houston
**Stolen Bases:** 1 (38 times) - last, April 10, 2015 at Cleveland
**Hitting Streak:** 20 - June 19-July 16, 2010

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 84



### GRAND SLAMS (4)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| September 15, 2007 at Colorado (Juan Morillo) | April 10, 2009 vs. Texas (Kris Benson) | September 18, 2012 vs. Oakland (Jesse Chavez) |
| June 1, 2013 at Baltimore (T.J. McFarland) | | |

### THREE HOME RUN GAMES (2)

| | |
|---|---|
| May 28, 2010 vs. Oakland | May 19, 2013 at Texas |

### TWO HOME RUN GAMES (31)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July 1, 2003 vs. Atlanta | April 13, 2004 at Montreal | April 8, 2005 vs. Washington |
| June 23, 2005 at Atlanta | July 19, 2005 at Arizona | August 16, 2006 at Los Angeles Dodgers |
| August 23, 2006 vs. Washington | June 16, 2007 at Kansas City | July 15, 2007 vs. Washington |
| July 8, 2008 vs. Cleveland | August 9, 2008 vs. Oakland | August 22, 2008 at Kansas City |
| September 19, 2008 at Cleveland | April 8, 2009 at Toronto | May 5, 2010 at Minnesota |
| July 19, 2010 vs. Texas | August 18, 2010 at New York Yankees | April 3, 2011 at New York Yankees |
| June 29, 2011 vs. New York Mets | April 7, 2012 vs. Boston | June 2, 2012 vs. New York Yankees |
| July 4, 2012 vs. Minnesota | July 22, 2012 vs. Chicago White Sox | September 18, 2012 vs. Oakland |
| May 4, 2013 at Houston | June 28, 2013 at Tampa Bay | September 2, 2014 at Cleveland |
| September 6, 2014 vs. San Francisco | April 12, 2015 at Cleveland | April 29, 2015 at Minnesota |
| May 14, 2015 vs. Minnesota | | |



# NICK CASTELLANOS

**Born:** March 4, 1992
**Birthplace:** Davie, FL
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 2.029
**Opening Day Age:** 24
**Residence:** Davie, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/210
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the first round (44th overall) of the June 2010 draft

**THIRD BASEMAN – 9**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Castellanos' seventh season with the Tigers organization.

- Named to the International League's postseason All-Star Team in 2013.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2012.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his second full season with the Tigers in **2015**, establishing career highs in games played (154), at-bats (549), hits (140), doubles (33), triples (6), home runs (15) and RBI (73).

- Recorded a career-high, nine-game hitting streak from April 12-21, batting .379 (11x29) with three doubles and two RBI -- also hit safely in nine straight games from June 30-July 8, hitting .378 (14x37) with six runs scored, one double, two home runs and 10 RBI during the streak.
- Turned in the first four-hit game of his career on July 6 at Seattle -- also had four hits on August 19 at Chicago Cubs.
- Homered in back-to-back games for the first time in his career on July 6-7 -- also homered in consecutive games July 21-22 and July 25-26.
- Hit the first grand slam of his major league career on July 22 vs. Seattle -- also hit a grand slam on August 19 at Chicago Cubs...finished tied for second in the American League with two grand slams.
- Finished the month of July with 20 RBI, which ranked tied for seventh in the American League.
- Recorded the first multi-home run game of his career on August 19 at Chicago Cubs -- also added two doubles in the game, becoming the first Tiger to have four extra-base hits in a game since Ivan Rodriguez on April 5, 2006 at Kansas City...drove in a career-high five RBI in the game.
- Hit .305 (29x95) with nine runs scored, 12 doubles and nine RBI during the month of September -- his 12 doubles ranked tied for second in the American League.
- Batted .351 (40x114) against lefthanded pitchers, which ranked fourth in the AL...hit .230 (100x435) with righthanded pitchers on the mound.
- Recorded a .266 (73x274) batting average at Comerica Park...hit .244 (67x275) on the road.
- Ranked fifth in the American League with a .342 (39x114) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Hit .243 (74x304) with 20 runs scored, 13 doubles, four triples, six home runs and 38 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .269 (66x245) with 22 runs scored, 20 doubles, two triples, nine home runs and 35 RBI following the All-Star break.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 85





Ranked second among all American League rookies with 138 hits, 31 doubles, and 66 RBI as he appeared in 148 games in his first full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2014**.

- Finished the season ranked 10th among all Tigers players during their rookie season with 31 doubles, while he was 16th with 66th RBI.
- Selected to the *Baseball America* All-Rookie team following the season.
- Named the Tigers Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Made the Tigers Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Recorded his first career RBI on April 4 versus Baltimore with a double in the second inning.
- Connected for his first major league home run on April 9 at Dodger Stadium off Josh Beckett with a three-run home run in the third inning.
- Established a career high with three hits on May 21 at Cleveland -- equaled the high on June 5 versus Toronto, June 6 versus Boston, June 7 versus Boston, June 14 versus Minnesota, July 8 versus Los Angeles Dodgers, August 10 at Toronto, and September 1 at Cleveland.
- Became just the fifth Tigers rookie since at least 1914 to connect for three consecutive three-hit games, doing so from June 5-7 at Comerica Park.
- Batted .337 (33x98) with 12 runs scored, 10 doubles, one triple, two home runs and 10 RBI in 26 games during June.
- Established a career-high with four RBI on July 30 versus Chicago White Sox.
- Established a career-high eight-game hitting streak August 22-29 -- batted .333 (11x33) with four runs scored, two doubles, one triple, and seven RBI during the streak...matched the streak from August 30-September 6 -- batted .303 (10x33) with three runs scored and two doubles during the stretch.
- Batted .266 (105x394) against righthanded pitchers...hit .237 (33x139) with lefties on the mound.
- Posted a .284 (76x268) batting average at home...batted .234 (62x265) on the road.
- Batted .262 (79x302) with 29 runs scored, 20 doubles, one triple, six home runs and 34 RBI in 84 games prior to the break...hit .255 (59x231) with 21 runs scored, 11 doubles, three triples, five home runs and 32 RBI in 62 games following the break.

Spent the majority of the **2013** season at Triple A Toledo -- led the International League with 81 runs scored, while he was tied for first with 37 doubles, second with 147 hits and fourth with 76 RBI.

- Named the best batting prospect in the International League by *Baseball America*.
- Batted .361 (39x108) with nine doubles, five home runs and 17 RBI in 28 games during June.
- Selected to the International League All-Star team.
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo prior to the game on September 1 versus Cleveland -- made his major league debut the same day.
- Collected his first career major league hit on September 7 at Kansas City, an infield single.
- Appeared in 11 games with the Tigers in September, batting .278 (5x18).

Combined to hit .320 (172x537) with 32 doubles, four triples, 10 home runs and 57 RBI in 134 games with Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie during the **2012** season -- third among all minor league players with 172 hits.

- Earned a spot on the U.S. Team for the Futures Game held at Kansas City's Kauffman Stadium prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game -- selected the Most Valuable Player following the game after collecting three hits, including a home run, and three RBI.
- Tabbed the best batting prospect in the Eastern League and Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
- Assigned to Lakeland to begin the season -- hit safely in each of his first 10 games of the season April 5-15, batting .410 (16x39) with three doubles, a home run and seven RBI.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 27 versus Dunedin -- matched the high with four hits on May 22 at Brevard County...collected four hits with Erie on July 29 versus Richmond to equal the season best.
- Compiled an 18-game hitting streak April 29-May 17, batting .431 (31x72) with four doubles, two triples, a home run and 12 RBI.
- Tabbed the Florida State League Player of the Week for April 30-May 6 after hitting .464 (13x28) with two doubles, a home run and seven RBI in seven games during the week.
- Garnered TOPPS Florida State League Player of the Month and Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for May after batting .418 (46x110) with eight doubles, a triple, two home runs and 16 RBI in 29 games during the month.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Erie for the remainder of the season on June 5.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 86



- Posted a 13-game hitting streak June 27-July 13, batting .345 (19x55).
- Named the top prospect and best hitter for average and rated as possessing the best strike-zone discipline in the Tigers organization, the fourth-best prospect in the Eastern League and fifth-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 24 games with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, batting .242 (24x99) with six doubles, a triple and 11 RBI -- named the eighth-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.

Tabbed the Tigers Minor League Player of the Year after finishing fifth in the Midwest League with a .312 batting average with Single A West Michigan during the **2011** season...named West Michigan's Player of the Year.

- Selected to the Midwest League's postseason All-Star squad.
- Topped the Midwest League with 158 hits, while he tied for the lead with 135 games played, tied for second with 36 doubles and finished third with 507 at-bats.
- Compiled a season-best 10-game hitting streak May 18-27, batting .368 (14x38) with five doubles and six RBI.
- Garnered Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for June after hitting .375 (36x96) with eight doubles, two home runs and 20 RBI in 24 games -- second in the Midwest League with a .375 batting average during the month.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on July 9 versus Bowling Green.
- Hit .397 (54x136) with runners in scoring position.
- Named the second-best prospect, the best hitter for average and best power hitter in the Tigers organization and the fourth-best prospect in the Midwest League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Tigers after being selected by Detroit in the first round (44th overall pick) in the June **2010** draft.

- Tabbed the third-best pure hitter in the draft by *Baseball America*.
- Named the second-best prospect, best hitter for average and best power hitter and rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Davie, FL during the offseason with his wife, Vanessa, and son, Liam.

- Batted .485 (50x103) with 39 runs scored, nine doubles, three triples, nine home runs, 45 RBI and seven stolen bases during his junior season at Archbishop McCarthy High School in Florida in **2009**.
- Selected the Gatorade Player of the Year in Florida after hitting .542 (39x72) with 34 runs scored, eight doubles, three triples, six home runs, 41 RBI and 22 stolen bases during his senior season at Archbishop McCarthy High School in **2010**...tabbed a Second-Team High School All-American by *Baseball America*.
- Participates in Autographs for a Cause (donates funds to Big Family of Michigan), the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation program and Tigers Dreams Come True program, participated in the PLAY campaign and the pregame ceremony prior to the annual Fiesta Tigres! game and attended Keeping Kids in the Game and the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Rolando Casanova for the Tigers.

### NICHOLAS A. CASTELLANOS' CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Tigers | .333 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .414 | .417 | 2 |
| 2011 | West Michigan | .312 | 135 | 507 | 65 | 158 | 221 | 36 | 3 | 7 | 76 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 45 | 130 | 3 | 2 | .367 | .436 | 23 |
| 2012 | Lakeland | .405 | 55 | 215 | 37 | 87 | 119 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 42 | 3 | 2 | .461 | .553 | 13 |
| | Erie | .264 | 79 | 322 | 35 | 85 | 123 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 76 | 5 | 4 | .296 | .382 | 4 |
| 2013 | Toledo | .276 | 134 | 533 | 81 | 147 | 240 | 37 | 1 | 18 | 76 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 54 | 100 | 4 | 1 | .343 | .450 | 3 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.278** | **11** | **18** | **1** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.278** | **.278** | **0** |
| 2014 | **DETROIT** | **.259** | **148** | **533** | **50** | **138** | **210** | **31** | **4** | **11** | **66** | **0** | **7** | **3** | **36** | **140** | **2** | **2** | **.306** | **.394** | **15** |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **.255** | **154** | **549** | **42** | **140** | **230** | **33** | **6** | **15** | **73** | **0** | **6** | **1** | **39** | **152** | **0** | **3** | **.303** | **.419** | **12** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .303 | 410 | 1601 | 223 | 485 | 713 | 107 | 8 | 35 | 212 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 139 | 353 | 15 | 10 | .359 | .445 | 45 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .257 | 313 | 1100 | 93 | 283 | 445 | 64 | 10 | 26 | 139 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 75 | 293 | 2 | 5 | .304 | .405 | 27 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the first round (44th overall) of the June 2010 draft

### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | .100 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .400 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .100 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .400 | 0 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 87



## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Third Base | 290 | 655 | 167 | 461 | 27 | 49 | .959 |
| Outfield | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 (twice) - last, August 19, 2015 at Chicago Cubs
**Home Runs:** 2 - August 19, 2015 at Chicago Cubs
**RBI:** 5 - August 19, 2015 at Chicago Cubs
**Stolen Bases:** 1 (twice) - last, June 30, 2014 vs. Oakland
**Hitting Streak:** 9 (twice) - last, June 30-July 8, 2015

## GRAND SLAMS (2)

July 22, 2015 at Seattle (Mike Montgomery)
August 19, 2015 at Chicago Cubs (Jon Lester)

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

August 19, 2015 at Chicago Cubs



# LENDY CASTILLO

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** April 8, 1989
**Birthplace:** Las Matas de Santa Cruz, DR
**Bats/Throws:** S/R
**Major League Service:** 1.000
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Residence:** Monte Cristi, DR
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/170
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 68**



## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent time in both the Texas Rangers and Toronto Blue Jays organizations in **2015**.

- Began the season with Single A High Desert -- made two appearances, including one start, and had a 6.43 ERA (7.0IP/5ER) with five strikeouts.
- Promoted to Double A Frisco on June 13 -- appeared in 19 games and went 2-2 with a 4.73 ERA (32.1IP/17ER) and 23 strikeouts.
- Made six appearances in June and had a 1-0 record with a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP/1ER) and two strikeouts.
- Threw a season-long 3.2 scoreless innings on July 6 vs. Arkansas.
- Released by the Texas Rangers on August 11.
- Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent on August 19.
- Assigned to Single A Dunedin by the Blue Jays -- pitched in six games and had a 0-0 record with a 3.72 ERA (9.2IP/4ER) and 11 strikeouts.
- Finished the season by throwing four consecutive scoreless appearances from August 27-September 6.

Made 36 appearances with Double A Tennessee in the Chicago Cubs organization in **2014**.

- Pitched more than 1.0 inning in 13 appearances during the season, including nine outings of 2.0 innings.
- Sidelined from April 14-May 11 with right rotator cuff tendinitis.
- Appeared in 10 games during June and had one save with a 0.60 ERA (15.0IP/1ER) and 14 strikeouts.
- Turned in 10 consecutive scoreless appearances from June 5-July 3, a stretch that spanned 15.0 innings.
- Sidelined from August 18-29 with a right calf strain.
- Held righthanded batters to a .190 (20x105) batting average, while lefties hit .261 (12x46) against him.

Split the **2013** season between Single A Kane County and Single A Daytona.

- Assigned to Single A Kane County to begin the season -- appeared in 19 games, including five starts, and went 2-5 with a 6.58 ERA (64.1IP/47ER) and 55 strikeouts.
- Threw a season-high 6.0 innings on April 25 at Fort Wayne.
- Struck out a season-best nine batters in 5.1 scoreless innings on May 23 at Peoria.
- Promoted to Single A Dayton on July 21 -- posted a 2-0 record with one save, a 3.60 ERA (20.0IP/8ER) and 21 strikeouts in 11 appearances with Daytona.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 88



- Earned the first save of his professional career on August 2 vs. Bradenton after throwing 3.0 hitless innings with one walk and four strikeouts.
- Pitched for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League and had one save with a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP/2ER) and seven strikeouts in 11 appearances.

Made his major league debut with the Chicago Cubs in **2012**, appearing in 13 games.
- Made his major league debut on April 9 vs. Milwaukee, allowing a run on one hit with a hit batter in 0.2 innings.
- Tossed a season-high 2.0 innings on April 15 at St. Louis -- also threw 2.0 innings on May 5 vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers, August 20 at Milwaukee and September 26 at Colorado.
- Sidelined from May 12-August 11 with a left groin strain.
- Assigned to the AZL Cubs for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 11 -- made seven injury rehab starts between the AZL Cubs, Single A Daytona and Double A Tennessee and had a 0.90 ERA (20.0IP/2ER) with 22 strikeouts.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Single A Lakewood in the Philadelphia Phillies organization.
- Appeared in 21 games, including two starts, and had a 4-2 record with a 2.54 ERA (46.0IP/13ER) and 46 strikeouts -- allowed just one home run on the season.
- Threw a season-long 5.0 innings, allowing one run on four hits with one walk and four strikeouts in his season debut on June 11 vs. West Virginia.
- Appeared in seven games during July and went 3-0 with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP/2ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .184 (18x98) batting average, while lefthanded hitters hit .271 (19x70) against him.

Pitched in 17 games between the DSL Phillies, the GCL Phillies and Single A Williamsport in his first season as a pitcher in **2010**.
- Started the season with the DSL Phillies -- started three games and had a 0-1 record with a 3.52 ERA (15.1IP/6ER) and 11 strikeouts.
- Had his contract transferred to the GCL Phillies on June 21 -- made 13 appearances, including six starts, and went 3-1 with a 2.22 ERA (44.2IP/11ER) and 51 strikeouts.
- Made six appearances, including two starts, during July and had a 0-1 record with a 1.83 ERA (19.2IP/4ER) and 27 strikeouts.
- Named the Phillies Minor League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending August 22 after throwing 6.0 shutout innings with one hit allowed, one walk and five strikeouts on August 19 vs. the GCL Blue Jays.
- Started four games in August and posted a 2-0 record with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP/5ER) and 21 strikeouts.
- Promoted to Single A Williamsport on September 3 -- made his only start on September 4 vs. State College, throwing 5.0 scoreless innings with three hits allowed, two walks and three strikeouts.

Appeared in 27 games with the GCL Phillies in his final season as a position player in **2009**.
- Hit .179 (14x78) with three runs scored, three doubles and seven RBI.

Hit .212 (36x170) with 23 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, three home runs and 19 RBI in 45 games with the GCL Phillies in **2008**.
- Was a perfect 7-for-7 in stolen base attempts.

Played 60 games with the DSL Phillies in his first season of professional baseball in **2007**.
- Posted a .286 (56x196) batting average with 36 runs scored, six doubles, one triple, one home run and 20 RBI.

**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS**
Resides in Monte Cristi, DR during the offseason.

## PRE-GAME WORKOUT SCHEDULE

*(subject to change)*

| 1:08 p.m. starts | | 4:08 p.m. starts | | 7:08 p.m. starts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10:55-11:40 | Tigers Batting | 1:55-2:40 | Tigers Batting | 4:55-5:40 | Tigers Batting |
| 11:40-12:20 | Visitors Batting | 2:40-3:20 | Visitors Batting | 5:40-6:20 | Visitors Batting |
| Before Tigers BP | Tigers Infield | Before Tigers BP | Tigers Infield | Before Tigers BP | Tigers Infield |
| 12:20-12:30 | Visitors Infield | 3:20-3:30 | Visitors Infield | 6:20-6:30 | Visitors Infield |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 89



## LENDY ENRIQUE CASTILLO'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | DSL Phillies | 0-1 | 3.52 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 13 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .224 |
| | GCL Phillies | 3-1 | 2.22 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.2 | 33 | 156 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 51 | 2 | 1 | .212 |
| | Williamsport | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| 2011 | Lakewood | 4-2 | 2.54 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 37 | 168 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 46 | 2 | 0 | .220 |
| 2012 | AZL Cubs# | 0-0 | 0.69 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 7 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .156 |
| | Daytona# | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| | Tennessee# | 0-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .273 |
| | **Chicago (NL)** | **0-1** | **7.88** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **16.0** | **24** | **70** | **16** | **14** | **2** | **3** | **12** | **13** | **2** | **0** | **.343** |
| 2013 | Kane County | 2-5 | 6.58 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.1 | 78 | 257 | 52 | 47 | 7 | 3 | 32 | 55 | 12 | 1 | .304 |
| | Daytona | 2-0 | 3.60 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.0 | 21 | 79 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 0 | .266 |
| 2014 | Tennessee | 1-1 | 3.95 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41.0 | 32 | 151 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 41 | 1 | 1 | .212 |
| 2015 | High Desert | 0-0 | 6.43 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 14 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .400 |
| | Dunedin | 0-0 | 3.72 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 9 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .237 |
| | Frisco | 2-2 | 4.73 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 34 | 121 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 2 | .281 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 14-12 | 3.86 | 138 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 305.1 | 287 | 1152 | 154 | 131 | 20 | 18 | 153 | 289 | 31 | 7 | .249 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 0-1 | 7.88 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 24 | 70 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .343 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent by Philadelphia on December 31, 2006.
- Selected by Chicago (NL) in the major league portion of the Rule 5 Draft on December 8, 2011.
- On disabled list, May 12-August 11, 2012 (left groin strain)
- On disabled list, April 14-May 11, 2014 (right rotator cuff tendinitis)
- On disabled list, August 18-29, 2014 (right calf strain)
- Signed as a minor league free agent by Texas on April 29, 2015
- Signed as a minor league free agent by Toronto on August 19, 2015
- Signed as a minor league free agent by the Tigers on December 11, 2015

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** No career major league wins
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 - May 11, 2012
**Strikeouts:** 4 - April 15, 2012 at St. Louis
**Walks:** 2 (four times) - last, September 26, 2012 at Colorado
**Innings (reliever):** 2.0 (four times) - last, September 26, 2012 at Colorado





# TYLER COLLINS

**Born:** June 6, 1990
**Birthplace:** Lubbock, TX
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 0.145
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Trophy Club, TX
**Height/Weight:** 5-11/215
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2011 draft

@TylerCollins1

**OUTFIELDER - 18**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split time between the Tigers and Triple A Toledo in **2015** -- hit .266 (51x192) with 18 runs scored, 11 doubles, three triples, four home runs and 25 RBI in 60 games with Detroit, while he hit .247 (47x190) with 21 runs scored, 10 doubles, two home runs and 20 RBI in 53 games with the Mud Hens.

- Had his contract recalled from Triple A Toledo on May 19.
- Recorded first stolen base of his major league career on May 30 at Los Angeles Angels.
- Hit the second pinch hit home run of his career on June 17 at Cincinnati.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo on June 19.
- Hit a pair of home runs and drove in five runs on June 25 at Durham.



- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on July 31.
- Hit safely in a career-high six straight games from August 11-19, hitting .429 (9x21) with two runs scored, three doubles and five RBI during the stretch -- also had a six-game hitting streak from September 27-October 4, batting .421 (8x19) with two runs scored, two doubles, one triple, one home run and eight RBI during the streak.
- Finished September/October with a .293 (22x75) batting average with eight runs scored, six doubles, one triple, two home runs and 13 RBI.
- Hit .286 (4x14) with lefthanded pitchers on the mound...batted .264 (47x178) against righthanded pitchers.
- Posted a .194 (20x103) batting average in home games...hit .348 (31x89) in road contests.
- Compiled a .349 (15x43) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Hit .275 (14x51) with seven runs scored, one double, two triples, two home runs and seven RBI prior to the All-Star break...hit .262 (37x141) with 11 runs scored, 10 doubles, one triple, two home runs and 18 RBI after the All-Star break.

Appeared in 18 games with the Tigers as he spent the majority of the **2014** season at Triple A Toledo.
- Made the Tigers Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Made his major league debut on Opening Day versus Kansas City -- scored the game-winning run as a pinch-runner in the ninth inning.
- Connected for his first major league hit with an infield single in the eighth inning on April 9 at Dodger Stadium.
- Had his contract optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on April 18.
- Knocked two home runs and recorded a season-high four RBI on June 26 versus Triple A Gwinnett -- also recorded four RBI on July 13 versus Triple A Pawtucket.
- Compiled a season-best nine-game hitting streak July 6-17 -- batted .314 (11x35) during that stretch.
- Hit .286 (30x105) with 18 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, one home run and nine RBI in 25 games during August.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on September 1 -- appeared in 11 games with the club in September, batting .400 (4x10) with two runs scored, one home run and four RBI.
- Connected for his first major league home run on September 1 at Cleveland, a pinch-hit blast in the ninth inning -- also established a career high with three RBI that same day.

Finished tied for third in the Eastern League with 21 home runs as he spent the entire **2013** season with Double A Erie.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak April 21-May 4.
- Named the Eastern League Player of the Week for the week ending May 6.
- Had a season-high four hits and five RBI on July 24 versus Richmond.
- Batted .297 (30x101) with eight doubles, six home runs and 22 RBI in July.

Finished second in the Florida State League with 35 doubles as he spent the entire **2012** season with Single A Lakeland -- tabbed the Lakeland Player of the Year.
- Fourth in the Florida State League with 137 hits, while he tied for fifth with 47 extra-base hits and tied for ninth with a .290 (197x473) batting average.
- Fanned once every 8.47 plate appearances, the fifth-toughest batter to strike out in the Florida State League.
- Hit .337 (28x83) with seven doubles, a triple and nine RBI in 21 games during April.
- Batted .321 (25x78) with seven doubles, a triple and 14 RBI in 20 games during June.
- Collected a season-high four hits on July 29 at St. Lucie.
- Saw action in seven games during the Florida State League playoffs, hitting .367 (11x30) with two doubles, two triples, two home runs and five RBI.
- Named the seventh-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected by Detroit in the sixth round of the June **2011** draft, he was assigned to the Gulf Coast League Tigers to begin his professional career.
- Had his contract transferred from the Gulf Coast League Tigers to Single A Connecticut for the remainder of the season on July 21 -- tied for fifth in the New York-Penn League with eight home runs.
- Rated as having the second-best pro debut among all junior college players selected in the draft by *Baseball America*.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 91



- Belted a season-high two home runs on July 30 versus Batavia.
- Tabbed the New York-Penn League Player of the Week for August 8-14 after hitting .409 (9x22) with four doubles, a home run and eight RBI in six games during the week.
- Batted .321 (34x106) with eight doubles, a triple, four home runs and 21 RBI in 27 games during August.
- Named the 13th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 43 games with Sydney in the Australian Winter Baseball League following the season, hitting .298 (50x168) with 14 doubles, two triples, three home runs and 22 RBI.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Trophy Club, TX during the offseason.

- Selected the American Baseball Coaches Association NJCAA Division I Player of the Year in 2011 after hitting .488 (105x215) with 34 doubles, four triples, 19 home runs, 82 RBI and 16 stolen bases in 59 games as a sophomore at Howard College in Texas.
- Saw action in 35 games with Coppell in the Texas Collegiate League during the summer of 2011, hitting .310 (45x145) with four doubles, two triples, seven home runs and 22 RBI -- named the top prospect in the Texas Collegiate League by *Baseball America*.
- Attended the Tigers Winter Caravan and participated in the Dreams Come True program.
- Recommended/signed by Tim Grieve for the Tigers.

## TYLER JAMES COLLINS' CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | GCL Tigers | .333 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .600 | .667 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .313 | 42 | 163 | 28 | 51 | 87 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 1 | .360 | .534 | 3 |
| 2012 | Lakeland | .290 | 126 | 473 | 68 | 137 | 203 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 66 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 58 | 64 | 20 | 3 | .371 | .429 | 3 |
| 2013 | Erie | .240 | 129 | 466 | 67 | 112 | 204 | 29 | 0 | 21 | 79 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 51 | 122 | 4 | 5 | .323 | .438 | 8 |
| 2014 | Toledo | .263 | 121 | 468 | 63 | 123 | 198 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 62 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 49 | 116 | 12 | 4 | .335 | .423 | 9 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.250** | **18** | **24** | **3** | **6** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.280** | **.375** | **0** |
| 2015 | Toledo | .247 | 53 | 190 | 21 | 47 | 63 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 40 | 9 | 2 | .330 | .332 | 1 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.266** | **60** | **192** | **18** | **51** | **80** | **11** | **3** | **4** | **25** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **13** | **43** | **2** | **1** | **.316** | **.417** | **4** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .267 | 472 | 1763 | 249 | 471 | 757 | 102 | 8 | 56 | 259 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 192 | 359 | 51 | 15 | .344 | .429 | 24 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .264 | 78 | 216 | 21 | 57 | 89 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 47 | 2 | 1 | .312 | .412 | 4 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2011 draft

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | 54 | 94 | 87 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .957 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 3 (four times) - last, September 27, 2015 vs. Minnesota
**Home Runs:** 1 (four times) - last, September 28, 2015 at Texas
**RBI:** 3 (three times) - last, October 4, 2015 at Chicago (AL)
**Stolen Bases:** 1 (twice) - last, September 15, 2015 at Minnesota
**Hitting Streak:** 6 (twice) - last, September 27-October 4, 2015

## DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME TEAM

As part of the ceremony surrounding the closing of Tiger Stadium in 1999, Tigers fans voted on a team of all-time Tigers greats. The fans' electees, dubbed the Detroit Tigers All-Time Team, are listed below. There was one tie in the balloting, that coming in the lefthanded pitchers spot where Hal Newhouser and Mickey Lolich both received the all-time honor.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Manager | Sparky Anderson | Outfield | Al Kaline |
| Catcher | Bill Freehan | Outfield | Kirk Gibson |
| First Base | Hank Greenberg | RHP | Jack Morris |
| Second Base | Charlie Gehringer | LHP | Mickey Lolich |
| Third Base | George Kell | LHP | Hal Newhouser |
| Shortstop | Alan Trammell | RP | John Hiller |
| Outfield | Ty Cobb | | |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 92





# BUCK FARMER

**Born:** February 20, 1991
**Birthplace:** Conyers, GA
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Major League Service:** 0.128
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Conyers, GA
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/225
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2013 draft

@B_Farm09

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 45**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split the **2015** season between the Tigers and Triple A Toledo -- compiled a 7-3 record with a 4.15 ERA (86.2IP/40ER) and 76 strikeouts over 16 starts in Toledo and had a 0-4 record with a 7.36 ERA (40.1IP/33ER) and 24 strikeouts in 14 games, including five starts, with Detroit.

- Named to the midseason International League All-Star team.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April after starting four games with Toledo during the month and posting a 3-0 record with a 3.00 ERA (21.0IP/7ER), 13 hits allowed, 10 walks and 28 strikeouts...held opponents to a .173 (13x75) batting average during the month.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on May 28 -- made his season debut for the Tigers that night at the Los Angeles Angels, allowing seven runs on nine hits with one walk and one strikeout in 5.0 innings.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo on June 2.
- Had a stretch of four straight quality starts with Toledo from May 12-June 5 -- compiled a 3-0 record with a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP/4ER), 19 hits allowed and 14 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on June 24 and optioned to Toledo on June 25.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on July 8 and optioned to Toledo on July 12.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on July 27.
- Recorded the first hit of his major league career on August 18 at Chicago Cubs -- became the first Tiger relief pitcher to record a hit in a game since Steve Avery on June 4, 2003 at San Diego.
- Made four appearances with the Tigers in September and had a 0-1 record with a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP/2ER) and four strikeouts.
- Posted a 6.75 ERA (4.0IP/3ER) and three strikeouts in three appearances at Comerica Park...went 0-4 with a 7.43 ERA (36.1IP/30ER) and 21 strikeouts in 11 games, five starts, on the road.
- Compiled a 0-2 record with a 9.22 ERA (13.2IP/14ER) and 12 strikeouts in three games, two starts, prior to the All-Star break...went 0-2 with a 6.41 ERA (26.2IP/19ER) and 12 strikeouts in 11 appearances, three starts, after the All-Star break.

Tabbed the Midwest League's Pitcher of the Year in **2014** as he spent the majority of the season with Single A West Michigan.



- Selected to the Midwest League's midseason and postseason All-Star teams.
- Tabbed as having the best breaking pitch and best control in the Midwest League by *Baseball America.*
- Named the third-best prospect in the Tigers system and best pitching prospect following the season by *Baseball America.*
- Assigned to Single A West Michigan to begin the season.
- Fanned a season-high 12 batters on April 30 at Lake County -- also recorded a double-digit strikeout total by fanning 11 on August 18 at Cedar Rapids.
- Tied for first in the Midwest League with 43 strikeouts during April.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July after posting a 3-0 record with a 0.41 ERA (22.0IP/1ER), and 16 strikeouts in four starts for Single A West Michigan -- limited opponents to a .188 batting average during the month.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Erie on July 30 -- appeared in two games, compiling a 1-0 record, a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP/4ER) and 11 strikeouts

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 93



before having his contract purchased by the Tigers on August 13, made his major league debut later that night, allowing four runs on six hits while striking out four over 5.0 innings at Pittsburgh.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on August 14.
- Recalled from Toledo on August 23 as the team's 26th man for the doubleheader at Minnesota -- optioned to Toledo following the doubleheader.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on September 2 -- appeared in two games out of the bullpen for the Tigers during September, compiling a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP/1ER) and four strikeouts...limited opponents to a .111 (1x9) batting average during those two outings.

Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2013 draft and saw his first major league action in 12 games with Single A Connecticut.
- Fanned a season-high five batters on July 7 at Staten Island -- equaled the high on August 2 versus Mahoning Valley.
- Compiled a 0-3 record, 3.09 ERA (32.0IP/11ER) and 33 strikeouts in 12 games (11 starts) with Single A Connecticut.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Conyers, GA during the offseason with his wife, Kayla.
- Holds the Rockdale High School single-game strikeout record after fanning 22 batters against Dracula High School as a junior in 2008.
- Named second team All-ACC after compiling an 11-3 record with a 2.82 ERA in 16 starts as a sophomore at Georgia Tech in 2011.
- Earned first team All-ACC honors in 2012 after going 8-4 with a 3.54 ERA in 16 starts as a junior at Georgia Tech.
- Completed his final season with Georgia Tech in 2013, earning first-team All-ACC accolades after posting a 9-5 record, a 2.78 ERA and 122 strikeouts during his senior season.
- Recommended/signed by James Rough for the Tigers.

### GEORGE RUNIE (BUCK) FARMER'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | 0-3 | 3.09 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.0 | 32 | 124 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 0 | .258 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 10-5 | 2.60 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103.2 | 91 | 390 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 116 | 7 | 1 | .233 |
| | Erie | 1-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| | Toledo | 1-1 | 9.82 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 11 | 31 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .335 |
| | **DETROIT** | **0-1** | **11.57** | **4** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9.1** | **12** | **39** | **12** | **12** | **2** | **2** | **5** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **.308** |
| 2015 | Toledo | 7-3 | 4.15 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86.2 | 85 | 338 | 45 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 76 | 3 | 0 | .251 |
| | **DETROIT** | **0-4** | **7.36** | **14** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **40.1** | **53** | **164** | **35** | **33** | **10** | **3** | **17** | **24** | **1** | **0** | **.323** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 19-12 | 3.46 | 50 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 241.2 | 229 | 928 | 108 | 93 | 15 | 6 | 64 | 238 | 12 | 1 | .247 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 0-5 | 8.15 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.2 | 65 | 203 | 47 | 45 | 12 | 5 | 22 | 35 | 1 | 0 | .320 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Atlanta in the 46th round of the June 2009 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by Milwaukee in the 15th round of the June 2012 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2013 draft

### CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 18 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .875 |

### CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** No major league wins
**Longest Losing Streak:** 5 - August 23, 2014 - September 29, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 7 - June 24, 2015 at Cleveland
**Walks:** 3 - August 24, 2015 at Cincinnati
**Innings (start):** 5.1 (twice) - last, August 24, 2015 at Cincinnati
**Innings (relief):** 3.1 - July 11, 2015 at Minnesota

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 94





# JEFF FERRELL

**Born:** November 23, 1990
**Birthplace:** Charlotte, NC
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.040
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Wilmington, NC
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/205
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2010 draft.

@JeffFerrell25

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 26

### SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent most of the **2015** season in the minors, splitting the year between Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo...had 12 saves and a 1.67 ERA (27.0IP/5ER) with 35 strikeouts in 17 games, including one start, with the SeaWolves, while he was 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA (11.1IP/6ER) and 10 strikeouts in 11 outings with Toledo.

- Appeared in nine games with the Tigers and posted a 6.35 ERA (11.1IP/8ER) and six strikeouts.
- Assigned to Double A Erie to begin the season.
- Sidelined from April 22-May 6 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Finished the month of May with five saves, a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP/2ER) and 12 strikeouts in seven appearances.
- Selected as the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for June...pitched in 10 games, all out of the bullpen, between Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo during the month and had a 0-0 record with nine saves, a 1.54 ERA (11.2IP/2ER), five hits allowed and 18 strikeouts.
- Promoted to Triple A Toledo on June 29 -- made his debut with the Mud Hens that night vs. Durham and picked up the save after throwing a hitless inning with one strikeout.
- Had his contract purchased from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on July 3.
- Made his major league debut on July 4 vs. Toronto, pitching the ninth inning and allowing two runs on two hits.
- Recorded the first strikeout of his major league career on July 5 vs. Toronto, striking out Russell Martin in the ninth inning.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on July 11.
- Sidelined from July 20-August 15 with a left thumb fracture.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on September 4 -- made seven appearances in September/October and had a 4.82 ERA (9.1IP/5ER) with five strikeouts.
- Pitched in four games with the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League and had a 0-0 record with a 0.00 ERA (5.0IP/0ER) and eight strikeouts.

Tossed a career-high 138.0 innings with Double A Erie in **2014**.

- Started 25 games with the SeaWolves and compiled a 10-9 record with a 5.54 ERA (138.0IP/85ER) and 92 strikeouts.
- Selected as the Tigers Minor League Gold Glove Winner as pitcher.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 14 vs. Bowie, allowing three runs on four hits with one walk and one strikeout in 5.0 innings.
- Threw a season-best 8.0 innings on June 28 vs. Trenton and picked up the win after giving up one run on four hits with one walk and five strikeouts.
- Recorded a season-high eight strikeouts on July 4 at Binghamton.
- Turned in three straight quality starts from July 26-August 6 -- during the stretch, he posted a 1-1 record with a 2.61 ERA (20.2IP/6ER) and 18 strikeouts.

Appeared in 25 games, including 19 starts, as he spent the entire **2013** season with Single A Lakeland.

- Finished the season with a 6-6 record, a 4.00 ERA (119.1IP/53ER) and 77 strikeouts.
- Earned his first win of the season on May 22 vs. Fort Myers after throwing 6.0 innings and allowing one unearned run on five hits with one walk and two strikeouts.
- Selected the Tigers Minor League Co-Pitcher of the Month for June, compiling a 2-1 record with a 2.37 ERA (30.1IP/8ER) and 15 strikeouts in five starts.
- Threw a season-high 7.1 innings on June 29 vs. Brevard County and allowed three runs on seven hits with one walk and two strikeouts.
- Struck out a season-best nine batters on July 24 at Bradenton and picked up the win after allowing one run on four hits with one walk in 7.0 innings.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .230 (68x296) batting average, while hitters batted .220 (24x109) against him with runners in scoring position.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 95





Spent the entire **2012** season with Single A West Michigan, pitching in 23 games, including 16 starts.

- Finished the season with a 7-5 record and one save, a 3.91 ERA (92.0IP/40ER) and 81 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from April 5-May 12 with a right elbow strain.
- Made his season debut on May 13 at Fort Wayne and earned the win after tossing 4.0 scoreless innings with two hits allowed and three strikeouts.
- Picked up the first save of his professional career on May 17 at Great Lakes, allowing one run on two hits with two strikeouts in 2.0 innings.
- Tied a season high with six strikeouts in 2.2 innings on June 2 at Great Lakes -- also struck out six batters on June 17 at South Bend, July 12 at Clinton, July 23 vs. Burlington and August 2 vs. Lake County.
- Tabbed the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for July 30-August 5 after he earned the win on August 2 vs. Lake County, fanning six batters and not allowing a hit in a season-high 7.0 shutout innings.
- Started six games in the month of August and finished the month with a 3-1 record, a 2.06 ERA (35.0IP/8ER) and 24 strikeouts.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .209 (40x191) batting average, while righthanders hit .243 (36x148) against him.

Limited to six starts with Single A West Michigan in **2011** due to two separate stints on the disabled list.

- Posted a 2-1 record with a 3.49 ERA (28.1IP/11ER) and 24 strikeouts in six starts with the Whitecaps.
- Notched his first win of the season on April 18 vs. Fort Wayne, allowing three runs on six hits with one walk and three strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Turned in a season-best 7.0 inning performance on April 23 vs. Lansing.
- Sidelined from April 24-May 10 with right elbow inflammation.
- Made his return from the disabled list on May 10 vs. South Bend and earned the win after pitching 5.0 shutout innings with three hits allowed, one walk and five strikeouts.
- Sidelined from May 23-September 7 with right elbow inflammation.

Completed his first season of professional baseball in **2010**, pitching for the GCL Tigers and Connecticut.

- Made 13 appearances, including 11 starts, between the GCL Tigers and Connecticut and had a 5-5 record with a 3.25 ERA (63.2IP/23ER) and 64 strikeouts.
- Tied for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with two complete games and two shutouts, while he finished fourth with 57 strikeouts and tied for fifth with 11 games started...ranked second among all GCL starters with 8.95 strikeouts per nine innings, while he was fourth with a .242 batting average against and 1.88 walks per nine innings and fifth with 10.36 baserunners per nine innings.
- Earned the win in his professional debut on June 23 at the GCL Yankees after allowing two runs on four hits with a season-high 10 strikeouts in 7.0 innings.
- Recorded a quality start in four of his first five starts.
- Turned in his first shutout on July 12 vs. the GCL Phillies, throwing 7.0 innings and allowing four hits with three strikeouts -- also had a 5.0 inning shutout on August 24 vs. the GCL Blue Jays.
- Made two relief appearances with Connecticut at the end of the season, throwing 3.0 innings on August 30 vs. Brooklyn and 3.1 innings on September 4 at Aberdeen.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Wilmington, NC during the offseason.

- Posted a 3-3 record with four saves, a 4.97 ERA (29.0IP/16ER) and 41 strikeouts in 14 outings as a fresman at Pitt Community College in **2010**.
- Recommended/signed by Grant Brittain for the Tigers.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 96



## JEFFREY ALAN FERRELL'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Tigers | 5-5 | 3.14 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 57.1 | 52 | 215 | 26 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 57 | 1 | 1 | .242 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 4.26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .318 |
| 2011 | West Michigan | 2-1 | 3.49 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.1 | 28 | 105 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 0 | .267 |
| 2012 | West Michigan | 7-5 | 3.91 | 23 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 92.0 | 76 | 339 | 44 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 29 | 81 | 6 | 0 | .224 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | 6-6 | 4.00 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119.1 | 121 | 456 | 61 | 53 | 15 | 3 | 36 | 77 | 5 | 0 | .265 |
| 2014 | Erie | 10-9 | 5.54 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.0 | 174 | 563 | 85 | 85 | 17 | 4 | 38 | 92 | 1 | 0 | .309 |
| 2015 | Erie | 0-0 | 1.67 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27.0 | 21 | 99 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 0 | .212 |
| | Toledo | 0-1 | 4.76 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11.1 | 8 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .195 |
| | **DETROIT** | **0-0** | **6.35** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **11.1** | **12** | **45** | **8** | **8** | **3** | **0** | **4** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **.267** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 30-27 | 4.18 | 120 | 78 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 479.2 | 487 | 1840 | 243 | 223 | 53 | 15 | 139 | 383 | 17 | 1 | .265 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 0-0 | 6.35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 12 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .267 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2010 draft
- On disabled list, April 24-May 10, 2011 (right elbow inflammation)
- On disabled list, May 23-September 7, 2011 (right elbow inflammation)
- On disabled list, April 5-May 12, 2012 (right elbow strain)
- On disabled list, April 22-May 6, 2015 (right shoulder inflammation)
- On disabled list, July 20-August 15, 2015 (left thumb fracture)

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** No major league wins
**Longest Losing Streak:** No major league losses
**Strikeouts:** 3 - September 20, 2015 vs. Kansas City
**Walks:** 2 - September 9, 2015 vs. Tampa Bay
**Innings (relief):** 2.0 (twice) - last, September 20, 2015 vs. Kansas City



# DOMINIC FICOCIELLO

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** April 10, 1992
**Birthplace:** Anaheim, CA
**Bats/Throws:** S/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Residence:** Fullerton, CA
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/200
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2013 draft

@DFicociello25

**INFIELDER - 72**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Appeared in 128 games between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie in **2015**.

- Selected as a winner of a Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove after committing just four errors in 979 total chances, a .996 fielding percentage.
- Named to the Florida State League midseason All-Star Team.
- Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the season -- hit .297 (97x327) with 41 runs scored, 13 doubles, three triples, five home runs and 30 RBI in 85 games.
- Hit safely in 12 straight games from May 5-17 -- hit .360 (18x50) with four runs scored, three doubles, one triple and seven RBI during the streak.
- Had five straight multi-hit games from June 4-10.
- Posted a .333 (29x87) batting average with 16 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, two home runs and 13 RBI in 25 games during June.
- Promoted to Double A Erie on July 14.
- Recorded a season-high four hits on August 22 at Akron.
- Named the Eastern League Player of the Week for the week ending August 23 after batting .600 (12x20) with five runs scored, three doubles, two triples and 10 RBI during the week.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 97



- Belted a pair of home runs and drove in a season-high five runs on August 27 vs. Harrisburg.
- Hit .349 (29x83) with 10 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, two home runs and 21 RBI in 23 games during August -- ranked fifth in the Eastern League in RBI and sixth in batting average.
- Played in 19 games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and hit .247 (18x73) with six runs scored, four doubles, two triples and 12 RBI.

Spent the entire **2014** season with Single A West Michigan, playing in 134 games.
- Tied for the Midwest League lead in games played, while he ranked fourth with 530 hits and fifth with 146 hits.
- Recorded a season-high four hits on May 8 vs. Lansing.
- Hit safely in 17 consecutive games from June 1-22 -- hit .403 (25x62) with 15 runs scored, one double, three home runs and 10 RBI during the streak.
- Hit .364 (32x88) with 19 runs scored, four doubles, one triple, three home runs and 12 RBI in 24 games during June -
- ranked third in the Midwest League in batting average.
- Posted a .327 (36x110) batting average with 15 runs scored, 11 doubles, one triple and seven RBI in 26 games in July.
- Compiled a .299 (43x144) batting average with 19 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple, one home run and 16 RBI vs. lefthanded pitchers...hit .267 (103x386) with 47 runs scored, 18 doubles, five triples, five home runs and 37 RBI with righties on the mound.

Named the Connecticut Tigers Player of the Year in **2013**, leading the team with 30 RBI and tying for the team lead with 84 total bases.
- Hit the first home run of his professional career on July 7 at Staten Island -- also homered on July 12 vs. Williamsport and July 15 vs. Brooklyn.
- Had a season-high seven-game hitting streak from August 4-11 -- posted three-hit games on August 7 at Brooklyn and August 11 at Auburn.
- Hit .289 (24x83) with nine runs scored, eight doubles and 17 RBI in 21 games during August.
- Promoted to Single A West Michigan on August 26 -- hit .143 (3x21) with a double and three RBI in six games with the Whitecaps.



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Fullerton, CA during the offseason.
- Earned Freshman All-America honors and was named to the SEC All-Freshman Team in **2011** at the University of Arkansas...was named to the SEC All-Defensive Team in **2011** and **2012**.
- Recommended/signed by Chris Wimmer for the Tigers.

### DOMINIC ANTHONY FICOCIELLO'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | .264 | 59 | 220 | 26 | 58 | 84 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 56 | 10 | 3 | .329 | .382 | 7 |
| | West Michigan | .143 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .182 | .190 | 1 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | .275 | 134 | 530 | 66 | 146 | 201 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 116 | 11 | 8 | .334 | .379 | 9 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .297 | 85 | 327 | 41 | 97 | 131 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 69 | 2 | 0 | .364 | .401 | 4 |
| | Erie | .284 | 43 | 155 | 24 | 44 | 69 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 0 | .315 | .445 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .278 | 327 | 1253 | 157 | 348 | 489 | 66 | 12 | 17 | 146 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 98 | 281 | 24 | 11 | .337 | .390 | 21 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June 2010 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2013 draft.

## MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES IN THE POSTSEASON

Jhonny Peralta became the sixth Tigers player to connect for two home runs during a postseason game after doing so in the 2012 American League Championship Series versus the New York Yankees. The following is the list of six players with multiple home runs in a postseason game in club history:

| Player | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| Alan Trammell | October 13, 1984 | vs. San Diego |
| Kirk Gibson | October 14, 1984 | vs. San Diego |
| Magglio Ordonez | October 14, 2006 | vs. Oakland |
| Delmon Young | October 13, 2011 | vs. Texas |
| Miguel Cabrera | October 15, 2011 | at Texas |
| Jhonny Peralta | October 18, 2012 | vs. New York Yankees |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 98





# TOMMY FIELD

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** February 22, 1987
**Birthplace:** Austin, TX
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.094
**Opening Day Age:** 29
**Residence:** Hewitt, TX
**Height/Weight:** 5-10/185
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 2, 2015

**INFIELDER - 74**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent most of the **2015** season with Triple A Round Rock in the Texas Rangers organization.

- Recorded a season-high three hits on April 21 vs. Colorado Springs -- also had three hits on April 24 vs. Colorado Springs and June 9 vs. Oklahoma City.
- Posted a .304 (21x69) batting average with 16 runs scored, six doubles, five home runs and 12 RBI in 18 games during April.
- Had his contract purchased by the Rangers from Triple A Round Rock on May 11.
- Belted the first home run of his major league career on May 11 vs. Kansas City, a solo home run off of Yohan Pino -- also homered on May 16 vs. Cleveland.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Rangers on May 30 -- was outrighted to Triple A Round Rock on June 3.
- Hit safely in 11 of 12 games from July 2-16 -- hit .341 (14x41) with 13 runs scored, three doubles, five home runs and nine RBI...homered in four straight games from July 4-7.

Split the **2014** season between the Los Angeles Angels and the Pittsburgh Pirates organizations.

- Began the season with Triple A Salt Lake -- played in 80 games and hit .285 (86x302) with 55 runs scored, 18 doubles, four triples, seven home runs and 33 RBI.
- Sidelined from April 25-May 23 with a right hamstring strain.
- Recorded at least one hit in 14 of 15 games from June 7-22...batted .356 (21x59) with 15 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, one home run and eight RBI during the stretch.
- Finished the month of June with a .320 (33x103) batting average with 19 runs scored, 10 doubles, two triples, one home run and 11 RBI in 26 games.
- Posted a season-high four hits, including two doubles, on July 6 vs. El Paso.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Angels on August 24 -- was claimed off waivers by the Pirates on August 29 and assigned to Triple A Indianapolis.
- Played in 10 games with Indianapolis and hit .297 (11x37) with six runs scored, one double and nine RBI.

Played in 96 games between Triple A Salt Lake and the Los Angeles Angels in **2013**.

- Selected an Angels organizational All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Ranked second on the team with a .303 batting average and a .391 on-base percentage.
- Recalled from Triple A Salt Lake by the Angels on April 20.
- Optioned to Triple A Salt Lake by the Angels on April 23.
- Sidelined from April 28-May 25 with a right digit 3 fracture.
- Had a season-high three hits on June 11 at Colorado Springs -- also added three hits on seven other occasions during the season.
- Posted a 10-game hitting streak from June 19-30 -- hit .361 (13x36) with eight runs scored, three doubles, four home runs and nine RBI during the streak.
- Played in 25 games during June and hit .309 (29x94) with 18 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, six home runs and 20 RBI.
- Hit .444 (16x36) with eight runs scored, three doubles, one home run and six RBI over a eight-game stretch from July 9-19.
- Recalled from Triple A Salt Lake by the Angels on July 20.
- Went 1x3 with a run scored on July 26 at Oakland -- the hit was his first in the big leagues since 2011.
- Optioned to Triple A Salt Lake by the Angels on August 16.
- Hit safely in his final nine regular season games with Salt Lake from August 24-September 1.
- Recalled from Triple A Salt Lake by the Angels on September 8.
- Optioned to Triple A Salt Lake by the Angels on September 9.
- Recalled from Triple A Salt Lake by the Angels on September 16.
- Played in eight games with Salt Lake in the PCL Playoffs and hit .152 (5x33) with two runs scored, a home run and two RBI.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 99



Spent most of the **2012** season with Triple A Colorado Springs in the Rockies organization.
- Drove in a season-high three runs on April 17 vs. Tucson -- also had three RBI on April 27 at Fresno, June 7 vs. Sacramento and August 23 at Tucson.
- Recorded multiple hits in six of seven games from May 27-June 2.
- Finished the month of May with a .289 (26x90) batting average with 13 runs scored, four doubles, one triple, two home runs and eight RBI.
- Recalled from Triple A Colorado Springs by the Rockies on July 28 -- played in two games with Colorado and went 0x2 with a walk.
- Optioned to Triple A Colorado Springs by the Rockies on July 31.
- Hit safely in seven straight games from August 16-23.

Named to the Texas League postseason All-Star Team as a member of Double A Tulsa in **2011**.
- Played in 134 games with Tulsa and hit .271 (128x472) with 77 runs scored, 22 doubles, three triples, 17 home runs and 61 RBI -- led all Texas League qualifiers at second base with a .983 (8E/462TC) fielding percentage.
- Belted a grand slam on April 22 vs. Springfield.
- Posted five straight two-hit games from June 9-13.
- Compiled an 11-game hitting streak from June 26-July 9 -- hit .415 (17x41) with 13 runs scored, three doubles, four home runs and six RBI during the streak.
- Went 5x5 with three runs scored, a home run and two RBI on July 19 at Springfield.
- Played in 29 games during July and hit .315 (35x111) with 18 runs scored, eight doubles, four home runs and 13 RBI.
- Had his contract purchased by the Rockies from Double A Tulsa on September 11 -- played in 16 games with Colorado and hit .271 (13x48) with four runs scored and three RBI.
- Made his major league debut on September 11 vs. Cincinnati, going 0x3 with a walk.
- Picked up the first hit of his big league career on September 14 at Milwaukee off of Shaun Marcum.
- Established career highs with four hits and three RBI on September 25 at Houston.

Played in 124 games with Single A Modesto in **2010**.
- Named a Rockies organizational All-Star by MiLB.com -- led Modesto with 15 home runs and and was second with 84 runs scored and 72 RBI.
- Drove in a season-high four runs on April 16 at Inland Empire -- also had four RBI on June 13 at Stockton and June 29 vs. Lancaster.
- Hit .323 (21x65) with nine runs scored, six doubles, one triple, one home run and nine RBI in 19 games during April.
- Posted a season-high five hits and four runs scored on May 15 vs. Visalia.
- Played in 27 games during May and hit .309 (30x97) with 27 runs scored, one double, three triples, three home runs and 14 RBI.
- Belted a pair of home runs on June 8 at San Jose.
- Hit a grand slam on June 13 at Stockton and June 29 vs. Lancaster -- hit .714 (5x7) with two doubles, two home runs and 19 RBI with the bases loaded.
- Sidelined from September 6-28 with a left oblique muscle strain.
- Hit .305 (39x128) with 28 runs scored, six doubles, four triples, four home runs and 21 RBI with lefties on the mound...batted .276 (86x312) with 56 runs scored, 15 doubles, three triples, 11 home runs and 51 RBI against righthanded pitchers.
- Played 18 games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and hit .209 (14x67) with nine runs scored, three doubles, one home run and five RBI.
- Rated as the best defensive infielder in the Rockies system by *Baseball America* following the season.

Completed his first full pro season in **2009**, playing in 89 games with Single A Asheville.
- Hit safely in nine straight games from May 27-June 5.
- Posted a .304 (21x69) batting average with seven runs scored, four doubles and nine RBI in 21 games during May.
- Sidelined from June 15-July 7 with a left hamstring strain.
- Recorded a .306 (48x157) batting average with 19 runs scored, six doubles and 19 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .204 (30x147) with 23 runs scored, 11 doubles, two home runs and 13 RBI following the All-Star break.

Made his professional debut in **2008** with Single A Tri-City, appearing in 56 games.
- Ranked second in the Northwest League with 42 walks -- led the team with a .403 on-base percentage.
- Drove in a season-high six runs and went 2x5 with two doubles on July 2 vs. Boise.
- Hit a pair of solo home runs on August 3 vs. Spokane.
- Put together his best month of the season in August, hitting .280 (21x75) with 13 runs scored, three doubles, one triple, three home runs and 10 RBI.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 100



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Hewitt, TX during the offseason.

- Played his college baseball at Texas State University, becoming the sixth player from that school to reach the majors.

### THOMAS SAMUEL FIELD'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Tri-City | .247 | 56 | 182 | 34 | 45 | 72 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 34 | 10 | 6 | .403 | .396 | 19 |
| 2009 | Asheville | .257 | 89 | 304 | 42 | 78 | 101 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 58 | 8 | 3 | .335 | .332 | 13 |
| 2010 | Modesto | .284 | 124 | 440 | 84 | 125 | 205 | 21 | 7 | 15 | 72 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 66 | 114 | 16 | 5 | .397 | .466 | 27 |
| 2011 | Tulsa | .271 | 134 | 472 | 77 | 128 | 207 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 61 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 53 | 108 | 9 | 4 | .357 | .439 | 13 |
| | **Colorado** | **.271** | **16** | **48** | **4** | **13** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **14** | **0** | **0** | **.314** | **.271** | **1** |
| 2012 | Colorado Springs | .246 | 121 | 435 | 74 | 107 | 174 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 49 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 76 | 4 | 0 | .315 | .400 | 24 |
| | **Colorado** | **.000** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.333** | **.000** | **0** |
| 2013 | Salt Lake | .303 | 81 | 314 | 56 | 95 | 152 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 44 | 68 | 6 | 2 | .391 | .484 | 21 |
| | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **.154** | **15** | **26** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **.185** | **.154** | **0** |
| 2014 | Salt Lake | .285 | 80 | 302 | 55 | 86 | 133 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 63 | 5 | 1 | .351 | .440 | 18 |
| | Indianapolis | .297 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .324 | 0 |
| 2015 | Round Rock | .247 | 103 | 369 | 51 | 91 | 162 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 53 | 82 | 5 | 1 | .347 | .439 | 4 |
| | **Texas** | **.195** | **14** | **41** | **6** | **8** | **15** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **16** | **1** | **0** | **.250** | **.366** | **3** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .268 | 798 | 2855 | 479 | 766 | 1218 | 161 | 27 | 79 | 381 | 33 | 34 | 73 | 359 | 609 | 63 | 22 | .361 | .427 | 140 |
| NL TOTALS | | .260 | 18 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .315 | .260 | 1 |
| AL TOTALS | | .179 | 29 | 67 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .225 | .284 | 3 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .214 | 47 | 117 | 14 | 25 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 0 | .264 | .274 | 4 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Colorado in the 24th round of the June 2008 draft
- On disabled list, June 15-July 7, 2009 (left hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, September 6-28, 2010 (left oblique muscle strain)
- Claimed off waivers by Minnesota on November 2, 2012
- Claimed off waivers by Los Angeles (AL) on November 28, 2012
- On disabled list, April 28-May 25, 2013 (right digit 3 fracture)
- On disabled list, April 25-May 23, 2014 (right hamstring strain)
- Claimed off waivers by Pittsburgh on August 10, 2014
- Signed by Texas as a minor league free agent on December 19, 2014
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 2, 2015

### CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second Base | 24 | 77 | 32 | 42 | 3 | 5 | .961 |
| Third Base | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Shortstop | 21 | 73 | 22 | 50 | 1 | 8 | .986 |
| Outfield | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

### CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 - September 25, 2011 at Houston
**Home Runs:** 1 (twice) - last, May 16, 2015 vs. Cleveland
**RBI:** 3 - September 25, 2011 at Houston
**Stolen Bases:** 1 - May 11, 2015 vs. Kansas City
**Hitting Streak:** 3 (twice) - last, September 24, 2013-May 12, 2015

## CONSECUTIVE SAVES CONVERTED BY TIGERS

The following is the list of the 11 longest consecutive saves streaks converted by a Tigers pitcher during a single season:

| Player | Streak | Date | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jose Valverde | 49 | April 3-September 28 | 2011 |
| Guillermo Hernandez | 32 | April 6-September 23 | 1984 |
| Todd Jones | 26 | April 25-July 30 | 2000 |
| Jose Valverde | 24 | April 9-August 21 | 2010 |
| Todd Jones | 22 | June 27-September 15 | 1997 |
| Matt Anderson | 22 | May 2-September 28 | 2001 |
| John Hiller | 21 | April 17-July 10 | 1973 |
| Fernando Rodney | 21 | April 11-July 24 | 2009 |
| Todd Jones | 19 | June 10-August 30 | 2006 |
| Tom Timmerman | 16 | April 12-July 21 | 1970 |
| Fernando Rodney | 16 | August 5-October 4 | 2009 |

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 101





# MICHAEL FULMER

**Born:** March 15, 1993
**Birthplace:** Oklahoma City, OK
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Residence:** Oklahoma City, OK
**Height/Weight:** 6-3/210
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers along with Luis Cessa from the New York Mets in exchange for Yoenis Cespedes on July 31, 2015

@MFulmer12

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 32**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Named the Eastern League Pitcher of the Year in 2015 after compiling a 10-3 record with a 2.14 ERA (117.2IP/28ER) and 116 strikeouts in 21 starts between Binghamton and Erie.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Selected the Eastern League Pitcher of the Year in **2015** after leading the league with a 2.14 ERA (117.2IP/28ER) and a .769 winning percentage and ranking fourth with a 1.10 WHIP and a .228 opponent batting average.

- Started the season in the New York Mets organization before being acquired by the Tigers along with Luis Cessa in exchange for Yoenis Cespedes on July 31, 2015.
- Led all Eastern League starters with 8.87 strikeouts per nine innings, while he was third with 10.02 baserunners per nine innings and fourth with a .228 opponent batting average.
- Named a Minor League All-Star and a Double A All-Star by *Baseball America*, while he was selected to the Eastern League postseason All-Star Team.
- Began the season with Single A St. Lucie and made one start, throwing 7.0 innings on April 26 at Jupiter and allowing three runs on four hits with nine strikeouts.
- Allowed three earned runs-or-less in 14 of his 15 starts with Double A Binghamton from May 3-July 28.
- Picked up his first win of the season on May 9 at Akron, allowing one run on five hits with two walks and four strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Threw a season-long 7.0 innings on June 24 vs. Harrisburg -- also tossed 7.0 innings on June 29 at Akron and July 9 vs. New Britain.
- Finished the month of June with a 1-1 record, a 2.12 ERA (29.2IP/7ER) and 28 strikeouts in five starts.
- Had a stretch of five consecutive quality starts from June 18-July 9 -- during the stretch, he compiled a 3-1 record with a 0.54 ERA (33.1IP/2ER) and 36 strikeouts.
- Posted a 4-1 record with a 0.93 ERA (29.0IP/3ER) and 35 strikeouts in five starts during the month of July.
- Did not allow an earned run in seven of nine starts from June 24-August 9.
- Selected the Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending August 9 after finishing the week with a 2-0 record, a 0.00 ERA (12.2IP/0ER) and 11 strikeouts in two starts.
- Started five games in August and had a 4-1 record with a 2.60 ERA (27.2IP/8ER) and 29 strikeouts.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .213 (52x244) average, while lefthanded hitters batted .247 (48x194) against him.
- Named the best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* and MLB.com following the season.

Spent most of the **2014** season with Single A St. Lucie, starting 19 games and posting a 6-10 record with a 3.97 ERA (95.1IP/42ER) and 86 strikeouts.

- Threw a season-long 7.0 innings on April 12 vs. Fort Myers, allowing one run on five hits with five strikeouts -- also pitched 7.0 innings on May 20 vs. Clearwater and June 29 vs. Bradenton.
- Made five starts during the month of May and compiled a 2-3 record with a 2.57 ERA (28.0IP/8ER) and 23 strikeouts.
- Allowed two earned runs-or-fewer in four straight starts from May 14-June 2 -- during the stretch, he had a 1-3 record with a 2.86 ERA (22.0IP/7ER) and 22 strikeouts.
- Struck out a season-high nine batters on July 17 vs. Brevard County.
- Posted a 2-2 record with a 2.95 ERA (21.1IP/7ER) and 22 strikeouts in four starts during the month of July.
- Turned in three straight quality starts from July 26-August 6 -- during the stretch, he posted a 1-1 record with a 2.61 ERA (20.2IP/6ER) and 18 strikeouts.
- Made his debut for Double A Binghamton on August 19 and allowed six runs on six hits with three walks and one strikeout in 3.1 innings.
- Sidelined from August 21-September 23 with a right elbow bone spur.
- Ranked as the 13th-best prospect in the Mets system by *Baseball America* following the 2014 season.

Limited to nine starts in **2013** due to two separate stints on the disabled list.
- Sidelined from April 4-July 6 with a right knee lateral meniscus injury.
- Assigned to the GCL Mets on an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 25 -- made a pair of starts and had a 1-1 record with a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP/4ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Started seven games with Single A St. Lucie and had a 2-2 record with a 3.44 ERA (34.0IP/13ER) and 29 strikeouts.
- Turned in three consecutive quality starts from July 28-August 12 -- during the stretch, he had a 2-1 record with a 2.45 ERA (18.1IP/5ER) and 15 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from August 24-September 24 with a right shoulder strain.
- Named the 14th-best prospect in the Mets organization by *Baseball America* following the 2013 season.

Spent the entire **2012** season with Single A Savannah, starting 21 games and posting a 7-6 record with a 2.74 ERA (108.1IP/33ER) and 101 strikeouts.
- Threw the first complete game of his professional career on April 22 vs. Hickory, but suffered the loss after allowing one unearned run on four hits with one walk and four strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Earned his first win of the season on May 5 vs. Lakewood, pitching 5.0 shutout innings with two hits allowed, two walks and four strikeouts.
- Turned in a season-long outing on June 14 at Rome, throwing 7.1 scoreless innings and allowing three hits with two walks and three strikeouts.
- Struck out a season-high eight batters on June 23 vs. Augusta -- also had eight strikeouts on July 25 vs. Kannapolis and August 19 at Hickory.
- Allowed two earned runs-or-less in 10 consecutive starts from June 14-August 13 -- finished the stretch with a 4-2 record, a 1.53 ERA (59.0IP/10ER) and 52 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from August 28-September 13 with a left shin contusion.
- Ranked as the seventh-best prospect in the Mets system and the 13th-best prospect in the South Atlantic League by *Baseball America* following the 2012 season.

Began his professional career in **2011** with the GCL Mets.
- Appeared in four games, including three starts, and compiled a 0-1 record with a 10.13 ERA (5.1IP/6ER) and 10 strikeouts.
- Established season highs with 2.1 innings pitched and five strikeouts on August 21 vs. the GCL Astros.
- Named the eighth-best prospect in the Mets system by *Baseball America* following the 2011 season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Oklahoma City, OK during the offseason with his wife, Kelsey.
- Attended Deer Creek High School in Edmond, OK and earned first team All-State honors in **2011** after hitting .436 with six home runs and 43 RBI and posting a 10-2 record on the mound with a 0.72 ERA and 127 strikeouts.

### MICHAEL JOSEPH FULMER'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | GCL Mets | 0-1 | 10.13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .346 |
| 2012 | Savannah | 7-6 | 2.74 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 108.1 | 92 | 405 | 37 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 101 | 8 | 0 | .227 |
| 2013 | GCL Mets | 1-1 | 3.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 9 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .205 |
| | St. Lucie | 2-2 | 3.44 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 24 | 121 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .198 |
| 2014 | St. Lucie | 6-10 | 3.97 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95.1 | 112 | 392 | 52 | 42 | 7 | 8 | 31 | 86 | 6 | 0 | .286 |
| | Binghamton | 0-1 | 16.20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| 2015 | St. Lucie | 0-0 | 3.86 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .160 |
| | Binghamton | 6-2 | 1.88 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86.0 | 73 | 321 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 83 | 3 | 1 | .227 |
| | Erie | 4-1 | 2.84 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 27 | 117 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 0 | .231 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 26-24 | 3.17 | 76 | 75 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 383.0 | 356 | 1467 | 157 | 135 | 23 | 21 | 125 | 365 | 21 | 1 | .243 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by New York (NL) in the first round (44th overall) of the June 2011 draft
- On disabled list, August 28-September 13, 2012 (left shin contusion)
- On disabled list, April 4-July 6, 2013 (right knee lateral meniscus injury)
- On disabled list, August 24-September 24, 2013 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, August 21-September 23, 2014 (right elbow bone spur)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Luis Cessa from New York (NL) in exchange for Yoenis Cespedes on July 31, 2015

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 103





# MIKE GERBER

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** July 8, 1992
**Birthplace:** Nashville, TN
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Residence:** Naperville, IL
**Height/Weight:** 6-0/190
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the 15th round of the June 2014 draft

@Gerbs13

**OUTFIELDER - 75**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Year in **2015** after hitting .292 (150x513) with 74 runs scored, 31 doubles, 10 triples, 13 home runs and 76 RBI in 135 games with Single A West Michigan.

- Named to the Midwest League midseason and postseason All-Star Team and was selected a low Class A All-Star by *Baseball America*.
- Led the Midwest League with 135 games played, 54 extra-base hits and 240 total bases, while he ranked second with 513 at-bats and 10 triples, third with 150 hits and a .468 slugging percentage, fourth with 31 doubles and 76 RBI and 10th with a .292 batting average.
- Drove in a season-best four runs on April 18 vs. Fort Wayne -- also had four hits on July 19 at South Bend.
- Had a season-high four hits on May 25 vs. Dayton.
- Hit safely in 13 straight games from April 24-May 7 -- posted a .458 (22x48) batting average with nine runs scored, five doubles, one home run and 14 RBI during the streak.
- Finished the month of May with a .381 (43x113) batting average with 21 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, three home runs and 19 RBI -- led the Midwest League with 43 hits, while he ranked second with a .381 batting average.
- Compiled his second 13-game hitting streak of the season from August 1-15 -- hit .339 (18x53) with 13 runs scored, six doubles, two home runs and six RBI during the streak.
- Posted a .318 (125x393) batting average with 66 runs scored, 27 doubles, eight triples, 12 home runs and 65 RBI against righties...hit .208 (25x120) with eight runs scored, four doubles, two triples, one home run and 11 RBI vs. lefthanded pitchers.
- Saw action in 10 games during West Michigan's Midwest League title run, hitting .289 (11x38) with seven runs scored, two triples, one home run and four RBI.
- Played 20 games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and hit .280 (21x75) with 14 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, one home run and 14 RBI -- selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game.
- Ranked as the third-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

Spent most of the **2014** season with Single A Connecticut.

- Ranked fifth in the New York-Penn League with a .493 slugging percentage.
- Named the New York-Penn League Player of the Week for the week of June 23-29 after hitting .586 (17x29) with 12 runs scored, eight doubles, three triples, three home runs and 15 RBI in seven games -- had a season-high four hits, including a pair of home runs, and drove in a season-best eight runs on June 28 vs. Tri-City.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak from June 23-July 5 -- batted .468 (22x47) with 13 runs scored, 10 doubles, three triples, three home runs and 16 RBI during the streak.
- Promoted to Single A West Michigan on August 24 -- played in eight games with the Whitecaps and hit .387 (12x31) with four runs scored, three doubles and five RBI.
- Recorded at least one hit in each of his first seven games with West Michigan, including five two-hit games.
- Played in three games for the Whitecaps during the Midwest League playoffs.
- Named the 19th-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Naperville, IL during the offseason.

- Selected to the Missouri Valley Conference All-Defensive Team in **2012** as a sophomore at Creighton University ...named a freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball and earned second team All-MVC honors in **2011**.
- Recommended/signed by Marty Miller for the Tigers.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 104



## MIKE JEFFREY GERBER'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut | .286 | 57 | 217 | 40 | 62 | 107 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 48 | 8 | 4 | .354 | .493 | 1 |
| | West Michigan | .387 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .457 | .484 | 0 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .292 | 135 | 513 | 74 | 150 | 240 | 31 | 10 | 13 | 76 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 49 | 97 | 16 | 4 | .355 | .468 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .294 | 200 | 761 | 118 | 224 | 362 | 50 | 14 | 20 | 118 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 70 | 148 | 25 | 8 | .359 | .476 | 4 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by New York (AL) in the 40th round of the June 2010 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by the Tigers in the 15th round of the June 2014 draft



# MIGUEL GONZALEZ

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** December 3, 1990
**Birthplace:** Porlamar Nueva Esparta, VZ
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.027
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Residence:** Aragua, VZ
**Height/Weight:** 5-11/220
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on October 21, 2015

**CATCHER - 70**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Played in 69 games between Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo in **2015** in his first season in the Tigers organization.

- Assigned to Double A Erie to begin the season -- hit .264 (28x106) with 10 runs scored, nine doubles, two home runs and 15 RBI in 31 games with the SeaWolves.
- Promoted to Triple A Toledo on May 10 -- played 38 games with Toledo and hit .221 (25x113) with 13 runs scored, nine doubles and 11 RBI.
- Drove in a season-high four runs on May 19 vs. Gwinnett -- also had four RBI for Erie on July 21 at Altoona.
- Hit safely in six straight games from May 15-24.
- Transferred to Double A Erie on July 4.
- Had a season-best three hits on July 5 at Bowie -- also had a three-hit game on July 21 at Altoona, August 14 at New Hampshire and with Toledo on September 7 at Columbus.
- Finished the month of July with a .378 (17x45) batting average with six runs scored, six doubles, one home run and eight RBI.
- Promoted to Triple A Toledo on August 18 -- hit .308 (8x26) with four runs scored, three doubles and a RBI in his final 10 games with the Mud Hens.
- Appeared in 33 games with Tiburones de La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .240 (24x100) with 10 runs scored, three doubles and 12 RBI.

Split the **2014** season between Double A Birmingham and Triple A Charlotte in the Chicago White Sox organization.

- Assigned to Double A Birmingham to begin the season.
- Batted .269 (14x52) with six runs scored, five doubles, one triple and four RBI in 16 games with Birmingham.
- Had his contract transferred to Triple A Charlotte on May 25.
- Knocked a season-best three hits on August 16 at Durham.
- Batted .245 (23x94) with 11 runs scored, six doubles, two home runs and seven RBI in 27 games with Charlotte.

Appeared in five games at the major league level with the White Sox in **2013**, as he spent most of the season with Double A Birmingham and Triple A Charlotte.

- Began the season with Double A Birmingham.
- Connected for a game-winning grand slam on April 29 at Montgomery.
- Hit .343 (12x35) with seven runs scored, two doubles and four RBI in 11 games during May.
- Had his contract transferred to Triple A Charlotte on July 4 -- appeared in one game with Charlotte before having his contract transferred back to Double A Birmingham on July 9.
- Transferred to Triple A Charlotte on July 22.
- Batted .344 (11x32) with three runs scored, three doubles and four RBI in 10 games during August.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 105



- Had his contract purchased by the White Sox prior to the game on September 3.
- Made his major league debut on September 10 versus Detroit as a defensive replacement at catcher in the seventh inning.
- Connected for his first major league hit on September 12 with a single in the seventh inning off Josh Tomlin.
- Appeared in five games with the White Sox in September, batting .222 (2x9).

Split the **2012** season between Single A Winston-Salem and Double A Birmingham.
- Named the best defensive catcher in the White Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Assigned to Single A Winston-Salem to begin the season.
- Recorded a season-best three hits and five RBI on April 25 versus Potomac.
- Posted a multi-hit game in three straight outings June 6-13.
- Caught 52.3% (22x42) of runners attempting to steal with Winston-Salem.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Birmingham on July 24.
- Compiled a season-best eight-game hitting streak July 28-August 10.
- Batted .214 (15x70) with five runs scored, one double and seven RBI in 22 games with Double A Birmingham.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Single A Kannapolis, appearing in 55 games.
- Tabbed the best defensive catcher in the White Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Batted .281 (16x57) with six runs scored, one double, one home run and 10 RBI in 16 games during June.
- Connected for a season-high three hits on July 6 at Greensboro -- equaled the high on August 15 versus West Virginia.
- Sidelined August 24-September 1 with a left hand contusion.
- Hit .333 (16x48) with five runs scored, five doubles and four RBI versus lefthanded pitching...batted .228 (31x136) with 12 runs scored, two doubles, two home runs and 17 RBI against righthanded pitchers.
- Appeared in one game with Tiburones de la Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League.

Appeared in a career-high 92 games with Single A Kannapolis in **2010**, as he completed his third season of professional baseball.
- Rated as the best defensive catcher and the 24th-best prospect in the White Sox system following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Tabbed the best defensive catcher in the South Atlantic League by *Baseball America*.
- Finished second in the South Atlantic League by throwing out 50.0 percent (50x100) of attempted basestealers.
- Connected for a season-high three hits on June 27 versus Augusta.
- Batted .218 (71x326) with 35 runs scored, nine doubles, two triples, two home runs and 19 RBI in 92 games with Kannapolis.

Split the **2009** season with Single A Bristol and Triple A Charlotte.
- Named the best defensive catcher and the 10th-best prospect in the White Sox system following the season by *Baseball America.*
- Finished second in the Appalachian League by throwing out 34.9 percent (22x63) of attempted basestealers.
- Connected for a season-best four hits on August 31 at Elizabethton.
- Batted .311 (47x151) with 24 runs scored, 15 doubles, one triple, four home runs and 19 RBI in 45 games with Bristol.
- Had his contract transferred to Triple A Charlotte on September 1.
- Appeared in three games with Charlotte, batting .182 (2x11) with one run scored and one RBI.

Made his professional debut in **2008**, appearing in 45 games with the DSL White Sox.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Aragua, VZ in the offseason.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 106



## MIGUEL ANTONIO GONZALEZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | DSL White Sox1 | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 1.000 | 0 |
| | DSL White Sox2 | .291 | 43 | 141 | 25 | 41 | 52 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 1 | .388 | .369 | 8 |
| 2009 | Bristol | .311 | 45 | 151 | 24 | 47 | 76 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .385 | .503 | 10 |
| | Charlotte | .182 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .182 | 0 |
| 2010 | Kannapolis | .218 | 92 | 326 | 35 | 71 | 90 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 63 | 2 | 1 | .260 | .276 | 12 |
| 2011 | Kannapolis | .255 | 55 | 184 | 17 | 47 | 60 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 34 | 5 | 1 | .324 | .326 | 12 |
| 2012 | Winston-Salem | .247 | 50 | 162 | 20 | 40 | 52 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 1 | .303 | .321 | 6 |
| | Birmingham | .214 | 22 | 70 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .295 | .229 | 2 |
| 2013 | Birmingham | .244 | 37 | 119 | 12 | 29 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 1 | .318 | .353 | 7 |
| | Charlotte | .280 | 16 | 50 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .345 | .340 | 2 |
| | **Chicago (AL)** | **.222** | **5** | **9** | **0** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **.222** | **.222** | **0** |
| 2014 | Birmingham | .269 | 16 | 52 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .345 | .404 | 0 |
| | Charlotte | .245 | 27 | 94 | 11 | 23 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .283 | .372 | 2 |
| 2015 | Erie | .264 | 31 | 106 | 10 | 28 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .288 | .406 | 3 |
| | Toledo | .221 | 38 | 113 | 13 | 25 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .285 | .301 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .251 | 477 | 1581 | 184 | 397 | 542 | 88 | 6 | 15 | 163 | 28 | 11 | 26 | 120 | 280 | 23 | 8 | .312 | .343 | 64 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .222 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .222 | 0 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Chicago (AL) as a non-drafted free agent on June 18, 2008
- On disabled list, August 24-September 1, 2011 (left hand contusion)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 18, 2014
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on October 21, 2015

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | 4 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## IN-DEPTH CATCHING STATISTICS

| Year | G | SB | CS | CS % | CERA | PB | CPKO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 3.50 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 3.50 | 0 | 0 |

* - Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 1 (twice) - last, September 28, 2013 vs. Kansas City
**Home Runs:** No major league home runs
**RBI:** No major league RBI
**Stolen Bases:** No major league stolen bases
**Hitting Streak:** 1 (twice) - last, September 28, 2013 vs. Kansas City

## WALKING AWAY A WINNER IN THE PLAYOFFS

The Tigers have won five games in walk-off style during the postseason in the club's history. The following is a list of the five games with a brief recap:

**GAME TWO - 1934 WORLD SERIES - OCTOBER 4, 1934**
Goose Goslin plated Charlie Gehringer with a one-out single off St. Louis' Bill Walker in the bottom of the 11th inning to propel the Tigers to a 3-2 win.

**GAME SIX - 1935 WORLD SERIES - OCTOBER 7, 1935**
Goose Goslin's two-out single off Chicago's Larry French in the bottom of the ninth inning scored Mickey Cochrane to propel the Tigers to a 4-3 victory and the franchise's first World Series Championship.

**GAME FOUR - 1972 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES - OCTOBER 11, 1972**
After Oakland scored two runs in the top of the 10th inning to take a 3-1 lead over Detroit, the Tigers rallied with three runs in the bottom of the 10th inning for a 4-3 win to knot the series at two games apiece and force a decisive Game Five. Jim Northrup's bases-loaded single off Dave Hamilton scored Gates Brown with the winning run.

**GAME FOUR - 2006 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES - OCTOBER 14, 2006**
Magglio Ordonez belted a two-out, three-run home run off Oakland's Huston Street in the bottom of the ninth inning to propel the Tigers to a 6-3 victory and a four-game series sweep to advance Detroit to the World Series for the first time in 22 years.

**GAME TWO - 2012 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES - OCTOBER 7, 2012**
Don Kelly's sacrifice fly off Oakland's Grant Balfour plated Omar Infante in the bottom of the ninth inning to propel the Tigers to a 5-4 win over the Athletics.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 107





# ANTHONY GOSE

**Born:** August 10, 1990
**Birthplace:** Bellflower, CA
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 2.082
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Bellflower, CA
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/190
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from Toronto in exchange for Devon Travis on November 12, 2014

**OUTFIELDER - 12**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 2012 at Kauffman Stadium in Kansas City, MO.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Finished his first season with the Tigers in **2015** and established career highs in games played (140), at-bats (485), runs scored (73), hits (123), doubles (24), triples (8), home runs (5), RBI (26), walks (45), stolen bases (23) and multi-hit games (32).

- Ranked ninth in the American League with 23 stolen bases, while he was tied for ninth with eight triples.
- Had consecutive three-hit games on April 8 and April 9 vs. Minnesota -- became the first Tigers player to record two three-hit games in the first three games of a season since Austin Jackson in 2012.
- Hit his first career leadoff home run on April 15 at Cleveland off Corey Kluber -- also hit a leadoff home run on September 3 at Kansas City off Edinson Volquez.
- Posted a .314 (16x51) batting average with eight runs scored, three doubles, one triple, one home run and six RBI in April.
- Recorded the first four-hit game of his major league career on May 14 vs. Minnesota, finishing the game 4x5 with two runs scored and a triple.
- Hit .314 (33x105) with 13 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples and five RBI in 27 games during the month of May.
- Hit safely in a career-high 11 straight games from June 28-July 17, batting .385 (15x39) with eight runs scored, four doubles, one triple, one home run and three RBI during the streak.
- Reached base safely in 16 straight games from September 1-20, establishing a new career high.
- Compiled a .192 (14x73) batting average against lefthanded pitchers...hit .265 (109x412) vs. righthanded pitchers.
- Posted a .265 (65x245) batting average at Comerica Park...batted .242 (58x240) in road games.
- Hit .282 (72x255) with 38 runs scored, 13 doubles, four triples, two home runs and 13 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .222 (51x230) with 35 runs scored, 11 doubles, four triples, three home runs and 13 RBI following the All-Star break.

Appeared in a career-high 94 games as he spent the majority of the season at the major league level with the Blue Jays in **2014**.

- Assigned to Triple A Buffalo to begin the season.
- Recalled from Buffalo by Toronto as the 26th man for that day's doubleheader on April 17 -- optioned back following the games.
- Recalled from Buffalo by Toronto on May 1 -- knocked a season-best two RBI that same day.
- Optioned to Buffalo by Toronto on May 4.
- Recalled from Buffalo by Toronto on May 15.
- Batted .295 (14x44) with four runs scored, three doubles and three RBI in 18 games during May.
- Optioned to Buffalo by Toronto on June 17.
- Recalled from Buffalo by Toronto on June 23.
- Optioned to Buffalo by Toronto on July 4.
- Recalled from Buffalo by Toronto on July 12.
- Swiped two bases in back-to-back games July 22-23 versus Boston.
- Optioned to Buffalo by Toronto on August 15.
- Had back-to-back four RBI games on August 19 and 20 versus Rochester.
- Stole four bases on August 21 versus Scranton Wilkes-Barre.
- Batted .244 (50x205) with 29 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, four home runs and 25 RBI in 51 games with Triple A Buffalo.
- Recalled from Buffalo by Toronto on September 2.
- Scored a career-high three runs on September 10 versus Chicago.

# 2015 TIGERS



Split the **2013** season between Toronto and Triple A Buffalo, appearing in 52 games at the major league level.

- Assigned to Triple A Buffalo to begin the season.
- Recorded a season-high three hits on Opening Day versus Rochester.
- Recalled from Buffalo by Toronto on May 20.
- Optioned to Buffalo by Toronto on June 5.
- Batted .239 (94x393) in 106 games with Triple A Buffalo.
- Recalled from Buffalo by Toronto for the remainder of the season on August 16.
- Connected for his first career grand slam on September 10 versus the Los Angeles Angels -- collected a season-high four RBI that same day.
- Had multi-hit games in back-to-back outings on September 14-15.
- Established a career high with three hits on September 19 versus New York Yankees.
- Batted .259 (38x147) with 15 runs scored, six doubles, five triples, two home runs and 12 RBI in 52 games with Toronto.
- Played for La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League -- batted .160 (4x25) in seven games.

Saw action in 56 games with Toronto in **2012**, as he spent the majority of the season with Single A Las Vegas.

- Named a 2012 MiLB organization All-Star.
- Tied for third in franchise history with 15 stolen bases his rookie season.
- Assigned to Single A Las Vegas to begin the season.
- Compiled a season-high 12-game hitting streak May 17-June 1.
- Recorded multiple hits in six straight games from May 25-29.
- Hit .364 (44x121) in 29 games during May.
- Had his contract purchased from Las Vegas by Toronto on July 17 -- made his major league debut and collected his first major league hit with a bunt single that same night.
- Optioned to Las Vegas by Toronto on August 24.
- Recalled from Las Vegas by Toronto for the remainder of the season on September 4.
- Collected his first major league home run with a three-run shot off Andrew Bailey and the Red Sox on September 8 -- established a career high with five RBI that same game.
- Compiled a career-high five-game hitting streak September 24-28 -- batted .312 (5x16) during that stretch.
- Connected for his first career walk-off hit with a walk-off single in the bottom of the 10th inning on October 1 versus Minnesota.
- Batted .262 (22x84) with 16 runs scored, four doubles, two triples, one home run and nine RBI in 28 games during September/October.

Selected to the Eastern League's postseason All-Star squad in **2011**, as he completed his first full season in the Blue Jays organization.

- Named the fastest baserunner in the Eastern League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Tabbed a MiLB.com organization All-Star.
- Led the Eastern League with 70 stolen bases, while he was third in all of the minor leagues with 70 thefts.
- Collected a season-high four RBI on May 14 at Reading.
- Batted .296 (32x108) with with 18 RBI in 31 games during May.
- Hit .322 (28x87) with runners on and two outs.
- Selected to participate in the Arizona Fall League following the season -- appeared in 29 games with the Phoenix Desert Dogs, batting .250 (30x120) with 19 RBI in 29 games.

Opened the season in the Philadelphia organization before being acquired by Houston in exchange for Brett Wallace on July 29, **2010** -- acquired by Toronto in exchange for Brett Wallace later that same day.

- Selected to the Florida State League's postseason All-Star squad.
- Led the Florida State League with 45 stolen bases, while he was tied for first with 13 triples, second with 88 runs scored, seventh with 134 hits, and tied for ninth with 201 total bases.
- Sidelined August 28-September 29 with a right hand fracture.
- Combined to hit .262 with 20 doubles, 13 triples, seven home runs and 45 stolen bases in 130 games between Single A Clearwater and Single A Dunedin.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 109



Named to the Southeastern League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads in 2009.
- Led all minor league players with 76 stolen bases.
- Led the Southeastern League with 510 at-bats and nine triples.
- Batted .259 (132x510) with 72 runs scored, 24 doubles, nine triples, two home runs and 52 RBI in 131 games with Lakewood.

Selected by Philadelphia in the second round of the June 2008 draft and appeared in 11 games with the GCL Phillies.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Bellflower, CA in the offseason.
- Attended Bellflower High School (CA) -- earned Rawlings 1st Team All-American honors his senior season in 2008.
- Participated in a pregame ceremony to recognize the winners of the 2015 Detroit Tigers Jackie Robinson Art, Essay and Poetry Contest and to present the 2015 Jackie Robinson Most Valuable Diverse Business Partner award, joined Sharon Robinson, daughter of Jackie Robinson, in a pregame event to recognize one of 10 national essay contest winners of the *Breaking Barriers: In Sports, In Life* literacy and character education program, participates in Play Baseball Detroit and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation program and attended the Tigers Winter Caravan, TigerFest and Keeping Kids in the Game.

## ANTHONY ROBERT GOSE'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | GCL Phillies | .256 | 11 | 39 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | .293 | .359 | 0 |
| 2009 | Lakewood | .259 | 131 | 510 | 72 | 132 | 180 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 52 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 35 | 110 | 76 | 20 | .323 | .353 | 7 |
| 2010 | Clearwater | .263 | 103 | 418 | 67 | 110 | 161 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 103 | 36 | 27 | .325 | .385 | 5 |
| | Dunedin | .255 | 27 | 94 | 21 | 24 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 29 | 9 | 5 | .360 | .426 | 1 |
| 2011 | New Hampshire | .253 | 137 | 509 | 87 | 129 | 211 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 62 | 154 | 70 | 15 | .349 | .415 | 3 |
| 2012 | Las Vegas | .286 | 102 | 420 | 87 | 120 | 176 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 49 | 101 | 34 | 12 | .366 | .419 | 6 |
| | **Toronto** | **.223** | **56** | **166** | **25** | **37** | **53** | **7** | **3** | **1** | **11** | **4** | **0** | **2** | **17** | **59** | **15** | **3** | **.303** | **.319** | **1** |
| 2013 | Buffalo | .239 | 106 | 393 | 64 | 94 | 132 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 38 | 121 | 22 | 13 | .316 | .336 | 6 |
| | **Toronto** | **.259** | **52** | **147** | **15** | **38** | **60** | **6** | **5** | **2** | **12** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **37** | **4** | **3** | **.283** | **.408** | **4** |
| 2014 | Buffalo | .244 | 51 | 205 | 29 | 50 | 71 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 65 | 21 | 8 | .305 | .346 | 1 |
| | **Toronto** | **.226** | **94** | **239** | **31** | **54** | **70** | **8** | **1** | **2** | **13** | **4** | **1** | **5** | **25** | **74** | **15** | **5** | **.311** | **.293** | **1** |
| **2015** | **DETROIT** | **.254** | **140** | **485** | **73** | **123** | **178** | **24** | **8** | **5** | **26** | **2** | **0** | **3** | **45** | **145** | **23** | **11** | **.321** | **.367** | **4** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .259 | 668 | 2588 | 431 | 669 | 985 | 109 | 48 | 37 | 236 | 26 | 8 | 51 | 247 | 695 | 271 | 101 | .334 | .381 | 29 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .243 | 342 | 1037 | 144 | 252 | 361 | 45 | 17 | 10 | 62 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 92 | 315 | 57 | 22 | .311 | .348 | 10 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Philadelphia in the second round of the June 2008 draft
- Acquired by Houston along with Jonathan Villar and J.A. Happ from Philadelphia in exchange for Roy Oswalt on July 29, 2010
- Acquired by Toronto from Houston in exchange for Brett Wallace on July 29, 2010
- On disabled list, August 28-September 29, 2010 (right hand fracture)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Toronto in exchange for Devon Travis on November 12, 2014

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | 328 | 748 | 726 | 12 | 10 | 3 | .987 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 - May 14, 2015 vs. Minnesota
**Home Runs:** 1 (10 times) - last, September 3, 2015 at Kansas City
**RBI:** 5 - September 8, 2012 at Boston
**Stolen Bases:** 2 (seven times) - last, August 2, 2015 at Baltimore
**Hitting Streak:** 11 - June 28-July 17, 2015

## GRAND SLAMS (1)

September 10, 2013 vs. Los Angeles (AL) (Jerome Williams)

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 110





# AUSTIN GREEN

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** February 22, 1990
**Birthplace:** San Diego, CA
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Residence:** San Diego, CA
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/200
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 2013 draft

@Austafarian8

**CATCHER - 71**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the entire 2015 season with Double A Erie, playing in 86 games.

- Established season highs with four hits, including a home run, and four RBI on June 20 at Akron.
- Hit .296 (16x54) with seven runs scored, three doubles, two home runs and eight RBI in 17 games in June.
- Recorded multiple hits in four straight games from July 12-19.
- Played in 17 games during July and hit .323 (21x65) with six runs scored, five doubles and 10 RBI.
- Posted a .357 (20x56) batting average vs. lefthanded pitchers...hit .235 (56x238) with righthanders on the mound.

Named to the Florida State League's midseason All-Star squad, as he completed his first full season of professional baseball in 2014.

- Knocked a season-best four RBI on June 29 at Daytona -- equaled the high on August 20 at Dunedin.
- Hit a home run in three straight games July 11-13.
- Tabbed the Florida State League's Player of the Week for the week ending August 4 -- batted .409 (9x22) with two doubles, two home runs and six RBI during the week.
- Batted .309 (29x94) with 15 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, five home runs and 19 RBI in 25 games during August.

Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 2013 draft and appeared in 35 games with Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan.

- Assigned to Single A Connecticut to begin the season.
- Sidelined from July 13-20 with a right elbow UCL injury.
- Combined to hit .252 (28x111) with six runs scored, six doubles, two home runs and 10 RBI in 35 games with Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in San Diego, CA during the offseason.

- Earned All-WCC honorable mention honors after hitting .301 with five home runs and 39 RBI as a redshirt senior at the University of San Diego in 2013.
- Recommended/signed by Steve Pack for the Tigers.

### AUSTIN DARRELL GREEN'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | .225 | 24 | 80 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 1 | .287 | .288 | 1 |
| | West Michigan | .323 | 11 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .548 | 1 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | .263 | 107 | 403 | 47 | 106 | 174 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 73 | 2 | 2 | .306 | .432 | 7 |
| 2015 | Erie | .259 | 86 | 294 | 25 | 76 | 103 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 56 | 0 | 1 | .310 | .350 | 9 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .260 | 228 | 808 | 78 | 210 | 317 | 37 | 5 | 20 | 92 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 48 | 160 | 2 | 4 | .310 | .392 | 18 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the 43rd round of the June 2008 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 2013 draft
- On disabled list, July 13-20, 2013 (right elbow UCL injury)

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 111





# SHANE GREENE

**Born:** November 17, 1988
**Birthplace:** Clermont, FL
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 1.075
**Opening Day Age:** 27
**Residence:** Clermont, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/210
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from the Yankees as part of a three-team deal with New York and Arizona on December 5, 2014

@sagreeney

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 61**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career with the Tigers in **2015** -- split the season between Detroit and Triple A Toledo.

- Appeared in 18 games, including 16 starts, with the Tigers and had a 4-8 record with a 6.88 ERA (83.2IP/64ER) and 50 strikeouts.
- Became the first Tigers pitcher to start a season with three starts of 7.0-or-more innings, while allowing one-or-fewer earned runs since Jack Morris in 1984 -- through his first three starts, had a 3-0 record with a 0.39 ERA (23.0IP/1ER), 12 hits allowed and 11 strikeouts.
- Posted a 3-1 record with a 4.60 ERA (31.1IP/16ER) and 20 strikeouts in five starts in April.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on June 12 -- compiled a 1-1 record with a 3.86 ERA (35.0IP/15ER) and 21 strikeouts over seven starts in Toledo.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on July 12.
- Sidelined from August 9-October 5 with a right hand vascular condition.
- Underwent season-ending surgery for a pseudoaneurysm on August 27...the surgery was performed by Dr. Greg Pearl in Dallas, Texas.
- Posted a 2-3 record with a 5.05 ERA (46.1IP/26ER) and 24 strikeouts in nine appearances, including eight starts, at Comerica Park...recorded a 2-5 record and a 9.16 ERA (37.1IP/38ER) and 26 strikeouts in nine games, eight starts, on the road.
- Compiled a 4-7 record with a 6.32 ERA (72.2IP/51ER) and 46 strikeouts prior to the All-Star break...made four appearances, two starts, with a 0-1 record, a 10.64 ERA (11.0IP/13ER) and four strikeouts after the All-Star break.
- Lefthanded hitters posted a .363 (65x179) average...righthanders batted .245 (38x155) against him.

Appeared in 15 games (14 starts) during four separate stints with the Yankees in **2014**.

- Averaged 9.27 strikeouts per nine innings -- the fourth-best mark among major league rookies (min. 75.0IP).
- Assigned to Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to begin the season.
- Recalled from Scranton/Wilkes-Barre by the Yankees on April 9 -- did not appear in a game before having his contract optioned back to Triple A on April 13.
- Recalled from Scranton Wilkes-Barre by the Yankees as the 26th man on April 16, but did not play before having his contract optioned back to Scranton.
- Recalled from Scranton Wilkes-Barre by the Yankees on April 24 and made his major league debut that night at Fenway Park -- allowed three runs (zero earned runs), while walking three and fanning one in 0.1 innings of work.
- Optioned to Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre by the Yankees on April 26.
- Compiled a 3-2 record, a 4.60 ERA (29.1IP/15ER) and 23 strikeouts in six starts during May.
- Recalled from Scranton/Wilkes-Barre by the Yankees for the remainder of the season on July 7 and made his first career start that same night -- earned his first major league win by allowing just two runs on four hits over 6.0 innings of work.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 112



- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Greene is the first pitcher in Yankees franchise history to earn a win in his first start, while tossing at least 6.0 innings and allowing four-or-fewer hits without walking a batter.
- Earned his second straight victory on July 12 at Baltimore by throwing 7.1 scoreless innings, allowing just four hits -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he is the first Yankees pitcher to toss at least 6.0 innings, while allowing four-or-fewer hits in each of their first two starts.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on August 16 at Tampa Bay -- walked only one batter in the outing to become one of only five rookies in Yankees franchise history to fan at least 10 while issuing one-or-fewer walks.
- Compiled a 2-0 record and a 2.93 ERA (30.2IP/10ER) in five starts during August.
- Posted a 4-0 record, a 2.70 ERA (36.2IP/11ER) and 44 strikeouts in seven games (six starts) on the road.

Named to the Florida State League's midseason All-Star squad as he split the **2013** season between Single A Tampa and Double A Trenton.
- Selected a MiLB.com organization All-Star following the season.
- Named the Yankees 16th-best prospect following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Assigned to Single A Tampa to begin the season.
- Tossed a season-high 8.1 innings on May 8 at Fort Myers -- allowed just one run and fanned 12 batters that same day.
- Compiled a 4-6 record, a 3.60 ERA (75.0IP/30ER) in 13 starts with Single A Tampa before having his contract transferred to Double A Trenton on June 17.
- Sidelined July 6-14 with a right digit three blister.
- Tossed a 7.0-inning complete game on August 31 at Portland.
- Compiled an 8-4 record, a 3.18 ERA (79.1IP/28ER) and 68 strikeouts in 14 games (13 starts) with Double A Trenton.

Spent the entire **2012** season with Single A Tampa, appearing in 24 games.
- Named the Florida State League's Pitcher of the Week for the week ending June 10 -- did not allow a run in 7.0 innings pitched in his start on June 9 versus Daytona.
- Compiled a four-game winning streak June 9-July 25.
- Suffered the loss in each of his last five decisions on the season.
- Posted a 4-7 record, a 5.22 ERA (112.0IP/65ER) and 101 strikeouts in 24 games (23 starts) on the season.

Appeared in a career-high 27 games as he spent the entire **2011** season with Single A Charleston.
- Finished second among all Yankees minor leaguers with 128 strikeouts on the season.
- Fanned a season-best 10 batters on April 28 at Lakewood.
- Compiled a 0-4 record, a 2.00 ERA (27.0IP/6ER) and 22 strikeouts in five starts during June.
- Suffered the loss in seven straight decisions May 9-June 30.
- Sidelined July 13-24 with a right digit three laceration.
- Compiled a 5-14 record, a 4.37 ERA (138.0IP/67ER) and 128 strikeouts in 27 starts with Single A Charleston.

Completed his second season of professional baseball in **2010**, splitting the season between Single A Staten Island and Single A Charleston.
- Made 10 starts with Single A Staten Island, compiling a 2-6 record, a 4.58 ERA (49.0IP/25ER) and 44 strikeouts.
- Had his contract transferred to Single A Charleston on August 22 -- appeared in four games with Charleston, compiling a 0-2 record, a 4.58 ERA (19.2IP/10ER) and 22 strikeouts.

Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the June **2009** draft and made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees.
- Posted a 1-2 record, a 5.87 ERA (23.0IP/15ER) and 20 strikeouts in 13 relief appearances.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Clermont, FL during the offseason.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest and participates in the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation program.
- Attended East Ridge High School in Clermont, Florida.
- Went to the University of West Florida before transferring to Daytona State College.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 113



## SHANE GREENE'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | GCL Yankees | 1-2 | 5.87 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 30 | 101 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .297 |
| 2010 | Staten Island | 2-6 | 4.59 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 57 | 197 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .289 |
| | Charleston | 0-2 | 4.58 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 14 | 68 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .206 |
| 2011 | Charleston | 5-14 | 4.37 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.0 | 141 | 533 | 88 | 67 | 9 | 10 | 68 | 128 | 14 | 0 | .265 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 4-7 | 5.22 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112.0 | 113 | 426 | 80 | 65 | 5 | 10 | 63 | 101 | 9 | 1 | .265 |
| 2013 | Tampa | 4-6 | 3.60 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 | 83 | 297 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 69 | 2 | 0 | .279 |
| | Trenton | 8-4 | 3.18 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 79.1 | 92 | 318 | 35 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 68 | 1 | 2 | .289 |
| 2014 | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre | 5-2 | 4.61 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.1 | 79 | 268 | 39 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 57 | 3 | 1 | .295 |
| | **New York (AL)** | **5-4** | **3.78** | **15** | **14** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **78.2** | **81** | **309** | **38** | **33** | **8** | **6** | **29** | **81** | **1** | **0** | **.262** |
| 2015 | Toledo | 1-1 | 3.86 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.0 | 37 | 136 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .272 |
| | **DETROIT** | **4-8** | **6.88** | **18** | **16** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **83.2** | **103** | **334** | **67** | **64** | **13** | **6** | **27** | **50** | **1** | **0** | **.308** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 30-44 | 4.35 | 127 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 597.1 | 646 | 2344 | 350 | 289 | 33 | 50 | 233 | 530 | 38 | 4 | .276 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 9-12 | 5.38 | 33 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162.1 | 184 | 643 | 105 | 97 | 21 | 12 | 56 | 131 | 2 | 0 | .286 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by New York (AL) in the ninth round of the June 2009 draft
- On disabled list, July 13-24, 2011 (right digit three laceration)
- On disabled list, July 6-14, 2013 (right digit three blister)
- Acquired by the Tigers from New York (AL) as part of a three-team deal. The Tigers traded Robbie Ray and Domingo Leyba to Arizona, and Arizona sent Didi Gregorious to New York
- On disabled list, August 9-October 5, 2015 (right hand vascular condition)

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Career | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 33 | 29 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 2 | .793 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 3 - April 9-19, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 6 - May 25-July 26, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 10 - August 16, 2014 at Tampa Bay
**Walks:** 4 (twice) - last, May 5, 2015 at Chicago (AL)
**Innings (start):** 8.0 (four times) - last, May 10, 2015 vs. Kansas City
**Innings (relief):** 1.0 (twice) - last, August 7, 2015 vs. Boston

## 10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (1)

August 16, 2014 at Tampa Bay





# PRESTON GUILMET

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** July 27, 1987
**Birthplace:** Roseville, CA
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.079
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Residence:** Newcastle, CA
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/200
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 8, 2015

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 76**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Played in the Toronto Blue Jays, Tampa Bay Rays, Los Angeles Dodgers and Milwaukee Brewers organizations in 2015.

- Began the season with Triple A Buffalo in the Blue Jays organization.
- Appeared in seven games during April and had a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP/1ER) with 10 strikeouts.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Blue Jays on May 10 -- was claimed off waivers by the Rays on May 13 and optioned to Triple A Durham.
- Picked up his first save of the season on May 22 at Scranton/WB -- also recorded a save on June 15 at Indianapolis and July 6 vs. Norfolk.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 114



- Recalled from Triple A Durham by the Rays on May 24 -- appeared in that day's game vs. Oakland, throwing 2.0 innings and allowing one run on two hits with one walk and two strikeouts, and was optioned back to Triple A Durham following the game.
- Recalled from Triple A Durham by the Rays on June 10.
- Optioned to Triple A Durham by the Rays on June 11.
- Made six outings with Durham in June and had one save with a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP/1ER) and nine strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A Durham by the Rays on July 1 -- threw 1.1 scoreless innings that night vs. Cleveland.
- Optioned to Triple A Durham by the Rays on July 2 -- had his contract designated for assignment on July 7.
- Claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Dodgers on July 10 and was optioned to Triple A Oklahoma City -- made three appearances with Oklahoma City and had a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP/1ER) with four strikeouts.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Dodgers on July 21 and was claimed off waivers by the Milwaukee Brewers on July 31.
- Optioned to Triple A Colorado Springs on August 4 -- made 13 appearances and had a 2-2 record with one save, a 2.50 ERA (18.0IP/5ER) and 14 strikeouts.

Split time between Triple A Norfolk and Baltimore in **2014** after being acquired from the Cleveland Indians.

- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Indians on March 30 and was acquired by the Orioles on April 7.
- Assigned to Triple A Norfolk to begin the season.
- Earned the win in his season debut on April 11 at Charlotte, striking out four over 2.0 hitless innings.
- Pitched in eight games during April and had a 2-0 record with three saves, a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP/2ER) and 12 strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles on May 12 -- recorded scoreless outings on May 12 and 13 vs. Detroit before being optioned to Triple A Norfolk following the game on May 13.
- Recalled from Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles on May 22 -- threw a season-high 2.1 hitless innings that night vs. Cleveland.
- Optioned to Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles on May 23.
- Recalled from Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles on May 25.
- Optioned to Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles on June 6.
- Recalled from Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles as the 26th man for the doubleheader on July 5 -- was optioned following the doubleheader.
- Recalled from Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles on July 10 -- made his final appearance of the season with Baltimore on July 20 at Oakland, throwing a scoreless inning with one strikeout.
- Optioned to Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles on July 22.
- Recalled from Triple A Norfolk by the Orioles on July 28, but did not pitch before being optioned on July 31.
- Closed the season by not allowing a run in nine of his final 11 appearances from August 2-30 -- posted a 0-1 record with two saves, a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP/3ER) and 17 strikeouts during the stretch.

Spent most of the **2013** season with Triple A Columbus in the Cleveland Indians organization, appearing in 49 games.

- Named an Indians organizational All-Star by MiLB.com following the season.
- Ranked tied for third in the International League with 20 saves, while he was fourth with 34 games finished -- led all International League relievers with a 1.68 walks per nine innings and 7.97 baserunners allowed per nine innings.
- Did not allow an earned run in 11 of his first 12 outings from April 5-May 5 -- went 0-1 with nine saves, a 1.32 ERA (13.2IP/2ER) and 15 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Appeared in nine games during June and had a 0-1 record with two saves, a 0.73 ERA (12.1IP/1ER) and 18 strikeouts.
- Had his contract purchased from Triple A Columbus by the Indians on July 7 -- made his major league debut on July 10 vs. Toronto, throwing 0.2 scoreless innings and striking out Munenori Kawasaki for his first career strikeout.
- Optioned to Triple A Columbus by the Indians on July 10.
- Threw a season-high 3.0 scoreless innings on July 20 at Lehigh Valley.
- Recalled from Triple A Columbus by the Indians on August 8 and was optioned following that night's game vs. Detroit.
- Compiled a 3-0 record with four saves, a 0.33 ERA (27.1IP/1ER) and 30 strikeouts over his final 18 appearances of the season from June 29-August 31.
- Recalled from Triple A Columbus by the Indians on September 1 -- made two appearances with the Indians in September and had a 9.00 ERA (2.0IP/2ER).

Finished the **2012** season tied for the Eastern League lead with 24 saves while with Double A Akron.

- Selected to the Eastern League postseason All-Star team and was named an Indians organizational All-Star by MiLB.com following the season.
- Led the Eastern League with 39 games finished, while he ranked second with 50 appearances.
- Sidelined from May 2-16 with a lower back strain.
- Posted a 1-0 record with four saves, a 0.77 ERA (11.2IP/1ER) and eight strikeouts in 11 appearances during June.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 115



- Recorded 17 consecutive scoreless outings from June 10-July 19 -- went 1-0 with nine saves and 16 strikeouts over the 18.0-inning stretch.
- Had six saves with a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP/2ER) and 11 strikeouts in 12 outings in August.
- Was a perfect 5-for-5 in save opportunities and did not allow a run in 6.1 innings during the Eastern League Playoffs, helping Akron to the league title.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .200 (16x80) batting average, while righties hit .219 (25x114) with him on the mound.

Led the Carolina League with 52 appearances, 35 saves and 48 games finished as a member of Single A Kinston in **2011**.
- Led all Carolina League relievers with a 1.54 walks per nine innings and 8.33 baserunners allowed per nine innings, while he ranked third with a .202 (43x213) opponents batting average and fourth with 9.26 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Selected to the Carolina League midseason and postseason All-Star teams.
- Began the season by not allowing a run in his first 15 appearances from April 10-May 23 -- finished the 16.2-inning stretch with nine saves and 16 strikeouts.
- Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending August 21 -- had three saves and did not allow a run in four appearances (5.0IP).
- Did not allow a run in 11 appearances (13.0IP) during August, recording eight saves and striking out 11.
- Pitched for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League following the season and had no record with a 6.43 ERA (14.0IP/10ER) and 12 strikeouts in 10 appearances -- was selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game.

Spent the entire **2010** season with Single A Lake County, appearing in 30 games.
- Did not allow a run in his first nine appearances of the season from May 10-June 5, a stretch that spanned 12.2 innings -- had five saves and 18 strikeout during the stretch.
- Threw a season-long 3.2 scoreless innings on July 26 vs. Peoria.
- Finished the month of August with a 3-0 record, two saves, a 2.45 ERA (18.1IP/5ER) and 26 strikeouts in eight outings.
- Struck out a season-high seven batters over 3.0 shutout innings on September 1 at Great Lakes.
- Went 1-0 with seven saves, a 0.74 ERA (24.1IP/2ER) and 31 strikeouts in 13 appearances at home...posted a 3-1 record with four saves, a 3.58 ERA (27.2IP/11ER) and 48 strikeouts in 17 road outings.

Started 15 games with Single A Mahoning Valley in his first season of professional baseball in **2009**.
- Threw 4.0 scoreless innings with two hits allowed, two walks and five strikeouts in his professional debut on June 22 vs. State College.
- Tossed a season-long 7.0 innings on July 18 vs. Oneonta and allowed one run on four hits with two strikeouts.
- Started six games in July and went 3-1 with a 3.13 ERA (31.2IP/11ER) and 23 strikeouts.
- Named the New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending August 9 after striking out 10 over 5.0 scoreless innings on August 8 at Vermont.

**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS**

Resides in Newcastle, CA during the offseason.
- Named Pac-10 Pitcher of the Year and was named a first-team All-American by Collegiate Baseball and *Baseball America* as a sophomore at the University of Arizona in **2007**.



## DETROIT TIGERS CLUB PRESIDENTS

| President | Years |
|---|---|
| James D. Burns | 1901 |
| Samuel F. Angus | 1902-03 |
| William H. Yawkey | 1904-07 |
| Frank J. Navin | 1908-35 |
| Walter O. Briggs Sr. | 1936-52 |
| Walter O. Briggs Jr. | 1952-56 |
| Frederick A. Knorr | 1957 |
| Harvey R. Hansen | 1957-59 |
| William O. DeWitt | 1959-60 |
| John E. Fetzer | 1961-78 |
| James A. Campbell | 1978-90 |
| Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler | 1990-92 |
| Michael Ilitch | 1992-95 |
| John McHale Jr. | 1995-2001 |
| Michael Ilitch | 2001 |
| David Dombrowski | 2001-2015 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 116



## PRESTON BLAKE GUILMET'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Mahoning Valley | 6-6 | 4.09 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.1 | 70 | 275 | 41 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 62 | 5 | 0 | .255 |
| 2010 | Lake County | 4-1 | 2.25 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 52.0 | 35 | 186 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 79 | 3 | 0 | .188 |
| 2011 | Kinston | 1-1 | 2.16 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 58.1 | 43 | 213 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 0 | .202 |
| 2012 | Akron | 2-2 | 2.39 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 52.2 | 41 | 194 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 0 | .211 |
| 2013 | Columbus | 5-4 | 1.68 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 64.1 | 43 | 236 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 72 | 2 | 0 | .182 |
| | **Cleveland** | **0-0** | **10.13** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5.1** | **8** | **25** | **6** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.320** |
| 2014 | Norfolk | 4-2 | 3.91 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 48.1 | 42 | 185 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 54 | 4 | 0 | .227 |
| | **Baltimore** | **0-1** | **5.23** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10.1** | **8** | **40** | **6** | **6** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **12** | **1** | **0** | **.200** |
| 2015 | Buffalo | 0-0 | 1.26 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 10 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .196 |
| | Durham | 0-0 | 2.40 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15.0 | 14 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .237 |
| | Oklahoma City | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| | Colorado Springs | 2-2 | 2.50 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18.0 | 11 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .183 |
| | **Tampa Bay** | **0-0** | **5.06** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5.1** | **5** | **20** | **3** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **.250** |
| | **Milwaukee** | **0-0** | **27.00** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.0** | **4** | **9** | **6** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.444** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 24-18 | 2.68 | 275 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 396.1 | 311 | 1470 | 138 | 118 | 30 | 4 | 88 | 424 | 23 | 0 | .212 |
| NL TOTALS | | 0-0 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .444 |
| AL TOTALS | | 0-1 | 6.43 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 21 | 85 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .247 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 0-1 | 8.22 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 25 | 94 | 21 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .266 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Oakland in the 22nd round of the June 2008 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by Cleveland in the ninth round of the June 2009 draft
- On disabled list, May 2-16, 2012 (lower back strain)
- Acquired by Baltimore from Cleveland in exchange for Torsten Boss on April 7, 2014
- Acquired by Pittsburgh from Baltimore in exchange for cash considerations on October 3, 2014
- Claimed off waivers by Toronto on December 23, 2014
- Claimed off waivers by Tampa Bay on May 13, 2015
- Claimed off waivers by Los Angeles (NL) on July 10, 2015
- Claimed off waivers by Milwaukee on July 31, 2015
- Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 8, 2015

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** No career major league wins
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 - May 29, 2014
**Strikeouts:** 3 - June 11, 2015 vs. Los Angeles (AL)
**Walks:** 2 - August 3, 2015 vs. San Diego
**Innings (reliever):** 2.2 - August 8, 2013 vs. Detroit

## DETROIT TIGERS GENERAL MANAGERS

*(since 1946)*

| President | Years |
|---|---|
| George Trautman | 1946-48 |
| Billy Evans | 1949-51 |
| Charlie Gehringer (vice president) | 1951-53 |
| Muddy Ruel | 1954-56 |
| Walter Briggs, Jr. | 1957 |
| John McHale, Sr. | 1958 |
| Rick Ferrell (vice president, director of major league personnel) | 1959-62 |
| James A. Campbell | 1962-83 |
| William Lajoie | 1984-90 |
| Joe McDonald (senior vice president, player procurement and development) | 1991-92 |
| Jerry Walker | 1993-94 |
| Joe Klein | 1995 |
| Randy Smith | 1996-2002 |
| David Dombrowski | 2002-2015 |
| Al Avila | 2015-present |

Courtesy *Detroit Tigers Lists and More: Runs Hits and Eras* by Mark Pattison and Dave Raglin

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 117





# BLAINE HARDY

**Born:** March 14, 1987
**Birthplace:** Seattle, WA
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 1.106
**Opening Day Age:** 29
**Residence:** Edmonds, WA
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/215
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on April 2, 2013

@blainehardy65

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 65**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent most of the **2015** season with the Tigers, appearing in 70 games -- posted a 5-3 record with a 3.08 ERA (61.1IP/21ER) and 55 strikeouts.

- Ranked tied for ninth in the American League with 70 appearances, while he was also tied for ninth among AL relievers with five wins.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on April 9.
- Posted a 2-0 record with a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP/1ER) and 13 strikeouts in 14 relief appearances in the month of May... opponents batted .171 (7x41) during the month.
- Put together a stretch of 11 consecutive scoreless outings from April 26-May 20 -- gave up just five hits, two walks and struck out nine batters in 9.0 innings.
- Finished the month of July with a 0-1 record and a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP/3ER) in 14 appearances.
- Recorded a career-high four strikeouts over 2.0 innings on August 18 at Chicago Cubs.
- Allowed a home run on August 23 vs. Texas, snapping a streak of 84.2 homerless innings.
- Posted a 3-1 record with a 2.43 ERA (40.2IP/11ER) and 33 strikeouts in 39 outings prior to the All-Star break...went 2-2 with a 4.35 ERA (20.2IP/10ER) and 22 strikeouts in 31 games after the All-Star break.
- Compiled a 3-1 record with a 3.03 ERA (32.2IP/11ER) and 24 strikeouts at Comerica Park...went 2-2 with a 3.14 ERA (28.2IP/10ER) and 31 strikeouts on the road.
- Lefthanded hitters posted a .241 (27x112) average...righthanders batted .276 (34x123) against him.

Saw his first major league action with the Tigers in **2014**, as he split the season between Detroit and Triple A Toledo.

- Finished the season ranked seventh among all American League rookie relievers with a 2.54 ERA (min 30.0 IP).
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season -- appeared in 20 games with the Mud Hens, compiling a 3-2 record, a 2.68 ERA (47.0IP/14ER) and 53 strikeouts in 20 games before having his contract purchased by the Tigers on June 15.
- Made his major league debut on June 16 versus Kansas City -- tossed 2.0 scoreless innings out of the bullpen, allowing just one hit...became the 18th reliever in franchise history to toss 2.0-or-more innings without allowing a run in their major league debut.
- Did not allow a run in his first 5.0 innings pitched to begin his major league career.
- Fanned a career-high three batters on June 25 at Texas -- equaled the high on July 23 at Arizona.
- Earned his first major league win on June 30 versus Oakland.
- Compiled a 0.93 ERA (9.2IP/1ER) and nine strikeouts during the month of July -- limited opponents to a .282 (11x34) batting average during that stretch.
- Tossed a career-high 3.0 innings on August 10 at Toronto.
- Had his contract optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on August 11 -- recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on August 12.
- Posted a 1-0 record and a 2.40 ERA (15.0IP/4ER) and 10 strikeouts in 11 games during August.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .203 (13x64) average...righties batted .266 (21x79) with him on the mound.
- Compiled a 2-0 record, a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP/4ER) and 13 strikeouts in 19 games at Comerica Park...posted a 0-1 record, a 2.95 ERA (21.1IP/7ER) and 18 strikeouts in 19 games on the road.
- Limited opponents to a .167 (8x48) batting average with runners in scoring position.



Split the **2013** season between Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo in his first season with the Tigers organization.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 118



- Assigned to Erie to begin the season.
- Did not allow a run in his final eight appearances out of the bullpen with Erie from May 27-June 19 (15.0IP/0ER).
- Had his contract transferred to Toledo on June 21.
- Named the International League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending August 26 -- tossed a one-hit complete game shutout and threw 7.0 innings, allowing just three hits in two starts during the week.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after posting a 2-1 record and a 1.67 ERA (37.2IP/7ER) and 28 strikeouts in six starts during the month.
- Compiled a 6-1 record, a 1.69 ERA (64.0IP/12ER) and 53 strikeouts in 14 games (nine starts) with the Mud Hens.
- Appeared in eight games (two starts) with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, posting a 2-0 record and a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP/6ER) and 16 strikeouts.

Split the **2012** season between Double A Northwest Arkansas and Triple A Omaha in the Kansas City Royals organization.
- Assigned to Northwest Arkansas to begin the season.
- Compiled a 1-1 record, a 2.61 ERA (20.2IP/6ER), three saves and 13 strikeouts in 10 games with Northwest Arkansas, before having his contract transferred to Omaha on May 9.
- Tossed a season-high 4.0 innings on June 10 versus Round Rock.
- Posted a 3-0 record, a 1.96 ERA (18.1IP/4ER) and 14 strikeouts in seven appearances during June.
- Played in nine games for Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League -- compiled a 0-1 record and a 6.00 ERA (6.0IP/4ER) and seven strikeouts.

Ranked ninth in the Texas League in saves in **2011** as he split the season between Double A Northwest Arkansas and Triple A Omaha.
- Assigned to Omaha to begin the season.
- Fanned a season-high four batters on April 20 versus Memphis.
- Compiled a 2-3 record, a 7.14 ERA (29.0IP/23ER) and 23 strikeouts in 23 appearances with Omaha before having his contract transferred to Northwest Arkansas on July 4.
- Did not allow a run in seven consecutive appearances (13.1IP) from August 2-22.
- Posted a 2-1 record, a 1.59 ERA (39.2IP/7ER), nine saves and 41 strikeouts in 19 appearances out of the bullpen for Northwest Arkansas.

Spilt the **2010** season between Double A Northwest Arkansas and Triple A Omaha.
- Opened the season with Northwest Arkansas.
- Did not allow a run in 11 of 12 appearances out of the bullpen for the Naturals, compiling a 1-0 record, a 0.69 ERA (26.0IP/2ER), four saves and 16 strikeouts before having his contract transferred to Omaha on May 25.
- Posted an 11.1 inning scoreless streak over seven appearances to begin his tenure with Omaha.
- Transitioned from reliever to starting pitcher on July 23 -- made eight starts with the Royals, compiling a 1-2 record and a 5.00 ERA (36.0IP/20ER) and 19 strikeouts.
- Posted a 2-2 record, a 1.74 ERA (31.0IP/6ER), three saves and 29 strikeouts in 20 games out of the bullpen for Omaha.

Spent the entire **2009** season with Single A Burlington.
- Finished third in the Midwest League among relievers with 1.61 walks per nine innings while he was fourth with a .186 batting average against.
- Tossed a season-high 5.0 innings on April 10 versus Clinton -- equaled the high on May 10 at Great Lakes and May 15 at Kane County.
- Compiled a 3-3 record, a 1.49 ERA (78.1IP/13ER), nine saves and 80 strikeouts in 33 games out of the bullpen... posted a 1-1 record, a 5.14 ERA (14.0IP/8ER) and 14 strikeouts in three starts with Burlington.

Selected by the Royals in the 22nd round of the June **2008** draft and appeared in 21 games with Rookie League Idaho Falls.
- Tied for ninth in the Pioneer League with four saves.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Edmonds, WA during the offseason with his wife, Nicky.
- Graduated from Edmonds Woodway High School (WA) in **2005**.
- Began his college career at the University of Portland, appearing in 15 games for the Pilots...transferred to Bellevue (WA) Community College, and later to Lewis-Clark State College where he went 8-1 with a 2.48 ERA to help the Warriors win the **2008** NAIA National Championship.
- Supports Gloves for Kids; attended the Annual Ilitch Charities Celebrity Golf Classic, the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:35 PM Page 119



## BLAINE PATRICK HARDY'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Idaho Falls | 1-0 | 4.15 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 34.2 | 34 | 133 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 34 | 1 | 0 | .256 |
| 2009 | Burlington | 4-4 | 2.05 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 92.1 | 71 | 330 | 26 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 94 | 4 | 0 | .215 |
| 2010 | NW Arkansas | 1-0 | 0.69 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 26.0 | 11 | 86 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .128 |
| | Omaha | 3-4 | 3.49 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 67.0 | 65 | 255 | 30 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 48 | 2 | 0 | .255 |
| 2011 | NW Arkansas | 2-1 | 1.59 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 39.2 | 28 | 144 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 41 | 6 | 0 | .194 |
| | Omaha | 2-3 | 7.14 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.0 | 38 | 125 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .304 |
| 2012 | NW Arkansas | 1-2 | 2.61 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20.2 | 17 | 74 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | .230 |
| | Omaha | 3-2 | 3.79 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 54.2 | 68 | 214 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 45 | 1 | 0 | .318 |
| 2013 | Erie | 2-2 | 1.63 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 16 | 94 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .170 |
| | Toledo | 6-1 | 1.69 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 64.0 | 46 | 232 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 53 | 0 | 0 | .198 |
| 2014 | Toledo | 3-2 | 2.68 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.0 | 35 | 168 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 53 | 1 | 0 | .208 |
| | **DETROIT** | **2-1** | **2.54** | **38** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **39.0** | **34** | **143** | **12** | **11** | **1** | **1** | **20** | **31** | **1** | **0** | **.238** |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **5-3** | **3.08** | **70** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **61.1** | **61** | **235** | **23** | **21** | **2** | **1** | **22** | **55** | **5** | **0** | **.260** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 28-20 | 2.78 | 229 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 502.2 | 429 | 1855 | 178 | 155 | 45 | 17 | 164 | 446 | 20 | 0 | .231 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 7-4 | 2.87 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.1 | 95 | 378 | 35 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 42 | 86 | 6 | 0 | .251 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Kansas City in the 22nd round of the June 2008 draft
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on April 2, 2013
- On temporary inactive list, April 4-29, 2013

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Career | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 108 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 4 - June 30, 2014-May 20, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 (four times) - last, September 10, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 4 - August 18, 2015 at Chicago (NL)
**Walks:** 3 - June 24, 2015 at Cleveland
**Innings (relief):** 3.0 - August 10, 2014 at Toronto





# BRYAN HOLADAY

**Born:** November 19, 1987
**Birthplace:** Dallas, TX
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 2.025
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Residence:** Dallas, TX
**Height/Weight:** 6-0/205
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2010 draft

@jbholaday

**CATCHER - 50**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split time between Detroit and Triple A Toledo in **2015** -- hit .281 (18x64) with three runs scored, five doubles, two home runs and 13 RBI in 24 games with the Tigers, while he appeared in 49 games with the Mud Hens and hit .224 (36x161) with 18 runs scored, eight doubles, two home runs and 17 RBI.

- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on May 9.
- Belted his second career home run on May 14 vs. Minnesota...also established a career high with three RBI.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on July 3.
- Sidelined from August 18-26 with a left thumb dislocation.
- Hit .310 (13x42) with five runs scored, four doubles and six RBI for Toledo in the month of August.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on September 1.



- Hit his second home run of the season and the third of his career on September 29 at Texas.
- Played in eight games with the Tigers in September/October and hit .313 (5x16) with two runs scored, two doubles, one home run and one RBI.

Completed his first full season at the major league level in **2014**, appearing in 62 games with the club.

- Made the Tigers Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Equaled a career high with two RBI on April 30 at the Chicago White Sox, July 29 versus the Chicago White Sox and September 4 at Cleveland.
- Hit .292 (7x24) with three runs scored, a double and four RBI in nine games during April.
- Posted a career-high four-game hitting streak June 1-12 -- matched the high September 3-15.
- Knocked a career-high three hits on June 12 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field.
- Batted .393 (11x28) with two runs scored, a triple and two RBI in 13 games during June.
- Caught a career-high three runners attempting to steal on July 19 versus Cleveland.
- Hit .151 (11x73) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .301 (25x83) with righties on the mound.
- Threw out 28.2 percent (33SB/13CCS) of baserunners attempting to steal in 58 games on the season.

Spent the majority of the **2013** season with Triple A Toledo, batting .260 in 80 games with the club.

- Drove in a season-high four runs on August 2 versus Durham.
- Batted .306 (11x36) with four doubles, a home run and one RBI over a 10-game stretch April 17-May 2.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 15 versus Scranton.
- Had his contract recalled by the Tigers on June 19...appeared in four games with the club before he was optioned to Toledo on July 1.
- Had his contract recalled by the Tigers on August 14.
- Connected for the first home run of his major league career on August 22 versus Minnesota.
- Optioned to Toledo on August 27.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on September 3 -- appeared in four games with the Tigers in September.

Spent the majority of the **2012** season with Triple A Toledo, batting .240 (60x250) in 75 games with the club.

- Drove in a season-high three runs on April 19 at Louisville.
- Batted .475 (19x40) with four doubles and five RBI over an 11-game stretch May 31-July 3.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Toledo on June 6 -- made his major league debut that night versus Cleveland, collecting a single off Jeanmar Gomez for his first major league hit.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on June 21.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 22 versus Norfolk.
- Hit .310 (18x58) against lefthanded pitchers with Toledo...batted .219 (42x192) with righties on the mound.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on September 1.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Double A Erie, serving as the club's primary catcher.

- Led all Eastern League catchers with 78 assists, while he tied for the lead with nine double plays.
- Collected a season-best three hits on April 29 at Altoona -- equaled the high with three hits on June 20 at Reading, June 29 versus Binghamton and August 12 at Portland.
- Compiled a season-high 11-game hitting streak April 29-May 17, batting .318 (14x44) with five doubles, a home run and nine RBI.

Made his professional debut with Single A Lakeland after being selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June **2010** draft.

- Collected a season-high five hits on July 9 versus Clearwater.
- Batted .365 (23x63) in 18 games during July.
- Named the 20th-best prospect and best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 121



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Ashley, son John Thomas and daughter Adalynn Mae reside in Dallas, TX during the offseason.

- Earned All-Mountain West Conference honors as a sophomore at Texas Christian University in 2008 after hitting .311 (68x219) with 34 runs scored, 12 doubles, two triples, a home run and 41 RBI in 62 games.
- Batted .300 (61x203) with 39 runs scored, 10 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 48 RBI during his junior season at Texas Christian University in 2009 to garner All-Mountain West Conference honors.
- Hit .355 (99x279) with 72 runs scored, 24 doubles, a triple, 17 home runs and 53 RBI in 68 games during his senior season at Texas Christian University in 2010 to earn All-Mountain West Conference honors...won the Coleman Company-Johnny Bench Award, the award given annually to the top catcher in collegiate baseball.
- Participates in the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Dreams Come True programs, attended the Annual Ilitch Charities Celebrity Golf Classic, Keeping Kids in the Game, the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.
- Recommended/signed by Tim Grieve for the Tigers.

## JOHN BRYAN HOLADAY'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Lakeland | .220 | 44 | 159 | 14 | 35 | 52 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 43 | 0 | 0 | .335 | .327 | 1 |
| 2011 | Erie | .242 | 95 | 330 | 35 | 80 | 119 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 42 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 76 | 6 | 1 | .304 | .361 | 9 |
| 2012 | Toledo | .240 | 75 | 250 | 18 | 60 | 80 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 43 | 2 | 0 | .312 | .320 | 8 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.250** | **6** | **12** | **3** | **3** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.250** | **.333** | **0** |
| 2013 | Toledo | .260 | 80 | 288 | 28 | 75 | 107 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 57 | 0 | 1 | .312 | .372 | 5 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.296** | **16** | **27** | **8** | **8** | **12** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **.367** | **.444** | **2** |
| 2014 | **DETROIT** | **.231** | **62** | **156** | **14** | **36** | **43** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **15** | **2** | **4** | **1** | **8** | **37** | **1** | **1** | **.266** | **.276** | **7** |
| 2015 | Toledo | .224 | 49 | 161 | 18 | 36 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .282 | .311 | 4 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.281** | **24** | **64** | **3** | **18** | **29** | **5** | **0** | **2** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **.292** | **.453** | **0** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .241 | 343 | 1188 | 113 | 286 | 408 | 64 | 2 | 18 | 120 | 17 | 12 | 25 | 98 | 254 | 9 | 3 | .309 | .343 | 27 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .251 | 108 | 259 | 28 | 65 | 88 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 55 | 1 | 1 | .283 | .340 | 9 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2010 draft
- On disabled list, August 18-26, 2015 (left thumb dislocation)

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | 96 | 585 | 543 | 33 | 9 | 4 | .985 |
| First Base | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Second Base | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |



# JOSE IGLESIAS

**Born:** January 5, 1990
**Birthplace:** Havana, Cuba
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 3.036
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Residence:** Miami, FL
**Height/Weight:** 5-11/185
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from Boston in exchange for Brayan Villarreal and Avisail Garcia on July 30, 2013

@JoseIglesias_SS

**SHORTSTOP - 1**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected to the American League All-Star Team in 2015.
- Named the American League Rookie of the Month in June, 2013.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 122



## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his first full season with the Tigers in **2015** and established career highs in games played (120), at-bats (416), runs scored (44), hits (125), doubles (17), triples (3), walks (25) and stolen bases (11).

- Selected to the American League All-Star Team for the first time in his career.
- Stole a pair of bases on Opening Day, becoming just the second Tigers player since 1914 to steal multiple bases on Opening Day, joining Travis Fryman, who stole two bases vs. Oakland on April 5, 1993.
- Recorded the first four-hit game of his major league career on April 8 vs. Minnesota, finishing the game going 4x4 with three runs scored, a double and a walk -- became the first Tigers shortstop to record four hits and score three runs in a game since Ramon Santiago on June 17, 2010 vs. Washington...also had four hits on July 19 vs. Baltimore and August 18 at the Chicago Cubs.
- Notched the first walkoff hit of his big league career with a RBI single in the ninth inning on April 17 vs. Chicago White Sox.
- Finished the month of April with a .377 (26x69) batting average with seven runs scored, four doubles, two triples, one home run and three RBI.
- Hit safely in a season-high nine straight games from May 3-18, batting .333 (11x33) with one run scored and three RBI during the streak.
- Posted a .315 (29x92) batting average with 15 runs scored, nine doubles, one home run and nine RBI during July.
- Left the game on September 3 at Kansas City with a right middle finger contusion...missed the rest of the season after a follow-up CT scan on September 9 revealed a non-displaced small chip fracture of the right middle finger at the PIP joint.
- Hit .354 (35x99) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .284 (90x317) vs. righthanded pitchers.
- Posted a .302 (61x202) batting average in 59 games at Comerica Park...hit .299 (64x214) in road games.
- Recorded a .327 (49x150) batting average in the seventh inning-or-later, while he had a .310 (22x71) batting average in close and late situations.
- Hit .314 (80x255) with 19 runs scored, eight doubles, two triples, one home run and 15 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .280 (45x161) with 25 runs scored, nine doubles, one triple, one home run and eight RBI following the All-Star break.

Sidelined for the entire **2014** season with bilateral tibial stress fractures.

Opened the **2013** season with the Boston Red Sox before being acquired by the Tigers on July 30 in exchange for Avisail Garcia and Brayan Villarreal.

- Led the American League with 35 infield hits, while he was tied for second with 10 bunt hits.
- Ranked second among all American League rookies with 106 hits, and 31 multi-hit games, while he was sixth with 39 runs scored.
- Selected as the Tigers Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Established a career-high 27-game on-base streak from May 24-June 25.
- Compiled a career-high 18-game hitting streak from May 27-June 18, batting .462 (18x39) during that stretch.
- Named the American League Rookie of the Month for June after batting .395 (34x86) with four doubles, two triples, one home run and 17 runs scored in 25 games during the month.
- Hit .294 (25x85) with one home run and five RBI in 27 games during July.
- Batted .294 (37x126) with lefties on the mound...hit .308 (69x224) against righties.
- Batted .367 (66x180) in 52 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .235 (40x170) in 57 games after the break.
- Appeared in 11 postseason games for the Tigers...batted .357 (5x14) against the Red Sox in the American League Championship Series.
- Finished second in voting conducted by the Baseball Writers'Association of America for the American League Rookie of the Year Award.

Appeared in 25 games for the Red Sox in **2012** as he spent the majority of the season with Triple A Pawtucket.

- Assigned to Pawtucket to begin the season.
- Named to the International League's postseason All-Star team after batting .266 (94x353) in 88 games for the PawSox.
- Named the top defensive shortstop in the International League by *Baseball America* for the second straight season... also ranked as the top defensive player in the Red Sox organization.
- Fanned once every 8.61 plate appearances with Pawtucket, the fourth-toughest batter to strike out in the International League.
- Recalled by the Red Sox from Pawtucket on May 1, but did not appear in a game before being sent back to Pawtucket on May 2.
- Batted .341 (28x82) in May before being sidelined from May 29-June 26 with a sacrum strain.
- Recalled by the Red Sox from Pawtucket on August 25.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 123



- Went hitless in his first 17 at-bats with the Red Sox.
- Collected his first career home run and multi-hit game on September 20 at Tampa Bay.
- Reached base safely in five straight games from September 17-21, and scored at least one run in four straight games from September 17-20.
- Batted .118 (8x68) with five runs scored, one home run and two RBI in 25 games for the Red Sox.

Saw his first major league action in 10 games with the Red Sox in **2011** as he completed his first full year of professional baseball in the United States.

- Led all qualifying shortstops in the International League with a .973 fielding percentage.
- Assigned to Triple A Pawtucket to begin the season.
- Recalled by the Red Sox from Pawtucket on May 8 -- made his major league debut that same day as a defensive replacement at shortstop in the ninth inning.
- Scored his first major league run on May 9 versus Minnesota -- the winning run off Carl Crawford's walkoff 11th inning double.
- Optioned to Pawtucket by the Red Sox on May 20.
- Sidelined July 4-21 with a concussion.
- Hit safely in 10 of 12 regular season games with Pawtucket from August 24-September 5, batting .333 (13x39) during that stretch.
- Had his contract recalled by the Red Sox on September 13.
- Collected his first major league hit on September 15 versus Tampa Bay.
- Appeared in all three of Pawtucket's playoff games in the International League semifinals versus Lehigh Valley.
- Named as the top defensive shortstop in the Red Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America* for the third straight year -- also tabbed as the best defensive shortstop in the International League.

Limited to 57 games with Double A Portland in **2010** after suffering a broken right hand on May 29.

- Assigned to Portland to begin the 2010 season.
- Collected a season-high five RBI on May 11 versus Binghamton.
- Sidelined June 4-August 17 with a broken right hand -- batted .306 (45x147) with nine doubles, three triples, nine RBI and 19 runs scored prior to his stint on the disabled list.
- Assigned to Single A Lowell on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- batted .350 (14x40) and recorded a hit in 11 of 13 games with the Spinners.
- Batted .243 (18x74) with a double, four RBI and 10 runs scored after being activated from the disabled list.
- Named the best defensive shortstop in Double A by *Baseball America*.
- Played for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, batting .269 (18x67) with one double, eight RBI, seven runs scored and four stolen bases in 17 games.

Began his professional career in **2009** playing for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League.

- Batted .275 (19x69) with nine runs scored, four doubles, two home runs, 12 RBI, and three stolen bases in 18 games with Mesa...selected to play in the league's Rising Stars Game.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

A native of Havana, Cuba, he resides in Miami, FL during the offseason with his son, Jose Antonio (2/8/11).

- Participates in Autographs for a Cause (donates money to Miami Children's Hospital Foundation), in the Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Dreams Come True programs, participated in the pregame ceremony prior to the annual ¡Fiesta Tigres! game, attended Keeping Kids in the Game, the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.

### JOSE ANTONIO IGLESIAS' CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Lowell# | .350 | 13 | 40 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .458 | .500 | 0 |
| | Portland | .285 | 57 | 221 | 29 | 63 | 79 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 49 | 5 | 2 | .315 | .357 | 7 |
| 2011 | Pawtucket | .235 | 101 | 357 | 35 | 84 | 96 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 58 | 12 | 4 | .285 | .269 | 12 |
| | **Boston** | **.333** | **10** | **6** | **3** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.333** | **.333** | **0** |
| 2012 | Lowell# | .375 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .444 | .500 | 0 |
| | Pawtucket | .266 | 88 | 353 | 46 | 94 | 108 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 46 | 12 | 3 | .318 | .306 | 13 |
| | **Boston** | **.118** | **25** | **68** | **5** | **8** | **13** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **3** | **4** | **16** | **1** | **0** | **.200** | **.191** | **2** |
| 2013 | Pawtucket | .202 | 33 | 119 | 17 | 24 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 3 | .262 | .319 | 5 |
| | **Boston** | **.330** | **63** | **215** | **27** | **71** | **88** | **10** | **2** | **1** | **19** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **11** | **30** | **3** | **1** | **.376** | **.409** | **4** |
| | **DETROIT** | **.259** | **46** | **135** | **12** | **35** | **47** | **6** | **0** | **2** | **10** | **4** | **0** | **5** | **4** | **30** | **2** | **1** | **.306** | **.348** | **2** |
| 2014 | Did not play - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **.300** | **120** | **416** | **44** | **125** | **154** | **17** | **3** | **2** | **23** | **4** | **3** | **6** | **25** | **44** | **11** | **8** | **.347** | **.370** | **11** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .257 | 294 | 1098 | 136 | 282 | 345 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 89 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 73 | 180 | 37 | 13 | .307 | .314 | 37 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | .290 | 166 | 551 | 56 | 160 | 201 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 74 | 13 | 9 | .337 | .365 | 13 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .287 | 264 | 840 | 91 | 241 | 304 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 54 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 44 | 122 | 17 | 10 | .336 | .362 | 19 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 124



## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Boston as an international free agent on September 8, 2009
- On disabled list, June 4-August 17, 2010 (broken right hand)
- On disabled list, July 4-July 21, 2011 (concussion)
- On disabled list, May 29-June 26, 2012 (sacrum strain)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Boston in exchange for Brayan Villarreal and Avisail Garcia on July 30, 2013
- On disabled list, March 29-October 31, 2014 (bilateral tibial stress fractures)

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | POS. | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | AL/Cincinnati | PH/SS | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS | | | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DET vs. OAK | .083 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .154 | .083 | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DET vs. BOS | .357 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .357 | 2 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second Base | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Third Base | 37 | 88 | 20 | 65 | 3 | 6 | .966 |
| Shortstop | 222 | 862 | 284 | 562 | 16 | 144 | .981 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 (three times) - last, August 18, 2015 at Chicago (NL)
**Home Runs:** 1 (six times) - last, July 17, 2015 vs. Baltimore
**RBI:** 3 - July 17, 2015 vs. Baltimore
**Stolen Bases:** 2 - April 6, 2015 vs. Minnesota
**Hitting Streak:** 18 - May 27-June 18, 2013



# JOE JIMENEZ

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** January 17, 1995
**Birthplace:** San Juan, PR
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 21
**Residence:** Bayamon, PR
**Height/Weight:** 6-3/220
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 24, 2013.

@JAJimenez27

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 77**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 2015 at Great American Ball Park in Cincinnati -- threw 0.2 scoreless innings with one strikeout.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2015.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year for **2015**.

- Selected to the Midwest League midseason All-Star team.
- Ranked third in the Midwest League with 34 games finished, while he was fifth with 17 saves.
- Threw more than 1.0 inning in nine appearances, including six outings of 2.0 innings.
- Sidelined from April 18-25 with a left back strain.
- Did not allow a run in nine of his first 10 appearances from April 11-May 15 -- posted three saves with a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP/1ER) and 17 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Recorded nine consecutive scoreless outings from May 25-June 25 -- a stretch that spanned 10.1 innings.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 125



- Posted a 2-0 record with 10 saves, a 0.86 ERA (21.0IP/2ER) and 26 strikeouts over his final 18 appearances from July 1-September 6.
- Closed the season by converting 14 consecutive save opportunities from June 4-September 6.
- Made six appearances during the Midwest League playoffs and had four saves with a 0.00 ERA (5.0IP/0ER) and eight strikeouts to help the Whitecaps to the league championship.
- Compiled a 2-0 record with nine saves, a 0.40 ERA (22.2IP/1ER) and 33 strikeouts in 20 appearances at home ...went 3-1 with eight saves, a 2.66 ERA (20.1IP/6ER) and 28 strikeouts in 20 road outings.
- Pitched for Gigantes de Carolina in the Puerto Rico Winter League and had a 0-2 record with six saves, a 2.60 ERA (17.1IP/5ER) and 23 strikeouts in 18 appearances.
- Ranked as the seventh-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

Pitched in 23 games with Single A Connecticut in **2014**.

- Recorded his first save of the season on June 16 at Vermont -- also notched saves on July 5 vs. Vermont, July 20 at Batavia and August 8 vs. Jamestown.
- Pitched a season-high 2.1 scoreless innings on July 23 vs. Tri-City.
- Made eight appearances during July and went 1-0 with two saves, a 1.59 ERA (11.1IP/2ER) and 15 strikeouts.
- Recorded eight straight scoreless outings from July 20-August 13.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .130 (6x46) batting average...lefthanders batted .291 (16x55) against him.
- Appeared in 12 games with Gigantes de Carolina in the Puerto Rico Winter League and had two saves with a 0.00 ERA (12.2IP/0ER) and 15 strikeouts -- allowed just three hits in 12.2 innings, holding opponents to an .081 batting average.
- Ranked as the 14th-best prospect in the Tigers system and the 19th-best prospect in the New York-Penn League by *Baseball America* following the season.

Made eight appearances with the GCL Tigers in his first season of professional baseball in **2013**.

- Posted a 3-0 record with one save, a 0.50 ERA (18.0IP/1ER) and 24 strikeouts.
- Made his professional debut on July 3 at the GCL Pirates, throwing a scoreless inning with a strikeout.
- Threw a season-high 4.0 innings on July 17 at the GCL Blue Jays -- also threw 4.0 innings on July 29 at the GCL Braves.
- Won three consecutive appearances from July 17-29 -- did not allow a run in 11.1 innings over the three-start stretch.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .111 (4x36) batting average...lefties hit .227 (5x22) with him on the mound.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Bayamon, PR during the offseason.

- Recommended/signed by Rolando Casanova and German Geigel for the Tigers.

## JOE ALEXANDER JIMENEZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 3-0 | 0.50 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18.0 | 9 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 0 | .155 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | 3-2 | 2.70 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 26.2 | 22 | 101 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 0 | .218 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 5-1 | 1.47 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 43.0 | 23 | 150 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 61 | 2 | 0 | .153 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 11-3 | 1.64 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 87.2 | 54 | 309 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 126 | 6 | 0 | .175 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 24, 2013
- On disabled list, April 18-25, 2015 (left back strain)

## LONGEST STREAKS WITHOUT A LOSS

Max Scherzer went 19 straight starts without a loss from September 23, 2012-July 8, 2013 to establish the franchise record. Bobo Newsom had held the previous franchise record with 18 straight starts without suffering a loss April 25-July 17, 1940.

Jeremy Bonderman went 17 straight starts September 10, 2006-June 20, 2007 without suffering a loss, matching Wild Bill Donovan for the third-longest such streak in club history. Donovan's 17-start stretch without suffering a loss was September 6, 1907-July 7, 1908.

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 126





# JACOBY JONES

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** May 10, 1992
**Birthplace:** Chickasha, OK
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Residence:** Richton, MS
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/205
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from Pittsburgh in exchange for Joakim Soria on July 30, 2015.

@jacobyjones23

**INFIELDER - 79**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Began the 2015 season in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization, before being acquired by the Tigers on July 30.

- Named to the Florida State League midseason All-Star Team.
- Began the season with Single A Bradenton -- hit .253 (96x379) with 48 runs scored, 18 doubles, three triples, 10 home runs and 58 RBI in 93 games.
- Hit safely in 12 of 13 games from April 30-May 13 -- finished the stretch with a .339 (19x56) batting average with seven runs scored, two doubles and nine RBI.
- Played in 28 games during May and hit .305 (36x118) with 17 runs scored, four doubles, three home runs and 18 RBI.
- Had a season-high four hits on July 3 vs. Charlotte
- Promoted to Double A Altoona on July 27 -- batted .500 (5x10) with two runs scored and two RBI in three games.
- Began his Tigers career with Double A Erie on July 31 -- hit .250 (34x136) with 26 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples, six home runs and 20 RBI in 37 games.
- Hit three home runs and drove in a season-high five runs on August 2 at New Britain -- became the first Erie player to hit three homers in a game since Tony Plagman on May 12, 2012 vs. Altoona.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the season -- hit .280 (14x50) with nine runs scored, two home runs and four RBI.
- Selected to play in the Arizona Fall League's Rising Stars Game and was named the Arizona Fall League Player of the Week for the week ending October 18, 2015.
- Ranked as the fifth-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

Spent the entire 2014 season with Single A West Virginia, playing in 117 games.

- Named to the South Atlantic League postseason All-Star Team and was tabbed as the SAL's top shortstop by MiLB.com at the end of the season.
- Ranked second in the South Atlantic League with 23 home runs and 19.35 at bats per home run, while he was fourth with a .503 slugging percentage and fifth with 224 total bases -- his 23 home runs were the second most in West Virginia franchise history.
- Stole one base in six straight games from May 17-23.
- Belted his first grand slam of the season on May 30 vs. Greensboro -- also hit a grand slam on June 15 vs. Delmarva and August 16 vs. Lexington.
- Sidelined from June 21-28 with left knee inflammation.
- Homered in three straight games from July 4-6, including a pair of home runs on July 6 at Greensboro -- also hit two home runs on August 13 vs. Augusta.
- Named the South Atlantic League Player of the Week for the week ending July 6 after batting .500 (12x24) with seven runs scored, one double, five home runs and seven RBI in six games during the week.
- Recorded a 17-game hitting streak from June 20-July 16 -- hit .468 (29x62) with 15 runs scored, two doubles, seven home runs and 15 RBI during the streak.
- Finished the month of July with a .336 (38x113) batting average with 22 runs scored, six doubles, eight home runs and 18 RBI in 28 games.
- Sidelined from August 20-28 with left stomach disease.
- Hit .311 (23x74) with 13 runs scored, two doubles, two triples, seven home runs and 17 RBI in 19 games during August.
- Batted .297 (96x323) with 55 runs scored, 17 doubles, three triples, 14 home runs and 51 RBI vs. righthanders...hit .262 (32x122) with 17 runs scored, four doubles, nine home runs and 19 RBI with lefties on the mound.
- Selected as the 13th-best prospect in the Pirates organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

Limited to 15 games with Single A Jamestown in his first professional season in 2013 due to injury.

- Hit .311 (19x61) with 14 runs scored, two doubles, two triples, one home run and 10 RBI.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 127



- Sidelined from July 21-September 12 with a right knee sprain.
- Recorded at least one hit in six straight games from July 5-10 -- had a season-high four hits on July 6 at Auburn.
- Named as the 19th-best prospect in the Pirates organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Richton, MS during the offseason.

- Named second team All-SEC as a junior in **2013** at LSU after hitting .294 (59x201) with 42 runs scored, 11 doubles, one triple, six home runs and 31 RBI in 59 games...selected a freshman All-American in **2011** after hitting .338 (66x195) with 36 runs scored, 11 doubles, one triple, four home runs and 32 RBI in 56 games.

### JACOBY MYLON JONES' CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Jamestown | .311 | 15 | 61 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | .358 | .459 | 2 |
| 2014 | West Virginia | .288 | 117 | 445 | 72 | 128 | 224 | 21 | 3 | 23 | 70 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 33 | 132 | 17 | 9 | .347 | .503 | 24 |
| 2015 | Bradenton | .253 | 93 | 379 | 48 | 96 | 150 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 58 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 113 | 14 | 4 | .313 | .396 | 14 |
| | Altoona | .500 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .545 | .500 | 0 |
| | Erie | .250 | 37 | 136 | 26 | 34 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 52 | 10 | 3 | .331 | .463 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .274 | 265 | 1031 | 162 | 282 | 470 | 48 | 10 | 40 | 160 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 85 | 311 | 45 | 18 | .335 | .456 | 44 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the 19th round of the June 2010 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by Pittsburgh in the third round of the June 2013 draft
- On disabled list, July 21-September 12, 2013 (right knee sprain)
- On disabled list, June 21-28, 2014 (left knee inflammation)
- On disabled list, August 20-28, 2014 (left stomach disease)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Pittsburgh in exchange for Joakim Soria on July 30, 2015





# LOGAN KENSING

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** July 3, 1982
**Birthplace:** San Antonio, TX
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 4.086
**Opening Day Age:** 33
**Residence:** Boerne, TX
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/190
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 23, 2015.

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 67**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split the **2015** season between Triple A Tacoma and Seattle.

- Released by the Chicago White Sox on April 4 and was signed as a minor league free agent by the Mariners on May 13.
- Sidelined from June 11-July 4 with a right elbow strain.
- Appeared in nine games during July and went 2-0 with one save, a 2.84 ERA (12.2IP/4ER) and 11 strikeouts.
- Recorded five straight scoreless outings from July 29-August 13, a stretch that spanned 10.1 innings.
- Pitched in seven games during August and had a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP/3ER) with 10 strikeouts.
- Had his contract purchased by the Mariners from Triple A Tacoma on August 23 -- appeared in 19 games with Seattle and went 2-1 with a 5.87 ERA (15.1IP/10ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Did not allow a run in 13 of his 19 appearances with Seattle and allowed one run-or-fewer in 17 of 19 outings.

Established a career high with 49 appearances with Triple A Tacoma in **2014**.

- Selected to the Pacific Coast League's midseason All-Star team.
- Threw 2.0 innings-or-more in 27 of 49 outings, including seven appearances of 3.0-or-more innings.
- Recorded eight straight scoreless appearances from April 12-May 5 -- posted a 1-0 record with two saves and 13 strikeouts over the 15.0-inning stretch.
- Finished the month of June with a 1-0 record, a 1.93 ERA (18.2IP/4ER) and 18 strikeouts.
- Made his only start of the season on August 30 at Fresno, allowing three runs on two hits with three walks and two strikeouts in 3.2 innings.
- Compiled a 3-1 record with two saves, a 2.61 ERA (58.2IP/17ER) and 53 strikeouts in 33 appearances before the All-Star break...went 3-2 with a 5.52 ERA (29.1IP/18ER) and 26 strikeouts in 16 outings after the All-Star break.

Spent most of the **2013** season with Triple A Colorado Springs in the Colorado Rockies organization.
- Ranked fifth in the International League with 38 games finished.
- Began the season by not allowing an earned run from April 21-May 23 -- had four saves and eight strikeouts over 12.0 innings.
- Had his contract purchased by the Rockies from Triple A Colorado Springs on June 16 -- made his only appearance of the season with Colorado on June 19 at Toronto, throwing 0.2 scoreless innings with a walk and a strikeout.
- Had his contract designated for assignment on June 21 -- was outrighted to Triple A Colorado Springs on June 23.
- Recorded six saves and a 1.23 ERA (7.1IP/1ER) and six strikeouts in eight appearances during June.
- Turned in 13 consecutive scoreless appearances from June 11-July 21 -- lowered his season ERA from 2.61 to 1.71 during the stretch.
- Made 10 outings during July and went 2-2 with two saves, a 1.93 ERA (9.1IP/2ER) and 10 strikeouts.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .212 (21x99) batting average, while lefties hit .242 (16x66) with him on the mound.

Limited to 27 appearances between Single A Bradenton, Double A Altoona and Triple A Indianapolis in the Pirates organization in **2012** due to four separate stints on the disabled list.
- Sidelined from April 6-May 14 with a right abdomen strain.
- Began the season with Single A Bradenton -- made four appearances and went 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP/1ER) and one strikeout.
- Promoted to Double A Altoona on May 27 -- pitched in 12 games and had a 2-0 record with one save, a 4.58 ERA (17.2IP/9ER) and 14 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from June 14-29 with a right calf strain.
- Did not allow an earned run over his final seven outings with Altoona from June 29-July 23 -- went 2-0 with 10 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Promoted to Triple A Indianapolis on July 25 -- had a 4.09 ERA (11.0IP/5ER) and 10 strikeouts in 11 appearances.
- Sidelined from August 12-19 with a right ankle sprain.
- Recorded a scoreless outing in seven of his first eight appearances with Indianapolis from July 25-August 23.
- Sidelined from August 25-September 1 with a right ankle sprain.

Began the **2011** season with the independent Bridgeport Bluefish, before being signed by the Yankees.
- Appeared in nine games with Bridgeport and had a 1.59 ERA (11.7IP/2ER) with 16 strikeouts.
- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on June 29 and was assigned to Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre -- made 21 outings and went 1-1 with four saves, a 4.28 ERA (27.1IP/13ER) and 32 strikeouts.
- Earned the win on July 2 at Pawtucket, throwing 2.0 scoreless innings with a walk and two strikeouts.
- Recorded a save in three consecutive appearances on July 4 vs. Lehigh Valley, July 7 vs. Buffalo and July 9 vs. Rochester.
- Pitched in 10 games during July and went 1-0 with three saves, a 2.51 ERA (14.1IP/4ER) and 16 strikeouts.

Missed the entire **2010** season after undergoing two surgeries on his right shoulder.

Played in both the Florida Marlins and Washington Nationals organizations in **2009**.
- Began the season with the Marlins, appearing in six games and posting a 0-1 record with a 9.82 ERA (7.1IP/8ER) and seven strikeouts.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Marlins on April 26 -- was traded from the Marlins to the Nationals on April 28.
- Made six appearances with the Nationals from April 30-May 11 before being designated for assignment on May 15 -- had his contract outrighted to Triple A Syracuse on May 20.
- Converted 17-of-18 save opportunities with Syracuse and had a 2-1 record with a 2.97 ERA (33.1IP/11ER) and 35 strikeouts in 31 appearances.
- Had his contract purchased by the Nationals from Triple A Syracuse on July 20.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Nationals on August 18 -- was outrighted to Triple A Syracuse on August 20.
- Did not allow a run over his final nine appearances with Syracuse from July 17-September 7.
- Had his contract purchased by the Nationals from Triple A Syracuse on September 8.
- Picked up the second major league save of his career on October 3 at Atlanta, throwing a scoreless inning with a strikeout.
- Earned the win in his final outing of the season on October 4 at Atlanta, working 2.0 shutout innings with three hits allowed and two strikeouts.

Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career with the Florida Marlins in **2008**.
- Began the season by not allowing a run in eight of his first nine outings from April 1-27.
- Earned his first win of the season on May 8 vs. Milwaukee -- also picked up victories on May 11 at Washington and May 17 vs. Kansas City.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 129



- Optioned to Triple A Albuquerque by the Marlins on July 9 -- went 1-0 with three saves, a 6.39 ERA (12.2IP/9ER) and 17 strikeouts in 13 appearances.
- Recalled from Triple A Albuquerque by the Marlins on August 11.
- Pitched in six games for the Marlins during August and had a 1.23 ERA (7.1IP/1ER) with 11 strikeouts.

Limited to 17 appearances between Triple A Albuquerque and the Marlins in **2007** after missing most of the season while recovering from Tommy John surgery.
- Sidelined from March 23-August 7 with a right ulnar collateral ligament injury.
- Made seven injury rehabilitation appearances, including two starts, between the GCL Marlins, Single A Jupiter and Double A Carolina -- had no record with a 4.05 ERA (6.2IP/3ER) with 13 strikeouts.
- Optioned to Triple A Albuquerque by the Marlins on August 7 -- pitched in eight games for the Isotopes and was 0-1 with a 4.00 ERA (9.0IP/4ER) and eight strikeouts.
- Recorded seven straight scoreless outings from August 16-30.
- Recalled from Triple A Albuquerque by the Marlins on September 1 -- appeared in nine games with Florida during September and went 3-0 with a 1.35 ERA (13.1IP/2ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Earned the win on September 15 at Colorado, throwing 2.0 scoreless innings with one strikeout -- also recorded victories on September 26 vs. the Chicago Cubs and September 30 at the New York Mets.

Spent most of the **2006** season with Florida, pitching in 37 games.
- Assigned to Triple A Albuquerque to begin the season -- appeared in 13 games and went 1-1 with two saves, a 3.00 ERA (18.0IP/6ER) and 18 strikeouts.
- Had six straight scoreless outings from April 18-29.
- Recalled from Triple A Albuquerque by the Marlins on May 10.
- Earned the first win of his major league career on May 23 vs. the Chicago Cubs, throwing a scoreless inning with two strikeouts.
- Notched his first major league save on June 2 at Colorado, striking out four over 2.0 hitless innings.
- Did not allow a run in 11 consecutive appearances from May 23-June 18, a stretch that spanned 10.0 innings.
- Made 11 appearances during June and had one save with a 1.93 ERA (9.1IP/2ER) and 11 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from August 7-November 10 with right elbow inflammation.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery on his right elbow on August 31 in a procedure performed by Dr. James Andrews.

Had his **2005** season cut short due to injury, pitching in just 10 games between Double A Carolina and Florida.
- Began the season with Double A Carolina -- started seven games and went 4-1 with a 3.18 ERA (39.2IP/14ER) and 33 strikeouts.
- Earned the win in his season debut on April 10 vs. Huntsville, throwing 6.0 scoreless innings with two hits allowed, four walks and six strikeouts.
- Recorded three straight quality starts from April 22-May 2 -- went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (18.0IP/3ER) and 17 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Recalled from Double A Carolina by the Marlins on May 20 -- made three relief outings with Florida and had an 11.12 ERA (5.2IP/7ER) with four strikeouts.
- Sidelined from May 26-November 3 with right elbow inflammation.

Spent most of the **2004** season with Single A Jupiter.
- Started 23 games and had a 6-7 record with a 2.96 ERA (127.2IP/42ER) and 100 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from June 4-26 with a right groin strain.
- Finished the season going 4-3 with a 1.56 ERA (75.0IP/13ER) over his final 13 starts.
- Had his contract purchased by the Marlins from Single A Jupiter on September 7 -- made his major league debut that night in the second game of a doubleheader at Chicago and took the loss after allowing five runs on eight hits in 2.0 innings.
- Made five appearances, including three starts, with the Marlins and went 0-3 with a 9.88 ERA (13.2IP/15ER) and seven strikeouts.

Appeared in 12 games, including 10 starts, between Single A Jamestown and Single A Greensboro in his first professional season in **2003**.
- Made eight appearances, including six starts, with Jamestown and was 2-4 with a 5.73 ERA (33.0IP/21ER) and 20 strikeouts.
- Promoted to Single A Greensboro on August 11 -- started four games and was 0-2 with a 4.50 ERA (20.0IP/10ER) and 11 strikeouts.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Boerne, TX during the offseason.
- Attended Texas A&M University, where he went 3-2 with two saves and a 2.50 ERA in 21 games as a freshman in **2002** and 7-5 with one save and a 3.83 ERA in 20 games as a sophomore in **2003**.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 130



## LOGAN FRENCH KENSING'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Jamestown | 2-4 | 5.73 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.0 | 48 | 144 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .333 |
| | Greensboro | 0-2 | 4.50 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 18 | 74 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .243 |
| 2004 | Jupiter | 6-7 | 2.96 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 127.2 | 120 | 467 | 53 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 100 | 8 | 1 | .257 |
| | **Florida** | **0-3** | **9.88** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **13.2** | **19** | **55** | **15** | **15** | **5** | **1** | **9** | **7** | **2** | **0** | **.345** |
| 2005 | Carolina | 4-1 | 3.18 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 35 | 153 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .229 |
| | **Florida** | **0-0** | **11.12** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5.2** | **11** | **27** | **7** | **7** | **2** | **0** | **3** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.407** |
| 2006 | Albuquerque | 1-1 | 3.00 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18.0 | 11 | 61 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .180 |
| | **Florida** | **1-3** | **4.54** | **37** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **37.2** | **30** | **136** | **19** | **19** | **6** | **3** | **19** | **45** | **0** | **0** | **.221** |
| 2007 | GCL Marlins# | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Jupiter# | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| | Carolina# | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| | Albuquerque | 0-1 | 4.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .212 |
| | **Florida** | **3-0** | **1.35** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **13.1** | **11** | **49** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **7** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **.224** |
| 2008 | Albuquerque | 1-0 | 6.39 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12.2 | 8 | 46 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .174 |
| | **Florida** | **3-1** | **4.23** | **48** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **55.1** | **50** | **214** | **26** | **26** | **7** | **4** | **33** | **55** | **7** | **0** | **.234** |
| 2009 | Syracuse | 2-1 | 2.97 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 33.1 | 28 | 125 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 0 | .224 |
| | **Florida** | **0-1** | **9.82** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7.1** | **14** | **34** | **8** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **5** | **7** | **2** | **1** | **.412** |
| | **Washington** | **1-1** | **8.68** | **26** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **28.0** | **40** | **117** | **27** | **27** | **7** | **0** | **12** | **12** | **2** | **0** | **.342** |
| 2010 | DNP-Injury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | Bridgeport* | 0-0 | 1.59 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 7 | | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre | 1-1 | 4.28 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27.1 | 32 | 110 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 32 | 1 | 0 | .291 |
| 2012 | Bradenton | 1-1 | 1.69 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .071 |
| | Altoona | 2-0 | 4.58 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17.2 | 18 | 70 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .257 |
| | Indianapolis | 0-0 | 4.09 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 8 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .205 |
| 2013 | Colorado Springs | 2-5 | 3.05 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 44.1 | 37 | 165 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 0 | .224 |
| | **Colorado** | **0-0** | **0.00** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0.2** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.000** |
| 2014 | Tacoma | 6-3 | 3.58 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 88.0 | 85 | 334 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 79 | 2 | 3 | .254 |
| 2015 | Tacoma | 2-0 | 2.23 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32.1 | 29 | 121 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .240 |
| | **Seattle** | **2-1** | **5.87** | **19** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **15.1** | **12** | **56** | **10** | **10** | **2** | **0** | **7** | **13** | **2** | **0** | **.214** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 30-27 | 3.52 | 274 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 526.0 | 491 | 1982 | 242 | 206 | 38 | 27 | 184 | 457 | 32 | 5 | .248 |
| NL TOTALS | | 8-9 | 5.79 | 135 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 161.2 | 175 | 633 | 104 | 104 | 28 | 10 | 89 | 144 | 13 | 1 | .276 |
| AL TOTALS | | 2-1 | 5.87 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 12 | 56 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .214 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 10-10 | 5.80 | 154 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 177.0 | 187 | 689 | 114 | 114 | 30 | 10 | 96 | 157 | 15 | 1 | .271 |

*Not included in totals

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Florida in the second round of the June 2003 draft
- On disabled list, June 4-26, 2004 (right groin strain)
- On disabled list, May 26-November 3, 2005 (right elbow inflammation)
- On disabled list, August 7-November 10, 2006 (right elbow inflammation)
- On disabled list, March 23-August 7, 2007 (right ulnar collateral ligament injury)
- Acquired by Washington from Florida in exchange for Kyle Gunderson on April 29, 2009
- Signed by Washington as a minor league free agent on November 17, 2009
- Signed by Tampa Bay as a minor league free agent on April 9, 2010
- Signed by New York (AL) as a minor league free agent on June 29, 2011
- Signed by Pittsburgh as a minor league free agent on December 23, 2011
- On disabled list, April 6-May 14, 2012 (right abdomen strain)
- On disabled list, June 14-29, 2012 (right calf strain)
- On disabled list, August 12-19, 2012 (right ankle sprain)
- On disabled list, August 25-September 1, 2012 (right ankle sprain)
- Signed by Colorado as a minor league free agent on December 12, 2012
- Signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent on January 15, 2014
- Signed by Chicago (AL) as a minor league free agent on November 18, 2014
- Signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent on May 13, 2015
- On disabled list, June 11-July 4, 2015 (right elbow strain)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 23, 2015

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Career | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 131



## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 154 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .905 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 6 - September 15, 2007-May 17, 2008
**Longest Losing Streak:** 4 - September 10, 2004-May 20, 2006
**Strikeouts:** 4 (four times) - last, August 28, 2008 at Atlanta
**Walks:** 5 - September 17, 2004 vs. Atlanta
**Innings (starter):** 4.2 - September 22, 2004 vs. Philadelphia
**Innings (reliever):** 3.1 - August 6, 2009 vs. Florida



# IAN KINSLER

**Born:** June 22, 1982
**Birthplace:** Tucson, AZ
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 10.000
**Opening Day Age:** 33
**Residence:** Dallas, TX
**Height/Weight:** 6-0/200
**Signed Through:** 2017 (club option for 2018)

**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from Texas in exchange for Prince Fielder and cash considerations on November 20, 2013

**SECOND BASEMAN - 3**



## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- The 2016 season will mark Kinsler's 11th season at the major league level and third with the Tigers.
- Four-time American League All-Star with the Texas Rangers (2008, 2010, 2012) and Detroit Tigers (2014).
- Named the American League Player of the Week twice in his career.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his second season with the Tigers in **2015**, playing in 154 games.

- Named the best defensive second baseman in the majors by Fielding Bible.
- Selected as one of three finalists for the Rawlings Gold Glove at second base.
- Led the majors with 61 multi-hit games, while he finished tied for first with six games of four-or-more hits.
- Ranked fourth in the American League with 185 hits, while he was tied for 10th with 94 runs scored and 12th with a .296 batting average.
- Hit the 300th double of his major league career on May 20 vs. Milwaukee and became the 40th second baseman in major league history to hit 300 career doubles.
- Belted a leadoff home run on July 9 at Minnesota -- marked the 32nd leadoff home run of his career.
- Hit a pair of home runs on July 20 vs. Seattle -- the performance was Kinsler's 13th career multi-homer game and his first since September 7, 2011 at Tampa Bay.
- Hit .366 (41x112) with 16 runs scored, nine doubles, two triples, three home runs and 15 RBI in 27 games during the month of July...his .366 batting average in July ranked eighth in the AL.
- Recorded three straight three-hit games from July 30-August 1 -- marked the second time in his career and first time since June 27-29, 2008 that he has had three straight games with at least three hits.
- Hit a walkoff two-run home run on August 6 vs. Kansas City...also recorded walkoff homer on September 19 vs. Kansas City -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Kinsler is the third Tigers player to hit two walkoff homers against one team in a single season.
- Went 5x5 with three runs scored, a double, a home run and two RBI on August 18 at the Chicago Cubs...the performance marked his third career five-hit game and his first since April 15, 2009 vs. Baltimore.
- Had a season-long, eight-game hitting streak from August 18-26 and hit .457 (16x35) with nine runs scored, three doubles, two triples, two home runs and six RBI during the streak.
- Named Tigers Player of the Month for August after hitting .362 (38x105) with 22 runs scored, seven doubles, three triples, four home runs and 15 RBI -- ranked fifth in the AL in hits during August, while he was seventh in runs scored and eighth in batting average.
- Recorded the 1,500th hit of his major league career on September 10 at Cleveland with a RBI single in the seventh inning, becoming the 77th second baseman in MLB history to reach the 1,500-hit mark.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 132





- Hit .305 (40x131) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .294 (145x493) with righthanders on the mound.
- Batted .297 (94x317) in 79 games at Comerica Park...hit .296 (91x307) on the road, which ranked ninth in the American League.
- Posted a .305 (32x105) batting average in close and late situations.
- Hit .274 (95x347) with 50 runs scored, 20 doubles, three triples, three home runs and 39 RBI before the All-Star break...batted .325 (90x277) with 44 runs scored, 15 doubles, four triples, eight home runs and 34 RBI following the All-Star break -- ranked seventh in the AL with 90 hits after the All-Star break.

Established career highs in games played (161), hits (188) and RBI (92) as he completed his first season with the Tigers in **2014**.

- Selected to the American League All-Star squad for the fourth time in his career, first with the Tigers.
- Won the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award at second base.
- Finished the season third in the American League with 161 games played, while he was tied for fourth with 188 hits and 40 doubles, fifth with 100 runs scored, and tied for fifth with 55 multi-hit games.
- Fanned once every 9.19 plate appearances -- the 10th toughest batter to strike out in the American League.
- Finished third among all American League second basemen with a .988 fielding percentage (766TC/9E).
- Scored 100 runs on the season for the fifth time in his career.
- One of just seven players in the American League to post at least 15 home runs and 15 stolen bases on the season.
- Connected for a walkoff single on April 2 versus Kansas City -- the third walkoff hit of his career.
- Matched a career high with four RBI on April 17 versus Cleveland.
- Posted a season-high 11-game hitting streak May 14-25 -- batted .400 (20x50) with 10 runs scored, eight doubles and three RBI during the streak.
- Collected a season-best four hits on May 18 at Boston's Fenway Park.
- Matched a career high with three doubles in a game on May 23 versus Texas.
- Batted .331 (40x121) with 22 runs scored, 13 doubles, two home runs and nine RBI in 28 games during May -- tied for first with 13 doubles, while he was fourth with 22 runs scored during the month.
- Hit .303 (33x109) with 17 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, six home runs and 19 RBI in 27 games during June.
- Connected for a leadoff home run on August 22 at Minnesota and on August 30 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field -- has 12 home runs to begin a game in his career.
- Batted .322 (55x171) with runners in scoring position.
- Posted a .281 (48x171) batting average with four home runs and 22 RBI against lefthanded pitchers...batted .273 (140x546) with 13 home runs and 70 RBI with righties on the mound.
- Hit .265 (87x328) in 81 games at Comerica Park...batted .284 (101x356) in 80 games on the road.

Completed his eighth full season at the major league level, appearing in 136 games in **2013** for the Texas Rangers.

- Fanned once every 10.4 plate appearances, the third-toughest batter to strike out in the American League.
- Ranked as the sixth-toughest batter to double up in the American League (109.0 AB/1GDP)
- Hit 13 home runs on the season to mark his seventh year with 10-or-more home runs -- hit leadoff home runs on May 4 versus Boston and September 17 at Tampa Bay...is tied for fifth among active players in leadoff home runs.
- Had a season-high four RBI on April 7 versus Los Angeles Angels -- equaled the high July 8 at Baltimore and July 26 at Cleveland.
- Posted a season-high 11-game hit streak April 24-May 5.
- Sidelined May 18-June 14 with a right intercostal strain.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco for an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 13 -- went 0x8 with a walk in two games.
- Reached base safely in 17 games from August 12-31.
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run on August 23 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field.
- Clubbed a season-high four hits on August 27 at Seattle.
- Batted .311 (124x399) during night games...hit .185 (27x146) during the day.
- Hit .306 (48x157) against lefties...batted .265 (103x388) with righthanded pitchers on the mound.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 133



- Posted a .292 (76x260) average at home...batted .263 (75x285) on the road.

Appeared in a career-high 157 games for the Texas Rangers in **2012**.
- Named to the American League All-Star team for the third time in his career.
- Finished third in the American League with 105 runs scored on the season -- scored 100-or-more runs for the fourth time in the last five years
- Batted .298 (28x94) in 23 games during April.
- Stole two-or-more bases three times during the season.
- Knocked a season-high four RBI on May 27 versus Toronto -- equaled the high on August 25 versus Minnesota.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 28 versus Oakland -- equaled the high on July 8 at Minnesota.
- Hit a leadoff home run and a three-run triple on August 25 versus Minnesota -- marks just the third time that had been accomplished in the same game in the last 50 seasons. (*Source: Elias Sports Bureau)*
- Batted .293 (96x328) in 79 games at home...hit .220 (72x327) in 78 games on the road.

Finished second in the American League with 121 runs scored, as he completed his sixth season with the Rangers in **2011**.
- Ranked fifth in the American League with 89 walks, while he was tied for fifth with 32 home runs, ninth with 70 extra-base hits and tied for ninth with 30 stolen bases.
- Established career highs in nearly every offensive category including runs, home runs, total bases and walks.
- Is one of only nine active players to accumulate 30 home runs, 30 doubles, 100 runs scored and 80 walks in a season.
- Fanned once every 10.2 at bats -- the sixth toughest batter to strike out in the American League.
- Had a season-high two home runs on June 29 at Houston -- equaled the high on July 16 at Seattle, August 20 at the Chicago White Sox, September 1 versus Tampa Bay and September 7 at Tampa Bay.
- Had a season-high four RBI on July 25 versus Minnesota.
- Batted .330 (32x97) in 24 games in September.
- Hit .308 (20x65) with five doubles, a home run and 11 RBI in 17 postseason games during the Rangers World Series run.

Limited to a career-low 103 games with the Rangers in **2010**, as he was sidelined with two separate injuries during the season.
- Named to his second career American League All-Star squad.
- Sidelined April 4-30 with a right ankle sprain.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- batted .333 (3x9) with two RBI in three games.
- Hit safely in 16 straight games from July 4-23.
- Sidelined July 29-September 1 with a left groin strain.
- Assigned to Frisco on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- batted .200 (2x10) in three games.
- Served a one-game suspension on September 26 for actions resulting in ejection on September 10.
- Batted a career-best .376 (35x93) against lefthanded pitching -- ranked third highest in the major leagues among players with at least 100 plate appearances.
- Hit .296 (16x54) with two doubles, a triple, three home runs and nine RBI in 16 postseason games -- went 3x5 with a home run and three RBI in the Rangers 5-1 win in Game 5 of the ALDS.

Established a career-high with 86 RBI in **2009**, as he completed his fourth season with the Rangers.
- Finished seventh in the American League with 31 stolen bases, while he was 10th with 101 runs scored, tied for 10th with five bunt hits, and tied for 12th with 67 extra-base hits.
- Hit for the cycle on April 15 versus Baltimore, going 6x6 that day...became the first player in major league history (since 1900) to have a six-hit cycle in a nine inning game -- tied the major league record for hits in a nine-inning game.
- Named the American League Co-Player of the Week with Zack Greinke for April 13-19 after batting .556 (15x27).
- Hit safely in eight straight at-bats and reached safely via a hit or walk in nine consecutive plate appearances over three games April 14-15, 17.
- Hit .322 (29x90) with seven home runs and 20 RBI during April.
- Hit a leadoff home run and walkoff home run on July 19 versus Minnesota.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 134



- Sidelined August 2-14 with a strained left hamstring.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- went 0x7 with a run scored in two games.
- Batted .310 (49x158) against lefthanded hitters...hit .230 (94x408) against righties.
- Hit .286 (82x287) at home...batted .219 (61x279) on the road.
- Batted .304 (34x112) with 56 RBI with runners in scoring position.

Posted a career-high .319 batting average during **2008**, as he completed his third season at the major league level.
- Finished the season ranked fourth in the American League with a .319 batting average, while he was tied for eighth with 102 runs scored and 10th with 26 stolen bases.
- Selected as a member of the American League All-Star squad for the first time in his career.
- Led the American League with a .332 average against righthanded pitchers.
- Reached base safely in each of the club's first 25 games to begin the season.
- Posted a 25-game hit streak June 17-July 13 --the longest streak in the major leagues that season.
- Collected a season-high five hits on August 10 at Baltimore.
- Drove in a season-high four RBI on August 12 at Boston.
- Sidelined August 18-end of season with sports hernia surgery.

Completed his second season with the Texas Rangers in **2007**.
- One of only five players in the American League to hit at least 20 home runs and steal at least 20 bases on the season.
- Named the American League Player of the Week for April 9-15 -- hit .476 (10x21) with four home runs and a 1.095 slugging percentage during that stretch.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 9 versus Tampa Bay.
- Knocked a season-high three RBI on April 17 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field -- equaled the high on April 25 at Cleveland, June 19 versus Chicago Cubs, August 3 at Toronto, August 25 at Seattle and September 22 versus Baltimore.
- Batted .298 (25x84) with nine home runs and 22 RBI during April.
- Stole two bases on June 5 versus Detroit.
- Sidelined July 2-31 with a stress fracture in his left foot.
- Had a season-high 10-game hit streak August 25-September 4.
- Batted .339 (39x115) against lefthanded pitching...hit .239 (88x368) with righties on the mound.
- Hit .312 (74x237) in 64 games at home...batted .215 (53x246) in 66 games on the road.

Made his first Opening Day roster and saw his first major league action with the Rangers in **2006**.
- Named the Rangers Rookie of the Year by the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.
- Ranked first among all American League rookies with 27 doubles, while he was third with 65 runs scored, 42 extra-base hits and 55 RBI, and fourth with a .286 batting average, 14 home runs and 121 hits.
- Made his major league debut on Opening Day, April 3 versus Boston -- collected his first hit that same day, a single off Curt Schilling in his first at-bat.
- Connected for his first major league home run on April 6 versus Detroit.
- Sidelined April 12-May 25 with a dislocated left thumb.
- Recorded 15 RBI over a 12-game stretch from June 6-18.
- Tied a club record by turning five double plays on August 2 at Minnesota.
- Hit .271 (32x118) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .292 (89x305) with righties on the mound.
- Batted .316 (67x212) in 61 games at home...hit .256 (54x211) in 59 games on the road.

Named to the Pacific Coast League Midseason All-Star team as he spent the entire **2005** season with Triple A Oklahoma in the Texas Rangers organization.
- Tied for 10th among all minor league players with 102 runs scored -- the 102 runs was good for fifth in the PCL.
- Led all PCL second basemen with 709 total chances, 276 putouts, 413 assists and 112 double plays.
- Scored a run in 12 consecutive games from May 23-June 7.
- Named the Rangers Minor League Player of the Month for August -- batted .336 (37x110) with five home runs and 20 RBI in 27 games during that stretch.

Split time between Single A Clinton and Double A Frisco in **2004**, his final year in professional baseball as a shortstop.
- Named the Texas Rangers Tom Grieve Minor League Player of the Year.
- Named to *Baseball America's* midseason and postseason All-Star teams at shortstop.
- Selected as a member of the Midwest League's midseason All-Star team.
- Batted .345 (173x501) with 20 home runs, 51 doubles, 103 runs scored and 98 RBI in 130 games between Clinton and Frisco.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 135



- Tied for the overall minor league lead in doubles, while he was tied for sixth with a .345 batting average among qualified minor league players.
- Was leading the Midwest League with a .402 batting average, 90 hits, 30 doubles, 52 RBI, a .465 on-base percentage, a .692 slugging percentage, 42 extra-base hits and 52 runs scored at the time of his promotion to Frisco on June 13.
- Named the Texas League Batter of the Week for June 14-20, his first full week with Frisco.
- Selected as the Rangers Minor League Player of the Month for April and June.
- Batted .306 (33x108) with 20 runs scored, nine doubles, four home runs and 16 RBI in 27 games with the Peoria Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League.

Made his professional baseball debut in **2003** with Single A Spokane.
- Led the club with six triples and 11 stolen bases.
- Went 3x4 with two stolen bases in his first professional game versus Boise on July 3.
- Played in all three postseason games for the Northwest League Champions.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and his wife, Tess, reside in Dallas, TX during the offseason...the couple has two children, Rian Brooklynn (12/5/08) and Jack Jamisson (6/8/11).

- Continued Kinsler's Kids hosting nearly 300 guests in partnership with The Birthday Party Project, which brings joy to homeless children through the magic of birthdays, celebrating at Comerica Park, participates in Autographs for a Cause (donates funds to the Kinsler's Kids program), the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Tigers Dreams Come True programs, participated in a pregame ceremony to celebrate Jewish Heritage Night at Comerica Park, met with select graduates for the Gang Resistance Education and Training (G.R.E.A.T.) program, served as the Tigers Strikeout Bullying representative in 2014 and 2015 and attended Keeping Kids in the Game and the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Attended the University of Missouri in **2003** --finished second on the team with a .355 average while starting 49 games at shortstop...also played at Arizona State University in **2002** and Central Arizona College in **2001**.






### IAN MICHAEL KINSLER'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Spokane | .277 | 51 | 188 | 32 | 52 | 77 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 34 | 11 | 3 | .352 | .410 | 7 |
| 2004 | Clinton | .402 | 59 | 224 | 52 | 90 | 155 | 30 | 1 | 11 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 36 | 16 | 5 | .465 | .692 | 13 |
| | Frisco | .300 | 71 | 277 | 51 | 83 | 133 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 32 | 47 | 7 | 4 | .400 | .480 | 20 |
| 2005 | Oklahoma | .274 | 131 | 530 | 102 | 145 | 246 | 28 | 2 | 23 | 94 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 53 | 89 | 19 | 5 | .348 | .464 | 21 |
| 2006 | Oklahoma# | .256 | 10 | 39 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .293 | .487 | 2 |
| | **Texas** | **.286** | **120** | **423** | **65** | **121** | **192** | **27** | **1** | **14** | **55** | **1** | **7** | **3** | **40** | **64** | **11** | **4** | **.347** | **.454** | **18** |
| 2007 | Oklahoma# | .385 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .357 | .385 | 0 |
| | **Texas** | **.263** | **130** | **483** | **96** | **127** | **213** | **22** | **2** | **20** | **61** | **8** | **4** | **9** | **62** | **83** | **23** | **2** | **.355** | **.441** | **17** |
| 2008 | **Texas** | **.319** | **121** | **518** | **102** | **165** | **268** | **41** | **4** | **18** | **71** | **7** | **7** | **6** | **45** | **67** | **26** | **2** | **.375** | **.517** | **18** |
| 2009 | Frisco# | .000 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .000 | 0 |
| | **Texas** | **.253** | **144** | **566** | **101** | **143** | **276** | **32** | **4** | **31** | **86** | **3** | **6** | **6** | **59** | **77** | **31** | **5** | **.327** | **.488** | **11** |
| 2010 | Frisco# | .263 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .348 | .368 | 1 |
| | **Texas** | **.286** | **103** | **391** | **73** | **112** | **161** | **20** | **1** | **9** | **45** | **2** | **4** | **7** | **56** | **57** | **15** | **5** | **.382** | **.412** | **7** |
| 2011 | **Texas** | **.255** | **155** | **620** | **121** | **158** | **296** | **34** | **4** | **32** | **77** | **4** | **2** | **8** | **89** | **71** | **30** | **4** | **.355** | **.477** | **11** |
| 2012 | **Texas** | **.256** | **157** | **655** | **105** | **168** | **277** | **42** | **5** | **19** | **72** | **1** | **5** | **10** | **60** | **90** | **21** | **9** | **.326** | **.423** | **18** |
| 2013 | Frisco# | .000 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .000 | 0 |
| | **Texas** | **.277** | **136** | **545** | **85** | **151** | **225** | **31** | **2** | **13** | **72** | **3** | **7** | **8** | **51** | **59** | **15** | **11** | **.344** | **.413** | **13** |
| 2014 | **DETROIT** | **.275** | **161** | **684** | **100** | **188** | **287** | **40** | **4** | **17** | **92** | **3** | **5** | **5** | **29** | **79** | **15** | **4** | **.307** | **.420** | **9** |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **.296** | **154** | **624** | **94** | **185** | **267** | **35** | **7** | **11** | **73** | **0** | **5** | **3** | **43** | **80** | **10** | **6** | **.342** | **.428** | **13** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .299 | 335 | 1305 | 249 | 390 | 642 | 92 | 11 | 46 | 222 | 4 | 12 | 33 | 136 | 219 | 58 | 18 | .376 | .492 | 64 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | .285 | 315 | 1308 | 194 | 373 | 554 | 75 | 11 | 28 | 165 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 72 | 159 | 25 | 10 | .324 | .424 | 22 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .276 | 1381 | 5509 | 942 | 1518 | 2462 | 324 | 34 | 184 | 704 | 32 | 52 | 65 | 534 | 727 | 197 | 52 | .344 | .447 | 135 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 136



## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Arizona in the 29th round of the June 2000 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by Arizona in the 26th round of the June 2001 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by Texas in the 17th round of the June 2003 draft
- On disabled list, April 12 -May 25, 2006 (dislocated left thumb)
- On disabled list, July 2-31, 2007 (stress fracture in right foot)
- On disabled list, August 18-November 14, 2008 (sports hernia)
- On disabled list, August 2-13, 2009 (strained left hamstring)
- On disabled list, March 26-April 29, 2010 (right ankle sprain)
- On disabled list, July 28-August 31, 2010 (left groin strain)
- On suspended list, September 26, 2010
- On paternity list, June 8-10, 2011
- On disabled list, May 19-June 15, 2013 (right intercostal strain)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Texas in exchange for Prince Fielder and cash considerations on November 20, 2013.

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | POS. | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | AL/New York-AL | 2B | .200 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| 2010 | AL/Los Angeles-AL | 2B | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .500 | 0 |
| 2012 | AL/Kansas City | 2B | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2014 | AL/Minnesota | 2B | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS | | | .111 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .200 | .111 | 0 |

## WILD CARD RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | TEX vs. BAL | .667 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 | .667 | 0 |
| WILD CARD TOTALS | | .667 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 | .667 | 0 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | TEX vs. TB | .444 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .944 | 2 |
| 2011 | TEX vs. TB | .250 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .368 | .563 | 0 |
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | .083 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .154 | .083 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .353 | 12 | 46 | 7 | 13 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .365 | .587 | 2 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | TEX vs. NYY | .250 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .333 | .400 | 0 |
| 2011 | TEX vs. DET | .292 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .414 | .375 | 0 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .273 | 12 | 44 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .377 | .386 | 0 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | TEX vs. SF | .188 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .316 | .250 | 0 |
| 2011 | TEX vs. STL | .360 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .500 | .400 | 2 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | .293 | 12 | 41 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .431 | .341 | 2 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second Base | 1342 | 6652 | 2522 | 3995 | 135 | 962 | .980 |
| Third Base | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 6 - April 15, 2009 vs. Baltimore
**Home Runs:** 2 (13 times) - last, July 20, 2015 vs. Seattle
**RBI:** 4 (13 times) - last, April 8, 2015 vs. Minnesota
**Stolen Bases:** 3 (twice) - last, July 1, 2008 at New York (AL)
**Hitting Streak:** 25 - June 17 -July 13, 2008

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (13)

May 25, 2006 vs. Oakland
May 15, 2009 vs. Los Angeles (AL)
August 27, 2009 at New York (AL)
August 20, 2011 at Chicago (AL)
July 20, 2015 vs. Seattle

June 19, 2007 vs. Chicago (NL)
June 16, 2009 vs. Houston
June 29, 2011 at Houston
September 1, 2011 vs. Tampa Bay

April 25, 2009 at Baltimore
July 19, 2009 vs. Minnesota
July 16, 2011 at Seattle
September 7, 2011 at Tampa Bay

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 137





# JASON KRIZAN

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** June 28, 1989
**Birthplace:** Austin, TX
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Residence:** Pflugerville, TX
**Height/Weight:** 6-0/185
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2011 draft

@JasonKrizan

**OUTFIELDER - 73**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Played in 134 games between Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo in **2015**.

- Ranked as the second-toughest batter to strike out in the Eastern League after striking out once every 11.05 plate appearances.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season.
- Had a pair of hits and scored two runs on April 9 at Louisville.
- Transferred to Double A Erie on May 4.
- Drove in a season-high four runs on July 25 vs. Richmond.
- Had four consecutive two-hit games from August 14-18.
- Played in 27 games during August and hit .309 (30x97) with 14 runs scored, five doubles, three home runs and 15 RBI.

Appeared in a career-high 124 games with Double A Erie in **2014** as he completed his fourth season of professional baseball.

- Recorded a season-best four RBI on April 11 versus Trenton.
- Knocked four hits in back-to-back games June 11-12 versus Harrisburg -- also had four hits July 23 versus Reading.
- Batted .327 (34x104) with 11 runs scored, 10 doubles, one triple, one home run and 15 RBI in 26 games during June.
- Compiled a season-high 12-game hitting streak July 18-28.
- Hit .345 (30x87) with 16 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, three home runs and 16 RBI in 25 games during August.
- Selected the Eastern League Player of the Week for the week ending September 2 -- batted .517 (15x29) with six runs scored, three doubles, one triple, one home run and eight RBI during the week.

Tabbed the Lakeland Player of the Year for **2013** after finishing third in the league with 62 walks, fourth with a .388 on-base percentage and seventh with a .288 batting average.

- Named a Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove award winner at left field.
- Hit .322 (28x87) with eight runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, one home run and 10 RBI in 24 games during May.
- Knocked a season-high three RBI on June 24 at Daytona -- equaled the high on July 23 at Bradenton, July 30 versus Charlotte and August 8 versus Dunedin.

Completed his first full season of professional baseball in **2012**, appearing in 110 games with Single A West Michigan.

- Fanned once every 8.88 plate appearances, the fifth-toughest batter in the Midwest League to strike out.
- Recorded a season-best three RBI on April 11 versus Bowling Green.
- Sidelined June 21-28 due to a concussion.
- Connected for a season-high four hits on July 3 at Great Lakes -- equaled the high on July 13 at Clinton and August 30 at Fort Wayne.
- Hit .312 (29x93) with 12 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, one home run and 14 RBI in 26 games during July.

Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June **2011** draft and appeared in 53 games with Single A West Michigan.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Pflugerville, TX in the offseason.

- Named to *Baseball America's* All-American squad in **2011** after batting .413 (102x247) with 39 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs, 81 RBI and 13 stolen bases during his senior season at Dallas Baptist University.
- Recommended/signed by Tim Grieve for the Tigers.

## JASON WILLIAM KRIZAN'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | West Michigan | .239 | 53 | 184 | 13 | 44 | 59 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 30 | 1 | 1 | .293 | .321 | 2 |
| 2012 | West Michigan | .244 | 110 | 365 | 38 | 89 | 123 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 50 | 48 | 5 | 3 | .333 | .337 | 4 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | .288 | 116 | 399 | 48 | 115 | 158 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 62 | 44 | 1 | 1 | .388 | .396 | 2 |
| 2014 | Erie | .293 | 124 | 464 | 68 | 136 | 192 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 56 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 53 | 47 | 14 | 7 | .364 | .414 | 2 |
| 2015 | Erie | .266 | 114 | 414 | 53 | 110 | 160 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 53 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 51 | 43 | 13 | 5 | .343 | .386 | 4 |
| | Toledo | .169 | 20 | 71 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .183 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .267 | 537 | 1897 | 227 | 506 | 705 | 99 | 11 | 26 | 225 | 25 | 19 | 8 | 236 | 227 | 34 | 18 | .347 | .372 | 14 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2011 draft
- On disabled list, June 21-28, 2012 (concussion)



# JAIRO LABOURT

**Born:** March 7, 1994
**Birthplace:** Azua, DR
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Residence:** Azua, DR
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/204
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers along with Matt Boyd and Daniel Norris from Toronto in exchange for David Price on July 30, 2015

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 53**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 2015 at Cincinnati's Great American Ball Park -- pitched a scoreless inning with two strikeouts.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Began the **2015** season in the Toronto Blue Jays organization before being acquired by the Tigers along with Matt Boyd and Daniel Norris in exchange for David Price on July 30.

- Started 25 games between Single A Dunedin and Single A Lakeland and had a 3-12 record with a 5.12 ERA (116.0IP/66ER) and 104 strikeouts.
- Ranked third among Florida State League starting pitchers with 8.07 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Assigned to Single A Dunedin to begin the season.
- Picked up a win in his season debut on April 9 at Clearwater, allowing two runs, one earned, on five hits with one walk and three strikeouts in 5.1 innings.
- Sidelined from April 24-May 5 with a nail avulsion on left index finger.
- Made five starts in the month of May and had a 0-1 record with a 2.18 ERA (20.2IP/5ER) and 19 strikeouts.
- Recorded a season-high nine strikeouts on August 9 at Dunedin.
- Threw a season-long 6.2 innings in his final start of the season on September 4 vs. Tampa, allowing one run on four hits with one walk and five strikeouts.
- Pitched for Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League and had a 0-1 record with a 7.71 ERA (9.1IP/8ER) and seven strikeouts in nine appearances.

Split the **2014** season between Single A Lansing and Single A Vancouver.

- Pitched in 21 games, including 18 starts, between Lansing and Vancouver and posted a 5-3 record with a 2.53 ERA (85.1IP/24ER) and 93 strikeouts.
- Named a short season All-Star by *Baseball America* and a Northwest League midseason All-Star.
- Led the Northwest League with a 1.77 ERA (71.1IP/14ER) and a .188 (47x250) opponents batting average, while he ranked second with 82 strikeouts and 15 games started -- led all Northwest League starters with 10.35 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Assigned to Single A Lansing to begin the season.
- Allowed two earned runs-or-fewer in 13 of his 15 starts with Vancouver.
- Earned his first win of the season on June 28 vs. Tri-City after tossing 6.0 no-hit innings with three walks and six strikeouts.
- Closed the season by turning in six consecutive starts with one run-or-fewer allowed -- posted a 3-0 record, a 0.55 ERA (32.2IP/2ER) and 39 strikeouts.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 139



- Named the third-best prospect in the Northwest League and the 13th-best prospect in the Blue Jays organization by *Baseball America* following the 2014 season.

Spent all of the **2013** season with Bluefield, pitching in 12 games, including eight starts, and having a 2-2 record with a 1.92 ERA (51.2IP/11ER) and 45 strikeouts.
- Named an Appalachian League postseason All-Star.
- Did not allow a run in his first two appearances of the season, a stretch that spanned 9.0 innings.
- Earned a win in his season debut on June 22 vs. Greeneville, throwing 4.0 shutout innings with one hit allowed, two walks and three strikeouts.
- Had a season-long 6.0 inning start on July 28 vs. Princeton -- also threw 6.0 innings on August 8 at Princeton.
- Made five appearances, including two starts, in the month of July and had a 1-1 record with a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP/4ER) and 22 strikeouts.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .190 (8x42) average, while righthanders batted .208 (31x149) against him.
- Named the 12th-best prospect in the Blue Jays organization by *Baseball America*.

Saw action with the Gulf Coast League Blue Jays in **2012**.
- Started 12 games and had a 0-3 record with a 3.79 ERA (38.0IP/16ER) and 39 strikeouts.
- Tied for the league lead with 12 games started.
- Made his season debut on June 21 at the GCL Yankees, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings with two hits allowed, one walk and two strikeouts.
- Established season highs with 4.0 innings pitched and seven strikeouts on July 13 vs. the GCL Yankees -- also pitched 4.0 innings on July 25 at the GCL Yankees, August 6 vs. the GCL Yankees and August 23 vs. the GCL Braves.
- Finished the month of August with a 0-1 record, a 1.88 ERA (14.1IP/3ER) and 18 strikeouts in four starts.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .167 (8x48) batting average.

Began his professional career in **2011** with the Dominican Summer League Blue Jays.
- Started 12 games and had a 0-4 record with a 2.23 ERA (36.1IP/9ER) and 29 strikeouts.
- Did not allow an earned run in his first seven starts of the season from June 16-July 14, a stretch that spanned 23.0 innings.
- Limited opponents to a .216 (8x37) batting average with runners in scoring position.



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Azua, DR in the offseason.

### JAIRO SNAIDER LABOURT'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | DSL Blue Jays | 0-4 | 2.23 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.1 | 29 | 132 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 29 | 0 | 0 | .220 |
| 2012 | GCL Blue Jays | 0-3 | 3.79 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 38 | 150 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 39 | 9 | 0 | .253 |
| 2013 | Bluefield | 2-2 | 1.92 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.2 | 39 | 191 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 45 | 3 | 1 | .204 |
| 2014 | Vancouver | 5-3 | 1.77 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.1 | 47 | 250 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 37 | 82 | 6 | 1 | .188 |
| | Lansing | 0-0 | 6.43 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 15 | 50 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .300 |
| 2015 | Dunedin | 2-7 | 4.59 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 83 | 315 | 50 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 44 | 70 | 12 | 0 | .263 |
| | Lakeland | 1-5 | 6.31 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.2 | 45 | 141 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 34 | 5 | 1 | .319 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 10-24 | 3.46 | 82 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327.1 | 296 | 1229 | 165 | 126 | 15 | 23 | 167 | 310 | 39 | 3 | .241 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent on June 13, 2011
- On disabled list, April 24-May 5, 2015 (nail avulsion on left index finger)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 11-18, 2015 (Participating in Futures Game)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Matt Boyd and Daniel Norris from Toronto in exchange for David Price on July 30, 2015

## WALKING-OFF WITH THREE WINS

The Tigers ended three straight games June 26-29, 2004 with walk-off home runs by Eric Munson, Carlos Pena and Dmitri Young, marking the first time the club has done so in three consecutive games since September 17-19, 1998. During that three-game stretch, Damion Easley homered in the first and third games, while Tony Clark accomplished the feat in the middle game. Additionally, Pena's walk-off grand slam on June 27 versus Arizona was the first by a Tigers player since Lou Whitaker connected off Cleveland's Derek Lilliquist on June 21, 1994.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 140





# RAFFY LOPEZ

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** October 2, 1987
**Birthplace:** Philadelphia, PA
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Major League Service:** 0.034
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Residence:** Wellington, FL
**Height/Weight:** 5-9/200
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 4, 2016.

@rlopez_29

**CATCHER - 80**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Began the 2015 season in the Chicago Cubs organization, before being traded to the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim on July 3.

- Assigned to Triple A Iowa to start the season -- hit .276 (43x156) with 14 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple and 17 RBI in 46 games.
- Had a season-high three hits on May 3 vs. Oklahoma City -- also had three hits on June 4 at Albuquerque and June 18 at Round Rock.
- Hit safely in nine of 11 games from May 17-June 4 -- hit .318 (14x44) with four runs scored, two doubles and seven RBI.
- Played in 16 games during June and batted .321 (17x53) with six runs scored, two doubles and four RBI.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Cubs on June 27 -- was traded to the Los Angeles Angels and optioned to Triple A Salt Lake on July 3.
- Posted a .316 (12x38) batting average with seven runs scored, two doubles and four RBI in 13 games in July.
- Sidelined from August 21-November 6 with a left hand fracture.
- Went 2x5 and hit his only home run of the season on August 13 at Reno.

Made his major league debut with the Chicago Cubs in 2014.

- Selected to the Southern League's midseason All-Star team and was named an organizational All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Assigned to Double A Tennessee to begin the season.
- Hit safely in eight straight games from April 23-May 1 -- hit .458 (11x24) with four runs scored, four doubles, one home run and five RBI during the streak.
- Played in 23 games during May and hit .301 (25x83) with 12 runs scored, four doubles, two home runs and 14 RBI.
- Promoted to Triple A Iowa on June 3.
- Hit a grand slam and drove in a career-high seven RBI on June 9 at Fresno.
- Went a perfect 4x4 on July 10 at Omaha.
- Batted .338 (26x77) with eight runs scored, three doubles, one triple and eight RBI in 22 games during August.
- Had his contract purchased by the Cubs from Triple A Iowa on September 2 -- played in seven games with the Cubs and hit .182 (2x11) with a RBI.
- Made his major league debut on September 2 vs. Milwaukee as a pinch hitter.
- Recorded the first hit and RBI of his major league career off of Clayton Kershaw on September 19 vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers.

Spent the entire 2013 season with Double A Tennessee, playing in 95 games.

- Named a Southern League midseason All-Star and was selected an organizational All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Threw out 27.1 percent (29-of-107) of runners trying to steal.
- Had a season-high three hits on May 8 vs. Birmingham -- also had three hits on July 26 vs. Huntsville and July 30 vs. Birmingham.
- Recorded at least one hit in 13 of 14 games from April 18-May 9 -- batted .372 (16x43) with eight runs scored, four doubles, two home runs and seven RBI during the stretch.
- Posted a .294 (20x68) batting average with 12 runs scored, five doubles, three home runs and eight RBI in 19 games during May.
- Drove in a season-best four runs on August 18 at Birmingham.
- Sidelined from September 7-17 with a left ankle sprain.
- Hit .263 (63x240) with 38 runs scored, 20 doubles, eight home runs and 38 RBI vs. righthanded pitchers...batted .197 (15x76) with six runs scored, two doubles and five RBI with lefties on the mound.
- Posted a .304 (14x46) batting average with runners in scoring position and two outs.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 141



Played in 70 games between the AZL Cubs, Single A Peoria and Single A Daytona in **2012**.
- Selected to the Midwest League's midseason All-Star Team.
- Assigned to Single A Peoria to begin the season -- hit .265 (31x117) with 14 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple and 12 RBI in 31 games.
- Hit .393 (11x28) with three runs scored, one double, one triple and three RBI over a seven-game stretch from April 9-17.
- Sidelined from April 22-29 with a right eye infection.
- Sidelined from May 24-July 11 with a concussion.
- Assigned to the AZL Cubs for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 5 -- played in four games and hit .467 (7x15) with five runs scored, two doubles, one triple and four RBI.
- Promoted to Single A Daytona on July 11 -- played in 35 games and hit .269 (32x119) with 18 runs scored, 10 doubles, two home runs and 12 RBI.
- Hit safely in eight straight games from July 20-31.

Completed his first season of professional baseball in **2011**, playing in 57 games between the AZL Cubs and Single A Boise.
- Named to the Northwest League's postseason All-Star Team -- ranked fifth in the NWL with a .316 (62x196) batting average.
- Began his professional career with the AZL Cubs, hitting safely in all three games and batting .364 (4x11) with a run scored, a double and two RBI.
- Promoted to Single A Boise on June 28.
- Had seven-game hitting streaks from July 14-20, July 22-28 and August 11-26.
- Finished the month of July with a .308 (32x104) batting average and 16 runs scored, four doubles, four home runs and 21 RBI.
- Hit .333 (28x84) with 18 runs scored, four doubles, two home runs and 14 RBI in 22 games in August/September.
- Posted a .476 (26x55) batting average with runners in scoring position.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Wellington, FL during the offseason.
- Played his college baseball at Florida State from 2009-11...transferred to FSU after stints with Boston College (2007) and Indian River Community College (2008) in Fort Pierce, FL.



### RAFAEL MANUEL LOPEZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | AZL Cubs | .364 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .455 | 0 |
| | Boise | .316 | 54 | 196 | 34 | 62 | 88 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .381 | .449 | 5 |
| 2012 | AZL Cubs# | .467 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .529 | .733 | 1 |
| | Peoria | .265 | 31 | 117 | 14 | 31 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .350 | .342 | 3 |
| | Daytona | .269 | 35 | 119 | 18 | 32 | 48 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .338 | .403 | 3 |
| 2013 | Tennessee | .247 | 95 | 316 | 44 | 78 | 124 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 49 | 67 | 0 | 1 | .350 | .392 | 11 |
| 2014 | Tennessee | .297 | 45 | 148 | 21 | 44 | 69 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .412 | .466 | 4 |
| | Iowa | .285 | 61 | 207 | 17 | 59 | 68 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 52 | 0 | 0 | .378 | .329 | 4 |
| | **Chicago (NL)** | **.182** | **7** | **11** | **0** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.286** | **.182** | **0** |
| 2015 | Iowa | .276 | 46 | 156 | 14 | 43 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 1 | .333 | .340 | 4 |
| | Salt Lake | .242 | 21 | 62 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .351 | .323 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .278 | 395 | 1347 | 178 | 375 | 526 | 77 | 4 | 22 | 185 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 184 | 254 | 7 | 5 | .366 | .390 | 38 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .182 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .182 | 0 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Chicago (NL) in the 16th round of the June 2011 draft
- On disabled list, April 22-29, 2012 (right eye infection)
- On disabled list, May 24-June 11, 2012 (concussion)
- On disabled list, September 7-17, 2013 (left ankle sprain)
- Acquired by Los Angeles (AL) from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for Manuel Rondon and cash considerations on July 3, 2015
- On disabled list, August 21-November 6, 2015 (left hand fracture)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 4, 2016

### CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | 4 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

### IN-DEPTH CATCHING STATISTICS

| Year | G | SB | CS | CS % | CERA | PB | CPKO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 4.95 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 4.95 | 0 | 0 |

* - Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 142



**CAREER HIGHS**
**Hits:** 1 (twice) - last, September 26, 2014 at Milwaukee
**Home Runs:** No major league home runs
**RBI:** 1 - September 19, 2014 vs. Los Angeles (NL)
**Stolen Bases:** No major league stolen bases
**Hitting Streak:** 2 - September 19-26, 2014



# MARK LOWE

**Born:** June 7, 1983
**Birthplace:** Houston, TX
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Major League Service:** 7.159
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Residence:** Vancouver, WA
**Height/Weight:** 6-3/210
**Signed Through:** 2017
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 8, 2015.

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 21**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Began the **2015** season in the Seattle Mariners organization before being acquired by the Blue Jays on July 31.

- Combined to pitch in 57 games between the Mariners and Blue Jays and had a 1-3 record with one save, a 1.96 ERA (55.0IP/12ER) and 61 strikeouts.
- Ranked seventh among American League relievers with a 1.96 ERA -- 49 of his 57 outings during the season were scoreless.
- Assigned to Triple A Tacoma to begin the season -- made seven appearances with the Rainiers and had a 0-1 record with one save, a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP/1ER) and 11 strikeouts.
- Had his contract purchased by the Mariners on May 4.
- Made 12 appearances in the month of May and had a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP/1ER) with 12 strikeouts.
- Did not allow an earned run in 12 straight appearances from May 14-June 12, a stretch that spanned 14.2 innings -- during the stretch he allowed 10 hits and struck out 14 batters.
- Had five appearances of 2.0 innings during the season -- threw 2.0 innings on May 28 vs. Cleveland, May 31 vs. Cleveland, June 12 at Houston, July 23 at Detroit and July 26 vs. Toronto.
- Pitched in 10 games during the month of June and had a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP/1ER) with 14 strikeouts.
- Had a stretch of 12 consecutive scoreless outings from June 15-July 18, a span of 10.1 innings -- struck out 19 batters during the stretch.
- Went 0-1 with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP/2ER) and 21 strikeouts in 12 appearances during the month of July.
- Earned his first win of the season on September 1 vs. Cleveland -- the victory was his first since April 1, 2013.
- Pitched in both games of the doubleheader on September 12 at the New York Yankees and notched his first save of the season in the nightcap, throwing a scoreless inning -- the save was his first since May 18, 2011 at Kansas City.
- Appeared in six games for the Blue Jays during the postseason and had a 0-0 record with a 4.15 ERA (4.1IP/2ER) and six strikeouts.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .196 (22x122) batting average, while lefthanders batted .276 (24x87) against him.
- Posted a 0.64 ERA (28.0IP/2ER) and 37 strikeouts in 28 appearances prior to the All-Star break...had a 1-3 record with one save, a 3.33 ERA (27.0IP/10ER) and 24 strikeouts after the All-Star break.

Spent most of the **2014** season with Triple A Columbus in the Cleveland Indians organization.

- Made 41 appearances with Columbus and had a 4-3 record with 17 saves, a 5.62 ERA (41.2IP/26ER) and 47 strikeouts.
- Began the season by converting eight consecutive save opportunities from April 8-May 10.
- Had his contract purchased by the Indians on May 22 -- made seven appearances over two stints with Cleveland during the season and had a 0-1 record with a 3.86 ERA (7.0IP/3ER) and six strikeouts.
- Did not allow an earned run in his first three appearances with the Indians from May 22-25.
- Had his contract optioned by the Indians to Triple A Columbus on June 2.
- Did not allow an earned run for Columbus from April 29-June 10, a stretch that spanned 10.1 innings over 10 games.
- Had his contract recalled by the Indians from Triple A Columbus on June 16.
- Had his contract optioned by the Indians to Triple A Columbus on June 25.

Made an Opening Day roster for the sixth consecutive year in **2013**, as he spent time in both the Los Angeles Angels and Washington Nationals organization during the season.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 143



- Made 11 appearances with the Angels and had a 1-0 record with a 9.26 ERA (11.2IP/12ER) and seven strikeouts.
- Had his contract purchased by the Angels from Triple A Salt Lake on March 30.
- Threw 2.0 innings in each of his first two appearances of the season on April 1 at Cincinnati and April 4 at Cincinnati and did not allow a hit in either outing.
- Sidelined from April 20-May 6 with a left neck strain.
- Assigned to Single A Inland Empire for an injury rehabilitation assignment on April 30 -- posted a 1.80 ERA (5.0IP/1ER) with six strikeouts in three appearances with Inland Empire.
- Signed as a minor league free agent by the Nationals on June 11 and was assigned to Triple A Syracuse.
- Pitched in 24 games for Syracuse and had a 3-1 record with one save, a 3.14 ERA (28.2IP/10ER) and 37 strikeouts.
- Did not allow a run in 11 of 12 appearances from July 20-August 23 -- posted a 2-0 record with one save, a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP/1ER) and 18 strikeouts during the stretch.

Made 36 appearances with the Texas Rangers in **2012** as he completed his third season with the club.
- Finished the season with a 0-2 record, a 3.43 ERA (39.1IP/15ER) and 28 strikeouts.
- Began the season by not allowing a run in nine of his first 10 appearances from April 8-May 11 -- had a 0.77 ERA (11.2IP/1ER) and 14 strikeouts during the span.
- Finished the month of April with a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP/1ER) and seven strikeouts in five appearances.
- Tossed a season-long 3.0 hitless innings on June 25 vs. Detroit, walking two and striking out one.
- Pitched in eight games during the month of June and had a 1.64 ERA (11.0IP/2ER) with five strikeouts.
- Sidelined from June 26-August 10 with a strained intercostal muscle.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 28 -- made three appearances with Frisco and had a 0-1 record with a 9.00 ERA (4.0IP/4ER) and six strikeouts.
- Had his injury rehab assignment transferred to Triple A Round Rock on August 6 -- did not allow a hit and struck out four over two appearances with Round Rock.
- Turned in 11 consecutive scoreless outings from June 7-August 25 -- struck out seven batters over 13.2 innings.

Made 52 appearances for the Rangers in his first full season in the Texas organization in **2011**.
- Finished the season with a 2-3 record, one save, a 3.80 ERA (45.0IP/19ER) and 42 strikeouts.
- Allowed just 18.8 percent (6x32) of inherited runners to score, the ninth-best percentage in the American League.
- Optioned to Triple A Round Rock by the Rangers on April 18 -- pitched in six games with Round Rock and had a 1-0 record with a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP/3ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings and struck out four on May 2 at Iowa.
- Recalled from Triple A Round Rock by the Rangers on May 4.
- Notched his only save of the season on May 18 at Kansas City...the save was his first since September 22, 2009.
- Did not allow a run in 11 of 12 appearances from May 6-June 2 -- finished the stretch with a 1-0 record, one save, a 0.82 ERA (11.0IP/1ER) and seven strikeouts.
- Appeared in 12 games during the month of July and had a 0-1 record with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP/2ER) and 21 strikeouts.
- Added to the Rangers' roster for the World Series and made two appearances, compiling a 0-1 record with an 18.00 ERA (1.0IP/2ER).

Limited to 14 appearances with Seattle and Texas after spending most of the **2010** season on the disabled list.
- Began the season with the Mariners before being acquired by the Rangers along with Cliff Lee in exchange for Matt Lawson, Blake Beavan, Josh Lueke and Justin Smoak on July 9, 2010.
- Pitched in 11 games with Seattle and had a 1-3 record with a 3.48 ERA (10.1IP/4ER) and seven strikeouts.
- Earned the win on April 10 at Texas, throwing 1.0 inning and walking two.
- Made 10 appearances during the month of April and had a 1-2 record with a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP/3ER) and six strikeouts.
- Sidelined from May 3-September 29 with low back disc inflammation.
- Made his first appearance with the Rangers on September 29 vs. Seattle, throwing a scoreless inning with one hit allowed and two strikeouts -- had three regular season appearances with Texas and had a 0-0 record with a 12.00 ERA (3.0IP/4ER) and five strikeouts.
- Named to the Rangers World Series roster and pitched in both Game 1 and Game 2 in San Francisco.

Pitched in a career-high 75 games for the Seattle Mariners in **2009**.
- Compiled a 2-7 record with three saves, a 3.26 ERA (80.0IP/29ER) and 69 strikeouts.
- Ranked third in the American League with 75 appearances, while he ranked fourth with 26 holds.
- Made nine appearances with 2.0 innings-or-more and did not allow a run in any of them.
- Did not allow an earned run in 14 consecutive outings from May 26-July 2, a stretch that spanned 15.2 innings.
- Picked up his first save of the season on July 3 at Boston -- also recorded a save on September 4 at Oakland and September 22 at Tampa Bay.
- Finished the month of August with a 1-2 record, a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP/4ER) and 14 strikeouts in 13 appearances.
- Established a career high with four strikeouts and threw 2.0 scoreless innings on September 12 at Texas.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .213 (34x160) batting average, while lefthanders hit .253 (37x146) against him.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 144



- Posted a 2-3 record with a 2.74 ERA (42.2IP/13ER) and 38 strikeouts in 39 appearances at home...went 0-4 with three saves, a 3.86 ERA (37.1IP/16ER) and 31 strikeouts in 36 outings on the road.

Made 57 appearances with the Mariners in **2008**.
- Posted a 1-5 record with one save, a 5.37 ERA (63.2IP/38ER) and 55 strikeouts -- ranked second on the team in appearances, while he was third in innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Recorded the first save of his major league career on April 11 vs. the Los Angeles Angels, throwing a scoreless inning with one hit allowed.
- Made 11 appearances during the month of May and had a 0-1 record with a 2.92 ERA (12.1IP/4ER) and 15 strikeouts.
- Optioned to Triple A Tacoma by the Mariners on August 25.
- Recalled from Triple A Tacoma by the Mariners on September 2.
- Established a career high with 3.0 innings pitched on September 26 vs. Oakland.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the Mariners system entering the season.

Missed most of the **2007** season due to two separate stints on the disabled list.
- Sidelined from March 23-July 24 while recovering from right elbow surgery.
- Assigned to Triple A Tacoma for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 3 -- made seven rehab appearances with Single A Everett, Double A West Tennessee and Triple A Tacoma and had a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP/1ER) with five strikeouts.
- Made his season debut with the Mariners on July 28 vs. Oakland, throwing 0.1 innings and walking one -- made four appearances for Seattle and had a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP/2ER) with three strikeouts.
- Optioned to Triple A Tacoma by the Mariners on August 9.
- Sidelined from August 18-October 25 with a right elbow strain.
- Assigned to Triple A Tacoma for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 31 -- made one rehab appearance with Tacoma, throwing a scoreless inning with one hit allowed and one walk.

Named the Mariners Minor League Pitcher of the Year and made his major league debut in **2006**.
- Made 15 appearances with Seattle and had a 1-0 record with a 1.93 ERA (18.2IP/4ER) and 20 strikeouts.
- Pitched in 24 games, including two starts, between Single A Inland Empire and Double A San Antonio and went 1-2 with six saves, a 1.96 ERA (46.0IP/10ER) and 60 strikeouts.
- Assigned to Single A Inland Empire to begin the season.
- Made his first start and earned his first win of the season on April 15 vs. High Desert, throwing 5.0 no-hit innings with eight strikeouts.
- Did not allow an earned run in five consecutive outings from April 9-25, a stretch that spanned 17.0 innings.
- Sidelined from May 4-21 with a right shoulder strain.
- Picked up a save on May 27 at High Desert -- also had a save on June 1 vs. Visalia.
- Promoted to Double A San Antonio on June 3 -- made his debut later that night at Wichita, throwing 2.0 scoreless innings.
- Notched four saves while with San Antonio, picking up a save on June 7 vs. Frisco, June 14 at Corpus Christi, June 26 vs. Arkansas and June 30 vs. Frisco.
- Had his contract purchased by the Mariners from Double A San Antonio on July 7.
- Made his major league debut on July 7 vs. Detroit, throwing a scoreless inning with two hits allowed and two strikeouts.
- Began his major league career by throwing a club-record 17.2 consecutive shutout innings -- also tied a club record for shutout appearances to begin his career.
- Earned the first win of his major league career on July 19 at the New York Yankees, striking out one in 0.2 innings.
- Sidelined from August 20-November 2 with right elbow tendinitis.

Spent all of the **2005** season with Single A Wisconsin, making 22 starts and finishing the year with a 6-6 record, a 5.47 ERA (103.2IP/63ER) and 72 strikeouts.
- Ranked third on the team in innings pitched, while he ranked fourth in strikeouts.
- Did not allow an earned run in each of his first two starts of the season on April 7 vs. Peoria and April 13 vs. Quad Cities, throwing 6.0 innings in each start.
- Sidelined from June 6-July 8 with a right hand contusion.
- Won four straight starts from May 25-July 24.
- Threw a season-long 7.2 innings on August 15 at Burlington.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .203 (31x153) batting average, while righthanded hitters batted .300 (76x253) against him.

Began his professional career in **2004** with Single A Everett, appearing in 18 games, including three starts, and compiling a 1-2 record with seven saves, a 4.93 ERA (38.1IP/21ER) and 38 strikeouts.
- Recorded five saves in consecutive relief appearances from July 31-August 18.
- Had a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP/3ER) in last nine relief outings, holding opponents to a .187 (9x48) batting average from July 31-September 3.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 145



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Vancouver, WA in the offseason with his wife, Stephanie, their son, Micah, and daughter, Kennedy.

- Went 1-4 with three saves and a 3.74 ERA in **2004** at the University of Texas at Arlington.
- Graduated from Fort Bend Baptist Academy in **2001**, earning first team All-District honors all four years.

### MARK CHRISTOPHER LOWE'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Everett | 1-2 | 4.93 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 38.1 | 42 | 152 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 38 | 2 | 1 | .276 |
| 2005 | Wisconsin | 6-6 | 5.47 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103.2 | 107 | 406 | 72 | 63 | 12 | 11 | 49 | 72 | 5 | 0 | .264 |
| 2006 | Inland Empire | 1-0 | 1.84 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29.1 | 14 | 106 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 46 | 1 | 1 | .132 |
| | San Antonio | 0-2 | 2.16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16.2 | 14 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .233 |
| | **Seattle** | **1-0** | **1.93** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **18.2** | **12** | **63** | **4** | **4** | **1** | **2** | **9** | **20** | **1** | **0** | **.190** |
| 2007 | Everett | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | West Tenn | 0-0 | 3.38 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| | Tacoma | 0-0 | 5.68 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 12 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .387 |
| | **Seattle** | **0-0** | **6.75** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.2** | **2** | **10** | **2** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **.200** |
| 2008 | **Seattle** | **1-5** | **5.37** | **57** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **63.2** | **78** | **259** | **44** | **38** | **6** | **4** | **34** | **55** | **2** | **0** | **.301** |
| 2009 | **Seattle** | **2-7** | **3.26** | **75** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **80.0** | **71** | **306** | **39** | **29** | **7** | **0** | **29** | **69** | **4** | **0** | **.232** |
| 2010 | **Seattle** | **1-3** | **3.48** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10.1** | **11** | **39** | **5** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **5** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **.282** |
| | **Texas** | **0-0** | **12.00** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3.0** | **7** | **15** | **4** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **.467** |
| 2011 | Round Rock | 1-0 | 2.89 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| | **Texas** | **2-3** | **3.80** | **52** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **45.0** | **46** | **175** | **26** | **19** | **6** | **0** | **19** | **42** | **3** | **0** | **.263** |
| 2012 | Frisco | 0-1 | 9.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | Round Rock | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | **Texas** | **0-2** | **3.43** | **36** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **39.1** | **35** | **146** | **15** | **15** | **5** | **0** | **13** | **28** | **4** | **2** | **.240** |
| 2013 | Inland Empire | 0-0 | 1.80 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .059 |
| | Syracuse | 3-1 | 3.14 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28.2 | 31 | 114 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 37 | 0 | 0 | .272 |
| | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **1-0** | **9.26** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **11.2** | **11** | **43** | **12** | **12** | **1** | **0** | **11** | **7** | **2** | **0** | **.256** |
| 2014 | Columbus | 4-3 | 5.62 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 41.2 | 46 | 164 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 47 | 5 | 0 | .280 |
| | **Cleveland** | **0-1** | **3.86** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7.0** | **10** | **32** | **7** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **6** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **.313** |
| 2015 | Tacoma | 0-1 | 1.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.0 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .219 |
| | **Seattle** | **0-1** | **1.00** | **34** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **36.0** | **31** | **132** | **6** | **4** | **1** | **1** | **11** | **47** | **2** | **0** | **.235** |
| | **Toronto** | **1-2** | **3.79** | **23** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **19.0** | **15** | **67** | **9** | **8** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **14** | **0** | **0** | **.224** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 16-16 | 4.35 | 161 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 297.2 | 287 | 1151 | 161 | 144 | 28 | 17 | 115 | 300 | 14 | 2 | .249 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 9-24 | 3.80 | 328 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 336.1 | 329 | 1287 | 173 | 142 | 35 | 7 | 142 | 303 | 20 | 2 | .256 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Seattle in the fifth round of the June 2004 draft
- On disabled list, June 6-July 8, 2005 (right hand contusion)
- On disabled list, May 4-21, 2006 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, August 20-November 2, 2006 (right elbow tendinitis)
- On disabled list, March 23-July 24, 2007 (recovery from right elbow surgery)
- On disabled list, August 18-October 25, 2007 (right elbow strain)
- Acquired by Texas along with Cliff Lee from Seattle in exchange for Matt Lawson, Blake Beavan, Josh Lueke and Justin Smoak on July 9, 2010
- On disabled list, May 3-September 29, 2010 (low back disc inflammation)
- On disabled list, June 26-August 10, 2012 (strained intercostal muscle)
- Signed by Los Angeles (NL) as a minor league free agent on February 8, 2013
- Signed by Los Angeles (AL) as a minor league free agent on March 27, 2013
- On disabled list, April 20-May 6, 2013 (left neck strain)
- Signed by Washington as a minor league free agent on June 11, 2013
- Signed by Tampa Bay as a minor league free agent on November 19, 2013
- Signed by Cleveland as a minor league free agent on March 31, 2014
- Signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent on December 19, 2014
- Acquired by Toronto from Seattle in exchange for Jake Brentz, Nick Wells and Rob Rasmussen on July 31, 2015
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 8, 2015

### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | TOR vs. TEX | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | TOR vs. KC | 0-0 | 5.40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .091 |
| LCS TOTALS | | 0-0 | 5.40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .091 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 146



## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | TEX vs. SF | 0-0 | 67.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| 2011 | TEX vs. STL | 0-1 | 18.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | 0-1 | 37.80 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .583 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Career | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 328 | 41 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 1 | .878 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 1 (nine times) - last, September 1, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 8 - May 1, 2008-June 13, 2009
**Strikeouts:** 4 (twice) - last, July 23, 2015 at Detroit
**Walks:** 4 - May 12, 2008 at Texas
**Innings (reliever):** 3.0 (twice) - last, June 25, 2012 vs. Detroit



# DIXON MACHADO

**Born:** February 22, 1992
**Birthplace:** San Cristobal-Tachira, VZ
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.038
**Opening Day Age:** 24
**Residence:** Aragua, VZ
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/169
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2008

@MachadoDixon

**SHORTSTOP - 49**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the 2015 season with Triple A Toledo -- hit .261 (133x509) with 61 runs scored, 22 doubles, one triple, four home runs and 48 RBI for the Mud Hens.

- Selected to the International League's midseason and postseason All-Star Team.
- Named a Tigers Organizational All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Began the season by hitting safely in 11 of his first 12 games -- batted .408 (20x49) with eight runs scored, two doubles and 10 RBI during the stretch.
- Hit .317 (26x82) with 12 runs scored, two doubles, one home run and 13 RBI in the month of April for Toledo.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on May 24.
- Made his major league debut on May 25 at Oakland, getting the start at shortstop and going 0x3.
- Collected the first hit of his major league career on May 27 at Oakland with a sixth inning single off of Sean Doolittle.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on May 28.
- Hit a grand slam and drove in a season-high five runs vs. Syracuse on June 10.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on July 17.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on July 18.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on September 4.
- Recorded first multi-hit game of his major league career in game two on September 13 at Cleveland...also recorded his first RBI with a RBI double.
- Connected for the first walkoff hit of his major league career on September 18 vs. Kansas City, hitting a RBI single in the bottom of the 12th inning.
- Recorded the first stolen base of his career on September 28 at Texas.
- Appeared in 21 games with the Tigers in September/October and hit .246 (15x61) with six runs scored, three doubles and five RBI.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 147



- Played for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .295 (31x105) with 20 runs scored, eight doubles, four home runs and 14 RBI.
- Ranked as the eighth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Appeared in a career-high 131 games as he split the season between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie in **2014**.
- Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the season.
- Batted .252 (40x159) with 30 runs scored, eight doubles, a triple, one home run and eight RBI in 41 games before having his contract transferred to Double A Erie for the remainder of the season on May 21.
- Led the Eastern League with 164 putouts.
- Blasted a grand slam and recorded a season-high four RBI on August 8 versus New Britain.
- Compiled a season-high 12-game hitting streak August 15-29.
- Tabbed the Eastern League Player of the Month for August after batting .410 (34x83) with 17 runs scored, six doubles, three home runs and 15 RBI in 25 games during August.
- Batted .305 (89x292) with 45 runs scored, 23 doubles, a triple, five home runs and 32 RBI in 90 games with Double A Erie.

Limited to 37 games with Single A Lakeland due to three separate stints on the disabled list in **2013**.
- Sidelined April 4-May 21 with a right hamstring strain.
- Sidelined May 25-July 11 with a right hamstring strain.
- Sidelined August 24-September 3 with a right ankle sprain.
- Batted .215 (32x149) with one home run and 12 RBI in 37 games with Single A Lakeland on the season.
- Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League and batted .158 (6x38) with five runs scored in 13 games.

Topped all Florida State League shortstops with a .966 fielding percentage as he spent the entire **2012** season with Single A Lakeland.
- Collected a season-best three hits on April 30 versus Daytona -- matched the high with three hits on May 18 versus St. Lucie and August 1 versus Brevard County.
- Saw action in seven games during the Florida State League playoffs, batting .207 (6x29) with three RBI.
- Named the best defensive infielder and rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Led all Midwest League shortstops with a .963 fielding percentage, 590 total chances, 371 assists and 75 double plays during the **2011** season with Single A West Michigan.
- Tabbed the best defensive shortstop and rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 10 versus Lansing.
- Hit .386 (17x44) with a triple and nine RBI over a 12-game stretch June 4-18.
- Named the 25th-best prospect and best defensive infielder and rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 20 games with Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .118 (8x68) with two triples and four RBI.

Tabbed the Gulf Coast League Tigers Player of the Year during the **2010** season.
- Batted .372 (16x43) with a double, three triples and an RBI over an 11-game stretch July 22-August 3.
- Had his contract tranferred to Single A Oneonta for the remainder of the season on August 29.
- Named the 20th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League and 28th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.



Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers during the **2009** season.
- Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 27 stolen bases.
- Topped all league shortstops with a .954 fielding percentage, 373 total chances, 141 putouts, 215 assists and 45 double plays.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, **2008**.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 148



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Aragua, VZ during the offseason with his wife, Maria.

- Participated in the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.
- Recommended/signed by German Robles for the Tigers.

### DIXON JAVIER MACHADO'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | VSL Tigers | .205 | 63 | 234 | 41 | 48 | 65 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 6 | .310 | .278 | 17 |
| 2010 | GCL Tigers | .261 | 43 | 165 | 22 | 43 | 53 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 27 | 12 | 3 | .315 | .321 | 6 |
| | Connecticut | .292 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .393 | .333 | 2 |
| 2011 | West Michigan | .235 | 124 | 429 | 47 | 101 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 77 | 25 | 5 | .314 | .247 | 22 |
| 2012 | Lakeland | .195 | 119 | 421 | 59 | 82 | 106 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 61 | 23 | 5 | .283 | .252 | 18 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers# | .321 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .345 | .393 | 1 |
| | Lakeland | .215 | 37 | 149 | 19 | 32 | 44 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .264 | .295 | 7 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | .252 | 41 | 159 | 30 | 40 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 34 | 2 | 1 | .348 | .333 | 5 |
| | Erie | .305 | 90 | 292 | 45 | 89 | 129 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 36 | 8 | 5 | .391 | .442 | 14 |
| 2015 | Toledo | .261 | 127 | 509 | 61 | 133 | 169 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 85 | 15 | 3 | .313 | .332 | 16 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.235** | **24** | **68** | **6** | **16** | **19** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **14** | **1** | **0** | **.307** | **.279** | **2** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .242 | 658 | 2410 | 331 | 584 | 744 | 88 | 12 | 16 | 205 | 60 | 15 | 19 | 256 | 381 | 114 | 30 | .318 | .309 | 108 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .235 | 24 | 68 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .307 | .279 | 2 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2008
- On disabled list, April 4-May 21, 2013 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, May 25-July 11, 2013 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, August 24-September 3, 2013 (right ankle sprain)

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shortstop | 24 | 95 | 37 | 56 | 2 | 14 | .979 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 2 (twice) - last, September 28, 2015 at Texas
**Home Runs:** No major league home runs
**RBI:** 2 - September 13, 2015 at Cleveland
**Stolen Bases:** 1 - September 28, 2015 at Texas
**Hitting Streak:** 4 (twice) - last, September 13-20, 2015



# J.D. MARTINEZ

**Born:** August 21, 1987
**Birthplace:** Miami, FL
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 4.036
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Residence:** Ft. Lauderdale, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-3/221
**Signed Through:** 2017
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on March 24, 2014

@JDMartinez14

**OUTFIELDER - 28**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Named to the American League All-Star Team in 2015.
- Won an American League Silver Slugger Award in 2015.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week twice during his career.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Finished his first full season with the Tigers in **2015** and established career highs in games played (158), at-bats (596), runs scored (93), hits (168), doubles (33), home runs (38), RBI (102) and walks (53).

- Selected to the American League All-Star Team for the first time in his career.
- Won his first career Silver Slugger Award.
- Named Tiger of the Year by the Detroit chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 149






- Was one of three finalists for the American League Gold Glove as an outfielder after finishing the season with a .993 fielding percentage (282TC/2E).
- Finished the season with 38 home runs and 102 RBI -- became the seventh player in Tigers history to hit 38-or-more home runs and drive in 100-or-more runs in a season, joining Miguel Cabrera (2010, 2012, 2013), Norm Cash (1961), Rocky Colavito (1961), Cecil Fielder (1990, 1991), Hank Greenberg (1937, 1938, 1940, 1946) and Dean Palmer (1999).
- Drove in 100 runs for the first time in his career -- became the first Tigers outfielder to record 100-or-more RBI in a season since Magglio Ordonez had 103 RBI in 2008.
- Ranked tied for third in the American League with 15 outfield assists, while he was fifth with 319 total bases and 73 extra-base hits, seventh with 102 RBI and eighth with 38 home runs and a .535 slugging percentage.
- Hit his first career Opening Day home run on April 6 vs. Minnesota, a solo home run in the second inning off Phil Hughes.
- Drew a career-high three walks on May 6 at Chicago White Sox.
- Had a season-best, 11-game hitting streak from May 9-20, batting .410 (16x39) with seven runs scored, two doubles, two home runs and three RBI during the stretch.
- Homered in three straight games three times during the season (June 13-15, June 24-26, July 4-6).
- Recorded the first multi-home run game of his career on June 21 at New York Yankees, hitting three home runs in the win -- became the first visiting player to hit three home runs at Yankee Stadium and the first Tiger to hit three homers vs. the Yankees since Charlie Maxwell on May 3, 1959 at Briggs Stadium...also established a career high with six RBI.
- Reached base safely in a career-best 19 straight games from June 4-26 -- during the 19-game stretch, he hit .320 (24x75) with 14 runs scored, three doubles, 10 home runs and 24 RBI.
- Named Tigers Player of the Month for June after batting .290 (27x93) with 16 runs scored, three doubles, 11 home runs and 26 RBI -- tied for the American League lead in RBI, while he was second in home runs...his 11 home runs in June were tied for the third most in club history and were the most since Mickey Tettleton hit 11 in June, 1993.
- Selected American League Player of the Week for the week ending July 5 after hitting .458 (11x24) with six runs scored, a double, four home runs and 10 RBI in six games -- marked his second career player of the week honor.
- Hit 15 home runs and drove in 35 runs over 24 games from June 7-July 6 -- became the first Tiger to put together a 24-game stretch as such since Hank Greenberg from September 4-29, 1946, when he hit 15 home runs and had 36 RBI.
- Recorded 25 home runs prior to the All-Star break, which ranked tied for the third most in franchise history.
- Named Tigers Player of the Month for July after hitting .320 (33x103) with 21 runs scored, four doubles, one triple, eight home runs and 20 RBI -- finished tied for second in the American League in runs scored during July, while he was tied for fourth in home runs and tied for seventh in RBI.
- Finished the series in Baltimore from July 30-August 2 with eight RBI...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the eight RBI were the most by a Tigers player in one series at Baltimore since 1986, when Kirk Gibson had nine RBI in a three-game set at Memorial Stadium.
- Posted a .298 (28x94) batting average with 10 runs scored, six doubles, one triple, six home runs and 19 RBI in August.
- Hit .265 (31x117) against lefthanders...batted .286 (137x479) vs. righthanded pitchers.
- Posted a .282 (84x298) batting average at Comerica Park...hit .282 (84x298) on the road.
- Hit .289 (95x329) with 57 runs scored, 16 doubles, 25 home runs and 59 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .273 (73x267) with 36 runs scored, 17 doubles, two triples, 13 home runs and 43 RBI following the All-Star break.

Established career highs in games played (123), runs (57), hits (139), doubles (30), home runs (23) and RBI (76) as he completed his first season with the Tigers in **2014**.

- Tied for first in the American League with seven home runs in close and late situations, while he was second with 13 home runs in the seventh inning-or-later.
- Opened the spring season in the Houston Astros organization before being released on March 22 -- signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on March 24 and assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season.
- Batted .308 (20x65) with 16 runs scored, three doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 22 RBI with the Mud Hens before having his contract purchased from Toledo by the Tigers on April 21.
- Tabbed the International League Player of the Week for the week ending April 21.
- Hit his first career pinch hit home run in the ninth inning on May 19 at Cleveland.
- Hit the game-winning sacrifice fly on June 15 versus Minnesota -- the first game-ending hit or sacrifice fly of his career.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 150



- Blasted his second career grand slam on June 16 versus Kansas City -- equaled a career-high with four RBI that same game...matched the high with four RBI on September 12 versus Cleveland.
- Posted a season-high three hits June 17 vs. Kansas City -- equaled the high 11 other times during the season.
- Hit a home run in a career-best three straight games June 18-20.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week for the week ending June 22 -- batted .444 (12x27) with six runs scored, three doubles, four home runs and 11 RBI in six games during the week.
- Compiled a career-high 14-game hitting streak June 9-25 -- batted .411 (23x56) with nine runs scored, eight doubles, six home runs and 17 RBI during the streak.
- Reached base safely in 28 consecutive games June 9-July 10.
- Hit a home run in back-to-back games June 24-25, July 5-6, and September 1-2.
- Named the Tigers Player of the Month for June after batting .345 (29x84) with 12 runs scored, nine doubles, seven home runs and 21 RBI in 22 games during June -- tied for third in the American League with seven home runs while he was tied for fourth with 22 RBI during the month.
- Hit .345 (30x87) with 14 runs scored, four doubles, two triples, five home runs and 15 RBI in 24 games during July.
- Ranked seventh in the American League with a .354 (34x96) batting average during September, while he was tied for third with six home runs and tied for 10th with 17 RBI during the month.
- Ranked fourth among all players (min. 100 AB) with a .359 (84x234) batting average against opponents from the American League Central Division.
- Batted .307 (35x114) with nine home runs and 27 RBI against lefthanded pitching...hit .318 (104x327) with 14 home runs and 49 RBI with righties on the mound.
- Hit .304 (63x207) with eight doubles, 13 home runs and 38 RBI in 61 games at home...batted .325 (76x234) with 22 doubles, 10 home runs and 38 RBI in 62 games on the road.
- Posted a .346 (65x188) batting average prior to the All-Star break...hit .292 (74x253) following the break.
- Appeared in all three games for the Tigers during the ALDS -- hit a home run in his first postseason at bat, joining Mickey Lolich as the only two Tigers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.
- Became the only player in franchise history to hit a home run in each of their first two postseason games, and just the 15th player in major league history to do so.

Appeared in 86 games as he completed his third season at the major league level with the Astros in **2013**.
- Made the Astros Opening Day roster for the second straight season.
- Sidelined April 20-May 6 with a right knee sprain.
- Assigned to Double A Corpus Christi on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- batted .300 (6x20) with two doubles, one home run and five RBI in five games before being activated from the disabled list.
- Collected a season-best three RBI on April 9 at Seattle -- matched the high on May 15 at Detroit, May 24 versus Oakland, and June 22 at Chicago's Wrigley Field.
- Compiled a season-best six-game hitting streak May 28-June 2 -- batted .423 (11x26) with four runs scored, one double, and three RBI during the streak.
- Knocked a career-high four hits on May 30 at Colorado.
- Hit .299 (23x77) with seven doubles, three home runs and 13 RBI in 25 games during May.
- Sidelined July 27-September 13 with a left wrist sprain.
- Appeared in eight games in September with the Astros, batting .174 (4x23).
- Batted .229 (22x96) against lefthanded pitching...hit .260 (52x200) with righthanded pitchers on the mound.
- Hit .200 (29x145) in 44 games at home...batted .298 (45x151) in 42 games on the road.
- Played for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season -- batted .312 (29x93) with six doubles, six home runs and 18 RBI in 24 games.



Established career highs in nearly every offensive category as he appeared in 113 games with the Astros in **2012**.
- Made the Astros Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Tied for third among all National League leftfielders with nine outfield assists.
- Compiled a nine-game hitting streak to begin the season, batting .371 (13x35) with five runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and 10 RBI during that stretch.
- Collected a season-high three hits on April 25 at Milwaukee -- equaled the high on May 23 versus Chicago Cubs, May 30 at Colorado, July 7 versus Milwaukee, and July 27 versus Pittsburgh.
- Batted .282 (22x78) with eight runs scored, four doubles, three home runs and 19 RBI in 22 games during April.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 151



- Recorded his first career grand slam and matched a career high with four RBI on June 14 at San Francisco.
- Had his contract optioned to Triple A Oklahoma on August 9.
- Batted .233 (21x90) with six runs scored, and four RBI in 23 games with Oklahoma.
- Recalled from Oklahoma by the Astros on September 4.
- Hit .303 (10x33) in 11 games during September.
- Had surgery following the season to remove the hook of the hamate bone in his left hand.

Selected to the Texas League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads and saw his first major league action with the Astros in **2011**.

- Named the Astros sixth-best prospect entering the 2011 season by *Baseball America*.
- Tabbed the 2011 Astros Rookie of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Selected as a MiLB.com organization All-Star.
- Assigned to Double A Corpus Christi to begin the season.
- Compiled a season-best 11-game hitting streak to start the season -- batted .357 (15x42) with 17 RBI during the 11-game stretch.
- Recorded a season-best four RBI on April 9 at Tulsa -- equaled the high on April 14 versus Tulsa, May 2 versus Frisco, and July 3 at Northwest Arkansas.
- Knocked a season-best four hits on April 27 at Midland.
- Batted .341 (29x85) with 11 runs scored, 12 doubles, two home runs and 23 RBI in 22 games during April.
- Sidelined May 6-20 with a right hamstring strain.
- Hit .320 (32x100) with 14 runs scored, four doubles, three home runs and 14 RBI in 26 games during June.
- Selected the Texas League Player of the Week for the Week ending July 4 -- batted .406 (13x32) with four home runs and 12 RBI during the week.
- Tabbed the Texas League Player of the Week for the week ending July 18-- batted .500 (9x18) with six RBI during the week.
- Named the TOPPS Texas League Player of the Month for July after batting .380 (35x92) with 22 runs scored, eight doubles, a triple, nine home runs and 26 RBI in 26 games during the month.
- Had his contract purchased by Houston on July 30 and made his major league debut that same day collecting an RBI double in his first at bat for his first major league hit.
- Blasted his first major league home run and established a career high with four RBI on August 3 versus Cincinnati -- equaled the high with four RBI on August 20 versus San Francisco.
- Hit .295 (33x112) with 17 runs scored, nine doubles, five home runs and 28 RBI during August -- his 28 RBI are the most by any Astros rookie in a calendar month.
- Batted .322 (19x59) with 29 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Hit .360 (18x50) with seven doubles, three home runs and 14 RBI against lefthanded pitching...batted .247 (39x158) with six doubles, three home runs and 21 RBI with righties on the mound.

Selected as the Astros Minor League Player of the Year after splitting the **2010** season between Single A Lexington and Double A Corpus Christi.

- Tabbed the South Atlantic League's Most Valuable Player and Player of the Year following the season.
- Selected as a MiLB.com organizational All-Star following the season.
- Named to the South Atlantic League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads.
- Tabbed as the Best Hitting Prospect in the South Atlantic League and the Best Hitting Prospect for Average in the Astros system following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Led the South Atlantic League with a .362 batting average.
- Assigned to Single A Lexington to begin the season.
- Selected as Lexington's Offensive Player of the Month for April after batting .365 (35x96) with 21 runs scored, seven doubles, a triple, two home runs and 19 RBI in 23 games during the month.
- Tabbed Lexington's Offensive Player of the Month again in May after hitting .339 (37x109) with 24 runs scored, 12 doubles, five home runs and 22 RBI in 28 games during that stretch.
- Collected a season-best two home runs, five hits and six RBI on July 8 at West Virginia.
- Tabbed the South Atlantic League's Player of the Week for the week ending July 11.
- Had his contract transferred from Single A Lexington to Double A Corpus Christi for the remainder of the season on July 16.
- Hit .324 (35x108) with seven doubles, two home runs and 17 RBI in 28 games during August and selected as the Hooks' Offensive Player of the Month during that stretch.

Made his professional debut with Greeneville and Single A Tri-City after being selected by the Astros in the 20th round of the June **2009** draft.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 152



- Selected to the New York Penn League's midseason All-Star squad.
- Assigned to Rookie League Greeneville to begin his career.
- Batted .403 (31x77) with nine doubles, a triple, five home runs and 23 RBI before having his contract transferred to Single A Tri-City for the remainder of the season on July 12.
- Knocked a season-best two home runs on July 17 at Batavia.
- Collected a season-high five hits on July 28 versus Lowell.
- Recorded a season-high 12-game hitting streak July 25-August 5.
- Tabbed the New York Penn League's Player of the Week for the Week ending August 3.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Ft. Lauderdale, FL during the offseason.

- Visited children from Nuestros Pequenos Hermanos Orphanage at the Tigers Dominican Academy in 2014, participates in the Tigers Dreams Come True and the Autographed Memorabilia Donation programs, participated in the pregame ceremony prior to the annual ¡Fiesta Tigres! game and attended Keeping Kids in the Game and the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Graduated from Flanagan High School in Pembroke Pines, FL where his team won consecutive state titles in **2005-06**...Achieved Second-Team All-Broward County Honors his sophomore, junior and senior seasons.
- Attended Nova Southeastern University in Davie, FL...batted .428 with 15 home runs and 57 RBI while setting the school's all-time record with 73 runs scored in a single season, and being named a First-Team All-American during his junior year in **2009**.

## JULIO DANIEL MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Greeneville | .403 | 19 | 77 | 17 | 31 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .446 | .740 | 1 |
| | Tri-City | .326 | 53 | 187 | 25 | 61 | 101 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .380 | .540 | 2 |
| 2010 | Lexington | .362 | 88 | 348 | 83 | 126 | 208 | 31 | 3 | 15 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 55 | 3 | 0 | .433 | .598 | 3 |
| | Corpus Christi | .302 | 50 | 189 | 24 | 57 | 77 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 42 | 2 | 2 | .357 | .407 | 4 |
| 2011 | Corpus Christi | .338 | 88 | 317 | 50 | 107 | 173 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 72 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 42 | 55 | 1 | 0 | .414 | .546 | 2 |
| | **Houston** | **.274** | **53** | **208** | **29** | **57** | **88** | **13** | **0** | **6** | **35** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **13** | **48** | **0** | **1** | **.319** | **.423** | **1** |
| 2012 | Oklahoma City | .233 | 23 | 90 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .263 | .300 | 0 |
| | **Houston** | **.241** | **113** | **395** | **34** | **95** | **148** | **14** | **3** | **11** | **55** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **40** | **96** | **0** | **2** | **.311** | **.375** | **2** |
| 2013 | Corpus Christi# | .300 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .550 | 0 |
| | **Houston** | **.250** | **86** | **296** | **24** | **74** | **112** | **17** | **0** | **7** | **36** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **10** | **82** | **2** | **0** | **.272** | **.378** | **2** |
| 2014 | Toledo | .308 | 17 | 65 | 16 | 20 | 55 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .366 | .846 | 0 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.315** | **123** | **441** | **57** | **139** | **244** | **30** | **3** | **23** | **76** | **0** | **6** | **3** | **30** | **126** | **6** | **3** | **.358** | **.553** | **4** |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **.282** | **158** | **596** | **93** | **168** | **319** | **33** | **2** | **38** | **102** | **0** | **3** | **5** | **53** | **178** | **3** | **2** | **.344** | **.535** | **2** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .332 | 343 | 1293 | 222 | 429 | 709 | 100 | 9 | 54 | 248 | 0 | 13 | 24 | 117 | 231 | 9 | 3 | .394 | .548 | 12 |
| NL TOTALS | | .252 | 166 | 603 | 63 | 152 | 236 | 27 | 3 | 17 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 53 | 144 | 0 | 3 | .313 | .391 | 3 |
| AL TOTALS | | .286 | 367 | 1333 | 174 | 381 | 675 | 80 | 5 | 68 | 214 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 93 | 386 | 11 | 5 | .333 | .506 | 8 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | .296 | 281 | 1037 | 150 | 307 | 563 | 63 | 5 | 61 | 178 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 83 | 304 | 9 | 5 | .350 | .543 | 6 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .275 | 533 | 1936 | 237 | 533 | 911 | 107 | 8 | 85 | 304 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 146 | 530 | 11 | 8 | .327 | .471 | 11 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Minnesota in the 36th round of the June 2006 draft
- Selected by Houston in the 20th round of the June 2009 draft
- Sidelined May 6-20, 2011 (right hamstring strain)
- Sidelined April 20-May 7, 2013 (right knee sprain)
- Sidelined July 27-September 13, 2013 (left wrist sprain)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on March 24, 2014

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | POS. | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | AL/Cincinnati | RF | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS | | | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | .250 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .833 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .250 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .833 | 0 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 153



## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | 481 | 830 | 785 | 34 | 11 | 6 | .987 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 - May 30, 2013 at Colorado
**Home Runs:** 3 - June 21, 2015 at New York (AL)
**RBI:** 6 - June 21, 2015 at New York (AL)
**Stolen Bases:** 1 (11 times) - last, September 3, 2015 at Kansas City
**Hitting Streak:** 14 - June 9 -25, 2014

## GRAND SLAMS (2)

June 14, 2012 vs. San Francisco (Barry Zito) June 16, 2014 vs. Kansas City (Donnie Joseph)

## THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

June 21, 2015 at New York (AL)



# VICTOR MARTINEZ

**Born:** December 23, 1978
**Birthplace:** Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
**Bats/Throws:** S/R
**Major League Service:** 12.114
**Opening Day Age:** 37
**Residence:** Orlando, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/210
**Signed Through:** 2018
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 14, 2014

**DESIGNATED HITTER - 41**



## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Martinez's sixth season with the Tigers...marks the second year of a four-year contract he agreed to terms on with the club on November 14, 2014.

- Five-time American League All-Star selection with the Cleveland Indians (2004, 2007, 2009), Boston Red Sox (2010) and Detroit Tigers (2014).
- Won two American League Silver Slugger Awards with the Indians (2004) and Tigers (2014).
- Named the American League Player of the Month once during his career.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week four times during his career.
- Finished second in voting conducted by the Baseball Writers Association of America for the 2014 American League MVP Award.
- Played for Venezuela during the World Baseball Classic in 2006.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2002.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his fifth season with the Tigers in **2015**, appearing in 120 games.

- Sidelined from May 19-June 19 with left knee inflammation.
- Began an injury rehab assignment with Triple A Toledo on June 15 -- appeared in four games with the Mud Hens and hit .294 (5x17) with a run scored, a double and three RBI.
- Hit .326 (14x43) with seven runs scored, four doubles, one home run and 10 RBI in the month of June.
- Had a season-high four hits on July 6 at Seattle -- marked his 15th career four-hit game and his first since August 26, 2013 vs. Oakland.
- Hit safely in 20 of 25 games from June 19-July 19 and hit .330 (35x106) with 16 runs scored, nine doubles, five home runs and 17 RBI during the stretch.
- Blasted a pair of home runs on August 6 vs. Kansas City, hitting a three-run home run in the third inning and a two-run homer in the fifth inning -- marked the seventh multi-homer game of his career (last, September 17, 2010 vs. Toronto) and his first with the Tigers...also drove in five runs, marking his sixth career game with five-or-more RBI (last, August 20, 2014 at Tampa Bay).
- Delivered a go-ahead RBI double in the 11th inning on August 15 at Houston -- was his seventh career go-ahead hit in extra innings (last, April 9, 2014 at Los Angeles Dodgers).
- Had a season-long, eight-game hitting streak from September 13-21 -- hit .393 (11x28) with two runs scored, one double, one home run and seven RBI during the streak.



- Hit the 200th home run of his major league career on September 23 vs. Chicago White Sox -- became the sixth Venezuelan-born player to hit 200 career home runs.
- Posted a .348 (31x89) batting average vs. lefthanded pitchers...hit .219 (77x351) against righthanders.
- Hit .241 (53x220) in home games...batted .250 (55x220) on the road.
- Hit .272 (56x206) with 24 runs scored, 12 doubles, five home runs and 30 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .222 (52x234) with 15 runs scored, eight doubles, six home runs and 34 RBI following the All-Star break.

Selected to the American League All-Star squad for the fifth time in his career as he established a career high with 32 home runs for the Tigers in **2014**.

- Led the American League with a .409 on-base percentage and 28 intentional walks, while he was second with a .335 batting average and a .565 slugging percentage, third with 57 multi-hit games, tied for fourth with 188 hits and 15 game-winning RBI, fifth with 317 total bases, seventh with 65 extra-base hits, tied for seventh with 103 RBI, eighth with 32 home runs and 10th with a .326 batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Ranked as the toughest batter in the league to strikeout...fanning once every 15.26 plate appearances.
- Finished second in voting conducted by the Baseball Writers Association of America for the 2014 American League Most Valuable Player Award.
- Named Tiger of the Year by the Detroit Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.
- Tabbed as having the best strike-zone judgement in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Named King Tiger following the season by the Mayo Smith Society.
- Became the first player since Barry Bonds in 2004 to blast 30-or-more home runs and strike out 45-or-fewer times in a season.
- Recorded 100+ RBI for the fifth time in his career and second season with the Tigers -- also accomplished the feat in 2011, 2009, 2007 and 2004.
- Knocked a season-high three hits on April 9 at Dodger Stadium -- equaled the high 13 other times on the season.
- Had a season-high 11 game hitting streak April 25-May 8 -- batted .405 (17x42) during that stretch.
- Named the Tigers Player of the Month for March/April after hitting .298 (25x84) with eight runs scored, three doubles, four home runs and 13 RBI in 23 games...finished the month with more home runs than strikeouts (4HR/3SO).
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games May 7-8, May 18-19, June 20-21 and August 2-3.
- Hit .372 (42x113) with 17 runs scored, 10 doubles, nine home runs and 21 RBI during May -- ranked second in the American League with 42 hits, fourth with a .372 batting average, tied for fourth with nine home runs, tied for fifth with 10 doubles and tied for eighth with 21 RBI during the month.
- Recorded a season-best five RBI on August 20 at Tampa Bay -- hit his fourth career grand slam that same day.
- Tabbed the American League and Tigers Player of the Month for August after batting .350 (41x117) with 20 runs scored, five doubles, six home runs and 30 RBI during the month -- led the American League with 30 RBI, while he was tied for first with 41 hits, seventh with a .350 batting average and tied for seventh with six home runs...it marked the first American League Player of the Month selection of his career.
- Batted .378 (34x106) with 15 runs scored, seven doubles, five home runs and 15 RBI in 26 games in September -- ranked fifth in the AL with a .378 batting average during the month.
- Ranked second in the American League with a .371 (53x143) batting average vs. lefties...ranked third with a .323 (135x418) batting average against righthanded pitchers.
- Ranked fifth in the American League with a .324 (88x272) batting average at home...led the AL with a .346 (100x289) average on the road.
- Hit .328 (99x302) with 45 runs scored, 19 doubles, 21 home runs and 55 RBI in 80 games before the All-Star break... batted .344 (89x256) with 42 runs scored, 14 doubles, 11 home runs and 48 RBI in 71 games after the All-Star break.

Returned to the Tigers lineup in **2013** after he was sidelined all of 2012 with microfracture surgery and repairs to both the medial and lateral meniscus in his left knee -- appeared in a career-high 159 games on the season.

- Ranked as the second-toughest batter in the league to strike out...fanning once every 10.77 plate appearances.
- Hit his third career grand slam on June 22 versus Boston -- drove in a season-high five runs that same game.
- Had a season-high 14 game hitting streak June 29-July 12 -- batted .446 (25x56) during that stretch.
- Recorded a season-high four hits on July 22 versus the Chicago White Sox -- matched the high with four hits on August 26 versus Oakland.
- Batted .390 (41x105) with 11 doubles, three home runs and 20 RBI in 26 games during July -- finished first in the American League with 41 hits, while he was second with a .390 average, and fourth with a .429 on-base percentage during the month.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 155



- Collected the 300th double of his major league career on August 8 versus Cleveland.
- Batted .386 (44x114) with six doubles, two home runs and 13 RBI in 29 games during August -- first in the American League with 44 hits and a .386 average during that stretch.
- Hit .279 (63x226) with five home runs and 27 RBI with lefties on the mound...batted .314 (119x379) with nine home runs and 56 RBI against righthanded pitchers.
- Batted .258 (91x353) in 93 games prior to the All-Star break...led the American League with a .361 (91x252) batting average following the break.
- Established a new franchise record with nine hits in the American League Division Series versus Oakland.
- Batted .405 (17x42) in 11 games during the Tigers postseason run -- his .405 average ranks third among all postseason performances in franchise history, trailing only Sean Casey (.423 in 2006) and Alan Trammell (.419 in 1984).

Sidelined for the entire **2012** season after he underwent microfracture surgery and repairs to both the medial and lateral meniscus in his left knee on January 27, a procedure performed by Dr. Richard Steadman in Vail, Colorado.

- Dr. Richard Steadman assessed the stability of the ACL in the left knee of Martinez on April 4 and decided reconstruction surgery was not necessary...Dr. Steadman performed a procedure that day to help aid in the healing of the ACL.

Finished fourth in the American League with a .330 batting average during his first season with the Tigers in **2011** after signing as a free agent during the offseason.

- Tied for eighth in the American League with a .380 on-base percentage, while he tied for 10th with 103 RBI...second-toughest batter in the league to strike out, fanning once every 11.7 plate appearances...drove in a run every 5.2 at-bats, tied for sixth-best in the league.
- Collected 103 RBI during his first season with the Tigers -- marked fourth time he has finished with 100-or-more RBI during his major league career.
- Compiled a season-high 13-game hitting streak April 15-May 14, batting .468 (22x47) with six doubles, two home runs and 15 RBI.
- Sidelined April 19-May 5 with a strained right groin -- joined Triple A Toledo for an injury rehabilitation assignment, hitting .500 (3x6) with a double and two RBI in two games May 2-3.
- Drove in three-or-more runs in three straight games May 9-11 -- first Tigers player to do so since Dan Gladden accomplished the feat for the club August 10-12, 1993...he accomplished the feat a second time during the season, finishing with three-or-more RBI in three straight games September 5-7.
- Collected a season-best four RBI on May 10 at Minnesota -- equaled the high with four RBI on July 29 versus the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim, August 26 at Minnesota and September 7 at Cleveland.
- Tabbed the American League Player of Week for May 9-15 -- hit .579 (11x19) with four doubles, two home runs and 11 RBI in five games during the week.
- Hit .337 (29x86) with nine doubles, three home runs and 19 RBI in 24 games during May -- tied for third in the American League with nine doubles during the month.
- Batted .429 (27x63) with four doubles, a home run and 16 RBI over a 17-game stretch June 10-28.
- Hit .370 (37x100) with eight doubles, a home run and 18 RBI in 27 games during June -- fifth in the American League with a .370 batting average and 37 hits during the month, while he tied for seventh with eight doubles.
- Batted .344 (33x96) with five doubles, two home runs and 16 RBI in 26 games during August.
- Belted his second career grand slam on September 7 at Cleveland.
- Batted .360 (36x100) with 10 doubles, four home runs and 26 RBI in 26 games during September -- second in the American League with 26 RBI during the month, while he tied for fourth with 10 doubles and finished eighth with a .360 batting average.
- Hit .316 (89x282) in 77 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .345 (89x258) in 68 games following the All-Star break.
- Batted .394 (61x155) with runners in scoring position, leading the American League.
- Collected three hits in Game Six of the American League Championship Series on October 15 at Texas -- matched the franchise record for hits by a Tigers player during an American League Championship Series game.



Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the fourth time in his career during the **2010** season with the Boston Red Sox.

- Fanned once every 10.3 plate appearances, the seventh-toughest batter to strike out in the American League.
- Collected the 1,000th hit of his major league career on May 8 versus the New York Yankees, a two-run home run off CC Sabathia.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on May 17 at Yankee Stadium against New York -- equaled the high with two home runs on August 27 at Tampa Bay and September 17 versus Toronto.
- Equaled a career high with five hits on June 1 versus Oakland.
- Sidelined June 28-July 26 with a left thumb fracture.
- Ninth in the American League with a .354 batting average (28x79) in 22 games during June.
- Compiled a season-high 13-game hitting streak September 14-28, batting .415 (22x53) with two doubles, a triple, four home runs and 14 RBI.
- Batted .333 (36x108) with five doubles, a triple, seven home runs and 25 RBI in 27 games during September -- tied for second in the American League with 25 RBI during the month, while he tied for fifth with seven home runs.
- Led all American League players with a .400 batting average (62x155) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .257 (87x338) versus righthanded pitchers.
- Hit .289 (71x246) in 66 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .316 (78x247) in 61 games following the All-Star break.

Combined to hit .303 (178x588) with 23 home runs and 108 RBI in 155 games with the Cleveland Indians and Red Sox during the **2009** season as he was selected to the American League's All-Star squad for third time in his career... acquired by the Red Sox from the Indians in a four-player deal on July 31.

- Tied for fifth in the American League with 108 RBI.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* Second-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Compiled a 15-game hitting streak April 21-May 6, batting .433 (26x60) with six doubles, a triple, two home runs and 12 RBI.
- Second in the American League with a .386 (34x88) batting average in 22 games during April.
- Finished eighth in the American League with 25 RBI during May.
- Connected for the 100th home run of his major league career on June 19 at Chicago's Wrigley Field against the Cubs, a three-run shot off Rich Harden.
- Finished fifth in the American League with 21 RBI during June, while he tied for sixth with seven home runs.
- Equaled a career high with five hits on August 2 at Baltimore.
- Established a career best with a 25-game hitting streak August 28-September 26, batting .358 (34x95) with six doubles, two home runs and 17 RBI.
- Fifth in the American League with a .363 (33x91) batting average in 25 games during September.
- Belted the first grand slam of his career on September 3 versus Cleveland.
- Batted .294 (97x330) in 87 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .314 (81x258) in 68 games following the All-Star break.

Limited to 73 games with Cleveland during the **2008** season as he was sidelined June 12-August 29 with right elbow inflammation.

- Compiled a season-high 15-game hitting streak April 17-May 4, batting .344 (21x61).
- Second in the American League with a .350 (28x80) batting average during April.
- Underwent surgery to have loose bodies removed from his elbow joint on June 13, a procedure performed by Dr. Mark Schickendantz in Cleveland.
- Sent to Double A Akron to begin an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 15 -- saw action in two games with Akron before his injury rehabilitation assignment was transferred to Triple A Buffalo on August 19...had his injury rehabilitation assignment recalled by the Indians on August 29 after he saw action in six games with Buffalo.
- Batted .339 (21x62) versus lefthanded pitchers...hit .260 (53x204) against righthanded pitchers.

Finished seventh in the American League with a career-high 114 RBI for Cleveland during the **2007** season as he was selected to the league's All-Star squad for the second time in his career.

- Finished 10th in the American League with a .505 slugging percentage.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* Second-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Tied for second in the American League with 27 RBI during May, while he tied for sixth with seven home runs.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on June 1 versus Detroit.
- Compiled a 12-game hitting streak June 25-July 7, batting .404 (19x47) with nine doubles, two home runs and six RBI.
- Hit .349 (38x109) with 11 doubles, five home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games during June.
- Batted .357 (15x42) over the course of a 10-game hitting streak August 22-31.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 157



- Posted an 11-game hitting streak September 4-16, batting .349 (15x43).
- Batted .324 (100x309) in 79 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .273 (69x253) in 68 games following the All-Star break.
- Hit .356 (52x146) with runners in scoring position, eighth-best in the American League.

Finished 10th in the American League with a .391 on-base percentage for Cleveland during the **2006** season.
- Compiled a season-best 15-game hitting streak April 2-20, batting .413 (26x63) with six doubles, four home runs and 15 RBI.
- Fourth in the American League with a .398 (37x93) batting average in 25 games during April.
- Hit .385 (15x39) with five home runs and 14 RBI during a 10-game hitting streak June 1-13.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on June 10 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox.
- Posted a 14-game hitting streak June 26-July 13, batting .421 (24x57).
- Equaled a career high with five hits on July 4 versus the New York Yankees.
- Compiled a 13-game hitting streak September 13-26, batting .435 (20x46).
- Batted .350 (35x100) with six doubles, three home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games during September.

Seventh in the American League with a .305 batting average for Cleveland during the **2005** season.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* First-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Compiled a 17-game hitting streak June 17-July 6, batting .358 (24x67) with five doubles, three home runs and 14 RBI.
- Batted .434 (23x53) during a 13-game hitting streak July 31-August 16.
- Tabbed the American League Player of the Week for August 22-28 after hitting .536 (15x28) with two doubles, three home runs and six RBI in seven games.
- Topped all American League players with a .402 (39x97) batting average in 25 games during August.
- Posted a 13-game hitting streak September 17-30, batting .415 (22x53).
- Finished sixth in the American League with a .364 (36x99) batting average in 26 games during September.
- Batted .236 (67x284) in 76 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .380 (100x263) in 71 games following the All-Star break.

Completed his first full season at the major league level with Cleveland in **2004**, earning Indians Man of the Year honors from Cleveland's chapter of the BBWAA.
- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the first time during his career.
- Finished eighth in the American League with an RBI once every 4.81 at-bats, while he tied for 10th with 108 RBI.
- Won his first Silver Slugger Award -- shared the honor with Detroit's Ivan Rodriguez.
- Tabbed the American League Player of the Week for May 10-16 after hitting .429 (9x21) with four doubles, a home run and 10 RBI in five games...won the honor a second time during the season, doing so July 12-18 after batting .500 (7x14) with four home runs and eight RBI in four games.
- Compiled a season-high 14-game hitting streak May 29-June 16, batting .415 (22x53).
- Led the American League with 30 RBI during May.
- Established career highs with five hits, three home runs and seven RBI on July 16 at Seattle.
- Hit .305 (50x164) with runners in scoring position.

Opened the **2003** season with Buffalo before he was recalled by Cleveland for the remainder of the season on June 27.
- Tabbed the International League Player of the Week for June 16-22 after hitting .412 (14x34) with four doubles, three home runs and nine RBI in eight games.
- Hit .437 (45x103) with 12 doubles, three home runs and 22 RBI in 25 games during June with Buffalo.
- Compiled two 12-game hitting streaks with the Indians, August 1-September 9 and September 11-24...batted .405 (15x37) over the 12-game streak August 1-September 9, while he hit .311 (14x45) during the 12-game streak September 11-24.
- Sidelined August 9-September 2 with a bone bruise in his right ankle -- saw action in three games with Akron during an injury rehabilitation assignment August 30-31.
- Named the third-best prospect in the International League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Named the Eastern League Most Valuable Player after leading the league with a .336 batting average for Akron during the **2002** season.
- Selected to the Eastern League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads.
- Named to *Baseball America's* First-Team Minor League and Double A All-Star squads following the season.
- Led the Eastern League with 84 runs scored, a .417 on-base percentage and .576 slugging percentage, while he finished second with 40 doubles and 62 extra-base hits, tied for second with 22 home runs, finished third with 255 total bases and tied for fifth with 149 hits.
- Tabbed the best batting prospect and defensive catcher in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Milwaukee's Miller Park prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 158



- Selected the Eastern League Player of the Week for July 8-14 after hitting .600 (6x10) with two doubles, a home run and two RBI in three games.
- Garnered TOPPS Eastern League Player of the Month honors for July after batting .414 (36x87) with 13 doubles, five home runs and 19 RBI in 24 games.
- Received his first major league action after being recalled by Cleveland from Akron on September 9.
- Made his major league debut on September 10 versus Toronto, starting behind the plate -- collected his first major league hit that night, a two-run single off Justin Miller.
- Belted his first major league home run on September 29 versus Kansas City, a solo shot off Darrell May.
- Named the second-best prospect in the Indians organization and third-best prospect in the Eastern League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action with Oriente in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season -- named the third-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.

Tabbed the Carolina League Most Valuable Player after leading the league with a .329 batting average for Single A Kinston during the **2001** season.
- Selected to the Carolina League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads.
- Named to *Baseball America's* High Single A All-Star squad following the season.
- Led the Carolina League with a .488 slugging percentage, while he finished fourth with 138 hits and a .394 on-base percentage, tied for fourth with 33 doubles and finished fifth with 205 total bases and 45 extra-base hits.
- Tabbed the best defensive catcher in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*.
- Hit for the cycle on July 7 versus Salem.
- Earned TOPPS Carolina League Player of the Month honors for July after hitting .429 (42x98) with 11 doubles, a triple, three home runs and 20 RBI in 26 games.
- Named the sixth-best prospect in the Indians organization and 10th-best prospect in the Carolina League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Saw action with both Kinston and Single A Columbus during the **2000** season.
- Assigned to Kinston to open the season -- played in 26 games before being sidelined May 25-July 19 with right shoulder tendinitis.
- Had his contract transferred from Kinston to Columbus on July 19.
- Hit .373 (19x51) with seven doubles, a triple, two home runs and 11 RBI in 14 games during August with Columbus.

Earned New York-Penn League postseason All-Star honors with Single A Mahoning Valley in **1999**.
- Topped all New York-Penn League catchers with 56 assists.
- Hit .356 (31x87) in 25 games during July.

Completed his second season with the Venezuelan Summer League Indians in **1998**.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Indians during the **1997** season.
- Led the Venezuelan Summer League with a .344 (42x122) batting average.

Signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, **1996**.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Margret, son Victor Jose (8/28/04) and daughters Maria Victoria (4/10/07) and Barbara (1/29/13) reside in Orlando, FL during the offseason.
- Toured Japan with the Major League Baseball All-Star team following the **2004** season.
- Actively participates in Tigers Dreams Come True, Autographs for a Cause (donates funds to the Detroit Tigers Foundation), the Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program and participated in a pregame ceremony prior to the annual ¡Fiesta Tigres! game, the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 159



## VICTOR JESUS MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | VSL Indians | .344 | 53 | 122 | 21 | 42 | 54 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 0 | .474 | .443 | — |
| 1998 | VSL Indians | .269 | 55 | 160 | 28 | 43 | 59 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 14 | 8 | 2 | .404 | .369 | — |
| 1999 | Mahoning Valley | .277 | 64 | 235 | 37 | 65 | 86 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 1 | .346 | .366 | 8 |
| 2000 | Columbus | .371 | 21 | 70 | 11 | 26 | 43 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .452 | .614 | 2 |
| | Kinston | .217 | 26 | 83 | 9 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .313 | .301 | 5 |
| 2001 | Kinston | .329 | 114 | 420 | 59 | 138 | 205 | 33 | 2 | 10 | 57 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 60 | 3 | 3 | .394 | .488 | 16 |
| 2002 | Akron | .336 | 121 | 443 | 84 | 149 | 255 | 40 | 0 | 22 | 85 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 58 | 62 | 3 | 3 | .417 | .576 | 10 |
| | **Cleveland** | **.281** | **12** | **32** | **2** | **9** | **13** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.333** | **.406** | **1** |
| 2003 | Akron# | .333 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .500 | 0 |
| | Buffalo | .328 | 73 | 274 | 42 | 90 | 130 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 26 | 32 | 3 | 5 | .395 | .474 | 4 |
| | **Cleveland** | **.289** | **49** | **159** | **15** | **46** | **53** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **16** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **13** | **21** | **1** | **1** | **.345** | **.333** | **1** |
| 2004 | **Cleveland** | **.283** | **141** | **520** | **77** | **147** | **256** | **38** | **1** | **23** | **108** | **0** | **6** | **5** | **60** | **69** | **0** | **1** | **.359** | **.492** | **6** |
| 2005 | **Cleveland** | **.305** | **147** | **547** | **73** | **167** | **260** | **33** | **0** | **20** | **80** | **0** | **7** | **5** | **63** | **78** | **0** | **1** | **.378** | **.475** | **5** |
| 2006 | **Cleveland** | **.316** | **153** | **572** | **82** | **181** | **266** | **37** | **0** | **16** | **93** | **0** | **6** | **3** | **71** | **78** | **0** | **0** | **.391** | **.465** | **8** |
| 2007 | **Cleveland** | **.301** | **147** | **562** | **78** | **169** | **284** | **40** | **0** | **25** | **114** | **0** | **11** | **10** | **62** | **76** | **0** | **0** | **.374** | **.505** | **5** |
| 2008 | Akron# | .333 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .429 | .833 | 0 |
| | Buffalo# | .300 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .400 | 0 |
| | **Cleveland** | **.278** | **73** | **266** | **30** | **74** | **97** | **17** | **0** | **2** | **35** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **24** | **32** | **0** | **0** | **.337** | **.365** | **4** |
| 2009 | **Cleveland** | **.284** | **99** | **377** | **56** | **107** | **175** | **21** | **1** | **15** | **67** | **0** | **5** | **2** | **51** | **51** | **0** | **0** | **.368** | **.464** | **3** |
| | **Boston** | **.336** | **56** | **211** | **32** | **71** | **107** | **12** | **0** | **8** | **41** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **24** | **23** | **1** | **0** | **.405** | **.507** | **4** |
| 2010 | **Boston** | **.302** | **127** | **493** | **64** | **149** | **243** | **32** | **1** | **20** | **79** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **40** | **52** | **1** | **0** | **.351** | **.493** | **8** |
| 2011 | Toledo# | .500 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .667 | 0 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.330** | **145** | **540** | **76** | **178** | **254** | **40** | **0** | **12** | **103** | **0** | **7** | **2** | **46** | **51** | **1** | **0** | **.380** | **.470** | **2** |
| 2012 | Did not play - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | **DETROIT** | **.301** | **159** | **605** | **68** | **182** | **260** | **36** | **0** | **14** | **83** | **0** | **8** | **1** | **54** | **62** | **0** | **2** | **.355** | **.430** | **0** |
| 2014 | **DETROIT** | **.335** | **151** | **561** | **87** | **188** | **317** | **33** | **0** | **32** | **103** | **0** | **6** | **4** | **70** | **42** | **3** | **2** | **.409** | **.565** | **5** |
| 2015 | Toledo# | .294 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .353 | 0 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.245** | **120** | **440** | **39** | **108** | **161** | **20** | **0** | **11** | **64** | **0** | **7** | **7** | **31** | **52** | **0** | **0** | **.301** | **.366** | **1** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .316 | 544 | 1868 | 297 | 591 | 886 | 148 | 3 | 47 | 306 | 4 | 29 | 32 | 242 | 231 | 24 | 15 | .398 | .474 | 45 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | .306 | 575 | 2146 | 270 | 656 | 992 | 129 | 0 | 69 | 353 | 0 | 28 | 14 | 201 | 207 | 4 | 4 | .365 | .462 | 8 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .302 | 1579 | 5885 | 779 | 1776 | 2746 | 364 | 3 | 200 | 991 | 0 | 74 | 42 | 612 | 689 | 7 | 7 | .367 | .467 | 53 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 1996
- On disabled list, May 25-July 19, 2000 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 6-11, 2002 (Participating in Futures Game)
- On disabled list, August 9-September 2, 2003 (bone bruise in right ankle)
- On disabled list, June 12-August 29, 2008 (right elbow inflammation)
- On suspended list, September 25-27, 2008
- Acquired by Boston from Cleveland in exchange for Nick Hagadone, Justin Masterson and Bryan Price on July 31, 2009
- On disabled list, June 28-July 26, 2010 (left thumb fracture)
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 29, 2010
- On disabled list, April 19-May 4, 2011 (strained right groin)
- On disabled list, March 12-October 29, 2012 (left knee surgery)
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 14, 2014
- On disabled list, May 19-June 19, 2015 (left knee inflammation)

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | POS. | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | AL/Houston | C | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2007 | AL/San Francisco | PH | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 4.000 | 0 |
| 2009 | AL/St. Louis | C | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2010 | AL/Los Angeles - did not play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | AL/Minnesota - did not play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS | | | .500 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | 2.000 | 0 |

## WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Venezuela | .200 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .400 | 0 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 160



## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | CLE vs. NYY | .353 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .421 | .588 | 0 |
| 2009 | BOS vs. LAA | .182 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .182 | 0 |
| 2011 | DET vs. NYY | .222 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .389 | 0 |
| 2013 | DET vs. OAK | .450 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .450 | .700 | 0 |
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | .333 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..333 | .750 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .321 | 20 | 78 | 11 | 25 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .361 | .538 | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | CLE vs. BOS | .296 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .367 | .444 | 0 |
| 2011 | DET vs. TEX | .273 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .385 | .500 | 0 |
| 2013 | DET vs. BOS | .364 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .455 | 0 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .310 | 19 | 71 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .388 | .465 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | 858 | 5764 | 5375 | 347 | 42 | 43 | .993 |
| First Base | 208 | 1588 | 1476 | 101 | 11 | 151 | .993 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 5 (four times) - last, June 1, 2010 vs. Oakland
**Home Runs:** 3 - July 16, 2004 at Seattle
**RBI:** 7 - July 16, 2004 at Seattle
**Stolen Bases:** 1 (seven times) - last, August 5, 2014 at New York Yankees
**Hitting Streak:** 25 - August 28-September 26, 2010

## GRAND SLAMS (4)

October 3, 2009 vs. Cleveland (Aaron Laffey)
August 20, 2014 at Tampa Bay (Kirby Yates)
September 7, 2011 at Cleveland (Tony Sipp)
June 22, 2013 vs. Boston (Allen Webster)

## THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

July 16, 2004 at Seattle

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (6)

June 10, 2006 at Chicago White Sox
August 27, 2010 at Tampa Bay
June 1, 2007 vs. Detroit
September 17, 2010 vs. Toronto
May 17, 2010 at New York Yankees
August 6, 2015 vs. Kansas City



# JOHN MAYBERRY JR.

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** December 21, 1983
**Birthplace:** Kansas City, MO
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 5.040
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Residence:** Phoenix, AZ
**Height/Weight:** 6-6/235
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 14, 2016

@Jmayberryjr44

**OUTFIELDER - 64**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent time in both the New York Mets and Chicago White Sox organizations in **2015**.

- Hit his first home run of the season on April 10 at Atlanta -- also homered on June 4 at Arizona and June 12 vs. Atlanta.
- Established a career high with four hits, including two doubles and a home run, with two runs scored and two RBI on June 4 at Arizona.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Mets on July 24 -- was unconditionally released on August 1.
- Signed with the White Sox as a minor league free agent on August 6 and was assigned to Triple A Charlotte -- played in 13 games with Charlotte and hit .162 (6x37) with two runs scored and a double.
- Released by the White Sox on August 26.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 161



Began the **2014** season in the Phillies organization, before being traded to Toronto on August 31.
- Tied for the major league lead with four pinch hit home runs -- belted pinch hit homers on April 4 at the Chicago Cubs, May 26 vs. Colorado, June 4 at Washington and September 14 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Compiled a .391 (9x23) batting average with four runs scored, two doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI as a pinch hitter.
- Hit safely in seven of eight games from May 17-30.
- Recorded a season-high three hits and three RBI on June 12 vs. San Diego.
- Sidelined from July 21-September 1 with a left wrist tear.
- Assigned to Triple A Lehigh Valley for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 19 -- played in nine games and hit .182 (6x33) with four runs scored, two doubles, one home run and four RBI.
- Saw action in 15 games with Toronto during September, hitting .208 (5x24) with four runs scored, three doubles, a home run and two RBI.

Played in 134 games with the Phillies in **2013**.
- Had a season-best three hits and drove in three runs on May 14 vs. Cleveland -- also had three hits on June 6 at Milwaukee and June 24 at San Diego.
- Finished the month of May with a .283 (13x46) batting average with six runs scored, a double and three RBI.
- Hit a pair of home runs in extra innings, including a walkoff grand slam on June 4 vs. Miami -- became the first player in MLB history to hit two home runs in extra innings in one game with one of them being a walkoff grand slam..also became the first player to hit a game-tying and walkoff home run, both in extra innings, since Baltimore's Mike Young on May 28, 1987.
- Recorded a pair of outfield assists on August 30 at the Chicago Cubs.
- Batted .292 (14x48) with nine runs scored, three doubles, a home run and five RBI in 18 Interleague games.

Established career highs in games played (149), at-bats (441), runs (53), hits (108), doubles (24), walks (34), extra-base hits (38) and total bases (174) in **2012** with the Phillies.
- Finished the season with a .304 (7x23) batting average with three runs scored, a double and a RBI as a pinch hitter.
- Homered in three straight games from June 16-19 and had 11 RBI over six games from June 12-19.
- Stole a career-high two bases on June 24 at San Diego.
- Belted a go-ahead, three-run home run in the top of the 10th inning on August 31 at Atlanta.
- Hit .290 (27x93) with 12 runs scored, four doubles, five home runs and 13 RBI in 27 games during August.
- Compiled a career-best, seven-game hitting streak from September 10-16.
- Batted .406 (13x32) with runners in scoring position from August 20 through the end of the season.
- Posted a .271 (45x166) batting average with 23 runs scored, 13 doubles, eight home runs and 19 RBI with lefties on the mound...hit .229 (63x275) with 30 runs scored, 11 doubles, six home runs and 27 RBI against righthanded pitchers.

Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career in **2011** with the Phillies.
- Had the game-winning walkoff pinch-hit RBI single on Opening Day vs. Houston.
- Finished the month of April with a .345 (10x29) batting average with two runs scored, two doubles, a home run and three RBI.
- Optioned to Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on June 3 -- played in 28 games with the IronPigs and hit .265 (30x113) with 16 runs scored, eight doubles, four home runs and 15 RBI.
- Recalled from Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on June 4.
- Optioned to Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on June 5.
- Belted a walkoff solo home run on June 9 vs. Durham.
- Recorded at least one hit in 10 of 11 games from June 20-30 -- had a .391 (18x46) batting average with seven runs scored, five doubles, two home runs and seven RBI during the stretch.
- Recalled from Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on July 5.
- Had his first career multi-homer game on July 6 at Florida.
- Established a career high with five RBI on July 15 at the New York Mets.
- Hit his first pinch-hit home run of the season and third of his career on August 1 at Colorado, a game-tying, two-run home run with two outs in the ninth inning.
- Homered and drove in three runs in back-to-back games on August 22-23 vs. the New York Mets.
- Posted a .305 (18x59) batting average with 10 runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI in 24 games during September.

Spent most of the **2010** season with Triple A Lehigh Valley, playing in 128 games.
- Named a Phillies organizational All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Ranked fifth in the International League with 75 runs scored and led Lehigh Valley with 37 multi-hit games.
- Selected the International League Player of the Week for the week ending April 18 after hitting .524 (11x21) with nine runs scored, four doubles, a triple, one home run and six RBI in seven games.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 162



- Hit a game-winning grand slam on May 12 at Charlotte -- also blasted a game-winning solo home run on August 15 at Rochester.
- Put together a season-high four hits on May 17 at Gwinnett -- also had four hits on July 19 at Indianapolis.
- Recalled from Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on August 3.
- Optioned to Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on August 8.
- Recorded at least one hit in 12 straight games from July 29-August 16 -- hit .400 (18x45) with six runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and six RBI during the hitting streak.
- Recalled from Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on September 7 -- played in nine games during September/October and batted .400 (4x10) with four runs scored, two home runs and six RBI.
- Hit his second career pinch hit home run on October 3 at Atlanta, a two-run blast off of Tim Hudson.
- Played one game with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season.

Saw the first major league action of his career in **2009** with the Phillies.
- Homered in back-to-back games on April 15-16 -- also hit a home run in consecutive games on April 27-28 and August 23-24.
- Had a season-high three hits and four RBI on April 24 vs. Pawtucket.
- Recalled from Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on May 23.
- Made his major league debut on May 23 at the New York Yankees and hit a home run off of Andy Pettitte for his first major league hit -- became the 19th Phillie to accomplish that and first since Chase Utley on April 24, 2003.
- Optioned to Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on June 1.
- Recalled from Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on June 18.
- Hit his second home run of the season on June 18 vs. Toronto -- became the first Phillie to have two home runs in his first 12 major league at bats since Ricky Jordan in 1988.
- Optioned to Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on July 29.
- Recalled from Triple A Lehigh Valley by the Phillies on September 6.
- Singled and scored the game-winning run in the regular season finale on October 4 vs. Florida.

Spent the majority of the **2008** season with Triple A Oklahoma in the Texas Rangers organization.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco to begin the season -- played in 21 games and hit .268 (22x82) with 16 runs scored, eight doubles, four home runs and 13 RBI.
- Hit safely in nine straight games from April 14-25 -- batted .361 (13x36) with nine runs scored, six doubles, two home runs and seven RBI during the streak.
- Promoted to Triple A Oklahoma on April 29 -- hit .263 (115x437) with 49 runs scored, 30 doubles, seven triples, 16 home runs and 58 RBI in 114 games.
- Went 5x5 with a run scored, a double and a triple in his fourth game at Triple A on May 2 at Tacoma.
- Hit .472 (17x36) with four runs scored, six double, two triples, two home runs and eight RBI in his first nine games with Oklahoma.
- Finished the month of May with a .311 (32x103) batting average with 14 runs scored, six doubles, three triples, four home runs and 17 RBI.
- Put together a nine-game hitting streak from June 10-17.
- Homered in consecutive games on June 20-21.
- Hit .306 (33x108) with 16 runs scored, 12 doubles, one triple, six home runs and 22 RBI in 28 games in June -- tied for the Pacific Coast League lead with 12 doubles.
- Belted three home runs and had seven RBI in nine games during the Pacific Coast League playoffs.

Split the **2007** season between Single A Bakersfield and Double A Frisco.
- Selected to the California League midseason All-Star Team.
- Hit 30 home runs between Bakersfield and Frisco, which ranked tied for 11th among all minor league players.
- Began the season on a 10-game hitting streak from April 5-14 -- hit .273 (12x44) with seven runs scored, five doubles, one triple, one home run and eight RBI during the streak.
- Hit three home runs, drove in seven runs and scored four runs on April 26 vs. Visalia.
- Homered in three straight games from May 19-22 -- also had a home run in three consecutive games from July 15-17.
- Promoted to Double A Frisco on June 11.
- Hit a pair of home runs and had four RBI on July 11 vs. Corpus Christi.
- Played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and hit .214 (18x84) with 12 runs scored, one double, five home runs and 13 RBI in 23 games -- selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game.

Spent the entire **2006** season with Single A Clinton.
- Ranked third in the Midwest League with 21 home runs, while he was fourth with a home run every 21.86 at bats.
- Led the team in hits (123), home runs, RBI (77), runs scored (77), while he was tied for the team lead in triples (4) and second in doubles (26), walks (59) and games played (126).
- Sidelined from April 6-17 with a right hamstring strain.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 163



- Homered in three straight games from April 23-25.
- Had a season-high, 10-game hitting streak from July 15-25 -- hit .368 (14x38) with five runs scored, a double, two home runs and seven RBI during the streak.
- Named the Midwest League Player of the Week for the week of August 21-27 -- batted .500 (8x16) with three runs scored, two doubles, one triple, one home run and four RBI in five games during the week.
- Selected as the Rangers Minor League Player of the Month for August after hitting .330 (32x97) with 21 runs scored, nine doubles, two triples, five home runs and 20 RBI in 28 games during the month.
- Played for West Oahu in the Hawaii Winter League and hit .318 (28x88) with 12 runs scored, nine doubles, one triple, three home runs and 23 RBI in 25 games -- selected the HWB Player of the Week for the week ending November 5 and was named a HWB postseason All-Star.
- Named the fifth-best prospect in the Rangers organization and the 15th-best prospect in the Midwest League by *Baseball America* following the season -- rated as the best athlete, the best power hitter and having the best outfield arm in the Rangers system.

Played in 71 games with Single A Spokane in his first professional season in **2005**.

- Finished the season ranked tied for third in the Northwest League with 11 home runs, while he was fourth with 51 runs scored.
- Ranked as the 10th-best prospect in the Rangers system and the eighth-best prospect in the Northwest League by *Baseball America* following the season -- also picked as the best athlete and having the best outfield arm in the Rangers organization.
- Made his professional debut on June 21 at Eugene, hitting a home run and driving in two runs.
- Went 5x5 with two runs scored, three doubles and two RBI on August 12 at Boise.
- Drove in a season-high three runs on August 19 at Salem-Keizer.
- Closed the season by recording at least one hit in seven consecutive games from September 1-7 -- batted .423 (11x26) with seven runs scored, two doubles, four home runs and six RBI during the streak.
- Homered in four straight games from September 4-7.
- Played in all five postseason games for Spokane and hit .176 (3x17) with two runs scored, a double and a RBI.



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Phoenix, AZ during the offseason.

- Earned All-Pac-10 honors twice and was named a freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball while at Stanford University...played for the USA Baseball National Team in **2004** and helped Team USA to a gold medal in the FISU World University Games in Tainan, Taiwan.

### JOHN CLAIBORN MAYBERRY JR.'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Spokane | .253 | 71 | 265 | 51 | 67 | 116 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 71 | 7 | 3 | .341 | .438 | 1 |
| 2006 | Clinton | .268 | 126 | 459 | 77 | 123 | 220 | 26 | 4 | 21 | 77 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 59 | 117 | 9 | 3 | .358 | .479 | 5 |
| 2007 | Bakersfield | .230 | 63 | 244 | 47 | 56 | 121 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 64 | 9 | 1 | .314 | .496 | 0 |
| | Frisco | .241 | 69 | 245 | 35 | 59 | 111 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 62 | 7 | 1 | .307 | .453 | 2 |
| 2008 | Frisco | .268 | 21 | 82 | 16 | 22 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 1 | .322 | .512 | 1 |
| | Oklahoma | .263 | 114 | 437 | 49 | 115 | 207 | 30 | 7 | 16 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 85 | 6 | 2 | .316 | .474 | 5 |
| 2009 | Lehigh Valley | .256 | 89 | 316 | 44 | 81 | 144 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 94 | 6 | 2 | .332 | .456 | 0 |
| | **Philadelphia** | **.211** | **39** | **57** | **8** | **12** | **27** | **3** | **0** | **4** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **23** | **0** | **0** | **.250** | **.474** | **0** |
| 2010 | Lehigh Valley | .267 | 128 | 495 | 75 | 132 | 204 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 65 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 39 | 111 | 20 | 3 | .328 | .412 | 1 |
| | **Philadelphia** | **.333** | **11** | **12** | **4** | **4** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **.385** | **.833** | **0** |
| 2011 | Lehigh Valley | .265 | 28 | 113 | 16 | 30 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .287 | .442 | 1 |
| | **Philadelphia** | **.273** | **104** | **267** | **37** | **73** | **137** | **17** | **1** | **15** | **49** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **26** | **55** | **8** | **3** | **.341** | **.513** | **3** |
| 2012 | **Philadelphia** | **.245** | **149** | **441** | **53** | **108** | **174** | **24** | **0** | **14** | **46** | **0** | **2** | **2** | **34** | **111** | **1** | **0** | **.301** | **.395** | **3** |
| 2013 | **Philadelphia** | **.227** | **134** | **353** | **47** | **80** | **138** | **23** | **1** | **11** | **39** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **27** | **90** | **5** | **3** | **.286** | **.391** | **2** |
| 2014 | Lehigh Valley# | .182 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .289 | .333 | 1 |
| | **Philadelphia** | **.213** | **63** | **122** | **11** | **26** | **51** | **7** | **0** | **6** | **21** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **15** | **30** | **0** | **0** | **.304** | **.418** | **1** |
| | **Toronto** | **.208** | **15** | **24** | **4** | **5** | **11** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **.333** | **.458** | **0** |
| 2015 | Charlotte | .162 | 13 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .225 | .189 | 1 |
| | **New York (NL)** | **.164** | **59** | **110** | **8** | **18** | **35** | **6** | **1** | **3** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **33** | **1** | **0** | **.227** | **.318** | **0** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .256 | 731 | 2726 | 416 | 697 | 1233 | 161 | 15 | 115 | 384 | 3 | 25 | 48 | 251 | 666 | 70 | 16 | .327 | .452 | 18 |
| NL TOTALS | | .236 | 559 | 1362 | 168 | 321 | 572 | 80 | 3 | 55 | 178 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 114 | 346 | 15 | 7 | .298 | .420 | 9 |
| AL TOTALS | | .208 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .458 | 0 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .235 | 574 | 1386 | 172 | 326 | 583 | 83 | 3 | 56 | 180 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 119 | 351 | 15 | 7 | .299 | .421 | 9 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 164



## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Seattle in the first round (28th overall) of the June 2002 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by Texas in the first round (19th overall) of the June 2005 draft
- On disabled list, April 6-17, 2006 (right hamstring strain)
- Acquired by Philadelphia from Texas in exchange for Greg Golson on November 20, 2008
- Acquired by Toronto from Philadelphia in exchange for Gustavo Pierre on August 31, 2014
- On disabled list, July 21-September 1, 2014 (left wrist tear)
- Signed by New York (NL) as a free agent on December 15, 2014
- Signed by Chicago (AL) as a minor league free agent on August 6, 2015
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 14, 2016

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | PHI vs. STL | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Base | 75 | 437 | 406 | 27 | 4 | 34 | .991 |
| Outfield | 404 | 671 | 652 | 14 | 5 | 4 | .993 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 - June 4, 2015 at Arizona
**Home Runs:** 2 (three times) - last, June 4, 2013 vs. Miami
**RBI:** 5 (twice) - last, June 4, 2013 vs. Miami
**Stolen Bases:** 2 - June 24, 2013 at San Diego
**Hitting Streak:** 7 - September 10-16, 2012

## GRAND SLAMS (1)

June 4, 2013 vs. Miami (Edgar Olmos)

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (3)

July 6, 2011 at Florida | July 22, 2012 vs. San Francisco | June 4, 2013 vs. Miami



# CAMERON MAYBIN

**Born:** April 4, 1987
**Birthplace:** Asheville, NC
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 6.073
**Opening Day Age:** 29
**Residence:** Arden, NC
**Height/Weight:** 6-3/215
**Signed Through:** 2016 (club option for 2017)

**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from Atlanta in exchange for Ian Krol and Gabe Speier on November 20, 2015.

@spidermayb24

**OUTFIELDER - 4**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Named the National League Player of the Week for the week ending July 24, 2011.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 2006 and 2007.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Established career highs with 10 home runs, 59 RBI and 45 walks with the Atlanta Braves in **2015**.

- Ranked sixth in the National League with a .356 (42x118) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Recorded multiple hits in a career-high five straight games from June 3-8 -- also had two-or-more hits in five straight games from August 12-17.
- Played in 25 games during June and hit .314 (32x102) with 12 runs scored, three doubles, one home run and 14 RBI.
- Tied a career high with a 10-game hitting streak from July 1-10 -- hit .375 (15x40) with eight runs scored, two doubles, one triple, two home runs and eight RBI during the stretch.
- Hit the first walkoff home run of his career on August 16 vs. Arizona off of David Hernandez.
- Posted a .276 (107x387) with 47 runs scored, 13 doubles, one triple, seven home runs and 49 RBI against righthanded pitchers...batted .237 (28x118) with 18 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, three home runs and 10 RBI with lefties on the mound.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 165



- Hit .289 (81x280) with 38 runs scored, 10 doubles, one triple, eight home runs and 44 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .240 (54x225) with 27 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, two home runs and 15 RBI after the All-Star break.

Played in 95 games in his fourth season with the San Diego Padres in **2014**.
- Committed just two errors during the season, with his first coming on September 8 -- the error was his first since May 18, 2012, snapping a streak of 189 straight games and 1,499.2 innings without an error...according to STATS, Inc., the errorless streak was the longest stretch by an outfielder in Padres history in terms of games, while his 1499.2 straight innings without an error was the second longest ever by a Padres outfielder.
- Sidelined from March 21-April 27 with a left biceps strain.
- Assigned to Triple A El Paso for an injury rehabilitation assignment on April 11 -- hit .243 (9x37) with seven runs scored, one double, one triple, one home run and four RBI.
- Played in 24 games during May and hit .311 (23x74) with nine runs scored, five doubles, one triple, one home run and one RBI.
- Recorded the first walkoff hit of his career on June 7 vs. Washington with a RBI single in the bottom of the 11th inning off Craig Stammen.
- Placed on the restricted list from July 23-August 20 for violating MLB's Joint Drug Prevention and Treatment Program.
- Assigned to Triple A El Paso for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 15 -- played in five games and batted .313 (5x16) with a run scored, a double and two RBI.

Limited to 29 games between Triple A Tucson and San Diego in **2013** due to injury.
- Started in center field on Opening Day at the New York Mets, his fifth straight Opening Day start.
- Sidelined from April 16-June 6 with a right wrist impingement and June 10-September 30 with a left knee sprain.
- Made two separate injury rehabilitation assignments with Triple A Tucson -- hit .261 (12x46) with seven runs scored, one double, four home runs and five RBI in 15 games.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right wrist on September 6.

Played in a career-high 147 games with the Padres in **2012**.
- Finished fourth in voting for the Rawlings Gold Glove in centerfield.
- Hit a home run on July 2 at Arizona that was estimated at 485 feet by ESPN Stats & Information, the third-longest in MLB in 2012 and the longest ever by a visitor at Chase Field.
- Recorded a season-high four hits on August 19 vs. San Francisco -- also had four hits on August 21 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Hit safely in a season-high nine-straight games from September 8-20.
- Recorded at least one hit in 25 of 29 games with an at bat from August 19-September 25, batting .387 (43x111) with 16 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple, one home run and nine RBI during the stretch.
- Hit .212 (61x288) with 41 runs scored, eight doubles, four triples, four home runs and 24 RBI before the All-Star break...batted .283 (62x219) with 26 runs scored, 12 doubles, one triple, four home runs and 21 RBI after the All-Star break.

Established career highs in nearly every offensive category, including games, runs, hits, doubles, triples, home runs, RBI and stolen bases in his first season with the San Diego Padres in **2011**.
- Unanimously selected as the Padres' Most Valuable Player by the San Diego chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.
- Ranked tied for second in the National League with 40 stolen bases, while he was third with 37 infield hits -- became just the ninth Padre in team history to steal 40 bases in a season.
- Belted a game-tying solo home run in the top of the ninth inning on Opening Day at St. Louis.
- Had back-to-back four-hit games on May 11 at Milwaukee and May 13 at Colorado -- became the third Padre to have back-to-back games with four-or-more hits, joining Reggie Sanders (July 2-3, 1999) and Tony Gwynn (April 30-May 1, 1993).
- Recorded his first career multiple home run game with two homers on May 13 at Colorado.
- Sidelined from May 28-June 13 with right knee inflammation.
- Assigned to Triple A Tucson for an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 10 -- played in three games and hit .200 (2x10) with a run scored, a double and a RBI.
- Stole a base in a franchise-record six consecutive games from July 19-24.
- Established a career high with a 10-game hitting streak from July 14-24 -- hit .422 (19x45) with 11 runs scored, one double, one home run and six RBI during the streak.
- Named National League Player of the Week for the week ending July 24 after hitting .538 (14x26) with eight runs scored, one double, one home run and six RBI.
- Finished the month of July with a .315 (34x108) batting average with 18 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, one home run and nine RBI.
- Was successful in 21 consecutive stolen base attempts from May 19-August 8 -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest streak by a Padre since Dave Roberts stole 25 straight bases in 2006.
- Hit .294 (79x269) with 53 runs scored, 13 doubles, five triples, seven home runs and 29 RBI in 68 games on the road... batted .231 (57x247) with 29 runs scored, 11 doubles, three triples, two home runs and 11 RBI in 69 home games.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 166



Completed his third season in the Florida Marlins organization in **2010**.
- Earned a spot on the Marlins Opening Day roster for the second straight year.
- Hit the first inside-the-park home run of his career and the 15th in Marlins history on May 31 vs. Milwaukee -- became the first Marlin to hit an inside-the-park home run since Emilio Bonifacio on April 6, 2009 vs. Washington.
- Optioned to Triple A New Orleans by the Marlins on June 17 -- hit .338 (44x130) with 21 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, four home runs and 23 RBI in 33 games.
- Sidelined from July 2-27 with a left shoulder strain.
- Assigned to the GCL Marlins for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 24 -- played in three games and hit .364 (4x11) with four runs scored, one double, one home run and five RBI.
- Connected for a grand slam on July 28 vs. Memphis.
- Had a season-high four hits on August 7 at Colorado Springs.
- Recalled from Triple A New Orleans by the Marlins on August 24 -- upon his return, hit safely in six straight games and 12 of his first 15 games.
- Hit .333 (19x57) with runners in scoring position while with the Marlins, while he batted .375 (12x32) with runners in scoring position and two outs.

Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career with the Florida Marlins in **2009**.
- Hit his first home run as a Marlin on April 21 at Pittsburgh -- also homered on September 8 at the New York Mets, September 26 vs. the New York Mets and September 29 at Atlanta.
- Optioned to Triple A New Orleans by the Marlins on May 10 -- played in 82 games with New Orleans and hit .319 (95x298) with 44 runs scored, 18 doubles, eight triples, three home runs and 39 RBI...led the team in batting average and ranked second with a .399 on-base percentage.
- Finished the month of June with a .382 (29x76) batting average with 12 runs scored, five doubles, two triples and seven RBI in 22 games.
- Had a season-best, 13-game hitting streak from June 27-July 11, hitting .415 (22x53) with eight runs scored, four doubles, one triple, two home runs and eight RBI during the streak.
- Placed on suspended list from June 12-14.
- Sidelined from August 5-16 with a back strain.
- Recalled from Triple A New Orleans by the Marlins on August 31 -- played in 25 games during September and hit .282 (22x78) with 15 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, three home runs and nine RBI.

Spent most of the **2008** season with Double A Carolina in the Florida Marlins system.
- Selected to the midseason Southern League All-Star Team.
- Ranked fifth in the Southern League with eight triples, while he ranked tied for second with 13 home runs and third with 73 runs scored.
- Earned Southern League Player of the Week honors for June 2-8 after hitting .400 (10x25) with six runs scored, two doubles, two triples, three home runs and nine RBI.
- Finished the month of June with a .309 (30x97) batting average with 19 runs scored, seven doubles, three triples, five home runs and 18 RBI in 26 games.
- Sidelined from July 4-28 with a left intercostal strain.
- Appeared in 24 games during August and hit .333 (26x78) with 16 runs scored, three doubles, two triples, one home run and 11 RBI.
- Played in eight playoff games with Carolina and hit .273 (9x33) with six runs scored, two doubles, one home run and five RBI.
- Recalled from Double A Carolina by the Marlins on September 16 -- played in eight games with Florida and hit .500 (16x32) with nine runs scored, two doubles and two RBI.
- Had four hits in back-to-back games on September 18-19 -- became only the second rookie in the last 20 years to record back-to-back, four-hit games, joining Todd Helton in 1998.
- Tied a club record by reaching base safely in 10 consecutive plate appearances.

Saw action with three Tigers minor league clubs before seeing his first major league action with Detroit in **2007**.
- Ranked second among all Tigers minor leaguers with a .316 (102x323) batting average between his three stops, while he was fifth with 25 stolen bases.
- Selected to both the Florida State League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads with Single A Lakeland.
- Tabbed the most exciting player and best baserunner in the Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
- Hit .311 (23x74) with 19 runs scored, four doubles, two triples, four home runs and 13 RBI in 22 games during April.
- Collected a season-high four hits for Lakeland on May 11 at Daytona.
- Belted two home runs at Tampa on May 29.
- Batted .308 (32x104) in 27 games during May, scoring 19 runs and collecting three doubles, a triple, two home runs and 12 RBI.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 167



- Sidelined from July 12-30 with a right shoulder subluxation -- assigned to the Gulf Coast League Tigers for two games July 27-28 as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment.
- Promoted to Double A Erie on August 9.
- Hit safely in each of his first five games with Erie August 10-15 -- batted .417 (8x17) with nine runs scored, a double, four home runs and eight RBI.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Erie on August 17 -- made his major league debut that night at the New York Yankees, starting in left field...became the youngest player to play for the Tigers since Alan Trammell debuted at age 19 in 1977.
- Collected both his first major league hit and home run on August 18 against New York's Roger Clemens at Yankee Stadium -- singled in the third inning and belted a solo home run in the fifth inning...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the seventh player to hit his first major league home run off Clemens.
- Had a season-high two hits on August 18 at the New York Yankees -- matched the high with two hits on August 22 vs. Cleveland.
- Named the second-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Year in **2006** after finishing fifth in the Midwest League with a .304 batting average and .387 on-base percentage for Single A West Michigan.

- Earned a spot on the Midwest League's postseason All-Star squad, in addition to being named the league's prospect of the year...selected to *Baseball America's* Low Single A All-Star team.
- Tabbed the most exciting player, best baserunner and fastest baserunner in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*.
- Hit safely in 12 of his first 13 games of the season from April 6-21, batting .352 (19x54) with four doubles, three triples, a home run and 13 RBI.
- Sidelined May 16-June 9 with a right index finger tendon injury.
- Connected for a grand slam on June 10 at Dayton, driving in a season-best five runs -- belted a second grand slam on August 30 vs. Lansing.
- Recorded a season-high, 12-game hitting streak from July 18-30, batting .420 (21x50) with 12 runs scored, three doubles, a home run and10 RBI.
- Collected a season-high four hits on July 26 vs. Peoria.
- Selected the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for July after hitting .376 (38x101) with 22 runs scored, five doubles, a triple, three home runs, 21 RBI and 11 stolen bases in 27 games -- ranked sixth in the league with a .376 batting average during the month.
- Saw action in nine games during the Midwest League playoffs, batting .343 (12x35) with eight runs scored, three doubles, two triples, a home run and six RBI.
- Named the top prospect in the Tigers organization and second-best prospect in the Midwest League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Tabbed the best hitter for average, fastest baserunner, best athlete and best defensive outfielder in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected by the Tigers in the first round (10th overall) of the June **2005** draft, but did not play after signing with the organization on September 23.

- Tabbed the third-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS**

Resides in Arden, NC during the offseason with his wife, Courtney, and their sons, Trenton and Maxwell.

- Inducted into the West Michigan Whitecaps Hall of Fame in January, 2016.
- Named a first-team High School All-American by Baseball America as a senior at T.C. Roberson High School after establishing a state record with a .662 (47x71) batting average.
- Recommended/signed by Bill Buck for the Tigers.

## TRAMMELL AND WHITAKER SET AL RECORD

Former Tigers Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker, who played together from 1977-95, established an American League record in 1995 with 1,918 appearances as teammates. Trammell and Whitaker, who played shortstop and second base, respectively, broke the old American League mark of 1,914 held by Kansas City third baseman George Brett and second baseman Frank White. The major league mark for appearances by two players as teammates is 2,015, held by third baseman Ron Santo and outfielder Billy Williams of the Chicago Cubs, who played together from 1960-73.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 168



## CAMERON KEITH MAYBIN'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | West Michigan | .304 | 101 | 385 | 59 | 117 | 176 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 69 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 116 | 27 | 7 | .387 | .457 | 1 |
| 2007 | GCL Tigers# | .571 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .667 | .571 | 0 |
| | Lakeland | .304 | 83 | 296 | 58 | 90 | 144 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 44 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 83 | 25 | 6 | .393 | .486 | 6 |
| | Erie | .400 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .538 | 1.050 | 0 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.143** | **24** | **49** | **8** | **7** | **13** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **21** | **5** | **0** | **.208** | **.265** | **0** |
| 2008 | Carolina | .277 | 108 | 390 | 73 | 108 | 178 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 124 | 21 | 7 | .375 | .456 | 4 |
| | **Florida** | **.500** | **8** | **32** | **9** | **16** | **18** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **8** | **4** | **0** | **.543** | **.563** | **0** |
| 2009 | New Orleans | .319 | 82 | 298 | 44 | 95 | 138 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 58 | 8 | 2 | .399 | .463 | 5 |
| | **Florida** | **.250** | **54** | **176** | **30** | **44** | **72** | **12** | **2** | **4** | **13** | **4** | **1** | **1** | **17** | **51** | **1** | **3** | **.318** | **.409** | **1** |
| 2010 | GCL Marlins# | .364 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .727 | 0 |
| | New Orleans | .338 | 33 | 130 | 21 | 44 | 66 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 1 | .407 | .508 | 1 |
| | **Florida** | **.234** | **82** | **291** | **46** | **68** | **105** | **7** | **3** | **8** | **28** | **1** | **1** | **5** | **24** | **92** | **9** | **2** | **.302** | **.361** | **4** |
| 2011 | Tucson | .200 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .273 | .300 | 0 |
| | **San Diego** | **.264** | **137** | **516** | **82** | **136** | **203** | **24** | **8** | **9** | **40** | **4** | **2** | **2** | **44** | **125** | **40** | **8** | **.323** | **.393** | **5** |
| 2012 | **San Diego** | **.243** | **147** | **507** | **67** | **123** | **177** | **20** | **5** | **8** | **45** | **3** | **3** | **4** | **44** | **110** | **26** | **7** | **.306** | **.349** | **3** |
| 2013 | Tucson# | .261 | 15 | 46 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .393 | .543 | 0 |
| | **San Diego** | **.157** | **14** | **51** | **7** | **8** | **12** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **4** | **9** | **4** | **1** | **.232** | **.235** | **0** |
| 2014 | El Paso | .264 | 15 | 53 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .328 | .396 | 0 |
| | **San Diego** | **.235** | **95** | **251** | **24** | **59** | **83** | **13** | **4** | **1** | **15** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **19** | **56** | **4** | **3** | **.290** | **.331** | **2** |
| 2015 | **Atlanta** | **.267** | **141** | **505** | **65** | **135** | **187** | **18** | **2** | **10** | **59** | **1** | **3** | **1** | **45** | **102** | **23** | **6** | **.327** | **.370** | **3** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .303 | 451 | 1646 | 285 | 498 | 784 | 79 | 30 | 49 | 250 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 231 | 435 | 89 | 24 | .390 | .476 | 17 |
| NL TOTALS | | .253 | 678 | 2329 | 330 | 589 | 857 | 97 | 24 | 41 | 207 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 200 | 553 | 111 | 30 | .315 | .368 | 18 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | .143 | 24 | 49 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 0 | .208 | .265 | 0 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .251 | 702 | 2378 | 338 | 596 | 870 | 100 | 24 | 42 | 209 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 203 | 574 | 116 | 30 | .313 | .366 | 18 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the first round (10th overall) of the June 2005 draft
- On disabled list, May 16-June 9, 2006 (right index finger tendon injury)
- On disabled list, July 12-30, 2007 (right shoulder subluxation)
- Acquired by Florida along with Dallas Trahern, Burke Badenhop, Frankie De La Cruz, Andrew Miller and Mike Rabelo from the Tigers in exchange for Miguel Cabrera and Dontrelle Willis on December 4, 2007
- On disabled list, July 4-28, 2008 (left intercostal strain)
- On suspended list, June 12-14, 2009
- On disabled list, August 5-16, 2009 (back strain)
- On disabled list, July 2-27, 2010 (left shoulder strain)
- Acquired by San Diego from Florida in exchange for Edward Mujica and Ryan Webb on November 13, 2010
- On disabled list, May 28-June 13, 2011 (right knee inflammation)
- On disabled list, April 16-June 6, 2013 (right wrist impingement)
- On disabled list, June 10-September 30, 2013 (left knee sprain)
- On disabled list, March 21-April 27, 2014 (left biceps strain)
- On restricted list, July 23-August 20, 2014
- Acquired by Atlanta along with Jordan Paroubeck, Carlos Quentin, Matt Wisler and 2015 competitive balance round A pick from San Diego in exchange for Craig Kimbrel and Melvin Upton on April 5, 2015
- Acquired by the Tigers from Atlanta in exchange for Ian Krol and Gabe Speier on November 20, 2015

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | 672 | 1628 | 1591 | 19 | 18 | 8 | .989 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 (eight times) - last, August 21, 2012 vs. Pittsburgh
**Home Runs:** 2 - May 13, 2011 at Colorado
**RBI:** 3 (11 times) - last, July 8, 2015 at Milwaukee
**Stolen Bases:** 3 - April 8, 2011 vs. Los Angeles (NL)
**Hitting Streak:** 10 (twice) - last, July 1-10, 2015

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 13, 2011 at Colorado

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 169





# JAMES MCCANN

**Born:** June 13, 1990
**Birthplace:** Santa Barbara, CA
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 1.028
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Fayetteville, AR
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/210
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2011 draft

@JamesMcCann34

**CATCHER - 34**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the 2013 All-Star Game at Citi Field in New York.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Finished his first full season with the Tigers in **2015**, playing in 114 games.

- Selected the Tigers Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Named the Detroit Tigers 2015 Heart and Hustle Award winner by the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association.
- Led all major league catchers with a 1.000 fielding percentage (777TC/0E) after not committing an error in 112 games -- became the sixth catcher in major league history to catch at least 100 games in a season and not commit an error, joining Charles Johnson (Florida, 1997), Chris Iannetta (Colorado, 2008), Mike Matheny (St. Louis, 2003), Buddy Rosar (Philadelphia, 1946) and Chris Snyder (Arizona, 2008).
- Established a Tigers rookie record for innings caught with 943.1 innings, surpassing the previous record of 880.0 innings, which was set by Frank House in 1954.
- Ranked tied for third in the American League with 24 catcher caught stealing, while he was ninth with a 40.6 caught stealing percentage.
- Finished the season fourth among AL rookies with 29 multi-hit games, while he was fifth with five triples, seventh with 106 hits, 155 total bases and 41 RBI and tied for seventh with 18 doubles.
- Drove in the first run of his major league career with a RBI single in the eighth inning on April 8 vs. Minnesota.
- Collected the first triple of his major league career on April 19 vs. Chicago White Sox.
- Recorded the first home run of his major league career with an inside-the-park home run on April 29 at Minnesota -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, McCann became the first player to have his first career home run be an inside the parker since Nori Aoki with Milwaukee on April 20, 2012 and the first Tigers player to hit an inside-the-park home run for his first major league home run since Frank Lary on April 17, 1956.
- Hit the first walkoff home run of his major league career on May 21 vs. Houston -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, McCann became the first major league player whose first two career home runs included both a walkoff and an inside-the-park homer since Tim Raines in 1981.
- Recorded his second walkoff home run of the season on June 28 vs. Chicago White Sox -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, McCann became the first rookie in Tigers history to hit two walkoff homers in one season and the first rookie to do so for any team since the Angels' Mark Trumbo in 2011...two of McCann's first three career home runs were walkoff homers and according to STATS, LLC, McCann became the third player in major league history to accomplish the feat, joining Kirby Higby and Kevin Romine.
- Hit safely in a season-best eight straight games from June 28-July 17 -- hit .438 (14x32) with six runs scored, one double, one triple, two home runs and seven RBI during the streak.
- Finished the month of July hitting .356 (21x59) with six runs scored, three doubles, one triple, two home runs and nine RBI -- ranked 10th in the AL with a .356 batting average.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 170



- Hit .320 (31x97) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .247 (75x304) with righthanders on the mound.
- Posted a .279 (56x201) batting average at Comerica Park...hit .250 (50x200) on the road.
- Hit .280 (54x193) with 17 runs scored, 11 doubles, three triples, four home runs and 21 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .250 (52x208) with 15 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples, three home runs and 20 RBI following the All-Star break.

Appeared in nine games with the Tigers as he spent the majority of the **2014** season with Triple A Toledo.
- Assigned to Toledo to begin the season.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 13 versus Louisville -- equaled the high on May 13 versus Syracuse, June 8 at Scranton Wilkes-Barre and July 12 versus Pawtucket.
- Compiled a 13-game hitting streak July 25-August 10 -- batted .411 (23x56) with eight runs scored, nine doubles, two home runs and nine RBI during the streak.
- Batted .383 (31x81) with 11 runs scored, 14 doubles and 13 RBI in 21 games during July.
- Knocked a season-high five RBI on August 5 at Indianapolis.
- Hit .342 (41x120) with 13 runs scored, 16 doubles and 16 RBI against lefthanded pitching...batted .276 (82x297) with 36 runs scored, 18 doubles, seven home runs and 38 RBI with righties on the mound.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Toledo prior to the game on September 1 -- made his major league debut as a defensive replacement at catcher in the ninth inning that same night.
- Connected for his first major league hit with a single in the top of the fourth inning at Kansas City on September 19.
- Appeared in nine games for the Tigers in September, batting .250 (3x12) with two runs scored, a stolen base and one double.

Spent the entire **2013** season with Double A Erie.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 16 at Bowie.
- Compiled a season-best seven-game hitting streak April 14-20.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back days August 15-16.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for August after batting .299 (29x97) with 12 doubles, five home runs and 14 RBI in 25 games during the month.
- Named the best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America.*

Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the **2012** season, before his contract was transferred to Double A Erie for the remainder of the season on June 6.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 26 versus Dunedin -- matched the high with four hits for Erie on August 2 at New Hampshire.
- Hit safely in his final nine games with Lakeland May 25-June 4, batting .424 (14x33) with three doubles and four RBI.
- Named the best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America.*
- Saw action in 14 games with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .195 (8x41) with three RBI.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Tigers after being selected by Detroit in the second round of the June **2011** draft.
- Hit safely in four of his five games with the Gulf Coast League Tigers before his contract was transferred to Single A West Michigan for the remainder of the season on August 20.
- Named the ninth-best prospect and best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action with Team USA during the Pan American Games following the season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Fayetteville, AR during the offseason with his wife, Jessica.
- Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 31st round of the June **2008** draft out of Dos Pueblos High School in California, but he did not sign.
- Saw action in 49 games as a freshman at the University of Arkansas in **2009**, hitting .242 (31x128) with six doubles, a home run and 11 RBI.
- Batted .286 (61x213) with six doubles, nine home runs and 34 RBI in 59 games during his sophomore season at the University of Arkansas in **2010**.
- Played with Cotuit in the Cape Cod League during the summer of **2010**.
- Hit .306 (64x209) with 14 doubles, a triple, six home runs, 38 RBI and 11 stolen bases in 61 games during his junior season at the University of Arkansas in **2011**...named a semi-finalist for the Coleman Company-Johnny Bench Award, the award given annually to the top catcher in collegiate baseball.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 171



- Visited patients at Children's Hospital of Michigan and Detroit VA Medical Center, visited children from Nuestros Pequenos Hermanos Orphanage at the Tigers Dominican Academy in 2015, supported the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge, participates in the Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Dreams Come True programs, attended Keeping Kids in the Game, participated in Baseball Fantasy Camp for Kids, the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.
- Recommended/signed by Chris Wimmer for the Tigers.

## JAMES THOMAS MCCANN'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | GCL Tigers | .357 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .438 | .643 | 1 |
| | West Michigan | .059 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .132 | .088 | 1 |
| 2012 | Lakeland | .288 | 45 | 160 | 24 | 46 | 56 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 29 | 3 | 0 | .345 | .350 | 6 |
| | Erie | .200 | 64 | 220 | 15 | 44 | 62 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 44 | 2 | 2 | .227 | .282 | 3 |
| 2013 | Erie | .277 | 119 | 441 | 50 | 122 | 178 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 54 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 85 | 3 | 3 | .328 | .404 | 6 |
| 2014 | Toledo | .295 | 109 | 417 | 49 | 123 | 178 | 34 | 0 | 7 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 90 | 9 | 2 | .343 | .427 | 6 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.250** | **9** | **12** | **2** | **3** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **.250** | **.333** | **0** |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **.264** | **114** | **401** | **32** | **106** | **155** | **18** | **5** | **7** | **41** | **4** | **1** | **3** | **16** | **90** | **0** | **1** | **.297** | **.387** | **0** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .266 | 351 | 1286 | 139 | 342 | 486 | 88 | 1 | 18 | 154 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 76 | 261 | 17 | 7 | .314 | .378 | 23 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .264 | 123 | 413 | 34 | 109 | 159 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 92 | 1 | 1 | .296 | .385 | 0 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Chicago (AL) in the 31st round of the June 2008 draft
- Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2011 draft
- On temporary inactive list, July 13-16, 2013 (Participating in Futures Game)

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | 118 | 800 | 745 | 55 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |

## IN-DEPTH CATCHING STATISTICS

| Year | G | SB | CS | CS % | CERA | PB | CPKO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 3.38 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015 | 112 | 41 | 24 | 38.2% | 4.65 | 3 | 2 |

* - Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 3 (eight times) - last, September 15, 2015 at Minnesota
**Home Runs:** 1 (seven times) - last, September 7, 2015 vs. Tampa Bay
**RBI:** 3 - April 29, 2015 at Minnesota
**Stolen Bases:** 1 - September 19, 2014 at Kansas City
**Hitting Streak:** 8 - June 28-July 17, 2015



# STEVEN MOYA

**Born:** August 9, 1991
**Birthplace:** Rio Piedras, PR
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Major League Service:** 0.055
**Opening Day Age:** 24
**Residence:** La Romana, DR
**Height/Weight:** 6-6/229
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 1, 2008

@EstevenLmoyaY

**OUTFIELDER - 33**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 2014 at Minnesota's Target Field.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Year and Eastern League Player of the Year in 2014.
- Selected to the Arizona Fall League's 2014 Top Prospects team.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent most of the **2015** season with Triple A Toledo and hit .240 (120x500) with 53 runs scored, 30 doubles, 20 home runs and 74 RBI over 126 games.

- Ranked third in the International League with 20 home runs.
- Sidelined from April 9-16 with plantar fascitis.
- Had his optioned transferred to Single A Lakeland on April 16 -- played in nine games with the Flying Tigers and hit .275 (11x40) with three runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI.
- Had his optioned transferred to Triple A Toledo on April 25.
- Had a season-high four hits, including a home run, and drove in two runs on May 25 at Louisville.
- Drove in a season-high four runs on May 30 at Indianapolis -- also had four RBI on June 9 vs. Syracuse.
- Hit a pair of home runs on June 29 vs. Durham -- also recorded a multi-homer game on July 6 at Columbus.
- Hit safely in a season-best seven straight games from July 28-August 4 -- also had a seven-game hitting streak from August 16-22.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on September 8.
- Recorded the first multi-hit game and first triple of his major league career in game one on September 13 at Cleveland.
- Played in nine games with the Tigers in September/October and hit .182 (4x22) with one run scored and one triple.
- Saw action in 35 games with Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League and hit .298 (39x131) with 14 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, four home runs and 27 RBI.

Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Year for **2014** after leading the Eastern League with 35 home runs, 105 RBI, a .555 slugging percentage, 71 extra-base hits and 286 total bases.

- Set a single-season record at Erie with 277 total bases, while he tied the franchise's all-time records with 35 home runs and 105 RBI.
- Selected to the Eastern League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads -- named the Eastern League All-Star Game MVP after blasting the game-winning grand slam.
- Won the MiLB Joe Bauman Home Run Award for Double A, given to the minor league player with the most home runs in each league.
- Tabbed as the Most Valuable Player in the Eastern League following the season.
- Rated as the best power prospect in the Eastern League and the second-best prospect in the Tigers system by *Baseball America*.
- Selected as a MiLB.com organization All-Star following the season.
- Blasted a season-high two home runs and six RBI on May 24 versus Altoona -- also hit two home runs on July 4 at Binghamton.
- Selected the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for May after hitting .311 (38x122) with 20 runs scored, 11 doubles, two triples, eight home runs and 27 RBI in 31 games during the month.
- Tabbed as the Eastern League Player of the Month and the Tigers Player of the Month for July after batting .304 (34x112) with seven doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 33 RBI during the month.
- Had his contract recalled from Erie by the Tigers prior to the game on September 1 -- made his major league debut and collected his first major league hit with a single in the ninth inning.
- Appeared in 11 games with the Tigers in September, batting .375 (3x8) with two runs scored.
- Selected to participate in the Arizona Fall League following the season -- appeared in 23 games with the Glendale Desert Dogs, batting .289 (26x90) with 17 runs scored, six doubles, one triple, five home runs and 19 RBI...ranked tied for second in the AFL with five home runs, while he was tied for fourth with 19 RBI.
- Named to the Arizona Fall League Fall Stars team.



Spent the entire **2013** season with Single A Lakeland.

- Sidelined April 10-May 22 with a left shoulder sprain.
- Collected a season-high four hits May 28 versus Dunedin.
- Hit a season-best two home runs and drove in four runs on June 22 versus Clearwater.
- Batted .214 (22x109) prior to the All-Star break...hit .271 (71x262) after the break.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 173



- Named as possessing the best outfield arm in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America.*

Selected to the Midwest League's midseason All-Star squad in **2012**, before being sidelined for the remainder of the season on June 27.
- Compiled a season-high 12-game hitting streak April 9-20.
- Sidelined April 27-May 11 with a right hamstring strain.
- Clubbed a season-best two home runs on May 27 versus Dayton.
- Hit a grand slam and collected a season-high four RBI on June 13 at Bowling Green.
- Sidelined June 27-September 14, 2012 with a right elbow sprain -- underwent surgery to repair the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow on July 9.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Single A West Michigan.
- Collected a season-high three hits versus Kane County -- matched the high on August 17 at Fort Wayne.
- Batted .204 (66x323) with 10 doubles, one triple, 13 home runs and 39 RBI in 86 games with West Michigan.
- Saw action in two games with Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season.

Spent the entire **2010** season with the GCL Tigers
- Finished second in the Gulf Coast League with 64 strikeouts.
- Collected a season-high three hits on August 27 at GCL Phillies.
- Batted .190 (26x137) with 12 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, two home runs and 11 RBI in 40 games with the GCL Tigers.

Made his professional baseball debut with the DSL Tigers in **2009**.
- Batted .252 (55x218) with eight doubles, six home runs and 33 RBI in 60 games with the Tigers.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in La Romana, DR in the offseason with his wife, Elizabeth Esmeralda.
- Participates in the Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation program.
- Recommended/signed by Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia for the Tigers.

## STEVEN MOYA'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | DSL Tigers | .252 | 60 | 218 | 36 | 55 | 81 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 58 | 4 | 2 | .361 | .372 | 5 |
| 2010 | GCL Tigers | .190 | 40 | 137 | 12 | 26 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 64 | 0 | 0 | .229 | .299 | 4 |
| 2011 | West Michigan | .204 | 86 | 323 | 38 | 66 | 117 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 127 | 1 | 1 | .234 | .362 | 8 |
| 2012 | West Michigan | .288 | 59 | 243 | 28 | 70 | 117 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 59 | 5 | 3 | .319 | .481 | 1 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | .255 | 93 | 365 | 62 | 93 | 158 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 55 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 106 | 6 | 0 | .296 | .433 | 2 |
| 2014 | Erie | .276 | 133 | 515 | 81 | 142 | 286 | 33 | 3 | 35 | 105 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 161 | 16 | 4 | .306 | .555 | 3 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.375** | **11** | **8** | **2** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.375** | **.375** | **0** |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .275 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .575 | 0 |
| | Toledo | .240 | 126 | 500 | 53 | 120 | 210 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 74 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 162 | 5 | 4 | .283 | .420 | 4 |
| | **DETROIT** | **.182** | **9** | **22** | **1** | **4** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **.280** | **.273** | **0** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .249 | 606 | 2341 | 303 | 583 | 1033 | 122 | 14 | 100 | 372 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 131 | 750 | 37 | 14 | .292 | .441 | 27 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | .233 | 20 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .303 | .300 | 0 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 1, 2008
- On disabled list, April 27-May 11, 2012 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, June 27-September 14, 2012 (right elbow sprain)
- On disabled list, April 10-May 22, 2013 (left shoulder sprain)
- On disabled list, April 9-16, 2015 (plantar fasciitis)

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 2 (twice) - last, October 3, 2015 at Chicago (AL)
**Home Runs:** No major league home runs
**RBI:** No major league RBI
**Stolen Bases:** No major league stolen bases
**Hitting Streak:** 2 - September 1-3, 2014



# ANGEL NESBITT

**Born:** December 4, 1990
**Birthplace:** Aragua, VZ
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.069
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 24, 2009

**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Aragua, VZ
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/237
**Signed Through:** 2016

@angelnesbitt2

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 60**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split time between Detroit and Triple A Toledo in **2015** -- compiled a 1-1 record with a 5.40 ERA (21.2IP/13ER) and 14 strikeouts over 24 appearances with the Tigers, while he had a 1-5 record with a 6.25 ERA (40.1IP/28ER) and 30 strikeouts in 27 outings with Toledo.

- Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Made his major league debut on April 8 vs. Minnesota, retiring the only batter he faced.
- Notched the first strikeout of his major league career on April 12 at Cleveland.
- Allowed just three earned runs in his first 11 major league appearances with the Tigers...posted a 2.38 ERA (11.1IP/3ER) and opponents hit .171 (7x41) against him during that span.
- Recorded his first major league win on May 12 vs. Minnesota, throwing 1.0 scoreless inning with one hit and one strikeout.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo on June 13.
- Pitched a season-long 2.1 innings on June 23 at Durham -- also tossed 2.1 innings on August 23 at Norfolk.
- Posted a 1-1 record with a 7.30 ERA (12.1IP/10ER) and six strikeouts in 15 games at Comerica Park...had a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP/3ER) and eight strikeouts in nine games on the road.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .178 (8x45) batting average over 24 games with Detroit...lefthanded hitters batted .368 (14x38) against him.
- Appeared in six games with Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League and had a 0-0 record with a 0.00 ERA (6.1IP/0ER) and five strikeouts.

Split the **2014** season between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie, appearing in 48 games.

- Named to the Florida State League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads.
- Tabbed a MiLB.com organization All-Star following the season.
- Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the season.
- Converted 13 straight save opportunities from May 5-June 12.
- Did not allow a run in 15 straight outings from May 8-June 12 (17.1IP).
- Compiled a 2-0 record, 14 saves, a 0.79 ERA (34.1IP/3ER) and 36 strikeouts in 24 games with Single A Lakeland.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Erie on June 19.
- Compiled a 1-0 record, six saves, a 2.23 ERA (32.1IP/8ER) and 36 strikeouts in 24 games with Double A Erie -- limited opponents to a .177 batting average with him on the mound.
- Pitched in nine games for Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League -- compiled a 0-1 record, a 2.35 ERA (7.2IP/2ER) and six strikeouts.



Spent the entire **2013** season with Single A West Michigan.

- Did not allow an earned run in eight straight outings May 4-24.
- Tossed a season-high 2.2 innings in back-to-back outings on May 31 and June 5.
- Posted a 1-0 record, a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP/2ER) and 14 strikeouts in 11 games during May.
- Appeared in 20 games for Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League -- posted a 4.40 ERA (14.1IP/7ER) and nine strikeouts.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 175



Pitched in 20 games for Single A Connecticut in **2012**.
- Tossed a season-high 3.1 innings on July 8 at Mahoning Valley -- equaled the high on September 3 at Staten Island...fanned a season-best four batters that same day.
- Did not allow a run in 9.1 innings pitched from July 8-21.
- Compiled a 4-3 record, a 4.71 ERA (36.1IP/19ER) and 23 strikeouts in 20 games with Connecticut.

Spent the majority of the **2011** season with the VSL Tigers, appearing in 20 games.
- Converted all seven of his save opportunities with the VSL Tigers -- finished tied for fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League in saves.
- Did not allow an earned run in 12 of 13 appearances out of the bullpen with the VSL Tigers.
- Posted a 1-1 record, a 0.42 ERA (21.2IP/1ER) seven saves and 16 strikeouts in 13 games out of the bullpen.
- Appeared in five games with the DSL Tigers -- posted a 1-0 record, one save a 0.00 ERA (6.0IP/0ER) and seven strikeouts.

Named the Venezuelan Summer League Pitcher of the Year in **2010**.
- Led all VSL pitchers with three double plays.
- Compiled a 1-2 record, four saves, a 1.34 ERA (33.2IP/5ER) and 19 strikeouts in 20 games -- limited opponents to a .217 (26x120) batting average.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 24, **2009** and made his professional debut with the VSL Tigers.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Aragua, VZ in the offseason.
- Recommended/Signed by German Robles for the Tigers.
- Attended U.E. Hilario Cabrera Diaz School (VZ).



### ANGEL LADIMIR NESBITT'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | VSL Tigers | 0-0 | 16.74 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 36 | 81 | 32 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .444 |
| 2010 | VSL Tigers | 1-2 | 1.34 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 33.2 | 26 | 120 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 1 | .217 |
| 2011 | VSL Tigers | 1-3 | 4.25 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 53.0 | 63 | 208 | 30 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 32 | 5 | 0 | .303 |
| | DSL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.0 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .190 |
| 2012 | Connecticut | 4-3 | 4.71 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.1 | 49 | 146 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 6 | 0 | .336 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | 3-4 | 3.22 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 67.0 | 60 | 255 | 33 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 54 | 4 | 0 | .235 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | 2-0 | 0.79 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 34.1 | 23 | 122 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .189 |
| | Erie | 1-0 | 2.23 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 32.1 | 20 | 113 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 0 | .177 |
| 2015 | Toledo | 1-5 | 6.25 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 54 | 165 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .327 |
| | **DETROIT** | **1-1** | **5.40** | **24** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **21.2** | **22** | **83** | **14** | **13** | **2** | **4** | **8** | **14** | **3** | **0** | **.265** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 14-17 | 4.03 | 205 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 319.2 | 335 | 1231 | 166 | 143 | 18 | 12 | 125 | 243 | 29 | 2 | .272 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 1-1 | 5.40 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 22 | 83 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .265 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 24, 2009

### CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 24 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

### CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 1 - May 12, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 - May 10, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 2 (twice) - last, April 30, 2015 at Kansas City
**Walks:** 2 - June 10, 2015 vs. Chicago (NL)
**Innings (relief):** 2.0 - April 12, 2015 at Cleveland

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 176





# DANIEL NORRIS

**Born:** April 25, 1993
**Birthplace:** Johnson City, TN
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 0.122
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Residence:** Johnson City, TN
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/195
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers along with Matt Boyd and Jairo Labourt from Toronto in exchange for David Price on July 30, 2015.

@DanielNorris18

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 44**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 2014 at Target Field in Minneapolis -- threw a scoreless inning with one strikeout for the U.S. team.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Began the **2015** season in the Toronto Blue Jays organization before being acquired along with Matt Boyd and Jairo Labourt in exchange for David Price on July 30.

- Made 13 starts between the Tigers and Blue Jays and had a 3-2 record with a 3.75 ERA (60.0IP/25ER) and 45 strikeouts.
- Began the season with the Toronto Blue Jays, marking the first time in his career he has made an Opening Day roster.
- Earned the first win of his major league career on April 9 at the New York Yankees, allowing three runs on six hits with two walks and five strikeouts in 5.2 innings.
- Established a career high with seven strikeouts on April 25 at Tampa Bay.
- Optioned to Triple A Buffalo by the Blue Jays on May 1 -- made 16 starts with Buffalo and had a 3-10 record with a 4.27 ERA (90.2IP/43ER) and 78 strikeouts.
- Allowed three earned runs or fewer in each of his first nine starts with Buffalo from May 6-June 18 -- during the stretch he had a 3.44 ERA (49.2IP/19ER) and 51 strikeouts.
- Made his Tigers debut on August 2 at Baltimore and earned the win, tossing a career-long 7.1 innings and allowing one run on four hits with one walk and five strikeouts.
- Hit a home run in his first professional plate appearance, a two-run home run in the second inning on August 19 at the Chicago Cubs off of Jon Lester to record his first major league hit, home run and RBI -- became the first Tiger pitcher to hit a home run in a game since Jason Johnson on June 8, 2005 at the Los Angeles Dodgers and the first American League pitcher to hit a home run at Wrigley Field.
- Sidelined from August 20-September 16 with a right oblique strain.
- Threw 5.0 perfect innings and struck out four batters in his start on September 22 vs. the Chicago White Sox.
- Posted a 1-0 record with a 1.76 ERA (15.1IP/3ER) and 11 strikeouts in four starts after his return from the disabled list.
- Compiled a 0-2 record with a 6.19 ERA (16.0IP/11ER) and 12 strikeouts in four home starts...went 3-0 with a 2.86 ERA (44.0IP/14ER) and 33 strikeouts in nine starts on the road.
- Posted a 1-0 record with a 1.57 ERA (23.0IP/4ER) and 14 strikeouts in five starts against AL Central opponents...AL Central foes batted .152 (12x79) against him.
- Lefthanded hitters posted a .259 (15x58) average against him...righthanders batted .228 (38x167) with him on the mound.

Made his major league debut in **2014** with the Toronto Blue Jays.

- Pitched for Single A Dunedin, Double A New Hampshire and Triple A Buffalo, combining to appear in 26 games, including 25 starts, and posting a 12-2 record with a 2.53 ERA (124.2IP/35ER) and 163 strikeouts.
- Named a minor league All-Star by *Baseball America*, while he was the MiLB.com staff choice for breakout prospect and MiLB.com fans' choice for best starting pitcher.
- Selected as an MiLB.com organization All-Star and was named to the Florida State League's midseason All-Star team.
- Assigned to Single A Dunedin to begin the season.
- Allowed one earned run-or-fewer in each of his first 10 starts with Dunedin from April 6-May 27 -- had a 4-0 record, a 0.72 ERA (50.1IP/4ER) and 60 strikeouts.
- Promoted to Double A New Hampshire on June 18.
- Earned his first win with New Hampshire on June 24 at Portland -- also had victories on July 24 at Harrisburg and August 3 vs. Reading.
- Promoted to Triple A Buffalo on August 9.
- Recorded double-digit strikeouts in consecutive starts for Buffalo, fanning 10 batters on August 10 at Durham and a season-high 13 batters on August 15 at Lehigh Valley -- became the first Bisons pitcher in the modern era to strike out 10-or-more in consecutive starts.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 177






- Had his contract purchased by the Blue Jays from Triple A Buffalo on August 31 and was optioned to Buffalo.
- Recalled by the Blue Jays from Triple A Buffalo on September 2 -- made five appearances with the Blue Jays and had a 5.40 ERA (6.2IP/4ER) with four strikeouts.
- Made his major league debut on September 5 at Boston, striking out David Ortiz, the only batter he faced in the seventh inning to preserve a 4-3 lead.
- Made his first career start on September 25 vs. Seattle, allowing two runs on one hit with two walks and one strikeout in 3.1 innings.
- Had arthroscopic surgery on October 7 to remove bone spurs and loose bodies from his left elbow.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the 18th-best prospect in baseball, the best prospect in the Blue Jays organization and the third-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season.

Spent most of the **2013** season with Single A Lansing, before making one start late in the season with Single A Dunedin.
- Made 23 appearances, including 22 starts, with Lansing and had a 1-7 record with a 4.20 ERA (85.2IP/40ER) and 99 strikeouts.
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters in 4.0 scoreless innings on May 23 vs. Lake County.
- Sidelined from June 10-July 8 with left forearm inflammation.
- Allowed one earned run-or-fewer in nine straight starts from May 13-July 19 -- lowered his ERA from 8.54 to 4.80 over the nine-start stretch.
- Threw a season-long 6.0 shutout innings on August 20 vs. Lake County, allowing two hits with one walk and four strikeouts.
- Promoted to Single A Dunedin on August 30 -- made his only start for Dunedin that day vs. Clearwater, throwing 5.0 scoreless innings with one hit allowed, two walks and one strikeout.
- Ranked as the sixth-best prospect in the Blue Jays organization following the season.

Completed his first season in professional baseball in **2012**, spending the majority of the season with Bluefield.
- Pitched in 11 games, including 10 starts, with Bluefield and had a 2-3 record with a 7.97 ERA (35.0IP/31ER) and 38 strikeouts.
- Earned the win in his professional debut on June 19 at Bristol, throwing 4.0 hitless innings in relief with five strikeouts.
- Turned in his longest outing of the season on July 30 vs. Greeneville, throwing 5.0 innings and allowing three runs on five hits with one walk and four strikeouts to earn the win.
- Promoted to Vancouver on August 25 -- made two starts with Vancouver and had a 0-1 record with a 10.57 ERA (7.2IP/9ER) and five strikeouts.
- Named the eighth-best prospect in the Blue Jays organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Drafted by the Blue Jays in the second round of the June, **2011** draft, but did not pitch professionally that season.
- Ranked the fourth-best prospect in the Blue Jays organization and the 91st-best prospect in baseball following the season by *Baseball America*.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Johnson City, TN in the offseason.
- Helped to raise money for a project called “Jacob’s Nature Park at Sinking Creek”, an outdoor learning center in his hometown of Johnson City, TN.
- Attended Science Hill High School, where he went 33-3 during his career, including an 8-2 record with a 2.24 ERA and 123 strikeouts as a senior.

## INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY TIGERS

James McCann connected for the 289th inside-the-park home run in Tigers history on April 29, 2015 at Minnesota.

There have been four inside-the-park home runs by Tigers players in the 13-year history of Comerica Park, with the last being hit by Curtis Granderson on August 26, 2007 versus the New York Yankees.

Ty Cobb holds the franchise record for inside-the-park home runs during a career with 47, including a club-record nine inside-the-park home runs during the 1909 season.

Courtesy of David Vincent

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 178



## DANIEL DAVID NORRIS' CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Bluefield | 2-3 | 7.97 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.0 | 44 | 146 | 35 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 38 | 3 | 0 | .301 |
| | Vancouver | 0-1 | 10.57 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 14 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .400 |
| 2013 | Lansing | 1-7 | 4.20 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85.2 | 84 | 330 | 46 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 44 | 99 | 11 | 0 | .255 |
| | Dunedin | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .063 |
| 2014 | Dunedin | 6-0 | 1.22 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.1 | 50 | 239 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 76 | 6 | 0 | .209 |
| | New Hampshire | 3-1 | 4.54 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.2 | 32 | 136 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 49 | 3 | 1 | .235 |
| | Buffalo | 3-1 | 3.18 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 14 | 77 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| | **Toronto** | **0-0** | **5.40** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6.2** | **5** | **24** | **4** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **5** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.208** |
| 2015 | Buffalo | 3-10 | 4.27 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.2 | 96 | 356 | 50 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 41 | 78 | 6 | 0 | .270 |
| | **Toronto** | **1-1** | **3.86** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **23.1** | **23** | **86** | **11** | **10** | **3** | **2** | **12** | **18** | **2** | **0** | **.267** |
| | **DETROIT** | **2-1** | **3.68** | **8** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **36.2** | **30** | **139** | **20** | **15** | **6** | **0** | **7** | **27** | **1** | **0** | **.216** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 19-23 | 4.08 | 79 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 348.2 | 335 | 1335 | 177 | 158 | 22 | 9 | 148 | 384 | 30 | 1 | .251 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | 2-1 | 3.68 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 30 | 139 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .216 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-2 | 3.92 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.2 | 58 | 249 | 35 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 24 | 49 | 3 | 0 | .233 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Toronto in the second round of the June 2011 draft
- On disabled list, June 10-July 8, 2013 (left forearm inflammation)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 12-17, 2014 (Participating in Futures Game)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Matt Boyd and Jairo Labourt from Toronto in exchange for David Price on July 30, 2015.
- On disabled list, August 20-September 16, 2015 (right oblique strain)

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Career | .500 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 18 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 1 (three times) - last, October 4, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 (twice) - last, August 7, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 7 - April 25, 2015 at Tampa Bay
**Walks:** 3 (three times) - last, August 12, 2015 at Kansas City
**Innings (starter):** 7.1 - August 2, 2015 at Baltimore
**Innings (reliever):** 1.0 (three times) - last, September 21, 2014 at New York (AL)



# MIKE PELFREY

**Born:** January 14, 1984
**Birthplace:** Wright-Patterson AFB, OH
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 8.122
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Residence:** Wichita, KS
**Height/Weight:** 6-7/240
**Signed Through:** 2017
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 6, 2015.

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 37**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark the first year of a two-year contract Pelfrey agreed to with the Tigers on December 6, 2015.

- Named the National League Player of the Week for the week ending July 13, 2008.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Made 30-or-more starts for the fifth time in his career and first time since 2011 as he completed his third season with the Minnesota Twins in **2015**.

- Posted a 6-11 record with a 4.26 ERA (164.2IP/78ER) and 86 strikeouts.
- Finished the season tied for the major league lead with 29 ground ball double players, while he led the American League with 0.60 home runs per nine innings and ranked sixth in the AL with a 2.14 ground ball-to-fly ball ratio.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 179



- Earned his first win of the season on April 22 at Kansas City, throwing 7.0 shutout innings with five hits allowed, two walks and four strikeouts -- the win was his first since August 20, 2013.
- Made four starts in the month of April and compiled a 2-0 record with a 2.25 ERA (24.0IP/6ER) and 15 strikeouts.
- Threw a season-high 8.0 shutout innings and tied a season high with seven strikeouts in a win on June 7 vs. Milwaukee -- also threw 8.0 innings on August 2 vs. Seattle.
- Did not allow more than two earned runs in nine of his first 11 starts from April 11-June 7 -- posted a 2.28 ERA (67.0IP/17ER) during that stretch.
- Appeared in the 200th game of his career on June 18 vs. St. Louis, allowing one run on four hits with one walk and three strikeouts in 8.0 innings.
- Made his 200th career start on July 9 vs. Detroit, giving up four runs on eight hits with four strikeouts in 7.2 innings.
- Recorded the 700th strikeout of his career on September 25 at Detroit.
- Started 13 games at home and had a 4-4 record with a 2.61 ERA (82.2IP/24ER) and 45 strikeouts, while he made 17 starts on the road and had a 2-7 record with a 5.93 ERA (82.0IP/54ER) and 41 strikeouts..

Made just five starts for the Twins in **2014** before missing the rest of the season due to injuries.
- Posted a 0-3 record with a 7.99 ERA (23.2IP/21ER) and 10 strikeouts in five starts.
- Made an Opening Day roster for the seventh time in his career.
- Sidelined from May 2-October 30 with a left groin strain.
- Assigned to Triple A Rochester for an injury rehabilitation assignment on May 16 -- made two injury rehab starts and had a 1-0 record with a 0.90 ERA (10.0IP/1ER) and three strikeouts.
- Missed the rest of the season after undergoing season-ending surgery to clean up scar tissue in his right elbow that was causing pressure on ulnar nerve -- surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews on June 10.

Completed his first season with the Minnesota Twins in **2013**, starting 29 games and compiling a 5-13 record with a 5.19 ERA (152.2IP/88ER) and 101 strikeouts.
- Finished the season tied for the team lead in strikeouts and ranked second in innings pitched.
- Earned the victory in his Twins debut on April 4 vs. Detroit, allowing two unearned runs on five hits with two walks and one strikeout in 5.1 innings.
- Struck out a season-high seven batters on May 5 at Cleveland -- also had seven strikeouts on June 12 vs. Philadelphia, August 31 at Texas and September 6 vs. Toronto.
- Sidelined from June 19-July 4 with a back strain.
- Assigned to Single A Cedar Rapids for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 1 -- made one rehab start, allowing two runs on two hits with six strikeouts in 6.0 innings.
- Made five starts during the month of July and had a 1-3 record with a 3.25 ERA (27.2IP/10ER) and 21 strikeouts.

Made just three starts for the New York Mets in **2012** before undergoing season-ending Tommy John surgery.
- Had a 2.29 ERA (19.2IP/5ER) and 13 strikeouts in three starts.
- Tossed 8.0 innings on April 21 vs. San Francisco, allowing one run on six hits with one walk and three strikeouts.
- Sidelined from April 22-October 29 with a right ulnar collateral ligament injury -- had Tommy John surgery on right elbow May 1...the procedure was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Gulf Breeze, FL.

Ranked fourth in the National League with 33 starts, while he was ninth with two complete games as a member of the New York Mets in **2011**.
- Posted a 7-13 record with a 4.74 ERA (193.2IP/102ER) and 105 strikeouts in 33 starts -- became the third Mets pitcher since 1980 to start at least 31 games and throw at least 175.0 innings in at least four straight seasons, joining Ron Darling (1984-89) and Tom Glavine (2003-07).
- Made the first Opening Day start of his career on April 1 at Florida and suffered the loss after giving up five runs on four hits with four walks and two strikeouts in 4.1 innings.
- Notched his first win of the season on April 22 vs. Arizona, allowing one run on five hits with two walks and four strikeouts in 7.0 innings.
- Finished the month of May with a 2-1 record, a 3.09 ERA (35.0IP/12ER) and 18 strikeouts -- held opponents to a .217 (28x129) average during the month.
- Threw the third complete game of his career on June 18 vs. the Los Angeles Angels -- also went the distance on July 27 at Cincinnati.
- Started five games in July and had a 2-2 record with a 3.38 ERA (32.0IP/12ER0 and 15 strikeouts.
- Did not allow a home run from July 27-September 9, a stretch of 10 games, including nine starts.

Established career highs with 15 victories, 204.0 innings pitched and 113 strikeouts with the Mets in **2010**.
- Ranked sixth in the National League with 33 games started and 0.53 home runs allowed per nine innings, while he ranked ninth with 15 victories.
- Earned his first professional save on April 17 at St. Louis, throwing a scoreless inning with one hit allowed and one walk.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 180



- Had a 27.0 inning scoreless streak from April 9-May 1.
- Went 4-0 with one save, a 0.69 ERA (26.0IP/2ER) and 19 strikeouts in five appearances, including four starts, during the month of April -- his 0.69 ERA led the majors and tied a franchise record (Nolan Ryan - 1970).
- Posted a 8-1 record with a 2.23 ERA (80.2IP/20ER) in his first 12 starts, becoming just the third Mets pitcher since 1991 to win at least eight of his first 12 starts and record an ERA under 2.50, joining Bobby Jones in 1997 (10-2, 2.22 ERA) and Johan Santana in 2009 (8-3, 2.39 ERA).
- Won his ninth game in his 10th decision on June 13 at Baltimore, becoming the fifth pitcher in franchise history to win nine-plus games in their first 10 decisions, joining Terry Leach (10-0 in 1987), David Cone and Dwight Gooden (both 9-1 in 1988) and Al Leiter (9-1 in 2000).
- Made five starts during August and had a 3-2 record with a 1.82 ERA (34.2IP/7ER) and 15 strikeouts.
- Recorded his 15th win of the season on September 16 vs. Pittsburgh, becoming the 10th righthander in Mets history to win at least 15 games in a season.
- Started 19 games at home and had a 10-3 record with a 2.83 ERA (124.0IP/39ER) and 72 strikeouts...went 5-6 with one save, a 4.95 ERA (80.0IP/44ER) and 41 strikeouts on the road.

Made 31 starts in his fourth season with the Mets in **2009**.
- Finished the season with a 10-12 record, a 5.03 ERA (184.1IP/103ER) and 107 strikeouts.
- Started the first ever regular season game at Citi Field on April 13 vs. San Diego and allowed five runs on eight hits with two walks and three strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Won four straight decisions from April 8-May 7.
- Made six starts during the month of May and went 2-1 with a 2.93 ERA (40.0IP/13ER) and 17 strikeouts in six starts.
- Recorded his first career extra-base hit, a double, on June 10 vs. Philadelphia.
- Threw a season-high 8.0 innings on September 6 vs. the Chicago Cubs, allowing one run on five hits with one walk and five strikeouts in a winning effort.

Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career in **2008** as a member of the New York Mets.
- Started 32 games for the Mets and had a 13-11 record with a 3.72 ERA (200.2IP/83ER) and 110 strikeouts.
- Tied for the National League lead and established a Mets franchise record with 29 ground ball double plays.
- Ranked fifth in the National League with 0.54 home runs per nine innings, while he was sixth with two complete games.
- Named National League Player of the Week for the week ending July 13 after going 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA (15.0IP/0ER) and 10 strikeouts in two starts.
- Threw back-to-back complete games on August 20 vs. Atlanta and August 25 vs. Houston -- became the first Mets pitcher to throw consecutive complete games since Rick Reed in 2001.
- From May 31 through the end of the season, ranked fifth in the National League with 151.2 innings pitched, while he was sixth with 11 wins.

Had four stints with the New York Mets in **2007**, pitching in 15 games, including 13 starts.
- Finished the season with a 3-8 record, a 5.57 ERA (72.2IP/45ER) and 45 strikeouts in 15 outings, including 13 starts, with the Mets.
- Made 15 starts between Single A St. Lucie and Triple A New Orleans and had a 3-6 record with a 3.94 ERA (80.0IP/35ER) and 58 strikeouts.
- Assigned to Single A St. Lucie to begin the season -- made his only start on April 7 vs. Vero Beach, allowing three runs, two earned, on five hits with three walks and two strikeouts in 6.0 innings.
- Recalled from Single A St. Lucie by the Mets on April 13.
- Made his first start of the season with the Mets on April 13 vs. Washington, allowing two runs on six hits with four walks and two strikeouts in 5.2 innings -- became the youngest Mets pitcher to make an April start since 1996.
- Optioned to Triple A New Orleans by the Mets on May 13.
- Made four starts with New Orleans in June and had a 2-1 record with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP/8ER) and 21 strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A New Orleans by the Mets on July 1.
- Recorded the first hit of his major league career on July 1 at Philadelphia, singling off Kyle Kendrick.
- Optioned to Triple A New Orleans by the Mets on July 15.
- Recalled from Triple A New Orleans by the Mets on July 28 -- optioned back to New Orleans following that day's doubleheader.
- Threw a season-long 7.0 innings on August 2 at Sacramento, allowing two runs on nine hits with two walks and two strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A New Orleans by the Mets on September 1 -- made five appearances, including four starts, with the Mets in September and had a 3-1 record with a 4.88 ERA (24.0IP/13ER) and 18 strikeouts.

Made his major league debut in his first season in professional baseball in **2006**.
- Started four games for the Mets and had a 2-1 record with a 5.48 ERA (21.1IP/13ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Selected to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 181



- Assigned to Single A St. Lucie to begin the season -- made four starts with St. Lucie and had a 2-1 record with a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP/4ER) and 26 strikeouts.
- Made his professional debut on April 6 vs. Vero Beach, throwing 5.0 shutout innings with two hits allowed, one walk and six strikeouts.
- Promoted to Double A Binghamton on April 26 -- started 12 games with Binghamton and went 4-2 with a 2.71 ERA (66.1IP/20ER) and 77 strikeouts.
- Started five games in June with Binghamton and had a 3-1 record with a 2.32 ERA (31.0IP/8ER) and 36 strikeouts.
- Recalled from Double A Binghamton by the Mets on July 8.
- Made major league debut on July 8 and earned the win in the second game of a doubleheader vs. Florida, allowing three runs, two earned, on five hits with four walks and three strikeouts -- became the first Mets starting pitcher to win his major league debut since Matato Yoshi on April 5, 1998.
- Started four games for the Mets before being optioned to Triple A Norfolk on August 2 -- started two games for Norfolk and went 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP/2ER) and six strikeouts.
- Sidelined from August 10-26 with a right oblique strain.
- Recalled from Triple A Norfolk by the Mets on September 13.
- Ranked as the 20th-best prospect in baseball and the third-best prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* following the season.

Drafted by the Mets in the first round (ninth overall) of the June, **2005** draft, but did not pitch professionally that season.
- Ranked as the 36th-best prospect in baseball by *Baseball America* following the season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Wichita, KS in the offseason with his wife, Angela, son, Chase (8/6/09), and daughters, Madison Caroline (2/4/11) and Avery Layne (9/29/14).
- Attended Wichita State from 2003-05, going 33-7 with a 2.17 ERA (359.2IP/87ER) with 366 strikeouts in 52 career appearances, including 51 starts...earned first team All-America honors and was named the Missouri Valley Conference Pitcher of the Year in **2005**.



## MICHAEL ALAN PELFREY'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | St. Lucie | 2-1 | 1.64 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 17 | 76 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .224 |
| | Binghamton | 4-2 | 2.71 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.1 | 60 | 246 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 77 | 2 | 0 | .244 |
| | Norfolk | 1-0 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .148 |
| | **New York (NL)** | **2-1** | **5.48** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **21.1** | **25** | **82** | **14** | **13** | **1** | **3** | **12** | **13** | **2** | **0** | **.305** |
| 2007 | St. Lucie | 0-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | New Orleans | 3-6 | 4.01 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.0 | 74 | 284 | 35 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 56 | 2 | 0 | .261 |
| | **New York (NL)** | **3-8** | **5.57** | **15** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **72.2** | **85** | **285** | **47** | **45** | **6** | **9** | **39** | **45** | **3** | **0** | **.298** |
| 2008 | **New York (NL)** | **13-11** | **3.72** | **32** | **32** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **200.2** | **209** | **758** | **86** | **83** | **12** | **13** | **64** | **110** | **2** | **0** | **.276** |
| 2009 | **New York (NL)** | **10-12** | **5.03** | **31** | **31** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **184.1** | **213** | **738** | **112** | **103** | **18** | **7** | **66** | **107** | **1** | **6** | **.289** |
| 2010 | **New York (NL)** | **15-9** | **3.66** | **34** | **33** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **204.0** | **213** | **774** | **88** | **83** | **12** | **6** | **68** | **113** | **1** | **1** | **.275** |
| 2011 | **New York (NL)** | **7-13** | **4.74** | **34** | **33** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **193.2** | **220** | **770** | **111** | **102** | **21** | **7** | **65** | **105** | **2** | **2** | **.286** |
| 2012 | **New York (NL)** | **0-0** | **2.29** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **19.2** | **24** | **80** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **13** | **1** | **0** | **.300** |
| 2013 | Cedar Rapids | 1-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| | **Minnesota** | **5-13** | **5.19** | **29** | **29** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **152.2** | **184** | **613** | **92** | **88** | **13** | **6** | **53** | **101** | **1** | **0** | **.300** |
| 2014 | Rochester | 1-0 | 0.90 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | **Minnesota** | **0-3** | **7.99** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **23.2** | **29** | **95** | **23** | **21** | **5** | **2** | **18** | **10** | **1** | **0** | **.305** |
| 2015 | **Minnesota** | **6-11** | **4.26** | **30** | **30** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **164.2** | **198** | **651** | **86** | **78** | **11** | **12** | **45** | **86** | **5** | **0** | **.304** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 12-9 | 2.99 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192.1 | 171 | 709 | 71 | 64 | 12 | 15 | 65 | 176 | 7 | 0 | .241 |
| NL TOTALS | | 50-54 | 4.36 | 153 | 149 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 896.1 | 989 | 3487 | 463 | 434 | 70 | 45 | 318 | 506 | 12 | 9 | .284 |
| AL TOTALS | | 11-27 | 4.94 | 64 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 341.0 | 411 | 1359 | 201 | 187 | 29 | 20 | 116 | 197 | 7 | 0 | .302 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 61-81 | 4.52 | 217 | 213 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1237.1 | 1400 | 4846 | 664 | 621 | 99 | 65 | 434 | 703 | 19 | 9 | .289 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Tampa Bay in the 15th round of the June 2002 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by New York (NL) in the first round (ninth overall) of the June 2005 draft
- On disabled list, August 10-26, 2006 (right oblique strain)
- On disabled list, April 22-October 29, 2012 (right ulnar collateral ligament injury)
- Signed by Minnesota as a free agent on December 20, 2012
- On disabled list, June 19-July 4, 2013 (back strain)
- Signed by Minnesota as a free agent on December 23, 2013
- On disabled list, May 2-October 30, 2014 (left groin strain)
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 6, 2015

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .667 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Career | .104 | 268 | 13 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 72 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 217 | 253 | 76 | 169 | 8 | 15 | .968 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 7 - June 16-July 25, 2008
**Longest Losing Streak:** 8 - July 23, 2006-July 6, 2007
**Strikeouts:** 8 (three times) - last, April 9, 2012 vs. Washington
**Walks:** 6 - August 25, 2013 at Cleveland
**Innings (starter):** 9.0 (five times) - last, July 27, 2011 at Cincinnati
**Innings (reliever):** 2.0 - September 11, 2007 vs. Atlanta
**Low-Hit Game (CG):** 3 - August 20, 2008 vs. Atlanta



# MONTREAL ROBERTSON

**Born:** June 19, 1990
**Birthplace:** McGehee, AR
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Dermott, AR
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/205
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the June 2011 draft.

@MONTREAL33440

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 40**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split the **2015** season between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie.

- Made 19 appearances with Lakeland and had a 2-6 record with a 3.16 ERA (37.0IP/13ER) and 28 strikeouts, while he pitched in 15 games, including one start, with Erie and went 2-4 with two saves, a 3.48 ERA (31.0IP/12ER) and 30 strikeouts.
- Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the season.
- Earned the win in his season debut on April 10 at Tampa, throwing 2.0 scoreless innings with two walks and one strikeout.
- Made six appearances in the month of June and had a 1-1 record with a 0.77 ERA (11.2IP/1ER), three hits allowed and 12 strikeouts.
- Promoted to Double A Erie on July 6.
- Pitched in six games, including one start, in July and went 1-2 with a 2.51 ERA (14.1IP/4ER) and 18 strikeouts.
- Recorded his first save of the season on August 1 at New Britain -- also had a save on August 27 vs. Harrisburg.
- Pitched for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League, appearing in eight games and posting a 2-1 record with a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP/3ER) and seven strikeouts.

Completed his fourth season of professional baseball in **2014** as he spent the entire season with Single A West Michigan.

- Pitched in 43 games with the Whitecaps and had a 6-5 record with eight saves, a 3.23 ERA (75.1IP/27ER) and 59 strikeouts.
- Ranked second on the team in appearances, while he was tied for third in saves.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 23 vs. Bowling Green, throwing a season-high 3.2 hitless innings with two walks and three strikeouts.
- Made 10 appearances in April and had a 1-1 record with three saves, a 2.57 ERA (14.0IP/4ER) and nine strikeouts.
- Had six consecutive scoreless outings from June 8-27, a stretch that spanned 10.0 innings.
- Appeared in eight games during June and went 1-0 with one save, a 1.98 ERA (13.2IP/3ER) and 11 strikeouts.
- Struck out a season-high five batters on August 16 at Great Lakes -- also had five strikeouts on August 23 vs. Dayton.

Spent most of the **2013** season with Single A West Michigan, starting 16 games and posting a 3-7 record with a 5.91 ERA (74.2IP/49ER) and 40 strikeouts.

- Earned the win in his season debut on April 5 vs. Dayton, throwing 5.0 no-hit innings with one walk and three strikeouts.
- Had a season-long 7.0 inning start on May 11 at South Bend and earned the win after giving up two runs, only one earned, on eight hits with one walk.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 183



- Sidelined from May 15-July 6 with right triceps tendinitis.
- Transferred to Single A Lakeland on July 6 -- made one start for the Flying Tigers on July 6 at Clearwater, allowing two runs on four hits with one walk in 4.0 innings.
- Transferred to Single A West Michigan on July 11.
- Had a season-high seven strikeouts on August 23 at Bowling Green.
- Made six starts at home and had a 2-1 record with a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP/7ER) and 16 strikeouts...went 1-6 with a 8.28 ERA (45.2IP/42ER) and 24 strikeouts in 10 starts on the road.

Made 11 appearances, including nine starts, with the Connecticut Tigers in **2012**.
- Compiled a 0-4 record with a 4.59 ERA (48.0IP/25ER) and 33 strikeouts.
- Threw 5.0 shutout innings in his season debut on June 18 at Lowell, allowing three hits, while striking out six.
- Established season highs with 7.0 innings pitched and eight strikeouts on July 17 vs. Vermont.
- Sidelined from August 1-17 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Limited righthanded batters to a .214 (22x103) batting average, while righthanders hit .274 (20x73) against him.
- Ranked as the 18th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season.

Named the Tigers Gulf Coast League Pitcher of the Year in **2011** after leading the league with 24 appearances and ranking second with nine saves.
- Posted a 3-2 record with nine saves, a 2.73 ERA (26.1IP/8ER) and 22 strikeouts with the GCL Tigers.
- Made his professional debut on June 20 vs. the GCL Phillies, throwing a scoreless inning with one walk.
- Threw a season-long 2.0 innings on July 12 vs. the GCL Braves -- also tossed 2.0 innings on July 15 vs. the GCL Pirates.
- Converted six consecutive save opportunities from July 26-August 26.
- Did not allow an earned run in nine appearances during the month of August, finishing the month with a 1-0 record, three saves, a 0.00 ERA (9.0IP/0ER) and eight strikeouts.
- Promoted to Connecticut on August 28 -- pitched in two games and had one save with a 0.00 ERA (3.2IP/0ER).



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Dermott, AR during the offseason.
- Recommended/signed by Bryson Barber for the Tigers.

## MONTREAL D. ROBERTSON'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | GCL Tigers | 3-2 | 2.73 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 26.1 | 29 | 100 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 0 | .290 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .214 |
| 2012 | Connecticut | 0-4 | 4.69 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.0 | 42 | 176 | 29 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .239 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| | West Michigan | 3-7 | 5.91 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 87 | 301 | 58 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 40 | 11 | 0 | .289 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 6-5 | 3.23 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 75.1 | 84 | 295 | 34 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 59 | 6 | 0 | .285 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 2-6 | 3.16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 28 | 138 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 28 | 0 | 2 | .203 |
| | Erie | 2-4 | 3.48 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 31.0 | 35 | 123 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .285 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 16-28 | 4.08 | 131 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 300.0 | 312 | 1163 | 162 | 136 | 12 | 10 | 140 | 212 | 30 | 2 | .268 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the June 2011 draft
- On disabled list, August 1-17, 2012 (right shoulder inflammation)
- On disabled list, May 15-July 6, 2013 (right triceps tendinitis)

## BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS

| Players | Date | Opponent | Inning |
|---|---|---|---|
| Roy Cullenbine, Dick Wakefield, Hoot Evers | April 23, 1947 | vs. Chicago White Sox | 8th |
| Harvey Kuenn, Earl Torgeson, Charlie Maxwell | July 7, 1956 | at Chicago White Sox | 7th |
| Norm Cash, Steve Boros, Dick Brown | May 23, 1961 | at Minnesota Twins | 9th |
| Jim Northrup, Norm Cash, Willie Horton | April 17, 1971 | vs. Boston Red Sox | 7th |
| Aurelio Rodriguez, Al Kaline, Willie Horton | June 27, 1972 | vs. New York Yankees | 1st |
| Al Kaline, Bill Freehan, Mickey Stanley | July 29, 1974 | at Cleveland Indians | 1st |
| Kirk Gibson, Lance Parrish, Darrell Evans | July 8, 1986 | at Minnesota Twins | 4th |
| Alan Trammell, Kirk Gibson, John Grubb | July 31, 1986 | at Cleveland Indians | 5th |
| John Grubb, Matt Nokes, Bill Madlock | June 28, 1987 | vs. Baltimore Orioles | 9th |
| Alan Trammell, Cecil Fielder, Gary Ward | August 7, 1990 | at Toronto Blue Jays | 9th |
| Alan Trammell, Cecil Fielder, Mickey Tettleton | April 20, 1992 | at Baltimore Orioles | 3rd |
| Robert Fick, Juan Encarnacion, Shane Halter | June 24, 2001 | vs. Minnesota Twins | 2nd |
| Victor Martinez, Jhonny Peralta, Alex Avila | June 1, 2013 | at Baltimore Orioles | 4th |

Courtesy *Detroit Tigers Lists and More: Runs Hits and Eras* by Mark Pattison and Dave Raglin

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 184





# FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ

**Born:** January 7, 1982
**Birthplace:** Caracas, VZ
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 12.115
**Opening Day Age:** 34
**Residence:** Caracas, VZ
**Height/Weight:** 6-0/180
**Signed Through:** 2016 (club option for 2017)
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from Milwaukee in exchange for Javier Betancourt and a player to be named later on November 18, 2015.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 57

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Rodriguez's first season with the Tigers after being acquired from the Brewers in exchange for Javier Betancourt and a player to be named later.

- Three-time American League All-Star selection with the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (2004, 2007-08)...three-time National League All-Star selection with the New York Mets (2009) and Milwaukee Brewers (2014-15).
- Leads all active pitchers and ranks seventh in major league history with 386 saves, while he leads all active pitchers with 602 games finished and ranks second with 859 appearances.
- Leads all active pitchers and ranks third among all pitchers (min. 800.0 innings pitched) with 10.76 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Has recorded 35-or-more saves in seven seasons, which is tied for the fourth-most seasons with 35-or-more saves -- he is tied with Robb Nen, Jonathan Papelbon and Billy Wagner and trails only Mariano Rivera (12 seasons), Trevor Hoffman (12) and Joe Nathan (9).
- Won the American League Rolaids Relief Man of the Year in 2006 and 2008.
- Named the DHL Delivery Man of the Month in August, 2006 and June, 2008.
- Named the American League Player of the Week for the week ending August 24, 2008.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2002 at Miller Park in Milwaukee, WI.

### SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Named to the National League All-Star Team for the second straight year as he pitched in 60 games for the Brewers in **2015**.

- Finished the season with a 1-3 record, 38 saves, a 2.21 ERA (57.0IP/14ER) and 62 strikeouts.
- Converted 38-of-40 saves to rank second in the National League with a 95.0 save percentage...also ranked tied for fifth in the NL with 38 saves.
- Recorded the 350th save of his career on April 23 vs. Cincinnati.
- Made 11 appearances during the month of May and had five saves with a 0.82 ERA (11.0IP/1ER) and 14 strikeouts.
- Named the Brewers Pitcher of the Month in June after saving nine games and compiling a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP/2ER) and 16 strikeouts.
- Successfully converted his first 30 saves of the season from April 13-August 29...his first blown save of the season came on August 29 vs. Cincinnati.
- Posted a 1-0 record with seven saves, a 0.93 ERA (9.2IP/1ER) and seven strikeouts in 11 appearances during September.
- Went 0-2 with 19 saves, a 1.41 ERA (32.0IP/5ER) and 37 strikeouts in 32 outings before the All-Star break...had a 1-1 record with 19 saves, a 3.24 ERA (25.0IP/9ER) and 25 strikeouts in 28 appearances after the All-Star break.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .172 (17x99) batting average...lefthanders hit .206 (21x102) against him.

Notched 40-or-more saves for the fifth time in his career and first time since 2008 as he saved 44 games for the Brewers in **2014**.

- Selected to the National League All-Star Team for the second time in his career and it was his fifth selection overall.
- Went 5-5 with 44 saves, a 3.04 ERA (68.0IP/23ER) and 73 strikeouts in 69 appearances.
- Led the National League with 66 games finished, while he ranked tied for third with 44 saves.
- Converted 44-of-49 (89.8 percent) of his save opportunities.
- Began the season by not allowing a run in his first 19 appearances of the season (19.0IP) and converted each of his first 15 save opportunities.
- Led the majors with 13 saves in March/April and finished the month with 23 strikeouts in 16.0 innings.
- Recorded his 1,000th career strikeout on August 27 at San Diego, striking out Abraham Almonte.
- Made 29 appearances on the road and had 23 saves with a 1.93 ERA (28.0IP/6ER) and 33 strikeouts...went 5-5 with 21 saves, a 3.83 ERA (40.0IP/17ER) and 40 strikeouts in 40 home outings.
- Limited lefthanders to a .176 (22x125) batting average...righthanded hitters hit .221 (27x122) against him.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 185



Began the **2013** season with the Brewers before being traded to Baltimore on July 23.

- Pitched in 25 games with Milwaukee and went 1-1 with 10 saves, a 1.09 ERA (24.2IP/3ER) and 26 strikeouts, while he went 2-1 with a 4.50 ERA (22.0IP/11ER) and 28 strikeouts in 23 appearances with Baltimore.
- Signed by the Brewers as a minor league free agent on April 18 -- made four relief appearances between Single A Brevard County and Triple A Nashville and combined for a 0.00 ERA (4.0IP/0ER) and seven strikeouts.
- Had his contract purchased by the Brewers on May 16 -- was a perfect 10-for-10 in save opportunities with Milwaukee and did not allow a run in 22 of his 25 appearances.
- Did not allow a run in seven appearances (6.1IP) during May and had two saves with seven strikeouts.
- Earned his 300th career save on June 22 vs. Atlanta -- became the 25th pitcher in Major League history to reach that milestone.
- Had a stretch of nine consecutive scoreless outings (9.0IP) from June 4-27.
- Did not allow a run in eight of nine appearances from August 7-27 -- finished the stretch with a 2-0 record, a 1.04 ERA (8.2IP/1ER) and 15 strikeouts.
- Pitched for Team Venezuela in the World Baseball Classic, appearing in two games and posting a 3.86 ERA (2.1IP/1ER) with two strikeouts.

Appeared in a career-high 78 games with the Milwaukee Brewers in **2012**.

- Compiled a 2-7 record with three saves, a 4.38 ERA (72.0IP/35ER) and 72 strikeouts in 78 outings -- snapped a streak of nine straight seasons with more strikeouts than innings pitched...tied Robb Nen (1994-2002) and Pedro Martinez (1996-2004) for the second-longest streak in major league history (min. 50.0IP).
- Ranked fourth in the National League in appearances.
- Did not allow a run in 21 of his final 24 appearances from August 13-October 3 -- had a 1.93 ERA (23.1IP/5ER) and 25 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Made 12 appearances in the month of September and had a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP/2ER) with 12 strikeouts.

Started the **2011** season with the New York Mets before being acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers on July 12.

- Pitched in 42 games for the Mets and had a 2-2 record with 23 saves, a 3.16 ERA (42.2IP/15ER) and 46 strikeouts, while he went 4-0 with a 1.86 ERA (29.0IP/6ER) and 33 strikeouts in 31 appearances with the Brewers.
- Posted 20-or-more saves for the seventh consecutive season.
- Recorded 19 consecutive scoreless appearances from April 17-May 26 -- notched 14 saves and had 18 strikeouts in 19.2 innings during the stretch.
- Made 16 outings during May and went 0-1 with nine saves, a 1.65 ERA (16.1IP/3ER) and 12 strikeouts.
- Converted 19 straight save opportunities from April 9-June 14 -- overall was 23-of-26 in save situations with the Mets.
- Earned the win in his Brewers debut on July 16 at Colorado, throwing a scoreless inning with one strikeout.
- Notched his first major league hit with an infield single off Jose Veras on August 12 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Was the winning pitcher in the Brewers' National League Central Division clinching victory on September 23 vs. Florida, striking out two in 0.2 innings.
- Did not allow an earned run in his last 16 outings (14.2IP) from August 21-September 28 -- went unscored upon in 27 of his 31 appearances with the Brewers.
- Made five postseason appearances and had a 1.80 ERA (5.0IP/1ER) and eight strikeouts.

Appeared in 53 games with the New York Mets in **2010**.

- Posted a 4-2 record with 25 saves, a 2.20 ERA (57.1IP/14ER) and 67 strikeouts.
- Ranked ninth in the National League with 46 games finished and 10th with 25 saves.
- Made 10 appearances in April and had a 1-0 record with three saves, a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP/1ER) and 16 strikeouts.
- Picked up his 250th career save on May 22 vs. the New York Yankees -- became the 29th pitcher in major league history to reach that mark.
- Notched his 252nd career save in his 500th career game...the only other pitchers with as many saves in their first 500 games are Mariano Rivera (273), Troy Percival (266), Trevor Hoffman (264), John Wetteland (258) and Rod Beck (252).
- Threw a season-high 2.1 innings on June 2 at San Diego -- it was his longest outing since he also went 2.1 innings on May 9, 2004 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Finished June with nine saves, which was tied for the second most in the majors.
- Did not allow a run in his final nine appearances (10.1IP) of the season from July 23-August 24.
- On the restricted list from August 12-14.
- On the disqualified list from August 17-November 1.

Selected to his third straight All-Star Game and his fourth overall in **2009**.

- Pitched in 70 games and had a 3-6 record with 35 saves, a 3.71 ERA (68.0IP/28ER) and 73 strikeouts.
- Led the National League with 66 games finished, while he ranked tied for seventh with 35 saves.
- His 35 saves were the sixth-most in franchise history in a single season and were the second-highest total by a pitcher in his first season with the Mets.
- Converted his first 16 save opportunities with the Mets from April 6-June 9 to establish a franchise record -- his streak ended with a blown save on June 12 at the New York Yankees.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 186



- Named the Mets Pitcher of the Month for May after posting a 1-0 record with 10 saves, a 0.00 ERA (16.0IP/0ER) and 15 strikeouts in 10 appearances.
- Had a 0.57 ERA (31.1IP/2ER) in his first 30 appearances from April 6-June 13 --marked the lowest ERA by any reliever in team history over his first 30 outings in a season.
- Did not allow an earned run in 24 straight appearances from April 27-June 16 -- posted a 1-1 record with 13 saves and 25 strikeouts during the 25.2 inning stretch.
- Pitched a 1-2-3 ninth inning in the All-Star Game on July 14 at Busch Stadium in St. Louis.
- Notched his 238th career save on September 6 vs. the Chicago Cubs to become the all-time leader by a Venezuelan-born pitcher, passing Ugueth Urbina.
- Held opponents to a .169 (20x118) batting average with runners on base, the eighth-lowest average in the majors (min. 100 at-bats).
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .185 (24x130) batting average, while righthanders hit .223 (27x121) against him.
- Made five appearances with Team Venezuela in the World Baseball Classic and had three saves with a 0.00 ERA (5.2IP/0ER) and eight strikeouts.
- Pitched in six games with Tiburones de La Guaira in the Venezuelan Baseball League and had a 1-1 record with two saves, a 7.20 ERA (5.0IP/4ER) and seven strikeouts.

Established major league records with 62 saves and 69 save opportunities in his final season with the Los Angeles Angels in **2008**.

- Named the American League Rolaids Relief Man of the Year, the second time he has won the award, finished third in the AL Cy Young Award voting and sixth in the AL Most Valuable Player Award voting.
- Selected to the American League All-Star Team for the second straight year and third time in his career.
- Recorded 40-or-more saves for the fourth consecutive season.
- Became the youngest pitcher to save 50 games in a season when he did so at 26 years, 7 months and 17 days, breaking the previous record held by Eric Gagne (26 years, 8 months and 14 days on September 21, 2002).
- Made 13 appearances in May and had a 0-1 record with 10 saves, a 0.73 ERA (12.1IP/1ER) and 12 strikeouts.
- Converted 25 consecutive saves from April 14-June 15, breaking his own franchise record of 22, set from August 20, 2005-April 10, 2006.
- Named the DHL Delivery Man of the Month in June, 2008, after saving 11 games and posting a 1.59 ERA (11.1IP/2ER) and 12 strikeouts in 12 appearances.
- Broke John Smoltz's record of most saves by the All-Star break (34 in 2003), recording his 38th save on July 13 at Oakland.
- Named the American League Player of the Week for August 18-24 after recording three saves and not allowing a run in 4.0 innings of work.
- Collected the 200th save of his career on September 2 at Detroit -- at 26 years, 239 days, he became the youngest pitcher in history to reach 200 saves.
- Earned his 58th save to set a Major League single-season record on September 13 vs. Seattle -- broke the previous record of 57, which was set by Bobby Thigpen in 1990.
- Pitched in two games for the Angels during the postseason and had a 0-1 record with a 7.71 ERA (2.1IP/2ER) and two strikeouts.

Recorded 40-or-more saves for the third consecutive season as a member of the Angels in **2007**.

- Selected to the American League All-Star Team for the second time in his career -- recorded the save in the AL's 5-4 win at AT&T Park in San Francisco.
- Ranked tied for second in the AL with 40 saves, while he was sixth with 56 games finished.
- Finished the season with a 5-2 record, 40 saves, a 2.81 ERA (67.1IP/21ER) and 90 strikeouts in 64 appearances.
- Made 12 appearances in May and had a 0-1 record with nine saves, a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP/2ER) and 15 strikeouts.
- Converted 16 consecutive save opportunities from April 28-June 16.
- Pitched in 10 games during June and went 1-0 with five saves, a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP/3ER) and 14 strikeouts.
- Posted his 38th save of the season on September 23 vs. Seattle to clinch the AL West Division title.
- Saved seven games and had a 2.53 ERA (10.2IP/3ER) with 17 strikeouts in 11 appearances during September.
- Pitched in one game during the postseason and had a 54.00 ERA (0.1IP/2ER) with one strikeout.
- Made 30 appearances on the road and had a 2-0 record with 22 saves, a 2.20 ERA (32.2IP/8ER) and 40 strikeouts, while he had a 3-2 record with 18 saves, a 3.38 ERA (34.2IP/13ER) and 50 strikeouts in 34 games at home.
- Held lefthanders to a .187 (20x107) batting average...righthanded hitters hit .217 (30x138) against him.

Led the majors with 47 saves as he completed his fifth season at the major league level with the Los Angeles Angels in **2006**.

- Appeared in 69 games and went 2-3 with 47 saves, a 1.73 ERA (73.0IP/14ER) and 98 strikeouts.
- Won the American League's Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award, while he was named *The Sporting News'* American League Fireman of the Year.
- Named the recipient of the Hilton Smith Legacy Award given to the AL Reliever of the Year by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum.
- Finished fourth in voting for the American League Cy Young Award.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 187



- Established a club record with 47 saves, breaking the previous record of 46 saves by Bryan Harvey in 1991.
- Converted his 21st consecutive save, dating back to August 20, 2005, on April 8 vs. the New York Yankees -- broke Troy Percival's club record of 20 straight saves from June 8-August 22, 2003.
- Recorded his 100th career save on September 10 vs. Toronto to become the youngest player in major league history to do so at 24 years, 227 days, breaking the previous record held by Gregg Olson at 25 years, 204 days.
- Had 30 straight scoreless outings from July 2-September 14 -- posted a 2-0 record with 23 saves and 41 strikeouts in 30.2 innings.
- Made 16 appearances in September and went 1-1 with 10 saves, a 1.04 ERA (17.1IP/2ER) and 29 strikeouts.
- Posted a 1-2 record with 24 saves, a 1.15 ERA (39.0IP/5ER) and 54 strikeouts in 37 appearances at home...went 1-1 with 23 saves, a 2.38 ERA (34.0IP/9ER) and 44 strikeouts in 32 road outings.
- Pitched in 35 games after the All-Star break and had a 2-1 record with 26 saves, a 0.50 ERA (35.2IP/2ER) and 51 strikeouts.
- Made three appearances for Team Venezuela in the inaugural World Baseball Classic in 2006 and had one save with a 0.00 ERA (3.0IP/0ER) and three strikeouts.

Pitched in 66 games in his first full season as closer for the Los Angeles Angels in **2005**.
- Went 2-5 with 45 saves, a 2.67 ERA (67.1IP/20ER) and 91 strikeouts in 66 appearances.
- Tied for the American League lead with 45 saves, while he ranked sixth with 58 games finished -- became the second player in history to record a 40-save season before turning 24 years old, joining Chad Cordero in 2005.
- Made nine appearances during April and had a 1-1 record with five saves, a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP/2ER) and 16 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from May 15-June 1 with a right forearm strain.
- Recorded 14 consecutive scoreless appearances from June 25-July 23 -- had 12 saves and 20 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Posted a 0-1 record with 12 saves, a 1.32 ERA (13.2IP/2ER) and 22 strikeouts in 14 appearances during September.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .153 (18x118) average, while lefthanders hit .213 (27x127) against him.
- Appeared in five games during the postseason and had three saves with a 1.59 ERA (5.2IP/1ER) and five strikeouts -- had two saves in the ALDS, including the Angels' deciding Game Five victory against the Yankees.

Established an Angels club record for strikeouts by a reliever with 123 in **2004**.
- Named to the American League All-Star Team for the first time in his career and pitched 0.2 innings at Minute Maid Park in Houston -- was the youngest player on the AL squad at 22 years old.
- Led the majors with 13.2 strikeouts per nine innings and collected at least one strikeout in 58 of 69 outings.
- Led the team with a 1.82 ERA (84.0IP/17ER) and 69 appearances.
- Finished tied for fourth in American League Cy Young Award balloting with one third place vote.
- Selected by the fans as the 2004 Major League "Set Up Man of the Year" as conducted by MLB.com.
- Did not allow a run in 60 of his 69 appearances.
- Began the season by not allowing an earned run in his first 14 appearances from April 6-May 9.
- Made 12 appearances in May and went 1-0 with one save, a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP/2ER) and 23 strikeouts.
- Posted a 3-1 record with five saves, a 1.93 ERA (42.0IP/9ER) and 63 strikeouts in 33 appearances at home...went 1-0 with seven saves, a 1.71 ERA (42.0IP/8ER) and 60 strikeouts in 36 outings on the road.
- Made two appearances in the ALDS vs. Boston and had a 0-2 record with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP/2ER) and five strikeouts.

Completed his first full season in the majors in **2003**, appearing in 59 games.
- Posted an 8-3 record with a 3.03 ERA (86.0IP/29ER) and 95 strikeouts -- led the American League with a .172 opponents batting average, while he led all AL relievers with 95 strikeouts and ranked tied for third with eight wins.
- Had 9.9 strikeouts per nine innings, which were the second most by a rookie in Angels history, while his 59 relief appearances were tied for the fourth most.
- Earned the first save of his major league career on April 11 vs. Oakland, throwing 2.0 innings and allowing two runs on two hits with one walk and two strikeouts -- also had a save on September 26 vs. Texas.
- Picked up the first win of his major league career on April 16 at Texas, throwing 1.2 scoreless innings with three strikeouts.
- On bereavement list from April 23-28.
- Made 10 appearances in June and had a 1.15 ERA (15.2IP/2ER) with 16 strikeouts.
- Went 1-0 with a 1.72 ERA (15.2IP/3ER) and 20 strikeouts in 11 appearances during August.
- Held righthanded batters to a .156 (21x135) average, while lefthanders hit .186 (29x156) against him.

Made his major league debut for the Angels late in the **2002** season after spending most of the season in the minors.
- Pitched in 50 games between Double A Arkansas and Triple A Salt Lake City and had a 5-6 record with 15 saves, a 2.27 ERA (83.1IP/21ER) and 120 strikeouts.
- Assigned to Double A Arkansas to begin the season -- averaged 13.2 strikeouts per nine innings and allowed just two home runs in 41.1 innings.
- Struck out 20 of his final 44 batters faced with Arkansas and posted a 0.96 ERA (9.1IP/1ER) with 16 strikeouts in his final eight appearances.
- Promoted to Triple A Salt Lake City on June 14.
- Posted a 0.78 ERA (11.1IP/1ER) with 17 strikeouts in his first month at Triple A Salt Lake City

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 188



- Had his contract purchased from Triple A Salt Lake City on September 15 -- did not allow a run in five appearances (5.2IP) with the Angels and struck out 13.
- Made his major league debut on September 18 at Oakland, throwing a scoreless inning with one hit allowed and two strikeouts.
- Tied Angels' club record by striking out eight consecutive batters over four games from September 18-25...Nolan Ryan also accomplished the feat twice (each time in one game).
- Made 11 appearances during the postseason and won five games, tying Randy Johnson (Arizona, 2001) for most ever in a single postseason and establishing a record for postseason wins by a reliever.
- Became the first major league pitcher to post his first two career big league wins in postseason play and the second pitcher in major league history to win two playoff games before the age of 21, joining Fernando Valenzuela in 1981.
- Struck out 28 batters during the postseason, marking the most strikeouts by a relief pitcher in one postseason.
- Earned his fourth victory of the postseason with a win in Game Five of the ALCS vs. Minnesota, becoming the second rookie to win four games in a postseason, joining Livan Hernandez in 1997.
- Won Game Two of the World Series after throwing 3.0 innings of scoreless relief -- became the youngest player at 20 years, 286 days to a win a World Series game.
- Was member of MLB All-Star squad that participated in Japan Series.
- Ranked as the top prospect in the Angels organization, the 10th-best prospect in baseball, the fifth-best prospect in the Texas League and the 12th-best prospect in the Pacific Coast League following the season.

Spent all of the **2001** season with Single A Rancho Cucamonga.
- Made 20 starts and had a 5-7 record with a 5.38 ERA (113.2IP/68ER) and 147 strikeouts.
- Ranked second in the California League with 11.6 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Sidelined from April 5-May 19 with a right elbow strain.
- Posted five double-digit strikeout games, including a career-high 12 strikeouts on three occasions.
- Tossed the first complete game shutout of his career on June 10 vs. Mudville, allowing two hits with one walk and 12 strikeouts.
- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League with the Scottsdale Scorpions, striking out 34 batters in 20.1 innings in seven games, including two starts.
- Ranked as the seventh-best prospect in the Angels organization following the season.

Pitched in 13 games, including 12 starts, with Single A Lake Elsinore in **2000**.
- Went 4-4 with a 2.81 ERA (64.0IP/20ER) and 79 strikeouts in 13 appearances, including 12 starts.
- Sidelined from April 6-May 25 with right anterior shoulder tendinitis.
- Sidelined from June 8-July 18 with right arm tenderness.
- Struck out six batters-or-more in nine of his 13 appearances, including a season-high 10 strikeouts in 6.0 innings on August 8 vs. Modesto.
- Finished the month of August with a 3-2 record and a 1.40 ERA in six starts.
- Limited opponents to a .189 (43x228) batting average, including a .161 mark vs. lefthanders.
- Ranked as the second-best prospect in the Angels system following the system.

Completed his first year of professional baseball in **1999**.
- Split the season between Rookie League Butte and Single A Boise and had a 2-1 record with a 3.49 ERA (56.2IP/22ER) and 75 strikeouts in 13 appearances, including 10 starts.
- Led the Pioneer League with 11.7 strikeouts per nine innings and a .179 (33x184) opponents batting average.
- Established a career high with 12 strikeouts in 7.2 innings on July 25 at Medicine Hat.
- On suspended list, August 6-11.
- Earned his first win as a professional on August 21 at Great Falls, allowing one run on four hits with two walks and six strikeouts in 7.0 innings.
- Promoted to Single A Boise on August 31 -- earned the win in his one start, allowing three runs on three hits with one walk and six strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Named the top prospect in the Pioneer League following the season.

**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS**

Resides in Caracas, VZ during the offseason.
- Has 13 siblings and was raised by his grandparents.
- Pitched for the **1998** Venezuelan National Team at the Pan-American Youth Championship in Mexico.
- Attended Juan Lovera School in Venezuela.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 189



## FRANCISCO JOSE RODRIGUEZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Butte | 1-1 | 3.31 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 51.2 | 33 | 184 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 69 | 10 | 3 | .179 |
| | Boise | 1-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .150 |
| 2000 | Lake Elsinore | 4-4 | 2.81 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.0 | 43 | 228 | 29 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 79 | 12 | 1 | .189 |
| 2001 | Rancho Cucamonga | 5-7 | 5.38 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 113.2 | 127 | 459 | 72 | 68 | 13 | 6 | 55 | 147 | 17 | 4 | .277 |
| 2002 | Arkansas | 3-3 | 1.96 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 41.1 | 32 | 155 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 61 | 7 | 1 | .206 |
| | Salt Lake City | 2-3 | 2.57 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 42.0 | 30 | 147 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 59 | 2 | 0 | .204 |
| | **Anaheim** | **0-0** | **0.00** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5.2** | **3** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **.167** |
| 2003 | **Anaheim** | **8-3** | **3.03** | **59** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **86.0** | **50** | **291** | **30** | **29** | **12** | **2** | **35** | **95** | **7** | **0** | **.172** |
| 2004 | **Anaheim** | **4-1** | **1.82** | **69** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **12** | **84.0** | **51** | **297** | **21** | **17** | **2** | **1** | **33** | **123** | **5** | **0** | **.172** |
| 2005 | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **2-5** | **2.67** | **66** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **45** | **67.1** | **45** | **245** | **20** | **20** | **7** | **0** | **32** | **91** | **8** | **0** | **.184** |
| 2006 | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **2-3** | **1.73** | **69** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **47** | **73.0** | **52** | **264** | **16** | **14** | **6** | **1** | **28** | **98** | **10** | **0** | **.197** |
| 2007 | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **5-2** | **2.81** | **64** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **40** | **67.1** | **50** | **245** | **22** | **21** | **3** | **1** | **34** | **90** | **7** | **1** | **.204** |
| 2008 | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **2-3** | **2.24** | **76** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **62** | **68.1** | **54** | **250** | **21** | **17** | **4** | **2** | **34** | **77** | **6** | **0** | **.216** |
| 2009 | **New York (NL)** | **3-6** | **3.71** | **70** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **35** | **68.0** | **51** | **251** | **34** | **28** | **7** | **1** | **38** | **73** | **1** | **0** | **.203** |
| 2010 | **New York (NL)** | **4-2** | **2.20** | **53** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **25** | **57.1** | **45** | **211** | **14** | **14** | **3** | **2** | **21** | **67** | **3** | **1** | **.213** |
| 2011 | **New York (NL)** | **2-2** | **3.16** | **42** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **23** | **42.2** | **44** | **166** | **15** | **15** | **3** | **2** | **16** | **46** | **2** | **0** | **.265** |
| | **Milwaukee** | **4-0** | **1.86** | **31** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **29.0** | **23** | **110** | **7** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **10** | **33** | **2** | **0** | **.209** |
| 2012 | **Milwaukee** | **2-7** | **4.38** | **78** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **72.0** | **65** | **270** | **37** | **35** | **8** | **0** | **31** | **72** | **6** | **0** | **.241** |
| 2013 | Brevard County | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Nashville | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| | **Milwaukee** | **1-1** | **1.09** | **25** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **24.2** | **17** | **86** | **3** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **9** | **26** | **0** | **0** | **.198** |
| | **Baltimore** | **2-1** | **4.50** | **23** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **22.0** | **25** | **89** | **11** | **11** | **5** | **1** | **5** | **28** | **2** | **0** | **.281** |
| 2014 | **Milwaukee** | **5-5** | **3.04** | **69** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **44** | **68.0** | **49** | **247** | **23** | **23** | **14** | **1** | **18** | **73** | **0** | **0** | **.198** |
| 2015 | **Milwaukee** | **1-3** | **2.21** | **60** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **38** | **57.0** | **38** | **201** | **15** | **14** | **6** | **0** | **11** | **62** | **3** | **0** | **.189** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 16-18 | 3.67 | 100 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 321.2 | 269 | 1206 | 152 | 131 | 19 | 13 | 140 | 428 | 48 | 9 | .223 |
| NL TOTALS | | 22-26 | 2.97 | 428 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 418.2 | 332 | 1542 | 148 | 138 | 44 | 6 | 154 | 452 | 17 | 1 | .215 |
| AL TOTALS | | 25-18 | 2.45 | 431 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 473.2 | 330 | 1699 | 141 | 129 | 39 | 9 | 203 | 615 | 45 | 1 | .194 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 47-44 | 2.69 | 859 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 386 | 892.1 | 662 | 3241 | 289 | 267 | 83 | 15 | 357 | 1067 | 62 | 2 | .204 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Los Angeles (AL) as a minor league free agent on September 24, 1998
- On suspended list, August 6-11, 1999
- On disabled list, April 6-May 25, 2000 (right anterior shoulder tendinitis)
- On disabled list, June 8-July 18, 2000 (right arm tenderness)
- On disabled list, April 5-May 19, 2001 (right elbow strain)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 6-10, 2002 (participating in Futures Game)
- On bereavement list, April 23-28, 2003
- On disabled list, May 15-June 1, 2005 (right forearm strain)
- Signed by New York (NL) as a free agent on December 9, 2008
- On restricted list, August 12-14, 2010
- On disqualified list, August 17-November 1, 2010
- Acquired by Milwaukee along with cash considerations from New York (NL) in exchange for Players to be Named Later (Danny Herrera and Adrian Rosario on July 12, 2011
- Signed by Milwaukee as a free agent on December 7, 2011
- Signed by Milwaukee as a minor league free agent on April 17, 2013
- On temporarily inactive list, April 18-May 7, 2013
- Acquired by Baltimore from Milwaukee in exchange for Nick Delmonico on July 23, 2013
- Signed by Milwaukee as a free agent on February 7, 2014
- Signed by Milwaukee as a free agent on March 14, 2015
- Acquired by the Tigers from Milwaukee in exchange for Javier Betancourt and a Player to be Named Later (Manny Pina).

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | AL/Houston | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2007 | AL/San Francisco | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2008 | AL/New York (AL) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2009 | NL/St. Louis | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2014 | NL/Minnesota | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2015 | NL/Cincinnati | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS | | 0-0 | 4.15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .077 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 190



## WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Venezuela | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2009 | Venezuela | 0-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.2 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .105 |
| 2013 | Venezuela | 0-0 | 3.86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| WBC TOTALS | | 0-0 | 0.82 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11.0 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .105 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | ANA vs. NYY | 2-0 | 3.18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .105 |
| 2004 | ANA vs. BOS | 0-2 | 3.86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .235 |
| 2005 | LAA vs. NYY | 0-0 | 2.70 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .357 |
| 2007 | LAA vs. BOS | 0-0 | 54.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| 2008 | LAA vs. BOS | 0-1 | 7.71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .455 |
| 2011 | MIL vs. ARI | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | 2-3 | 4.42 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18.1 | 19 | 71 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 0 | .268 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | ANA vs. MIN | 2-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| 2005 | LAA vs. CWS | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| 2011 | MIL vs. STL | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| LCS TOTALS | | 2-0 | 0.93 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.2 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .212 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | ANA vs. SF | 1-1 | 2.08 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 6 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 143 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | 1-1 | 2.08 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 6 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .143 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Career | .500 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 859 | 126 | 62 | 61 | 3 | 3 | .976 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 5 (three times) - last, July 3-September 23, 2011
**Longest Losing Streak:** 6 - July 30, 2005-June 16, 2006
**Strikeouts:** 5 (twice) - last, May 9, 2004 vs. Tampa Bay
**Walks:** 4 - July 30, 2015 at New York (AL)
**Innings (reliever):** 3.0 - August 9, 2003 at Cleveland

## COMERICA PARK FIRSTS

**FIRST PITCH:** April 11, 2000 -- 1:18 p.m. (Brian Moehler, strike to Seattle's Mark McLemore with umpire Rick Reed behind the plate)
**FIRST HIT:** April 11, 2000 -- Seattle's John Olerud, double, top of first off of Brian Moehler
**FIRST SINGLE:** April 11, 2000 -- Gregg Jefferies, bottom of first off of Seattle's Freddy Garcia
**FIRST DOUBLE:** April 11, 2000 -- Seattle's John Olerud, top of first off of Brian Moehler
**FIRST TRIPLE:** April 11, 2000 -- Luis Polonia, bottom of first off of Seattle's Freddy Garcia
**FIRST HOME RUN:** April 14, 2000 -- Juan Gonzalez, bottom of third off Tampa Bay's Ryan Rupe
*With Gonzalez's three-run shot, it marked the longest stretch without a home run of any new ballpark opened since 1989*
**FIRST RBI:** April 11, 2000 -- Gregg Jefferies, bottom of first
**FIRST STOLEN BASE:** April 12, 2000 -- Seattle's Mark McLemore off Dave Mlicki/Brad Ausmus, second base
**FIRST SHUTOUT:** April 12, 2000 -- Seattle's Aaron Sele, 4-0
**FIRST GRAND SLAM:** April 19, 2000 Boston's Trot Nixon, top of the sixth off Jim Poole
**FIRST TIGERS GRAND SLAM:** June 27, 2000 -- Dean Palmer, bottom of fifth off New York's David Cone
**FIRST INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN:** September 2, 2000 -- Juan Gonzalez, bottom of the first off Texas' Kenny Rogers

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:36 PM Page 191





# ANDREW ROMINE

**Born:** December 24, 1985
**Birthplace:** Winter Haven, FL
**Bats/Throws:** S/R
**Major League Service:** 3.049
**Opening Day Age:** 30
**Residence:** Lake Forest, CA
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/200
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from Los Angeles Angels in exchange for Jose Alvarez on March 21, 2014

**INFIELDER - 17**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his second season with the Tigers in **2015**, playing in 109 games.

- Made 43 starts during the season at four different positions, including first base (six games), second base (six games), shortstop (22 games) and third base (nine games).
- Recorded the first four-hit game of his major league career on April 29 at Minnesota.
- Hit his first home run of the season on June 21 at New York Yankees.
- Equaled his career high with his second home run of the season on June 23 at Cleveland.
- Compiled a season-best, five-game hitting streak from June 21-25 -- also had a five-game hitting streak from September 7-14.
- Posted a .257 (9x35) batting average against lefthanded pitchers...hit .255 (38x149) vs. righthanders.
- Hit .224 (17x76) at Comerica Park...batted .278 (30x108) on the road.
- Hit .300 (24x80) with 15 runs scored, three doubles, two home runs and eight RBI before the All-Star break...hit .221 (23x104) with 10 runs scored, two doubles and seven RBI following the All-Star break.

Appeared in a career-high 94 games in his first season with the Tigers in **2014**.

- Made a major league Opening Day roster for the second straight season.
- Established a career high with two stolen bases on April 20 versus Los Angeles -- equaled the high on September 7 versus San Francisco.
- Equaled a career high with three hits on May 4 at Kansas City -- also had three hits on September 15 at Minnesota
- Hit the first home run of his major league career on May 23 versus Texas.
- Batted .300 (6x20) with three runs scored and two RBI during June.
- Compiled a season-best six-game hitting streak June 6-July 2 -- batted .375 (6x16) during the streak.
- Made his first career appearance at pitcher on August 22 at Minnesota, tossing 1.0 inning.
- Hit .333 (18x54) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .198 (39x197) with righties on the mound.
- Posted a .270 (33x122) batting average at Comerica Park...hit .186 (24x129) on the road.
- Recorded a .217 (31x143) batting average with 17 runs scored, three doubles, one home run and six RBI in 52 games before the All-Star break...hit .241 (26x108) with 13 runs scored, three doubles, one home run and six RBI in 42 games after the All-Star break.
- Posted a .975 fielding percentage in 83 games at shortstop (325TC/8E)...had a 1.000 fielding percentage (12TC/0E) in 12 games at second base.

Appeared in 47 games over two separate stints with the Angels in **2013**, setting new career highs with 47 games played, 28 hits and 10 RBI.

- Made the Angels Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Optioned to Triple A Salt Lake City by Los Angeles on May 3.
- Compiled a season-high 21-game hitting streak July 7-30.
- Named the Pacific Coast League's Player of the Week for the week ending August 12.
- Recalled by the Angels from Salt Lake City for the remainder of the season on August 14.
- Connected for his first career extra-base hit on September 2 with a double -- established a season high with three hits that same day...also had three hits on September 20 versus Seattle.
- Posted a season-best two RBI on September 8 versus Texas, September 13 at Houston and September 20 versus Seattle.
- Batted .294 (25x85) with eight runs scored and nine RBI following his recall from Triple A Salt Lake City on August 14.
- Recorded a .967 fielding percentage between 17 games at shortstop, 24 games at third base and four games at second base.

Appeared in 12 games with the Angels in **2012**, as he spent the majority of the season with Triple A Salt Lake City.
- Assigned to Triple A Salt Lake City to begin the season.
- Knocked a season-high four hits on May 2 at Fresno.
- Recalled by the Angels from Salt Lake City on May 24 -- optioned back to Salt Lake City on May 29.
- Recalled by the Angels from Salt Lake City on June 18.
- Connected for his first major league RBI on June 30 at Toronto -- had a season-best three hits that same day.
- Optioned to Salt Lake City by the Angels on July 16.
- Recalled by the Angels from Salt Lake City on July 27.
- Optioned to Salt Lake City by the Angels on August 6.
- Batted .285 (100x351) with 57 runs scored, 11 doubles, seven triples, four home runs, 39 RBI and 23 stolen bases in 87 games with Triple A Salt Lake City.
- Recalled by the Angels from Salt Lake City for the remainder of the season on September 1.
- Reached base safely in six of seven games at the major league level where he had at least one at-bat.
- Named the Angels 21st-best prospect following the season by *Baseball America*.

Spent the majority of the **2011** season with Triple A Salt Lake City.
- Assigned to Triple A Salt Lake City to begin the season.
- Batted .309 (30x97) with 18 runs scored, three doubles, one triple, one home run and 10 RBI during May.
- Recalled by the Angels from Salt Lake City on June 12.
- Optioned to Salt Lake City by the Angels on June 20.
- Recalled by the Angels from Salt Lake City on August 2.
- Optioned to Salt Lake City by the Angels on August 15.
- Recalled by the Angels from Salt Lake City for the remainder of the season on September 1.
- Scored his first career major league run on September 16 at Baltimore.
- Stole his first career major league base on September 27 versus Texas.
- Rated the best defensive infielder in the Angels system following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Rated as the 25th-best prospect in the Angels system following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his major league debut with the Angels in **2010** after spending the majority of the season with Double A Arkansas.
- Named to the Texas League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads.
- Hit .333 (24x72) with 11 runs scored, one double and eight RBI in 19 games during April.
- Sidelined June 28-July 23 with right shoulder impingement syndrome.
- Compiled a season-high 12-game hitting streak August 8-22.
- Had his contract purchased by the Angels from Arkansas on September 24 and made his major league debut that same night at shortstop.
- Collected his first major league hit with a single in the second inning on September 26 versus Chicago White Sox.
- Played in 23 games for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League -- batted .233 (20x86) with 15 runs scored, three doubles and three RBI.
- Tabbed the best defensive infielder in the Texas League and the best defensive infielder in the Angels system following the season by *Baseball America*...also named the Angels 17th-best prospect.

Appeared in a career-high 131 games with Single A Rancho Cucamonga in **2009**.
- Tied for first in the California League with 16 sacrifice hits.
- Led all California League shortstops with 125 games played, 599 total chances, 220 putouts, 359 assists and 74 double plays.
- Recorded a multi-hit game in five straight outings from July 5-9.
- Posted a season-high 11-game hitting streak August 1-13.
- Batted .340 (33x97) with 15 runs scored, three doubles, three triples, one home run and 12 RBI in 26 games during August.
- Named the best defensive infielder and 27th-best prospect in the Angels system following the season by *Baseball America*.



Completed his first full season of professional baseball in **2008**, appearing in 126 games with Single A Cedar Rapids.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 193



- Led the Midwest League with 62 stolen bases...also good for the most in the Angels farm system that season.
- Finished second in the Midwest League with 79 runs scored.
- Batted .260 (120x461) with 79 runs scored, 21 doubles, four triples, two home runs and 34 RBI in 126 games.
- Rated as possessing the best infield arm, having the best strike zone discipline and being the 22nd-best prospect in the Angels system following the season by *Baseball America*...also tabbed as being the best baserunner in the Midwest League.

Selected by the Angels in the fifth round of the June **2007** draft and made his professional debut with Single A Orem.
- Named the Pioneer League's Player of the Week for the week ending July 16.
- Batted .286 (66x231) with 38 runs scored, six doubles, six triples, five home runs and 35 RBI with Orem.
- Named the 17th-best prospect in the Pioneer League, the 28th-best prospect and the best defensive infielder in the Angels system following the season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Lake Forest, CA during the offseason with his wife, Kathryn.
- Attended Trabuco Hills High School (CA) and Arizona State University.
- Is the son of former Red Sox outfielder Kevin Romine...his brother Austin is a catcher in the Yankees organization.
- Attended the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest, participates in the Tigers Dreams Come True program and attended Keeping Kids in the Game.

## ANDREW JAMES ROMINE'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Orem | .286 | 56 | 231 | 38 | 66 | 99 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 38 | 12 | 4 | .337 | .429 | 14 |
| 2008 | Cedar Rapids | .260 | 126 | 461 | 79 | 120 | 155 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 55 | 76 | 62 | 18 | .347 | .336 | 25 |
| 2009 | Rancho Cucamonga | .278 | 131 | 479 | 68 | 133 | 167 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 36 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 83 | 26 | 11 | .351 | .349 | 20 |
| 2010 | Arkansas | .282 | 106 | 383 | 55 | 108 | 140 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 66 | 21 | 9 | .370 | .366 | 13 |
| | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **.091** | **5** | **11** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.091** | **.091** | **2** |
| 2011 | Salt Lake | .281 | 105 | 381 | 67 | 107 | 132 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 45 | 87 | 23 | 6 | .363 | .346 | 7 |
| | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **.125** | **10** | **16** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **.176** | **.125** | **1** |
| 2012 | Salt Lake | .285 | 87 | 351 | 57 | 100 | 137 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 46 | 23 | 10 | .336 | .390 | 7 |
| | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **.412** | **12** | **17** | **2** | **7** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **.500** | **.412** | **2** |
| 2013 | Salt Lake | .287 | 89 | 363 | 61 | 104 | 142 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 68 | 15 | 6 | .367 | .391 | 13 |
| | **Los Angeles (AL)** | **.259** | **47** | **108** | **9** | **28** | **31** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **6** | **1** | **1** | **7** | **24** | **1** | **0** | **.308** | **.287** | **4** |
| 2014 | **DETROIT** | **.227** | **94** | **251** | **30** | **57** | **69** | **6** | **0** | **2** | **12** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **18** | **60** | **12** | **2** | **.279** | **.275** | **8** |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **.255** | **109** | **184** | **25** | **47** | **58** | **5** | **0** | **2** | **15** | **4** | **1** | **3** | **11** | **46** | **10** | **5** | **.307** | **.315** | **7** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .279 | 700 | 2649 | 425 | 738 | 972 | 91 | 37 | 23 | 252 | 60 | 16 | 33 | 284 | 464 | 182 | 64 | .354 | .367 | 99 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | .239 | 203 | 435 | 55 | 104 | 127 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 106 | 22 | 7 | .291 | .292 | 15 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .242 | 277 | 587 | 68 | 142 | 168 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 143 | 25 | 7 | .294 | .286 | 24 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Philadelphia in the 36th round of the June 2004 draft
- Selected by Los Angeles in the fifth round of the June 2007 draft
- On disabled list, June 28-July 23, 2010 (right shoulder impingement syndrome)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Los Angeles in exchange for Jose Alvarez on March 21, 2014

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | .182 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .182 | 1 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .182 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .182 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| First Base | 17 | 80 | 73 | 6 | 1 | 7 | .988 |
| Second Base | 30 | 76 | 31 | 45 | 0 | 17 | 1.000 |
| Third Base | 87 | 108 | 31 | 71 | 6 | 6 | .944 |
| Shortstop | 146 | 566 | 199 | 350 | 17 | 84 | .970 |
| Outfield | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 - April 29, 2015 at Minnesota
**Home Runs:** 1 (four times) - last, June 23, 2015 at Cleveland
**RBI:** 2 (eight times) - last, September 8, 2015 vs. Tampa Bay
**Stolen Bases:** 2 (three times) - last, April 11, 2015 at Cleveland
**Hitting Streak:** 6 (three times) - last, June 6-July 2, 2014



# BRUCE RONDON

**Born:** December 9, 1990
**Birthplace:** Valencia, VZ
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 2.103
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Valencia, VZ
**Height/Weight:** 6-3/275
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, 2007

@BruceRondon

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 43**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Rondon's ninth season with the Tigers organization.

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2012 at Kauffman Stadium in Kansas City, MO.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Appeared in 35 games with the Tigers in **2015**...posted a 1-0 record with five saves, a 5.81 ERA (31.0IP/20ER) and 36 strikeouts.

- Sidelined from April 1-June 15 with bicipital tendinitis.
- Began an injury rehab assignment with Triple A Toledo on May 21 -- made nine injury rehab outings with the Mud Hens, compiling a 1-2 record with a 10.38 ERA (8.2IP/10ER) and nine strikeouts.
- Reinstated from the 15-day disabled list and optioned to Triple A Toledo on June 15.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on June 25.
- Struck out all three batters he faced on July 6 at Seattle, matching his career high for the fourth time.
- Recorded his first save of 2015 on August 8 against Boston...also recorded saves on August 12 at Kansas City, September 1 at Kansas City, September 7 vs. Tampa Bay and September 15 at Minnesota.
- Did not allow a run in 10 of 11 outings from July 19-August 12 -- finished the stretch with a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP/2ER) and 14 strikeouts.
- Posted a 1-0 record with two saves, a 5.06 ERA (16.0IP/9ER) and 18 strikeouts in 19 games at Comerica Park...had three saves, a 6.60 ERA (15.0IP/11ER) and 18 strikeouts on the road.
- Compiled a 1-0 record with a 9.00 ERA (7.0IP/7ER) and 11 strikeouts in nine relief appearances prior to the All-Star break...had five saves, a 4.88 ERA (24.0IP/13ER) and 25 strikeouts in 26 outings after the All-Star break.
- Lefthanded hitters posted a .288 (15x52) average...righthanders batted .239 (16x67) against him.
- Appeared in five games with Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League and had a 1-0 record with a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP/1ER) and six strikeouts.

Sidelined for the entire **2014** season after undergoing right elbow/UCL reconstruction surgery in March.

- The surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Gulf Breeze, Florida.

Appeared in 30 games during two separate stints with the Tigers in **2013**.

- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season.
- Rated as having the best fastball in the International League by *Baseball America.*
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on April 23.
- Made his major league debut on April 25 versus Kansas City -- gave up one run on three hits in 1.0 inning of work.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on May 1.
- Posted a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP/1ER) and 13 strikeouts with Toledo during May.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on June 28.
- Recorded his first career major league win on August 4 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Recorded his first career major league save on August 30 versus Cleveland.
- Posted a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP/2ER) and 12 strikeouts in 12 appearances during August.
- Became the first pitcher in Tigers history to pitch 1.0 inning, while striking out three batters using 10 pitches-or-less with his eighth inning appearance versus Minnesota on September 24.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 195



- Limited lefthanded batters to a .295 (13x44) batting average...righthanders hit .234 (15x64) with him on the mound.
- Posted a 1-1 record, a 6.35 ERA (11.1IP/8ER) and 10 strikeouts in 13 appearances at home...compiled a 0-1 record, 1.56 ERA (17.1IP/3ER) and 20 strikeouts in 17 games on the road.
- Recorded a 0-1 record, a 6.36 ERA (9.0IP/6ER) and eight strikeouts in 10 appearances prior to the All-Star break ...compiled a 1-1 record, a 2.29 ERA (19.2IP/5ER) and 22 strikeouts in 20 games after the break.

Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year as he compiled a 2-1 record, 1.53 ERA (53.0IP/9ER), 29 saves and 66 strikeouts in 52 appearances with Single A Lakeland, Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo during the **2012** season.

- Third among all minor league pitchers with 29 saves.
- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Kansas City's Kauffman Stadium prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* first-team minor league All-Star squad.
- Tabbed the best reliever in the Eastern League and Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
- Assigned to Lakeland to begin the season -- did not allow a run over a 12-outing stretch April 26-June 1, fanning 17 batters in 13.1 scoreless innings.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Erie on June 20 -- did not allow a run in his first 11 appearances with the SeaWolves June 20-July 12, fanning 13 batters in 11.1 scoreless innings.
- Garnered Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for June -- posted a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP/1ER), 11 saves and 14 strikeouts in 12 outings with Lakeland and Erie during the month.
- Fanned a season-high five batters on July 3 at Harrisburg.
- Had his contract transferred from Erie to Toledo for the remainder of the season on August 7.
- Named the third-best prospect and rated as having the best fastball and slider in the Tigers organization, named the 12th-best prospect in the Eastern League and 14th-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 18 games with Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 4-1 record, 4.41 ERA (16.1IP/8ER), nine saves and 19 strikeouts -- tied for third in the league with nine saves.



Selected to the Midwest League's midseason All-Star squad as he spent the entire **2011** season with Single A West Michigan.

- Did not allow a run over a nine-outing stretch May 4-27, fanning 16 batters in 8.2 scoreless innings.
- Compiled a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP/1ER), six saves and 14 strikeouts in 10 appearances during June.
- Sidelined for the remainder of the season after landing on the disabled list on August 2 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Named the 12th-best prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Appeared in six games with Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP/2ER), one save and six strikeouts.

Selected to the Gulf Coast League's postseason All-Star squad as he spent the majority of the **2010** season with the Gulf Coast League Tigers...tabbed the Gulf Coast League Tigers Pitcher of the Year.

- Led the Gulf Coast League with 15 saves, while he tied for the lead with 22 games finished and finished second with 24 appearances.
- Topped all Gulf Coast League relievers with a .133 batting average against.
- Did not allow a run over his final 20 appearances of the season with the Gulf Coast League Tigers June 30-August 20, fanning 23 batters in 21.2 scoreless innings.
- Had his contract transferred to Lakeland for the remainder of the season on August 24.
- Named the 13th-best prospect in the Tigers organization and 15th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Appeared in 13 games with Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 4.26 ERA (12.2IP/6ER), two saves and 12 strikeouts.

Assigned to the Gulf Coast League Tigers to begin the **2009** season, before his contract was transferred to the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers for the remainder of the season on July 10.

- Appeared in one game with Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers during the **2008** season.

- Tied for fifth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 13 games started.
- Went the distance in a loss on June 21 at the Venezuelan Summer League Mariners -- tied for second in the Venezuelan Summer League with one complete game.
- Compiled a 2.38 ERA (22.2IP/6ER) in five starts during June.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, **2007**.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 196



## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Valencia, VZ during the offseason with his fiance, Julieth.

- Participates in the Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation program and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan, TigerFest and a pregame ceremony prior to the Fiesta Tigres! game.
- Recommended/signed by German Robles, Pedro Chavez and Miguel Garcia for the Tigers.

## BRUCE RONDON'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | VSL Tigers | 2-6 | 3.58 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 55.1 | 48 | 213 | 36 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 34 | 9 | 1 | .225 |
| 2009 | VSL Tigers | 0-0 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .312 |
| | GCL Tigers | 0-1 | 4.76 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 12 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| 2010 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.70 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25.2 | 11 | 83 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .133 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 1.35 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.2 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .095 |
| 2011 | West Michigan | 2-2 | 2.03 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 40.0 | 22 | 134 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 61 | 11 | 1 | .164 |
| 2012 | Lakeland | 1-0 | 1.93 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 23.1 | 12 | 79 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 0 | .152 |
| | Erie | 0-1 | 0.83 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 21.2 | 15 | 77 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .195 |
| | Toledo | 1-0 | 2.25 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8.0 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| 2013 | Toledo | 1-1 | 1.52 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 29.2 | 14 | 101 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 40 | 2 | 0 | .139 |
| | **DETROIT** | **1-2** | **3.45** | **30** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **28.2** | **28** | **108** | **11** | **11** | **2** | **0** | **11** | **30** | **7** | **1** | **.259** |
| 2014 | did not pitch - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | Toledo# | 2-2 | 7.11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.2 | 16 | 53 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .302 |
| | **DETROIT** | **1-0** | **5.81** | **35** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **31.0** | **31** | **119** | **22** | **20** | **3** | **2** | **19** | **36** | **2** | **0** | **.261** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 9-13 | 2.64 | 183 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 238.1 | 162 | 852 | 91 | 70 | 7 | 29 | 130 | 267 | 29 | 5 | .190 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-2 | 4.68 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 59.2 | 59 | 227 | 33 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 66 | 9 | 1 | .260 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, 2007
- On disabled list, August 2-September 7, 2011 (right shoulder inflammation)
- On disabled list, March 29-October 31, 2014 (right elbow surgery / UCL reconstruction)
- On disabled list, April 1-June 15, 2015 (bicipital tendinitis)

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 65 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .909 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 1 (twice) - last, June 26, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 (twice) - last, August 30, 2013
**Strikeouts:** 3 (four times) - last, July 6, 2015 at Seattle
**Walks:** 2 (six times) - last, September 16, 2015 at Minnesota
**Innings (relief):** 2.0 (twice) - last, August 7, 2013 at Cleveland



# KYLE RYAN

**Born:** September 25, 1991
**Birthplace:** Auburndale, FL
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 0.113
**Opening Day Age:** 24
**Residence:** Auburndale, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-5/215
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2010 draft

@leftyryan91

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 56**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split time between Detroit and Triple A Toledo in **2015** -- appeared in 16 games, including six starts, for the Tigers and compiled a 2-4 record with a 4.47 ERA (56.1IP/28ER) and 30 strikeouts, while he made 17 starts with the Mud Hens and had a 4-9 record with a 4.19 ERA (103.0IP/48ER) and 63 strikeouts.

- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on May 27.
- Earned a win in his season debut on May 27 at Oakland, allowing one run on three hits with three walks in 3.0 innings.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 197



- Established a career high by throwing 7.0 innings on June 5 at Chicago White Sox, allowing two runs on three hits with one walk and four strikeouts -- also threw 7.0 innings on September 21 vs. Chicago White Sox.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo on July 8.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on July 26 and optioned to Triple A Toledo on July 27.
- Tossed a season-long 8.0 shutout innings on August 6 vs. Lehigh Valley, allowing three hits with two walks and a season-high eight strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on August 10 and optioned to Triple A Toledo on August 14.
- Posted a 4-0 record with a 1.30 ERA (27.2IP/4ER) and 17 strikeouts in four stars during the month of August for Toledo.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on September 1.
- Made the longest relief appearance of his career on September 3 at Kansas City, throwing 4.2 innings -- also pitched 4.2 innings in relief on September 14 at Minnesota.
- Closed out September/October with a 1-2 record, a 2.35 ERA (23.0IP/6ER) and 10 strikeouts in six outings, including one start.
- Posted a 1-3 record with a 2.77 ERA (26.0IP/8ER) and 15 strikeouts in six games, three starts, at Comerica Park...went 1-1 with a 5.93 ERA (30.1IP/20ER) and 15 strikeouts in 10 games, three starts, on the road.
- Compiled a 1-2 record with a 5.64 ERA (30.1IP/19ER) and 17 strikeouts in eight games, five starts, prior to the All-Star break...had a 1-2 record with a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP/9ER) and 13 strikeouts in eight games, one start, after the All-Star break.
- Lefthanded hitters posted a .333 (19x57) average...righthanders batted .263 (41x156) against him.

Appeared in 32 games in **2014** with Double A Erie, Triple A Toledo and Detroit as he completed his fifth season in the Tigers system.

- Assigned to Double A Erie to begin the season.
- Compiled a 2-2 record and a 3.13 ERA (23.0IP/8ER) in four starts during April for Erie.
- Named the Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending June 9 after throwing a complete game shutout on June 7 versus New Hampshire.
- Finished June with a 2-2 record and a 2.81 ERA (32.0IP/10ER) in five starts with Erie.
- Had his contract transferred to Triple A Toleo on July 30.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Triple A Toledo on August 30 as the 26th man for that day's doubleheader at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field-- made his major league debut in the second game and earned the win, tossing 6.0 shutout innings...became just the fifth Tigers starting pitcher since at least 1914 to throw 6.0 scoreless innings in his major league debut and the first since Andy Van Hekken did so on September 2, 2002 versus Cleveland.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on August 30.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after going 3-0 with a 1.64 ERA (33.0IP/6ER) and 20 strikeouts in five starts with Toledo.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on September 2.
- Did not allow a run in his first 10.1 innings pitched to begin his major league career -- is the first Tigers pitcher to accomplish that feat since Chris Mears also did not allow a run in 10.1 innings pitched to begin his career in 2003.

Named to the Florida State League's midseason and postseason All-Star squads in **2013**, starting 24 games for the Flying Tigers.

- Tabbed the Pitcher of the Year for Single A Lakeland.
- Tied for first in the Florida State League with 12 wins, while he was fourth with a 3.17 ERA.
- Earned Florida State League Pitcher of the Week honors for the week ending April 21 after allowing one hit and fanning three batters over eight shutout innings in his start versus Dunedin.
- Fanned a season-high eight batters on May 10 versus Clearwater.
- Compiled a 2-1 record, a 1.89 ERA (19.0IP/4ER) and 15 strikeouts in four starts during July.
- Sidelined July 23- August 2 with a left thumb blister.




Started a career-high 28 games as he spent the entire **2012** season with Single A West Michigan.

- Tied for the Midwest League lead with 28 games started, while he was second with 158.2 innings pitched, tied for third with one complete game and fourth among starters with 1.64 walks per nine innings.
- Tossed a season-high 8.0 innings on June 16 at South Bend -- allowed no runs on two hits while striking out five.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 198



- Compiled a 3-1 record, a 3.24 ERA (33.1IP/12ER) and 20 strikeouts in five starts during June.
- Fanned a season-best seven batters on August 5 at Lansing.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Single A West Michigan as he completed his first full season of professional baseball.
- Ranked fifth among all Midwest League pitchers with 1.91 walks per nine innings.
- Tossed a season-high 8.0 innings on June 1 versus Quad Cities.
- Fanned a season-high eight batters on July 21 versus Kane County -- equaled the high on August 21 versus South Bend.
- Recorded a quality start in eight of his final 10 outings to finish the season -- allowed three-runs-or-fewer in all 10 of those starts.

Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June **2010** draft and saw his first professional action in 12 starts with the Gulf Coast League Tigers.
- Tied for first in the Gulf Coast League with 12 games started, while he was fifth among all starters with 7.67 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Tabbed the 29th-best prospect in the Tigers system following the season by *Baseball America*.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Auburndale, FL during the offseason with his wife, Courtney.
- Visited patients at Detroit VA Medical Center, attended Keeping Kids in the Game and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.
- Attended Auburndale High School in Auburndale, Florida.
- Recommended/signed by Jim Rough for the Tigers.

## KYLE RYAN'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Tigers | 2-4 | 4.17 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.0 | 58 | 217 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 46 | 3 | 0 | .267 |
| 2011 | West Michigan | 6-10 | 3.15 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137.0 | 145 | 512 | 56 | 48 | 3 | 9 | 30 | 99 | 5 | 1 | .283 |
| 2012 | West Michigan | 7-8 | 3.74 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 158.2 | 176 | 617 | 85 | 66 | 11 | 6 | 29 | 105 | 6 | 1 | .285 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | 12-7 | 3.17 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142.0 | 132 | 532 | 58 | 50 | 12 | 8 | 37 | 90 | 1 | 1 | .248 |
| 2014 | Erie | 7-10 | 4.55 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 126.2 | 140 | 491 | 67 | 64 | 15 | 1 | 32 | 78 | 4 | 1 | .285 |
| | Toledo | 3-0 | 1.64 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.0 | 21 | 114 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 2 | .184 |
| | **DETROIT** | **2-0** | **2.61** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10.1** | **10** | **39** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **.256** |
| 2015 | Toledo | 4-9 | 4.19 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103.0 | 117 | 401 | 53 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 63 | 2 | 0 | .292 |
| | **DETROIT** | **2-4** | **4.47** | **16** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **56.1** | **60** | **213** | **29** | **28** | **9** | **1** | **20** | **30** | **1** | **0** | **.282** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 41-48 | 3.66 | 131 | 131 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 754.1 | 789 | 2884 | 357 | 307 | 46 | 31 | 179 | 501 | 21 | 6 | .274 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 4-4 | 4.19 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.2 | 70 | 252 | 32 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .278 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2010 draft
- Sidelined July 23-August 2, 2013 (left thumb blister)

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 22 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 3 - August 30, 2014-May 27, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 3 - June 16-September 3, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 4 (three times) - last, July 2, 2015 vs. Pittsburgh
**Walks:** 5 - July 2, 2015 vs. Pittsburgh
**Innings (start):** 7.0 (twice) - last, September 21, 2015 vs. Chicago (AL)
**Innings (relief):** 4.2 (twice) - last, September 14, 2015 at Minnesota

## FOUR GRAND SLAMS IN A MONTH MATCH CLUB RECORD

Curtis Granderson, Carlos Guillen, Craig Monroe and Ivan Rodriguez all connected for a grand slam in April of 2007. The four in a month matched the club record established in June of 1968 when Mickey Stanley connected for one grand slam and Jim Northrup belted three grand slams.

Tigers teams have connected for three grand slams during a single month 14 times in franchise history.

Courtesy of David Vincent

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 199





# JARROD SALTALAMACCHIA

**Born:** May 2, 1985
**Birthplace:** West Palm Beach, FL
**Bats/Throws:** S/R
**Major League Service:** 8.031
**Opening Day Age:** 30
**Residence:** West Palm Beach, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-4/235
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 6, 2015.

**CATCHER - 39**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Played in both the Miami Marlins and Arizona Diamondbacks organizations in **2015**.

- Combined to play in 79 games between Miami and Arizona and hit .225 (45x200) with 26 runs scored, 15 doubles, nine home runs and 24 RBI.
- Hit .308 (8x26) with two doubles and one RBI as a pinch hitter -- ranked tied for 10th in the National League in pinch hit average.
- Began the season with the Marlins and was designated for assignment on April 27...was released on May 5.
- Signed by Arizona as a minor league free agent on May 7.
- Assigned to Triple A Reno, where he played in nine games and hit .188 (6x32) with two runs scored, two home runs and seven RBI.
- Had his contract purchased from Triple A Reno on May 29.
- Hit .333 (7x21) with three doubles and a RBI over a seven-game stretch from June 21-July 7.
- Sidelined from July 12-27 with a left neck strain.
- Assigned to the AZL D-Backs on July 23 -- played in two games during his rehab assignment and hit .250 (1x4) with a run scored and a RBI.
- Finished the month of September with a .304 (14x46) batting average with six runs scored, three doubles, five home runs and 12 RBI -- homered in four straight starts from September 8-16.

Completed his first season as the Marlins starting catcher in **2014**.

- Saw time in 114 games and hit .220 (82x373) with 43 runs scored, 20 doubles, 11 home runs and 44 RBI.
- Drove in 23 of his 44 RBI and his seven of his 11 home runs in the seventh inning-or-later.
- Played in 24 games in April and hit .301 (22x73) with 15 runs scored, six doubles, five home runs and nine RBI.
- Tied a career high with four hits on May 16 at San Francisco -- became just the second Marlin in club history to record two hits from each side of the plate in the same game, joining Chuck Carr.
- Sidelined from June 1-19 with a concussion.
- Assigned to Single A Jupiter for an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 16 -- hit .286 (2x7) in two games with Jupiter.
- Drove in a season-high three runs on July 6 at St. Louis.
- Hit safely in eight consecutive games from August 15-26 -- batted .367 (11x30) with four runs scored, three doubles, one home run and seven RBI during the stretch.

Established single-season career highs in at-bats (425), runs (68), hits (116), extra-base hits (54), doubles (40), RBI (65), walks (43) and total bases (198) as a member of the Boston Red Sox in **2013**.

- Set a new Red Sox single-season record for doubles by a primary catcher with 40, breaking the previous record of 39 held by Carlton Fisk in 1978 and Jason Varitek in 1999 -- ranked sixth in the American League with 40 doubles.
- Drove in 32 of his 65 RBI in the seventh inning-or-later, which were the fourth-most in the AL.
- Recorded four-hit games on June 10 at Tampa Bay and September 25 at Colorado.
- Hit a pair of home runs on June 9 vs. the Los Angeles Angels.
- Caught all 18 innings of the Red Sox doubleheader on June 18 vs. Tampa Bay -- became the first Red Sox catcher to start both ends of a twinbill since John Marzano on August 14, 1992 at Milwaukee.
- Reached base safely in a career-high 18 consecutive games from June 18-July 13 -- hit .266 (17x64) with 11 runs scored, seven doubles and nine RBI during the stretch.
- Ended the season on a career-best, 11-game hitting streak from September 12-29 -- hit .410 (16x39) with 12 runs scored, five doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI during the streak.
- Hit the third grand slam of his career on September 13 vs. the New York Yankees to break a 7-7 tie -- it was his first grand slam since May 5, 2009 at Seattle.
- Stole home as part of a double steal on September 15 vs. the New York Yankees, becoming the first Boston catcher to steal home since Gary Allenson did so on a double steal on August 24, 1980 at Seattle.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 200



- Finished the month of September with a .314 (16x51) batting average with 13 runs scored, five doubles, three home runs and 13 RBI.
- Batted .294 (90x306) against righthanded pitchers...hit .218 (26x119) with lefties on the mound.
- Played in 10 games during the postseason and hit .188 (6x32) with a run scored, a double and five RBI.

Hit a career-high 25 home runs in his third season with the Red Sox in **2012**.
- Led the Red Sox in home runs, becoming the first Boston catcher to do so since Carlton Fisk in 1973 -- ranked third among major league catchers with 25 home runs.
- Allowed just six passed balls, which was tied for the second-fewest among AL players (min. 100 games caught).
- Recorded the third multi-homer game of his career on April 26 at Chicago White Sox, hitting a pair of homers -- marked his first multi-homer game since August 22, 2007 at Baltimore.
- Drove in a season-high five runs and went 3x4 with a home run on May 13 vs. Cleveland.
- Finished the month of May with six home runs, which were a career high for any month.
- Connected for his first career walkoff homer and his first career pinch-hit home run with a two-run shot in the ninth inning on May 26 vs. Tampa Bay...was the first pinch-hit, walkoff home run by a Red Sox since Wes Chamberlain on May 9, 1995 vs. Baltimore.
- Hit 17 home runs prior to the All-Star break, which were the most homers by an AL catcher before the All-Star break since Jorge Posada hit 17 home runs in 2003.
- Finished a single shy of the cycle on September 12 vs. the New York Yankees, establishing a career-high with three extra-base hits.
- Named the winner of the Tim Wakefield Community Service Award by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America following the season.

Caught a career-high 28 runners attempting to steal in his first full season with the Red Sox in **2011**.
- Ranked third among AL catchers in runners caught stealing and slugging percentage (.452), while he was fourth with 42 extra-base hits.
- Recorded a RBI in four straight games from May 15-22, the longest streak of his career.
- Played in 15 games during June and hit .327 (17x52) with eight runs scored, six doubles, one triple, one home run and five RBI.
- Set a season high with four RBI on July 24 vs. Seattle -- also had four RBI on September 13 vs. Toronto.
- Tied a career-high with a nine-game hitting streak from July 18-August 1 -- hit .378 (14x37) with nine runs scored, three doubles, four home runs and 12 RBI during the streak.
- Recorded the first stolen base of his career on September 3 vs. Texas.
- Received the Good Guy Award from the Boston baseball writers following the season...the award is given to an individual -- player, coach or executive -- who consistently and professionally handles the media obligations of being a Boston Red Sox, and serves as an example for teammates and others to follow.

Began the **2010** season in the Texas Rangers organization, before being traded to the Boston Red Sox.
- Made an Opening Day roster for the second time in his career.
- Sidelined from April 8-27 with a left thoracic spine muscle strain.
- Assigned to Triple A Oklahoma City for an injury rehabilitation assignment on April 20 -- hit .350 (7x20) with three runs scored, two doubles, one home run and two RBI over six games.
- Optioned to Triple A Oklahoma City by the Rangers on April 27.
- Hit safely in 16 straight games from April 21-May 11 - batted .365 (23x63) with nine runs scored, five doubles, three home runs and nine RBI during the streak.
- Finished a home run shy of the cycle and had a season-high four hits on July 18 vs. Iowa.
- Optioned to Triple A Pawtucket by the Red Sox on July 31 -- hit safely in seven of nine games he played in with Pawtucket, including rehab.
- Recalled from Triple A Pawtucket by the Red Sox on August 11.
- Made his first start for the Red Sox on August 12 at Toronto and went 2x4 with a run scored and two doubles.
- Sidelined August 16-September 1 wtih a right lower leg infection.
- Assigned to Triple A Pawtucket for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 27 -- hit .333 (5x15) with two runs scored, two doubles, a home run and four RBI in four games.
- Played in seven games, including three starts, after being activated from the disabled list on September 1, before undergoing season-ending surgery to repair a torn ligament in his left thumb on September 28 -- the surgery was performed by Dr. Thomas Graham at the Cleveland Clinic.

Limited to 84 games with the Texas Rangers in **2009** due to injury.
- Ranked seventh among American League catchers with a 21.8 percent (17-of-78) caught stealing percentage.
- Finished the season with only two passed balls, which was tied for the third-fewest by any major league catcher with at least 82 starts.
- Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career and started at catcher in 82 of the Rangers' first 114 games.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 201



- Belted his second career grand slam in the 10th inning on May 5 at Seattle in the Rangers' 7-2 win -- was just the fifth extra-inning grand slam in Rangers history.
- Hit .323 (21x65) with seven runs scored, three doubles, one home run and 12 RBI over an 18-game stretch from April 19-May 16.
- Had a nine-game hitting streak from May 22-June 2 -- hit .265 (9x34) with five runs scored, two doubles, two home runs and seven RBI during the streak.
- Sidelined from August 15-September 2 with right shoulder inflammation, which was diagnosed as Thoracic Outlet Syndrome.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco on August 29 for an injury rehabilitation assignment -- went 0x4 with a run scored in two games.
- Made one appearance after being activated from the disabled list before being shut down for the season...had surgery performed by Dr. Greg Pearl to remove a rib in his right side on September 21.
- Played for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League and went 1x6 in two games.

Spent most of the **2008** season with the Texas Rangers, appearing in 61 games.
- Assigned to Triple A Oklahoma City to begin the season -- played in 15 games and hit .291 (16x55) with 10 runs scored, three doubles, one triple, two home runs and 13 RBI...hit safely in 11 of the 15 games he played in with Oklahoma City.
- Recalled from Triple A Oklahoma City by the Rangers on April 25.
- Connected for the first grand slam of his career on May 23 at Cleveland off of Jorge Julio.
- Hit .357 (20x56) with 11 runs scored, eight doubles and seven RBI over his final 20 games of the season.
- Batted .311 (38x122) with righthanded pitchers on the mound...hit .158 (12x76) against lefthanders.
- Posted a .333 (16x48) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Played for Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and hit .364 (24x66) with nine home runs and 21 RBI in 20 games -- tied for third in the league in home runs.

Saw the first major league action of his career in **2007** with both the Atlanta Braves and Texas Rangers.
- Started the season in the Braves organization before being traded to the Texas Rangers on July 31.
- Combined to hit .266 (82x308) with 39 runs scored, 13 doubles, one triple, 11 home runs and 33 RBI in 93 games with the Braves and Rangers.
- Assigned to Double A Mississippi to begin the season -- hit .309 (25x81) with 18 runs scored, seven doubles, six home runs and 13 RBI in 22 games.
- Hit a pair of home runs on April 10 vs. Carolina and April 24 vs. Birmingham.
- Had his contract purchased from Double A Mississippi by the Braves on May 2 -- made his major league debut that night vs. Philadelphia, going 0x2 with a walk.
- Recorded the first hit of his major league career on May 6 vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers, going 2x4 with a RBI.
- Belted the first home run of his major league career on May 27 vs. Philadelphia off of Cole Hamels.
- Recorded the first multi-homer game of his career on June 26 vs. Washington.
- Established career highs with four hits, five runs scored and seven RBI and tied a career high with two home runs in game one of a doubleheader on August 22 at Baltimore -- tied club record for runs scored and set team rookie record for RBI.

Spent the entire **2006** season with Double A Mississippi in the Atlanta Braves organization.
- Hit safely in eight straight games from May 31-June 9 -- hit .364 (12x33) with two runs scored, five doubles and five runs scored during the streak.
- Sidelined from June 29-July 15 with a left wrist contusion.
- Blasted a pair of home runs and drove in a season-high six runs on July 27 at Mobile.
- Finished the month of July with a .357 (15x42) batting average with nine runs scored, two doubles, one triple, five home runs and 12 RBI in 13 games.
- Played for the U.S. National Team in the Olympic Qualifying Tournament in Cuba and hit .226 (7x31) with a home run and four RBI as the U.S. won a gold medal.
- Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League and hit .565 (13x23) with three home runs and 12 RBI in six games -- selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars showcase.
- Named the top prospect in the Braves organization, the 36th-best prospect in baseball and the 10th-best prospect in the Southern League by *Baseball America* following the season.

Selected as Single A Myrtle Beach's Player of the Year in **2005**.
- Led all Braves minor leaguers with 35 doubles, while he ranked second with 144 hits and third with a .314 (144x459) batting average and 81 RBI.
- Named to the Carolina League's midseason and postseason All-Star teams, while he was selected to *Baseball America's* postseason Carolina League and High-A All-Star squads -- was also named to *Baseball America's* first-team all minors postseason all-star team.
- Selected the Carolina League Player of the Week for the week ending July 31 after hitting .429 (12x28) with four doubles, a triple and two home runs.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 202



- Played with Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League and was named to the All-Prospect Team after batting .288 (21x73) with 16 runs scored, a home run and eight RBI in 21 games -- homered in the title game as Phoenix won the AFL title.
- Was on the USA Baseball team that took part in November's CONCEBE Regional Olympic Qualifying Tournament, hitting .875 (7x8) with four runs scored, two home runs and five RBI in three games.
- Ranked as the top prospect in the Braves system and the Carolina League and the 18th-best prospect in baseball by *Baseball America* following the season.

Played in 91 games with Single A Rome in **2004**.
- Led the team with 16 RBI in May and hit a team-best .347 (25x72) in July.
- Sidelined from August 23-October 1 with a right hamstring strain.
- Named the seventh-best prospect in the South Atlantic League and the ninth-best prospect in the Braves organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

Began his professional career with the GCL Braves in **2003**, playing in 46 games.
- Finished the season ranked second on the team with 11 doubles and 28 walks.
- Tabbed the third-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League and the 19th-best prospect in the Braves system by *Baseball America* following the season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in West Palm Beach, FL during the offseason with his wife, Ashley, and their daughters, Sidney, Hunter Riley and Sloane.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 14-letter last name is the longest in baseball history.

## JARROD SCOTT SALTALAMACCHIA'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | GCL Braves | .239 | 46 | 134 | 23 | 32 | 53 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .382 | .396 | 8 |
| 2004 | Rome | .272 | 91 | 323 | 42 | 88 | 141 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 83 | 1 | 0 | .348 | .437 | 8 |
| 2005 | Myrtle Beach | .314 | 129 | 459 | 70 | 144 | 238 | 35 | 1 | 19 | 81 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 57 | 99 | 4 | 2 | .394 | .519 | 10 |
| 2006 | Mississippi | .230 | 92 | 313 | 30 | 72 | 119 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 55 | 71 | 0 | 1 | .353 | .380 | 8 |
| 2007 | Mississippi | .309 | 22 | 81 | 18 | 25 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .404 | .617 | 5 |
| | **Atlanta** | **.284** | **47** | **141** | **11** | **40** | **58** | **6** | **0** | **4** | **12** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **10** | **28** | **0** | **0** | **.333** | **.411** | **3** |
| | **Texas** | **.251** | **46** | **167** | **28** | **42** | **72** | **7** | **1** | **7** | **21** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **47** | **0** | **0** | **.290** | **.431** | **11** |
| 2008 | Oklahoma | .291 | 15 | 55 | 10 | 16 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .391 | .491 | 0 |
| | **Texas** | **.253** | **61** | **198** | **27** | **50** | **72** | **13** | **0** | **3** | **26** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **31** | **74** | **0** | **2** | **.352** | **.364** | **9** |
| 2009 | Frisco# | .000 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .000 | 0 |
| | **Texas** | **.233** | **84** | **283** | **34** | **66** | **105** | **12** | **0** | **9** | **34** | **3** | **1** | **1** | **22** | **97** | **0** | **2** | **.290** | **.371** | **7** |
| 2010 | Oklahoma City | .244 | 63 | 238 | 37 | 58 | 106 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 60 | 1 | 0 | .326 | .445 | 5 |
| | Pawtucket | .278 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .350 | .500 | 0 |
| | **Texas** | **.200** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.200** | **.200** | **0** |
| | **Boston** | **.158** | **10** | **19** | **2** | **3** | **6** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.360** | **.316** | **1** |
| 2011 | **Boston** | **.235** | **103** | **358** | **52** | **84** | **161** | **23** | **3** | **16** | **56** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **24** | **119** | **1** | **0** | **.288** | **.450** | **6** |
| 2012 | **Boston** | **.222** | **121** | **405** | **55** | **90** | **184** | **17** | **1** | **25** | **59** | **0** | **4** | **1** | **38** | **139** | **0** | **1** | **.288** | **.454** | **7** |
| 2013 | **Boston** | **.273** | **121** | **425** | **68** | **116** | **198** | **40** | **0** | **14** | **65** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **43** | **139** | **4** | **1** | **.338** | **.466** | **6** |
| 2014 | Jupiter# | .286 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .286 | 0 |
| | **Miami** | **.220** | **114** | **373** | **43** | **82** | **135** | **20** | **0** | **11** | **44** | **0** | **5** | **2** | **55** | **143** | **0** | **1** | **.320** | **.362** | **15** |
| 2015 | AZL D-backs# | .250 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .250 | 0 |
| | Reno | .188 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .375 | 0 |
| | **Miami** | **.069** | **9** | **29** | **3** | **2** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **12** | **0** | **0** | **.182** | **.207** | **2** |
| | **Arizona** | **.251** | **70** | **171** | **23** | **43** | **81** | **14** | **0** | **8** | **23** | **1** | **1** | **2** | **19** | **57** | **0** | **0** | **.332** | **.474** | **1** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .269 | 482 | 1686 | 239 | 454 | 767 | 109 | 9 | 62 | 258 | 2 | 16 | 29 | 228 | 405 | 8 | 3 | .363 | .455 | 28 |
| NL TOTALS | | .234 | 240 | 714 | 80 | 167 | 280 | 41 | 0 | 24 | 80 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 88 | 240 | 0 | 1 | .319 | .392 | 21 |
| AL TOTALS | | .243 | 548 | 1860 | 266 | 452 | 799 | 115 | 5 | 74 | 263 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 173 | 620 | 5 | 6 | .308 | .430 | 47 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .240 | 788 | 2574 | 346 | 619 | 1079 | 156 | 5 | 98 | 343 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 261 | 860 | 5 | 7 | .311 | .419 | 68 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 203



## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Atlanta in the first round (36th overall) in the June 2003 draft
- On disabled list, August 23-October 1, 2004 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, June 29-July 15, 2006 (left wrist contusion)
- On temporarily inactive list, August 12-September 5, 2006 (participating in Olympic qualifier)
- Acquired by Texas along with Beau Jones, Elvis Andrus, Neftali Feliz and Matt Harrison from Atlanta in exchange for Ron Mahay and Mark Teixeira on July 31, 2007
- On disabled list, August 15-September 2, 2009 (right shoulder inflammation)
- On disabled list, April 8-27, 2010 (left thoracic spine muscle strain)
- Acquired by Boston from Texas in exchange for a player to be named later (Michael Thomas), Chris McGuiness, Roman Mendez and cash considerations on July 31, 2010
- On disabled list, August 16-September 1, 2010 (right lower leg infection)
- Signed by Miami as a free agent on December 6, 2013
- On disabled list, June 1-19, 2014 (concussion)
- On paternity list, April 24-27, 2015
- Signed by Arizona as a minor league free agent on May 7, 2015
- On disabled list, July 12-27, 2015 (left neck strain)
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 6, 2015

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | BOS vs. TB | .300 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .400 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .300 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .400 | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | BOS vs. DET | .188 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .188 | .188 | 0 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .188 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .188 | .188 | 0 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | BOS vs. STL | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .000 | 1 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .000 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | 669 | 4859 | 4526 | 276 | 57 | 31 | .988 |
| First Base | 44 | 347 | 315 | 21 | 11 | 29 | .968 |

## IN-DEPTH CATCHING STATISTICS

| Year | G | SB | CS | CS % | CERA | PB | CPKO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 47 | 37 | 6 | 16.2% | 4.82 | 2 | 0 |
| 2008 | 54 | 40 | 7 | 14.9% | 5.14 | 6 | 0 |
| 2009 | 83 | 61 | 17 | 21.8% | 4.08 | 2 | 0 |
| 2010 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 4.27 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | 101 | 83 | 28 | 25.2% | 4.65 | 26 | 0 |
| 2012 | 104 | 80 | 15 | 15.8% | 4.84 | 6 | 0 |
| 2013 | 119 | 89 | 21 | 19.1% | 3.86 | 7 | 0 |
| 2014 | 107 | 72 | 15 | 17.2% | 3.59 | 6 | 0 |
| 2015 | 47 | 22 | 4 | 15.4% | 4.14 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 669 | 490 | 114 | 18.9% | 4.30 | 55 | 1 |

* - Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 4 (five times) - last, May 16, 2014 at San Francisco
**Home Runs:** 2 (four times) - last, June 9, 2013 vs. Los Angeles Angels
**RBI:** 7 - August 22, 2007 at Baltimore
**Stolen Bases:** 1 (five times) - last, September 17, 2013 vs. Baltimore
**Hitting Streak:** 13 - September 12, 2013-April 1, 2014

## GRAND SLAMS (3)

May 23, 2008 at Cleveland (Jorge Julio)
May 5, 2009 at Seattle (Denny Stark)
September 13, 2013 at New York (AL) (Preston Claiborne)

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

June 26, 2007 vs. Washington
June 9, 2013 vs. Los Angeles (AL)
August 22, 2007 at Baltimore
April 26, 2012 at Chicago (AL)

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 204





# ANIBAL SANCHEZ

**Born:** February 27, 1984
**Birthplace:** Maracay, VZ
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 9.099

**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Residence:** Coral Gables, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-0/205
**Signed Through:** 2017 (club option for 2018)

**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers along with Omar Infante and a 2013 compensation draft choice from Miami, in exchange for Rob Brantly, Brian Flynn, Jacob Turner and a 2013 compensation draft choice on July 23, 2012

@AnibalSanchez19

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 19**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Sanchez's fifth season with the Tigers organization...marks the fourth year of a five-year contract, plus a club option for 2018, he agreed to terms on with the club on December 18, 2012.

- Led the American League with a 2.57 ERA in 2013.
- Selected National League Player of the Week once during his career.
- Tossed a no-hitter on September 6, 2006 versus Arizona.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2005 at Comerica Park.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his third full season with the Tigers in **2015** -- compiled a 10-10 record with a 4.99 ERA (157.0IP/87ER) and 138 strikeouts in 25 starts.

- Appeared in his 200th career game on April 23 vs. the New York Yankees.
- Made his 200th career start on May 3 at Kansas City -- became the seventh Venezuelan-born player in major league history to start 200 games on the mound.
- Struck out a season-high 11 batters on May 24 vs. Houston -- marked his 11th career double-digit strikeout performance.
- Tossed the eighth shutout of his career on June 15 vs. Cincinnati, allowing only two hits and striking out seven...the shutout was the first for Sanchez since May 24, 2013 vs. Minnesota.
- Had a streak of 21.2 consecutive scoreless innings from June 3-21 -- the streak was the second longest of his career, trailing only a 23.0 consecutive innings scoreless streak from July 6-25, 2006.
- Finished the month of June with a 3-1 record, a 2.63 ERA (37.2IP/11ER) and 27 strikeouts in five starts.
- Posted a seven-decision winning streak from June 9-July 22, which was tied for the longest streak of his career -- during the eight-start stretch, he had a 7-0 record with a 3.16 ERA (57.0IP/20ER) and 46 strikeouts.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right rotator cuff strain on August 20 -- examined on September 16 by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, FL...he underwent a MRI arthrogram, which showed no major structural damage, received a PRP injection and was shut down for the remainder of the season.
- Compiled a 7-4 record with a 4.86 ERA (96.1IP/52ER) and 82 strikeouts in 15 starts at Comerica Park...while he went 3-6 with a 5.19 ERA (60.2IP/35ER) and 56 strikeouts in 10 road starts.
- Posted an 8-7 record with a 4.63 ERA (118.2IP/61ER) and 106 strikeouts prior to the All-Star break...while he went 2-3 with a 6.10 ERA (38.1IP/26ER) and 32 strikeouts after the All-Star break.
- Lefthanded hitters posted a .217 (69x318) batting average...while righthanders batted .291 (83x285) against him.

Limited to 22 games with the Tigers due to two separate stints on the disabled list in **2014**.

- Allowed just four home runs all season -- the fewest among all major league pitchers (min. 100 IP).
- Sidelined April 27-May 18 with a right middle finger laceration.
- Compiled a season-high five game winning streak May 18-June 25 -- posted a 2.42 ERA (52.0IP/14ER) and 40 strikeouts during the eight-start stretch.
- Named the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for June after compiling a 3-0 record, a 2.79 ERA (38.2IP/12ER) and 25 strikeouts in six starts during the month.
- Fanned Alberto Callaspo in the fourth inning on June 30 versus Oakland to record his 1,000th career strikeout -- became the seventh Venezuelan-born pitcher to strike out 1,000 batters in the majors.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 205



- Posted a season-best 12 strikeouts on August 3 versus Colorado.
- Sidelined August 9-23 with a right pectoralis major strain.
- Appeared in one game out of the bullpen for the Tigers in September -- did not allow a run in 1.0 inning pitched.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .219 (62x283) batting average...righthanded batters hit .241 (46x191) with him on the mound.
- Posted a 6-3 record, a 3.04 ERA (94.2IP/32ER) and 70 strikeouts in 16 starts prior to the All-Star break...compiled a 2-2 record, a 4.60 ERA (31.1IP/16ER) and 32 strikeouts in six games (five starts) following the break.
- Compiled a 4-5 record, a 3.53 ERA (82.2IP/32ER) and 67 strikeouts in 14 games (13 starts) at Comerica Park... posted a 4-0 record, a 3.25 ERA (44.1IP/16ER) and 35 strikeouts in eight starts on the road.
- Made his first career postseason appearance out of the bullpen for the Tigers during the ALDS -- did not allow a run and fanned two over 2.0 scoreless innings of relief in Game 2 at Baltimore.

Completed his first full season with the Tigers in **2013**, establishing a career high with 14 wins, and matching a career high with 202 strikeouts.

- Led the American League with a 2.57 ERA (182.0IP/52ER), while he was third with 9.99 strikeouts per nine innings, sixth with 202 strikeouts and a .229 batting average against, and tied for eighth with 14 wins.
- Registered a quality start in seven of his first eight decisions to begin the season, posting a 4-3 record, a 2.05 ERA (52.2IP/12ER) and 66 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Established a career high and franchise record with 17 strikeouts on April 26 versus Atlanta -- the 17 strikeouts also established a new record for most strikeouts by any one pitcher in an Interleague game, and matched the most strikeouts ever recorded by a pitcher in 8.0 innings-or-less.
- Named the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for April after posting a 3-1 record, a 1.34 ERA (33.2IP/5ER) and 41 strikeouts in five starts during the month -- ranked third in the American League in ERA, while he was tied for fifth in strikeouts during that stretch.
- Tossed a complete game shutout on May 24 versus Minnesota -- allowed just one hit in 9.0 innings to record his fourth career one-hit game -- he joined Bob Feller as the only two pitchers since at least 1916 to record five complete games allowing one hit-or-fewer in the first 155 games of their major league career.
- Did not make his scheduled start on June 9 versus Cleveland due to a stiff shoulder.
- Sidelined June 16-July 5 with a right shoulder strain.
- Posted a 3-2 record, a 2.15 ERA (29.1IP/7ER) and 19 strikeouts in five starts during July.
- Recorded a quality start in 11 of 12 appearances from July 19-September 17...posted a 7-1 record, a 2.03 ERA (80.0IP/18ER) and 77 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Compiled a 2-1 record, a 2.05 ERA (30.2IP/7ER) and 39 strikeouts in five games during September.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .246 (91x370) average...righties hit .208 (65x312) with him on the mound.
- Posted an 8-3 record, a 2.70 ERA (93.1IP/28ER) and 110 strikeouts in 14 starts at home...compiled a 6-5 record, a 2.44 ERA (88.2IP/24ER) and 92 strikeouts in 15 games on the road.
- Compiled a 7-6 record and a 2.93 ERA (92.0IP/30ER) and 111 strikeouts in 15 games prior to the All-Star break... posted a 7-2 record and a 2.20 ERA (90.0IP/22ER) in 14 games after the break.
- Appeared in three games for the Tigers in the postseason...struck out 12 batters and did not allow a hit in Game 1 of the ALCS against the Boston Red Sox -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it is the most strikeouts by a pitcher before allowing a hit in a postseason game in major league history.

Opened the **2012** season with the Miami Marlins before being acquired by the Tigers in a five-player deal (both clubs swapped a compensation draft choice as well) on July 23.

- Registered a quality start in each of his first eight starts of the season April 9-May 19 -- posted a 2-2 record, 2.32 ERA (54.1IP/14ER) and 55 strikeouts during the eight-start stretch.
- Established a career high with 14 strikeouts on April 28 versus Arizona -- marked the third time in his career he has reached a double-digit strikeout total in a start.
- Finished 1-0 with a 2.73 ERA (26.1IP/8ER) and 33 strikeouts in four starts during April -- fourth in the National League with 33 strikeouts during the month.
- Posted a 2-3 record, 2.45 ERA (40.1IP/11ER) and 34 strikeouts in six starts during May.
- Registered a quality start in five consecutive starts August 22-September 15 -- finished 2-2 with a 1.89 ERA (33.1IP/7ER) during that stretch.
- Tossed a three-hit shutout on September 25 versus Kansas City -- marked the fifth shutout of his major league career...fanned 10 batters in the outing, the fourth time during his career he has reached a double-digit strikeout total in a start.
- Finished 2-2 with a 2.43 ERA (40.2IP/11ER) and 37 strikeouts in six starts during September -- tied for fifth in the American League with 37 strikeouts during the month.
- Posted a 4-6 record and 4.12 ERA (107.0IP/49ER) in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break...compiled a 5-7 record and 3.55 ERA (88.2IP/35ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .243 batting average (98x404)...righties batted .291 (102x351) against him.



Finished sixth in the National League as he established a career high with 202 strikeouts with Florida in **2011**.

- Tied for second in the National League with two shutouts, while he finished third with 9.26 strikeouts per nine innings and tied for fifth with three complete games.
- Established a career best with a six-game winning streak April 22-June 10 -- compiled a 2.48 ERA (69.0IP/19ER) and 70 strikeouts during the 10-start stretch.
- Fanned a season-high 11 batters on May 8 versus Washington -- equaled the high with 11 strikeouts on September 10 at Pittsburgh.
- Tossed a five-hit shutout on May 26 at San Francisco.
- Finished 4-0 with a 1.66 ERA (43.1IP/8ER) and 44 strikeouts in six starts during May -- fourth in the National League with a 1.66 ERA during the month, while he tied for fourth with four wins and 44 strikeouts.
- Fired a one-hit shutout on September 10 at Pittsburgh.
- Finished 10th in the National League with a 2.03 ERA (31.0IP/7ER) in five starts during September.

Established a career high with 13 wins with Florida during the **2010** season.

- Posted a 5-1 record, 1.97 ERA (50.1IP/11ER) and 43 strikeouts over an eight-start stretch April 22-May 30.
- Compiled a 4-0 record, 1.93 ERA (37.1IP/8ER) and 35 strikeouts in six starts during May -- tied for fourth in the National League with four wins during the month, while he finished 10th with a 1.93 ERA.
- Fired a one-hit shutout on July 29 at San Francisco.
- Finished 3-2 with a 2.50 ERA (36.0IP/10ER) and 36 strikeouts in six starts during August.

Limited to 16 starts with Florida due to two separate stints on the disabled list during the **2009** season.

- Sidelined May 8-June 2 with a right shoulder sprain -- assigned to Single A Jupiter as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment on May 28.
- Tossed three innings in his start with the Marlins on June 2 versus Milwaukee before returning to the disabled list -- sidelined June 3-August 21 with a right shoulder sprain.
- Assigned to the Gulf Coast League Marlins as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 28 -- started one game with the Gulf Coast League Marlins before his injury rehabilitation assignment was transferred to Jupiter on August 2...started two games with Jupiter before he had his injury rehabilitation assignment transferred to Double A Jacksonville on August 12.
- Posted a 2-2 record, 2.27 ERA (35.2IP/9ER) and 30 strikeouts over a six-start stretch September 6-October 3.

Opened the **2008** season on Florida's disabled list, and was sidelined March 21-July 31 with a right shoulder labrum tear.

- Joined the Gulf Coast League Marlins on an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 3 -- made one start with the Gulf Coast League Marlins before his injury rehabilitation assignment was transferred to Jupiter on July 8...started two games with Jupiter before his injury rehabilitation assignment was transferred to Double A Carolina on July 18.
- Started two games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Started six games with Florida before landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the **2007** season with right shoulder tendinitis on May 4.

Began the **2006** season with Double A Carolina, before he saw his first major league action with the Marlins.

- Tied for third in the Southern League with one shutout, while he tied for fifth with two complete games.
- Fanned a season-best 10 batters with Carolina on June 14 at Birmingham.
- Had his contract recalled from Carolina by Florida on June 25 -- earned the win as he made his major league debut on June 25 at New York's Yankee Stadium against the Yankees.
- Posted a 1-1 record and 2.03 ERA (31.0IP/7ER) in five starts during August.
- Fired a no-hitter on September 6 versus Arizona -- became the 19th rookie in major league history to toss a no-hitter, the first since St. Louis' Bud Smith did so on September 3, 2001 against San Diego...became the second native of Venezuela to toss a no-hitter, joining Wilson Alvarez...Alvarez fired a no-hitter against the Orioles as a rookie with the Chicago White Sox on August 11, 1991.
- Tabbed the National League Player of the Week for September 4-10 following his no-hit performance on September 6.
- Compiled a 5-1 record, 1.88 ERA (43.0IP/9ER) and 32 strikeouts in six starts during September -- tied for the lead in the National League with five wins during the month, while he finished second with a 1.88 ERA.
- Named the ninth-best prospect in the Southern League following the season by *Baseball America*.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 207



Selected to the Carolina League's midseason All-Star squad as he opened the **2005** season with Single A Wilmington in the Boston Red Sox organization.

- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Comerica Park prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game.
- Tabbed the best pitching prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*.
- Fanned a season-high 14 batters on April 16 versus Salem.
- Named the Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for May 2-8 after compiling a 1-0 record, 1.64 ERA (11.0IP/2ER) and 13 strikeouts in two starts during the week.
- Compiled a five-game winning streak over a nine-start stretch May 2-June 23.
- Posted a 3-0 record, 1.61 ERA (28.0IP/5ER) and 32 strikeouts in five starts during May.
- Had his option transferred from Wilmington to Double A Portland for the remainder of the season on July 4.
- Struck out 11 batters on July 22 at New Hampshire.
- Finished 2-1 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP/3ER) and 25 strikeouts in four starts during July with Portland.
- Acquired by Florida from Boston as part of a seven-player deal on November 24.
- Named the third-best prospect in the Marlins organization and Carolina League and ninth-best prospect in the Eastern League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Led the New York-Penn League with a 1.77 ERA and 101 strikeouts with Single A Lowell during the **2004** season.

- Selected to the New York-Penn League's postseason All-Star squad.
- Named to *Baseball America's* Short-Season Single A All-Star squad following the season.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters in back-to-back starts August 21 at Tri-City and August 26 versus New Jersey.
- Compiled a 2-1 record, 0.78 ERA (34.2IP/3ER) and 51 strikeouts in six starts during August.
- Named the second-best prospect in the New York-Penn League and fifth-best prospect in the Red Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Sidelined for the entire **2003** season as he recovered from right elbow surgery.

Started 11 games with the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox in **2002**, posting a 5-3 record and 3.50 ERA...led the club with 73 strikeouts.

- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on July 23.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox after signing with Boston as a non-drafted free agent on January 3, **2001**.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife, Ana and daughter, Anabella Victoria (10/2/12) reside in Coral Gables, FL during the offseason.

- Launched Sanchez's Little Smiles, a program in which Sanchez hosts 19 guests from local charities focused on serving the needs of children and families to attend a Tigers game in grand fashion, including the opportunity to meet Sanchez, tickets to his personal luxury suite, ballpark fare catering, a t-shirt and an autographed photo; actively participates with the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program and Autographs for a Cause (donates funds to the Sanchez's Little Smiles program), attended "Keeping Kids in the Game", participated in "Dancing with the All-Stars" to benefit Jack's Place for Autism, a pregame ceremony prior to the annual ¡Fiesta Tigres! game, the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 208



## ANIBAL ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | VSL Red Sox | 4-3 | 3.19 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 53.2 | 40 | — | 23 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 64 | 0 | 1 | —— |
| 2002 | VSL Red Sox | 5-3 | 3.50 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 50 | 225 | 31 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 73 | 3 | 0 | .222 |
| 2003 | Did not pitch - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004 | Lowell | 3-4 | 1.77 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76.1 | 43 | 268 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 101 | 2 | 1 | .160 |
| 2005 | Wilmington | 6-1 | 2.40 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78.2 | 53 | 284 | 25 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 95 | 5 | 0 | .187 |
| | Portland | 3-5 | 3.45 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.1 | 53 | 217 | 28 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 63 | 4 | 1 | .244 |
| 2006 | Carolina | 3-6 | 3.15 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 85.2 | 82 | 334 | 41 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 92 | 4 | 0 | .246 |
| | **Florida** | **10-3** | **2.83** | **18** | **17** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **114.1** | **90** | **415** | **39** | **36** | **9** | **4** | **46** | **72** | **4** | **1** | **.217** |
| 2007 | **Florida** | **2-1** | **4.80** | **6** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **30.0** | **43** | **126** | **17** | **16** | **3** | **2** | **19** | **14** | **3** | **0** | **.341** |
| 2008 | GCL Marlins# | 1-0 | 3.60 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | Jupiter# | 0-0 | 1.80 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .194 |
| | Carolina# | 1-0 | 3.46 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 12 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .267 |
| | **Florida** | **2-5** | **5.57** | **10** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **51.2** | **54** | **202** | **35** | **32** | **7** | **6** | **27** | **50** | **1** | **0** | **.267** |
| 2009 | GCL Marlins# | 0-0 | 3.38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .273 |
| | Jupiter# | 1-0 | 0.68 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .156 |
| | Jacksonville# | 1-0 | 2.61 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .139 |
| | **Florida** | **4-8** | **3.87** | **16** | **16** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **86.0** | **84** | **332** | **39** | **37** | **10** | **1** | **46** | **71** | **0** | **1** | **.253** |
| 2010 | **Florida** | **13-12** | **3.55** | **32** | **32** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **195.0** | **192** | **748** | **89** | **77** | **10** | **7** | **70** | **157** | **7** | **0** | **.257** |
| 2011 | **Florida** | **8-9** | **3.67** | **32** | **32** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **196.1** | **187** | **748** | **85** | **80** | **20** | **5** | **64** | **202** | **4** | **5** | **.250** |
| 2012 | **Miami** | **5-7** | **3.94** | **19** | **19** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **121.0** | **119** | **460** | **59** | **53** | **12** | **2** | **33** | **110** | **4** | **1** | **.259** |
| | **DETROIT** | **4-6** | **3.74** | **12** | **12** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **74.2** | **81** | **295** | **36** | **31** | **8** | **3** | **15** | **57** | **3** | **0** | **.275** |
| 2013 | Lakeland# | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| | **DETROIT** | **14-8** | **2.57** | **29** | **29** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **182.0** | **156** | **682** | **56** | **52** | **9** | **2** | **54** | **202** | **7** | **0** | **.229** |
| 2014 | **DETROIT** | **8-5** | **3.43** | **22** | **21** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **126.0** | **108** | **474** | **55** | **48** | **4** | **3** | **30** | **102** | **5** | **0** | **.228** |
| 2015 | **DETROIT** | **10-10** | **4.99** | **25** | **25** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **157.0** | **152** | **603** | **89** | **87** | **29** | **1** | **49** | **138** | **5** | **3** | **.252** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 28-22 | 2.78 | 102 | 78 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 469.1 | 361 | 1523 | 187 | 145 | 26 | 21 | 148 | 533 | 21 | 3 | .237 |
| NL TOTALS | | 44-45 | 3.75 | 133 | 132 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 794.1 | 769 | 3031 | 363 | 331 | 71 | 27 | 305 | 676 | 23 | 8 | .254 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | 36-29 | 3.64 | 88 | 87 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 539.2 | 497 | 2029 | 236 | 218 | 50 | 9 | 148 | 499 | 20 | 3 | .242 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 80-74 | 3.70 | 221 | 219 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1334.0 | 1266 | 5085 | 599 | 549 | 121 | 36 | 453 | 1175 | 43 | 11 | .249 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Boston as a non-drafted free agent on January 3, 2001
- On disabled list, July 1-September 16, 2003 (recovery from right elbow surgery)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 8-15, 2005 (Participating in Futures Game)
- Acquired by Florida along with Jesus Delgado, Harvey Garcia and Hanley Ramirez from Boston, in exchange for Josh Beckett, Mike Lowell and Guillermo Mota on November 24, 2005
- On disabled list, May 4-October 1, 2007 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- On disabled list, March 21-July 31, 2008 (right shoulder labrum tear)
- On disabled list, May 8-June 2, 2009 (right shoulder sprain)
- On disabled list, June 3-August 21, 2009 (right shoulder sprain)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Omar Infante and a compensation draft choice (between first and second round) in the 2013 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft from Miami, in exchange for Rob Brantly, Brian Flynn, Jacob Turner and a compensation draft choice (between second and third round) in the 2013 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft on July 23, 2012
- On disabled list, June 16-July 5, 2013 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, April 27-May 18, 2014 (right middle finger laceration)
- On disabled list, August 9-23, 2014 (right pectoralis major strain)
- On disabled list, August 19-October 5, 2015 (right rotator cuff strain)

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | DET vs. OAK | 0-1 | 2.84 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .227 |
| 2013 | DET vs. OAK | 0-1 | 10.38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .381 |
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | 0-2 | 4.97 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 13 | 49 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .265 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | DET vs. NYY | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| 2013 | DET vs. BOS | 1-1 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 9 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .196 |
| LCS TOTALS | | 2-1 | 1.42 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 12 | 70 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 0 | .171 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | DET vs. SF | 0-1 | 2.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .222 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 209



## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Career | .090 | 245 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 116 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 221 | 305 | 122 | 165 | 18 | 13 | .941 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 7 (twice) - last, June 9-July 22, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 5 - July 1-August 10, 2011
**Strikeouts:** 17 - April 26, 2013 vs. Atlanta
**Walks:** 8 - September 28, 2009 at Atlanta
**Innings (starter):** 9.0 (eight times) - last, June 15, 2015 vs. Cincinnati
**Innings (relief):** 4.1 - July 1, 2006 vs. Boston
**Low-Hit Game (CG):** 0 - September 6, 2006 vs. Arizona

## 10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (11)

May 8, 2011 vs. Washington (11)
September 25, 2012 vs. Kansas City (10)
August 5, 2013 at Cleveland (11)
August 3, 2014 vs. Colorado (12)
September 10, 2011 at Pittsburgh (11)
April 26, 2013 vs. Atlanta (17)
September 11, 2013 at Chicago White Sox (10)
May 24, 2015 vs. Houston (11)
April 28, 2012 vs. Washington (14)
May 24, 2013 vs. Minnesota (12)
September 17, 2013 vs. Seattle (10)



# NATE SCHIERHOLTZ

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** February 15, 1984
**Birthplace:** Reno, NV
**Bats/Throws:** L/R
**Major League Service:** 6.078
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Residence:** San Francisco, CA
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/215
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 16, 2015

@NateSchierholtz

**OUTFIELDER - 62**



## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 2008 at Yankee Stadium in Bronx, NY.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Played for the Hiroshima Carp in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball League in **2015**.

- Signed with the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent on February 19, but was released on March 28.
- Appeared in 65 games with Hiroshima and hit .250 (58x232) with 27 runs scored, 11 doubles, one triple, 10 home runs and 30 RBI -- ranked second on the team in homers.

Spent time in the Chicago Cubs and Washington Nationals organizations in **2014**.

- Selected as the Cubs nominee for the MLBPAA Heart and Hustle Award.
- Recorded a season-high four hits with a run scored and a RBI on April 11 at St. Louis.
- Drove in a season-best three runs on April 30 at Cincinnati -- also had three RBI on June 18 at Miami.
- Produced a game-winning walkoff single in the ninth inning on June 3 vs. the New York Mets.
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Cubs on August 6 -- was unconditionally released on August 13.
- Signed by the Nationals as a minor league free agent on August 18 and was assigned to Triple A Syracuse -- played four games with Syracuse and hit .158 (3x19) with a run scored, a home run and four RBI.
- Had his contract purchased from Triple A Syracuse by the Nationals on August 23 -- hit .225 (9x40) with three runs scored, one double, one triple, one home run and four RBI in 23 games with the Nationals.
- Appeared in all four games in the National League Division Series vs. San Francisco and reached base in all three plate appearances as a pinch hitter with a double and two walks.

Established career highs with 56 runs scored, 116 hits, 32 doubles, 21 home runs and 68 RBI in **2013** with the Chicago Cubs.

- Tied for the team lead with triples (3), while he was second in homers and RBI and third in runs, hits and slugging percentage (.470).

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 210



- Ranked as the eighth-hardest player to double up in the National League, grounding into a double play once every 77.0 plate appearances.
- Made the first Opening Day start of his career on April 1 at Pittsburgh and reached base four times.
- Recorded the first two-triple game of his career on June 13 vs. Cincinnati.
- Posted a career-best, 10-game hitting streak from June 4-18 -- hit .343 (12x35) with eight runs scored, three doubles, two triples, two home runs and four RBI during the streak.
- Hit his 10th home run of the season on June 22 vs. Houston, surpassing his previous career high of nine in 2011 with San Francisco.
- Finished the month of June with a .291 (23x79) batting average with 15 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, five home runs and 14 RBI.
- Broke a scoreless tie with a solo home run in the ninth inning on July 27 at San Francisco to help the Cubs to a 1-0 win.
- Recorded the fourth multi-homer game of his career and drove in a career-best six runs on August 19 vs. Washington.

Began the **2012** season with the San Francisco Giants, before being traded to the Philadelphia Phillies on July 31.
- Set a career high with five triples during the season.
- Belted a pair of home runs and had three RBI on April 11 at Colorado -- also hit two homers on July 22 at Philadelphia.
- Recorded three hits in each game of a doubleheader on April 23 at the New York Mets.
- Made his Phillies debut on August 1 at Washington and had a pair of hits, including a solo home runs.
- Sidelined from August 13-September 1 with a right toe fracture.
- Assigned to Triple A Lehigh Valley for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 26 -- appeared in four games and hit .118 (2x17) with a run scored and a RBI.
- Hit a walkoff RBI single on September 7 vs. Colorado.

Played in 115 games with the San Francisco Giants in **2011**.
- Led the team and ranked tied for 11th in the National League with nine outfield assists.
- Hit the second pinch hit home run of his career on May 22 vs. Oakland, hitting a game-tying, two-run shot in the eighth inning.
- Recorded the first multi-homer game of his career and his first career walkoff home run on July 6 vs. San Diego -- ended the game with a 14th inning homer off of Pat Neshek to give the Giants a 6-5 victory.
- Went 4x4 with a run scored, a double and a RBI on July 10 vs. the New York Mets.
- Hit safely in 10 of 11 games from July 5-18 -- batted .378 (17x45) with six runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and 10 RBI during the stretch.
- Compiled a .297 (30x101) batting average with 11 runs scored, seven doubles, three home runs and 15 RBI in 26 games during July.
- Sidelined from August 22-September 29 with a right foot fracture.
- Posted a team-best .295 (26x88) batting average with runners in scoring position.

Completed his fourth major league season with the Giants in **2010**.
- Posted a .310 (9x29) batting average with a home run and three RBI as a pinch hitter.
- Recorded a career-high five hits and reached base safely in all six plate appearances on April 28 vs. Philadelphia.
- Opened the season by hitting .375 (18x48) with eight runs scored, seven doubles, one triple and three RBI in April.
- Played in 11 games during the Giants World Series run and hit .167 (2x12) with a double and a RBI.
- Hit .294 (15x51) with seven runs scored, one double and three RBI vs. lefties...batted .227 (40x176) with 27 runs scored, 12 doubles, three triples, three home runs and 14 RBI against righthanded pitchers.

Appeared in 116 games with the Giants in **2009**.
- Ranked tied for ninth in the National League with 10 outfield assists.
- Hit .371 (13x35) with four runs scored, three doubles and five RBI as a pinch hitter -- his .371 batting average ranked second among all NL pinch hitters, while his 13 hits were tied for the seventh most.
- Recorded the first inside-the-park home run of his career on June 14 vs. Oakland -- marked the third inside-the-park homer in AT&T Park regular season history.
- Posted the second four-hit game of his career on June 28 at Milwaukee, going 4x5 with a solo home run.
- Had five multi-hit games in a six-game stretch from June 23-29.
- Finished the month of June with a .375 (24x64) batting average with 10 runs scored, four doubles, three home runs and eight RBI.
- Sidelined from July 27-August 12 with a left quadriceps contusion.
- Assigned to Triple A Fresno for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 5 -- played in five games and hit .222 (4x18) with two runs scored, one double and one RBI.

Spent most of the **2008** season with Triple A Fresno.
- Selected a Triple A All-Star by *Baseball America*.
- Ranked tied for second in the Pacific Coast League with 10 triples.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 211



- Helped Team USA to a bronze medal in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing, China, hitting .216 (8x37) with four doubles, a home run and six RBI in nine games.
- Hit for the cycle on May 26 at Las Vegas, going 4x5 with two runs scored, a double, a triple, a home run and three RBI.
- Posted a .317 (33x104) batting average with 18 runs scored, six doubles, five triples, six home runs and 27 RBI in 27 games during May.
- Hit safely in 13 straight games from July 7-26 -- hit .436 (24x55) with 14 runs scored, six doubles, one triple, four home runs and 14 RBI during the streak.
- Recalled from Triple A Fresno by the Giants on September 2 -- played in 19 games after his callup and hit .320 (24x75) with 12 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, one home run and five RBI.
- Recorded the first four-hit game of his career on September 3 at Colorado, finishing 4x5 with a pair of doubles.
- Hit the first home run of his big league career on September 6 vs. Pittsburgh, belting a solo homer in the eighth inning off Jesse Chavez.
- Tied a franchise record with three doubles on September 24 vs. Colorado.

Named San Francisco's Organizational Player of the Year by *USA Today* in **2007**.
- Ranked fifth in the Pacific Coast League with a .333 (137x411) batting average.
- Homered in three straight games to start the season from April 5-7.
- Named the Pacific Coast League Player of the Week for the week ending May 6 after hitting .545 (18x33) with seven runs scored, six doubles, one triple, one home run and nine RBI in seven games.
- Finished the month of May with a .366 (37x101) batting average with 20 runs scored, 12 doubles, three triples, one home run and 15 RBI in 27 games.
- Hit safely in nine straight games from May 28-June 5.
- Recalled from Triple A Fresno by the Giants on June 11.
- Made his major league debut as a ninth inning defensive replacement in right field on June 11 vs. Toronto.
- Recorded the first hit of his major league career on June 12 vs. Toronto off of A.J. Burnett.
- Delivered a two-out, walkoff RBI single in the 13th inning on June 23 vs. the Yankees.
- Optioned to Triple A Fresno by the Giants on July 1.
- Hit a pair of home runs and drove in four runs on July 17 vs. Tucson.
- Posted a .347 (35x101) batting average with 16 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples, five home runs and 19 RBI in 27 games in August.
- Recalled from Triple A Fresno by the Giants on September 1 -- played in 25 games with the Giants in September and hit .292 (21x72) with six runs scored, four doubles, two triples and seven RBI.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and hit .348 (31x89) with 15 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, four home runs and 10 RBI in 23 games.

Spent the entire **2006** season with Double A Connecticut.
- Led the team in nearly all major offensive categories, including at-bats (470), runs (55), hits (126), doubles (26), triples (6), home runs (14), RBI (54), total bases (206) and slugging percentage (.438).
- Played in 21 games during April and hit .307 (23x75) with eight runs scored, five doubles, one home run and six RBI.
- On suspended list from June 4-7.
- Sidelined from June 9-16 with a right elbow strain.
- Tied the franchise record with a 25-game hitting streak from August 4-30 -- hit .384 (43x112) with 19 runs scored, eight doubles, four triples, six home runs and 20 RBI during the streak.

Played in 128 games with Single A San Jose in **2005**.
- Ranked sixth in the California League with a .319 (160x502) batting average and 160 hits, while he was tied for ninth with 37 doubles.
- Had a 19-game hitting streak from May 28-June 16 -- hit .397 (31x78) with 13 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, two home runs and 15 RBI during the streak.
- Hit over .300 in each of the first five months of the season, batting .300 (21x70) in April, .315 (35x111) in May, .322 (29x90) in June, .339 (38x112) in July and .320 (33x103) in August.
- Helped lead San Jose to the California League championship after hitting .333 (10x30) with five runs scored, two doubles, one home run and seven RBI in seven playoff games.

Split the **2004** season between Single A Hagerstown and Single A San Jose.
- Named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star Team.
- Began the season with Single A Hagerstown, hitting .296 (69x233) with 41 runs scored, 22 doubles, 15 home runs and 53 RBI in 58 games.
- Promoted to Single A San Jose on June 14 -- played in 62 games and hit .295 (76x258) with 39 runs scored, 18 doubles, nine triples, three home runs and 31 RBI.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 212



Completed his first professional season in **2003**, splitting time with the AZL Giants and Single A Salem-Keizer.

- Played 11 games with the AZL Giants and hit .400 (18x45) with five runs scored, two triples and five RBI.
- Promoted to Single A Salem-Keizer on July 13 -- batted .306 (38x124) with 23 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, three home runs and 29 RBI in 35 games.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in San Francisco, CA during the offseason with his wife, Kate.

- Named a Junior College All-American in **2003** at Chabot Junior College in Haywood, CA.

### NATHAN J. SCHIERHOLTZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | AZL Giants | .400 | 11 | 45 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .449 | .489 | 1 |
| | Salem-Keizer | .306 | 35 | 124 | 23 | 38 | 57 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .382 | .460 | 6 |
| 2004 | Hagerstown | .296 | 58 | 233 | 41 | 69 | 136 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 52 | 1 | 0 | .353 | .584 | 13 |
| | San Jose | .295 | 62 | 258 | 39 | 76 | 121 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 41 | 3 | 1 | .338 | .469 | 14 |
| 2005 | San Jose | .319 | 128 | 502 | 83 | 160 | 258 | 37 | 8 | 15 | 86 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 32 | 132 | 5 | 7 | .363 | .514 | 3 |
| 2006 | Connecticut | .270 | 125 | 470 | 55 | 127 | 208 | 25 | 7 | 14 | 54 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 81 | 8 | 3 | .325 | .443 | 7 |
| 2007 | Fresno | .333 | 109 | 411 | 67 | 137 | 230 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 68 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 58 | 10 | 4 | .365 | .560 | 4 |
| | **San Francisco** | **.304** | **39** | **112** | **9** | **34** | **45** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **10** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **2** | **19** | **3** | **1** | **.316** | **.402** | **1** |
| 2008 | Fresno | .320 | 93 | 350 | 62 | 112 | 208 | 22 | 10 | 18 | 73 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 51 | 9 | 3 | .363 | .594 | 1 |
| | **San Francisco** | **.320** | **19** | **75** | **12** | **24** | **37** | **8** | **1** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **3** | **8** | **0** | **1** | **.370** | **.493** | **0** |
| 2009 | Fresno# | .222 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .263 | .278 | 0 |
| | **San Francisco** | **.267** | **116** | **285** | **33** | **76** | **114** | **19** | **2** | **5** | **29** | **0** | **6** | **1** | **16** | **58** | **3** | **1** | **.302** | **.400** | **2** |
| 2010 | **San Francisco** | **.242** | **137** | **227** | **34** | **55** | **83** | **13** | **3** | **3** | **17** | **1** | **1** | **3** | **20** | **38** | **4** | **5** | **.311** | **.366** | **1** |
| 2011 | **San Francisco** | **.278** | **115** | **335** | **42** | **93** | **144** | **22** | **1** | **9** | **41** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **21** | **61** | **7** | **4** | **.326** | **.430** | **3** |
| 2012 | Lehigh Valley# | .118 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .118 | .118 | 0 |
| | **San Francisco** | **.251** | **77** | **175** | **15** | **44** | **73** | **4** | **5** | **5** | **16** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **18** | **36** | **3** | **2** | **.321** | **.417** | **1** |
| | **Philadelphia** | **.273** | **37** | **66** | **5** | **18** | **25** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **5** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **.319** | **.379** | **0** |
| 2013 | **Chicago (NL)** | **.251** | **137** | **462** | **56** | **116** | **217** | **32** | **3** | **21** | **68** | **1** | **5** | **6** | **29** | **94** | **6** | **3** | **.301** | **.470** | **3** |
| 2014 | Syracuse | .158 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .158 | .316 | 0 |
| | **Chicago (NL)** | **.192** | **99** | **313** | **29** | **60** | **94** | **10** | **3** | **6** | **33** | **0** | **6** | **4** | **18** | **76** | **4** | **4** | **.240** | **.300** | **0** |
| | **Washington** | **.225** | **23** | **40** | **3** | **9** | **15** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **8** | **0** | **1** | **.262** | **.375** | **0** |
| 2015 | Hiroshima* | .250 | 65 | 232 | 27 | 58 | 101 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 67 | 3 | 2 | .298 | .435 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .305 | 634 | 2447 | 379 | 746 | 1253 | 162 | 45 | 85 | 405 | 7 | 20 | 41 | 146 | 448 | 41 | 19 | .352 | .512 | 49 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .253 | 799 | 2090 | 238 | 529 | 847 | 118 | 22 | 52 | 228 | 3 | 25 | 23 | 134 | 408 | 30 | 22 | .302 | .405 | 11 |

*Not included in totals

### TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Francisco in the second round of the June 2003 draft
- On suspended list, June 4-7, 2006
- On disabled list, June 9-16, 2006 (right elbow strain)
- On temporarily in active list, July 27-August 27, 2008 (participating in Olympics)
- On disabled list, July 27-August 12, 2009 (left quadriceps contusion)
- On disabled list, August 22-September 29, 2011 (right foot fracture)
- Acquired by Philadelphia along with Tommy Joseph and Seth Rosin from San Francisco in exchange for Hunter Pence on July 31, 2012
- On disabled list, August 13-September 1, 2012 (right toe fracture)
- Signed by Chicago (NL) as a free agent on December 21, 2012
- Signed by Washington as a minor league free agent on August 18, 2014
- Signed by Texas as a minor league free agent on February 19, 2015
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 16, 2015

### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | SF vs. ATL | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .250 | 0 |
| 2014 | WAS vs. SF | 1.000 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 2.000 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .400 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .571 | .600 | 0 |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | SF vs. PHI | .000 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .000 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | SF vs. TEX | .200 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .200 | 0 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | .200 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .200 | 0 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 213



## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | 649 | 1061 | 1009 | 41 | 11 | 11 | .990 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 5 - April 28, 2010 vs. Philadelphia
**Home Runs:** 2 (four times) - last, August 19, 2013 vs. Washington
**RBI:** 6 - August 19, 2013 vs. Washington
**Stolen Bases:** 2 - July 17, 2011 at San Diego
**Hitting Streak:** 10 - June 4-18, 2013

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

July 6, 2011 vs. San Diego
August 19, 2013 vs. Washington
April 11, 2012 at Colorado
July 22, 2012 at Philadelphia



# KADE SCIVICQUE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** March 22, 1993
**Birthplace:** Baton Rouge, LA
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Residence:** Maurepas, LA
**Height/Weight:** 6-0/225
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2015 draft.

@Scivicque22

**CATCHER - 81**



## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split the 2015 season between Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan, appearing in 51 games.

- Began his professional career with Single A Connecticut -- played in nine games and hit .406 (13x32) with five runs scored, three doubles and one RBI.
- Recorded multiple hits in six of the nine games he played with Connecticut.
- Promoted to Single A West Michigan on July 14 -- hit .242 (40x165) with 21 runs scored, four doubles, five home runs and 17 RBI in 42 games with the Whitecaps.
- Had a season-high three hits on July 23 at Dayton -- also had three hits on August 11 at Wisconsin.
- Hit the first home run of his professional career on July 30 at Bowling Green -- also had a home run on August 1 at Fort Wayne, August 14 at Beloit, August 16 at Beloit and September 1 at Great Lakes.
- Hit safely in eight straight games from August 4-12 -- posted a .355 (11x31) batting average with five runs scored and five RBI during the stretch.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Maurepas, LA during the offseason.

- Began his college career at Southwest Mississippi Community College in Summit, MS, where he earned first team JUCO All-State in 2013 -- played two seasons at LSU and was named a first team All-American by D1Baseball.com and earned first team All-SEC honors in 2015.
- Recommended/signed by Bryson Barber for the Tigers.

## KADE HUNTER SCIVICQUE'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | Connecticut | .406 | 9 | 32 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .472 | .500 | 0 |
| | West Michigan | .242 | 42 | 165 | 21 | 40 | 59 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .306 | .358 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .269 | 51 | 197 | 26 | 53 | 75 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 1 | .333 | .381 | 4 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2015 draft.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 214





# JUSTIN UPTON

**Born:** August 25, 1987
**Birthplace:** Norfolk, VA
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 8.060
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Residence:** Scottsdale, AZ
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/205
**Signed Through:** 2021
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on January 20, 2016

@JUST_JUP

**OUTFIELDER - 8**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Upton's first season with the Tigers...marks the first year of a six-year contract he agreed to terms on with the club on January 20, 2016.

- Selected to the National League All-Star Team three times in his career (2009, 2011, 2015).
- Earned a National League Silver Slugger Award in 2011 with Arizona and 2014 with Atlanta.
- Named the National League Player of the Week three times, earning the honor on June 20, 2011, July 25, 2011 and April 14, 2014.
- Tabbed the National League Player of the Week for May, 2009 and April, 2013.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 2007 at AT&T Park in San Francisco.

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Selected to the National League All-Star Team for the third time in his career in **2015** with San Diego.

- Had a single and stolen base in the eighth inning of the All-Star Game, joining Tony Gwynn as the only other Padre to have a hit and a stolen base in the All-Star Game.
- Led the Padres in multiple offensive categories, including runs scored (85), home runs (26), walks (68) and stolen bases (19) -- became just the third Padre to lead the team in home runs and stolen bases in a season, joining Reggie Sanders in 1999 and Dave Winfield in 1976.
- Began the season on a 10-game hitting streak from April 6-15 -- hit .351 (13x37) with nine runs scored, two doubles, one triple, three home runs and seven RBI during the streak.
- Posted three multi-homer games on the season, hitting two home runs on April 25 vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers, May 17 vs. Washington and August 26 at Washington.
- Belted the fourth grand slam of his career and tied a career high with six RBI on May 24 at the Los Angeles Dodgers.
- Named the Padres Player of the Month for May by the San Diego Hall of Champions after hitting .343 (37x108) with 19 runs scored, four doubles, six home runs and 23 RBI -- ranked third in the National League in hits during May, while he was tied for third in RBI and sixth in batting average.
- Hit a go-ahead, three-run home run with two outs in the ninth inning on July 30 at New York Mets to lift the Padres to an 8-7 victory.
- Recorded the 600th RBI of his career on August 21 vs. St. Louis.
- Had four straight hits for home runs over five games from August 26-30 -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he was the first Padre hitter with four straight hits for home runs since Adrian Gonzalez in May, 2009.
- Batted .277 (75x271) with 48 runs scored, 15 doubles, one triple, 15 home runs and 42 RBI in 77 games at home...hit .225 (61x271) with 37 runs scored, 11 doubles, two triples, 11 home runs and 39 RBI in 73 games on the road.

Won his second career Silver Slugger Award in **2014** with the Atlanta Braves.

- Ranked third in the National League with 102 RBI, while he was tied for fourth with 29 home runs, sixth with a .491 slugging percentage, seventh with 278 total bases and tied for seventh with 65 extra-base hits.
- Hit a pair of home runs and had three RBI on April 10 vs. the New York Mets.
- Named the National League Player of the Week for the week ending April 13 after hitting .591 (13x22) with eight runs scored, two doubles, four home runs and eight RBI in six games during the week.
- Posted a .326 (29x89) batting average with 17 runs scored, three doubles, one triple, eight home runs and 18 RBI in 24 games during April.
- Homered in three straight games from May 18-20.
- Hit .319 (30x94) with 13 runs scored, 10 doubles, three home runs and 17 RBI in 26 games in July.
- Reached a pair of career milestones on August 10 vs. Washington, hitting a leadoff home run in the 4th inning to record his 1,000th career hit and 500th career RBI.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 215



- Hit safely in a season-high 13 straight games from August 10-22 -- hit .413 (19x46) with 11 runs scored, two doubles, one triple, five home runs and 20 RBI during the streak.
- Led the National League with 28 RBI in August, while he ranked tied for second with seven homers and fifth with a .563 slugging percentage -- hit safely in 21-of-28 games during the month.
- He and his brother, Melvin, became the first pair of brother teammates to homer and notch an outfield assist in the same game on September 27 at Philadelphia.

Completed his first season with the Atlanta Braves in **2013**, playing in 149 games.
- Finished the season ranked tied for fourth in the National League with 27 home runs, while he was seventh with 75 walks and tied for 12th with 12 game-winning RBI.
- Combined to homer with brother Melvin in the same game on three occasions (April 6 vs. Chicago Cubs, April 18 at Pittsburgh and April 23 at Colorado) to become the fifth set of brothers in major league history to homer in the same game as teammates at least three times.
- Had a pair of multi-homer games during the season, hitting two home runs on April 6 vs. the Chicago Cubs and August 1 vs. Colorado.
- Began his Braves career by hitting five home runs in his first five games -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first player in MLB history to hit five home runs in his first five games with a team (also first to hit six homers in first seven games).
- Hit his 12th home run of the season on April 27 at Detroit, becoming the quickest player in club history to reach 12 home runs (23 team games).
- Named the National League Player of the Month in April after hitting .298 (28x94) with 22 runs scored, five doubles, 12 home runs and 19 RBI -- led the NL with 12 home runs.
- Drove in a season-best five runs on May 17 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers -- also had five RBI on August 1 vs. Colorado.
- Had a season-long 13-game hitting streak from July 27-August 9 -- hit .426 (23x54) with 13 runs scored, four doubles, six home runs and 14 RBI during the streak.
- Closed the season by hitting safely in 12 of his last 15 games from September 13-29 -- batted .328 (20x61) with six runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and six RBI during that stretch.
- Started all four games during the National League Division Series vs. Atlanta, hitting .143 (2x14) with two runs scored, a double and four RBI.



Established a career high with 107 runs scored in his final season with Arizona in **2012**.
- Ranked tied for second in the National League in runs scored.
- Finished the month of June with a .333 (29x87) batting average with 15 runs scored, three doubles, two home runs and 14 RBI in 23 games.
- Hit the 100th home run of his career on August 3 at Philadelphia -- became the fifth player in D-backs history with 100 homers, joining Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, Mark Reynolds and Chris Young.
- His brother Melvin also hit his 100th career home run on the same night, becoming the sixth pair of brothers to reach the milestone, joining Roberto (210) and Sandy Jr. (112), Bret (252) and Aaron (126) Boone, Ken (282) and Clete (162) Boyer, Joe (361) and Vince (125) DiMaggio and Bob (156) and Irish (106) Meusel.
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run on his 25th birthday on August 25 vs. San Diego...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first player to hit an inside-the-park home run on his birthday since Lou Brock on June 18, 1976 vs. San Diego.
- Recorded at least one hit in 10 straight games from September 12-23 -- hit .385 (15x39) with 12 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, two home runs and six RBI during the streak.
- Closed the season on a high note, batting .301 (31x103) with 23 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, six home runs and 14 RBI in 26 games in September.
- Posted a .313 (78x249) batting average with 56 runs scored, 14 doubles, four triples, 11 home runs and 47 RBI in 71 home games...batted .252 (77x305) with 51 runs scored, 10 doubles, six home runs and 20 RBI in 79 road games.

Earned his second career National League All-Star selection in **2011** with the Arizona Diamondbacks.
- Finished fourth in voting for the NL Most Valuable Player Award.
- Won his first NL Silver Slugger Award and was named to *The Sporting News* NL All-Star Team -- also selected as the D-backs' Most Valuable Player by the Arizona chapter of the BBWAA.
- Established a career high with 31 home runs -- became the 10th player in club history to reach the 30-homer mark.
- Tied for the NL lead with 19 hit by pitches, while he was tied for second with 39 doubles, tied for third with 75 extra-base hits and 105 runs scored, tied for fifth with 313 total bases, tied for ninth with 31 home runs and 10th with a .529 slugging percentage.
- He and his brother, Melvin, became the first set of brothers in Major League history to reach 20 homers and 20 steals in the same season.
- Became the 15th player all-time to record 20 stolen bases and 30 homers before his age-24 season, joining Bobby Bonds, Jose Canseco, Nomar Garciaparra, Carlos Gonzalez, Andruw Jones, Willie Mays, Hanley Ramirez, Alex Rodriguez, Mike Schmidt, Sammy Sosa, Fernando Tatis, Troy Tulowitzki, David Wright and Chris Young.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 216



- Homered in both the home opener on April 8 vs. Cincinnati and the road opener on April 1 at Colorado, becoming the sixth Diamondbacks player to accomplish the feat.
- Hit a go-ahead, solo homer in the eighth inning of a 4-3 win on May 3 vs. Colorado, while his brother, Melvin, hit a two-run walkoff homer in the Rays' 3-2 win vs. Toronto -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the Upton brothers are the first pair of brothers to hit game-winning homers on the same day since Sandy and Roberto Alomar on September 28, 1996.
- Matched a career high with five hits on May 30 vs. Florida.
- Hit his first career walkoff home run on June 16 vs. San Francisco off of Santiago Casilla.
- Notched a club record five straight multi-hit games from June 13-17.
- Won his first career NL Player of the Week Award for the week ending June 13-19 -- hit .552 (16x29) with four runs scored, four doubles, a home run and seven RBI during the week.
- Belted his second career grand slam and tied a career high with six RBI on July 23 vs. Colorado.
- Recorded seven hits and nine RBI over a two-game span on July 23-24 vs. Colorado -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Upton joined Steve Finley as the only D-backs players to total at least seven hits and nine RBI over a two-game span.
- Shared NL Player of the Week honors with Cameron Maybin for the week of July 18-24 -- hit .519 (14x27) with six runs scored, five doubles, one triple, two home runs and 11 RBI during the week.
- Collected an extra-base hit in a club-record 10 straight games from July 20-30.
- Played in five games during the NL Division Series vs. Milwaukee, hitting .200 (4x20) with three runs scored, two home runs and three RBI.

Played in 133 games with the Diamondbacks in **2010**.
- Named the Diamondbacks' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award.
- Led the National League with a .446 (25x56) batting average during Interleague Play.
- Recorded a career-best .985 fielding percentage after committing a career-low four errors...had a career-best, 47-game errorless streak from April 23-June 16.
- Tied the club record with four runs scored and had a pair of home runs on June 21 vs. the Yankees.
- Finished the month of June with a .312 (29x93) batting average with 15 runs scored, four doubles, six home runs and 12 RBI in 25 games.
- Hit safely in 17 consecutive games from July 10-August 1 -- batted .403 (27x67) with 12 runs scored, nine doubles, one triple, two home runs and 11 RBI during the streak.
- Posted a .312 (29x93) batting average with 10 runs scored, nine doubles, one triple, two home runs and 13 RBI in 24 games in July.

Named to the National League All-Star Team for the first time in his career in **2009** with Arizona.
- Set career highs in batting average (.300), slugging percentage (.532) and triples (7) in his third major league season.
- Joined Orlando Cepeda (1959) as the only player in MLB history to hit at least .300 with 25 homers, 80 RBI and 20 stolen bases in a single season at the age of 21-or-younger.
- Led the majors with a .762 slugging percentage vs. lefthanders...also ranked fifth in the NL in batting average (.377) and home runs (12) against lefties.
- Ranked second among NL players from the seventh inning on with a .339 (56x165) batting average, while he was sixth with 56 hits and a .576 slugging percentage.
- Recorded his first career two-homer game on May 6 at San Diego.
- Established a career high with an 18-game hitting streak from April 24-May 11 -- hit .385 (24x65) with 17 runs scored, four doubles, seven home runs and 17 RBI.
- Set a career high with six RBI in the second game of a doubleheader on May 20 at Florida.
- Collected 14 hits in six games from May 23-28, joining Jeff Francouer in 2005 as the lone players in the last 10 years to have that many hits over a six-game span at age 21 or younger.
- Named the NL Player of the Month for May after batting .373 (41x110) with 25 runs scored, eight doubles, four triples, seven home runs and 21 RBI in 28 games.
- Belted the first grand slam of his career on June 2 at the Los Angeles Dodgers off of Randy Wolf.
- Sidelined from August 6-26 with a right ribcage muscle strain.
- Assigned to Single A Visalia for an injury rehabilitation assignment from August 24-26 -- played in two games and batted .250 (2x8) with a run scored, a home run and six RBI.
- Reached base safely in 23 straight games from July 20-September 1 -- hit .398 (37x93) with 21 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple, seven home runs and 21 RBI during the stretch.
- Recorded the first five-hit game of his career on September 16 at San Diego.

Limited to 108 games with the Diamondbacks in **2008** due to injury.
- Homered in three straight games from April 3-5, becoming only the fourth player in baseball history to do so at age 20-or-younger -- joined Jimmy Sheckard (Brooklyn, 1898), Mel Ott (New York Giants, twice in 1929) and Willie Mays (New York Giants, 1951).

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 217



- Hit five homers through the club's first 11 games, only the third player in major league history under 21 years old to hit five home runs-or-more in his club's first 11 games of the season...the others to do so were Detroit's Al Kaline in 1955 (5) and Florida's Miguel Cabrera in 2004 (6).
- Sidelined from July 9-August 29 with a left oblique muscle strain.
- Assigned to Triple A Tucson for an injury rehabilitation assignment from August 11-29 -- hit .279 (17x61) with 13 runs scored, three doubles, one triple, three home runs and 10 RBI in 15 games.

Named the *USA Today's* Minor League Player of the Year in **2007**.
- Selected as a Baseball America Minor League and Double-A All-Star and was named to the Southern League's midseason and postseason All-Star Teams.
- Assigned to Single A Visalia to begin the season -- hit .341 (43x126) with 27 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, five home runs and 17 RBI in 32 games.
- Named the California League Player of the Week for the week ending April 29 -- batted .519 (14x27) with eight runs scored, three doubles, five home runs and 10 RBI during the week.
- Promoted to Double A Mobile on May 14 -- played in 71 games and hit .309 (80x259) with 48 runs scored, 17 doubles, four triples, 13 home runs and 53 RBI.
- Tabbed as the Southern League Player of the Week for the week ending June 3 -- hit .519 (14x27) with eight runs scored, two doubles, one triple, two home runs and seven RBI in seven games during the week.
- Had his contract purchased by the Diamondbacks from Double A Mobile on August 2 and made his major league debut that night at San Diego -- at 19 years, 342 days old, he became the youngest D-backs player to ever appear in a game.
- Was a single shy of becoming the youngest player in major league history to hit for the cycle on August 7 vs. Pittsburgh, going 3x4 with his first Major League home run off of Tom Gorzelanny.
- Played in two games during the NLDS vs. the Cubs and hit .600 (3x5) with two runs scored and a RBI -- batted .222 (2x9) with a double and a triple in four games vs. Colorado.
- Ranked as the top prospect in the California League and the Southern League by *Baseball America* following the season...also rated as having the best strike zone discipline, the most exciting player and the best batting prospect in the Southern League.

Completed his first season in professional baseball in **2006**, playing in 113 games with Single A South Bend.
- Hit .263 (115x438) with 71 runs scored, 28 doubles, one triple, 12 home runs and 66 RBI.
- Selected to the Midwest League's midseason All-Star Team.
- Ranked as the Diamondbacks No. 1 prospect, the ninth-best prospect in baseball and the third-best prospect in the Midwest League by *Baseball America* following the season.

Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks as the No. 1 overall pick in the **2005** MLB Draft, but did not play that year.
- Along with his brother, Melvin, who was drafted second overall in the 2002 draft, they became the first brother combination to be selected as the No. 1 and No. 2 draft choices in different drafts.
- Ranked as the No. 2 prospect in baseball by *Baseball America* following the season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Scottsdale, AZ, during the offseason with his wife, Ashley, and their daughter, Sydnee.
- Named the Gatorade High School Player of the Year, a *USA Today* First-Team All-American and a *Baseball America* High School All-American in **2005** as a senior at Great Bridge High School in Chesapeake, VA.
- Won the inaugural Jackie Robinson Award as the **2004** AFLAC National High School Player of the Year as a junior.
- Played for Team USA's IBAF World Junior Championship Team in Taiwan and hit .417 with four triples, a home run and five RBI in six games.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 218



## JUSTIN I. UPTON'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | South Bend | .263 | 113 | 438 | 71 | 115 | 181 | 28 | 1 | 12 | 66 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 52 | 96 | 15 | 7 | .343 | .413 | 6 |
| 2007 | Visalia | .341 | 32 | 126 | 27 | 43 | 68 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 28 | 9 | 4 | .433 | .540 | 3 |
| | Mobile | .309 | 71 | 259 | 48 | 80 | 144 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 53 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 51 | 10 | 7 | .399 | .556 | 5 |
| | **Arizona** | **.221** | **43** | **140** | **17** | **31** | **51** | **8** | **3** | **2** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **11** | **37** | **2** | **0** | **.283** | **.364** | **5** |
| 2008 | Tucson# | .279 | 15 | 61 | 13 | 17 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .353 | .508 | 2 |
| | **Arizona** | **.250** | **108** | **356** | **52** | **89** | **165** | **19** | **6** | **15** | **42** | **0** | **3** | **4** | **54** | **121** | **1** | **4** | **.353** | **.463** | **11** |
| 2009 | Visalia# | .250 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .625 | 0 |
| | **Arizona** | **.300** | **138** | **526** | **84** | **158** | **280** | **30** | **7** | **26** | **86** | **1** | **4** | **2** | **55** | **137** | **20** | **5** | **.366** | **.532** | **12** |
| 2010 | **Arizona** | **.273** | **133** | **495** | **73** | **135** | **219** | **27** | **3** | **17** | **69** | **1** | **7** | **4** | **64** | **152** | **18** | **8** | **.356** | **.442** | **4** |
| 2011 | **Arizona** | **.289** | **159** | **592** | **105** | **171** | **313** | **39** | **5** | **31** | **88** | **0** | **4** | **19** | **59** | **126** | **21** | **9** | **.369** | **.529** | **13** |
| 2012 | **Arizona** | **.280** | **150** | **554** | **107** | **155** | **238** | **24** | **4** | **17** | **67** | **0** | **6** | **5** | **63** | **121** | **18** | **8** | **.355** | **.430** | **5** |
| 2013 | **Atlanta** | **.263** | **149** | **558** | **94** | **147** | **259** | **27** | **2** | **27** | **70** | **1** | **4** | **5** | **75** | **161** | **8** | **1** | **.354** | **.464** | **4** |
| 2014 | **Atlanta** | **.270** | **154** | **566** | **77** | **153** | **278** | **34** | **2** | **29** | **102** | **0** | **8** | **6** | **60** | **171** | **8** | **4** | **.342** | **.491** | **8** |
| 2015 | **San Diego** | **.251** | **150** | **542** | **85** | **136** | **246** | **26** | **3** | **26** | **81** | **0** | **5** | **4** | **68** | **159** | **19** | **5** | **.336** | **.454** | **3** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .288 | 233 | 892 | 160 | 257 | 429 | 54 | 8 | 34 | 152 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 116 | 204 | 37 | 18 | .373 | .481 | 16 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .271 | 1184 | 4329 | 694 | 1175 | 2049 | 234 | 35 | 190 | 616 | 3 | 41 | 50 | 509 | 1185 | 115 | 44 | .352 | .473 | 65 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Arizona in the first round (first overall) in the June 2005 draft
- On disabled list, April 6-21, 2006 (left labrum strain)
- On disabled list, July 9-August 29, 2008 (left oblique muscle strain)
- On disabled list, August 6-26, 2009 (right ribcage muscle strain)
- Acquired by Atlanta along with Chris Johnson from Arizona in exchange for Nick Ahmed, Randall Delgado, Brandon Drury, Martin Prado and Zeke Spruill on January 24, 2013
- Acquired by San Diego along with Aaron Northcraft from Atlanta in exchange for Max Fried, Dustin Peterson, Mallex Smith and Jace Peterson on December 19, 2014
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on January 20, 2016

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | POS. | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NL/St. Louis | PH/LF | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2011 | NL/Arizona | RF | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2015 | NL/Cincinnati | RF | 1.000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0 |
| ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS | | | ..200 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | ARI vs. CHC | .600 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .750 | .600 | 0 |
| 2011 | ARI vs. MIL | .200 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .304 | .500 | 0 |
| 2013 | ATL vs. LAD | .143 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .214 | 0 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | .231 | 11 | 39 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .388 | .410 | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | ARI vs. COL | .222 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .556 | 0 |
| LCS TOTALS | | .222 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .556 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | 1158 | 2320 | 2216 | 39 | 65 | 7 | .972 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Hits:** 5 (twice) - last, May 30, 2011 vs. Florida
**Home Runs:** 2 (10 times) - last, August 26, 2015 at Washington
**RBI:** 6 (three times) - last, May 24, 2015 at Los Angeles (NL)
**Stolen Bases:** 2 (four times) - last, May 1, 2015 at Colorado
**Hitting Streak:** 18 - April 24-May 11, 2009

## GRAND SLAMS (4)

June 2, 2009 at Los Angeles (NL) (Randy Wolf)
May 24, 2015 at Los Angeles (NL) (Carlos Frias)
July 23, 2011 vs. Colorado (Eric Stults)
May 17, 2013 vs. Los Angeles (NL) (Paco Rodriguez)

## TWO HOME RUN GAMES (10)

May 6, 2009 at San Diego
July 27, 2011 at San Diego
April 10, 2014 vs. New York Mets
August 26, 2015 at Washington
May 20, 2009 at Florida
April 6, 2013 vs. Chicago Cubs
April 25, 2015 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers
June 21, 2010 vs. New York Yankees
August 1, 2013 vs. Colorado
May 17, 2015 vs. Washington

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 219





# JOSE VALDEZ

**Born:** March 1, 1990
**Birthplace:** Don Gregorio de Nizao, DR
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.038
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Residence:** Don Gregorio de Nizao, DR
**Height/Weight:** 6-1/201
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 4, 2009

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 58**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2015** season with Triple A Toledo and posted a 4-5 record with five saves, a 3.32 ERA (57.0IP/21ER) and 43 strikeouts in 43 games.

- Appeared in seven games with the Tigers and had a 0-1 record with a 4.00 ERA (9.0IP/4ER) and four strikeouts.
- Had a streak of six consecutive scoreless appearances from June 9-24 -- threw 9.1 innings during the stretch with nine strikeouts.
- Made 10 relief outings in June and had a 1-1 record with one save, a 2.57 ERA (14.0IP/4ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Compiled a 2-0 record with one save, a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP/2ER) and 10 strikeouts in nine appearances with Toledo in July.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on July 31.
- Made his major league debut on July 31 at Baltimore, allowing two runs on three hits with four batters faced.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on August 5.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on August 20.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on August 22.
- Pitched in eight games with the Mud Hens in August and had a 0-1 record with two saves, a 1.54 ERA (11.2IP/2ER) and seven strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on September 4.
- Recorded the first strikeout of his major league career on September 4 vs. Cleveland, striking out Yan Gomes.
- Tossed a season-long 2.1 innings on September 9 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing one hit and striking out one.
- Made six appearances with the Tigers during the month of September and had a 2.00 ERA (9.0IP/2ER) with four strikeouts.
- Posted a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP/2ER) and two strikeouts in four appearances at Comerica Park...went 0-1 with a 9.00 ERA (2.0IP/2ER) and two strikeouts in three games on the road.
- Lefthanded hitters posted a .308 (4x13) batting average...righthanders batted .273 (6x22) against him.
- Appeared in 17 games with Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League and had a 3-1 record with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP/7ER) and 12 strikeouts.

Selected to the Eastern League's midseason All-Star squad in **2014** as he spent the entire season with Double A Erie.

- Tied for seventh in the Eastern League with 18 saves.
- Did not allow a run in seven straight outings (8.0 IP) from April 10-May 1.
- Tossed a season-high 2.2 innings on May 9 at Richmond -- fanned a season-best five batters that same day.
- Earned the save in six straight outings June 15-July 4.
- Limited opponents to a .095 batting average with two outs and runners in scoring position.

Selected to the Midwest League's midseason All-Star squad in **2013**, as he split the season between Single A West Michigan and Single A Lakeland.

- Assigned to West Michigan to begin the season -- did not allow a run in his first 13 appearances (13.2IP) of the year.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .096 (5x52) average with the Whitecaps.
- Had his contract transferred to Lakeland on June 22 -- finished fifth in the Midwest League with 16 saves.
- Did not allow a run in his final 11 outings of the season from July 28-August 31, converting all nine of his save opportunities.
- Compiled a 1-1 record, a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP/7ER) and 17 saves in 23 games with Lakeland.
- Tied for first among all Single A relievers with 33 saves between West Michigan and Lakeland.

Tabbed the Gulf Coast League's Pitcher of the Year and named to the Gulf Coast League's postseason All-Star squad in **2012**.

- Led the Gulf Coast League with 15 saves and 23 games finished, while he was second with 23 appearances.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 220





- Fanned a season-high three batters on June 21 versus the GCL Pirates -- equaled the high on July 28 and August 20.
- Did not allow a run in 10 consecutive appearances (9.0 IP) from June 28-July 21.
- Compiled an 0-1 record and a 0.82 ERA (22.0IP/2ER) and 15 saves in 23 games.

Completed his third season of professional baseball in **2011**, as he spent the entire season with the DSL Tigers.
- Placed on the restricted list from May 28-June 29.
- Converted his first seven save opportunities on the season.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .100 average (1x10)...righties batted .207 (12x58).

Named to the Dominican Summer League's midseason All-Star team in **2010**.
- Finished fourth in the league with 14 saves.
- Converted eight straight save opportunities from June 17-July 20.
- Posted a 1-1 record and a 2.18 ERA (20.2IP/5ER) and 11 saves in 17 games before being placed on the restricted list from July 26-August 22.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent in June 4, **2009** and appeared in 26 games with the DSL Tigers.
- Fanned a season-high three batters in back-to-back outings August 4 and August 8.
- Compiled a 4-5 record with four saves and a 5.23 ERA (31.0IP/18ER) in his first year of professional baseball.

.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Don Gregorio de Nizao, DR in the offseason.
- Recommended/signed by Carlos Santana, Ramon Perez and Miguel Garcia for the Tigers.

### JOSE ALFREDO VALDEZ'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | DSL Tigers | 4-5 | 5.23 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 31.0 | 25 | 108 | 24 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 30 | 8 | 2 | .231 |
| 2010 | DSL Tigers | 1-1 | 2.18 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 20.2 | 11 | 69 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 0 | .159 |
| 2011 | DSL Tigers | 1-1 | 2.29 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 19.2 | 13 | 68 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .191 |
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | 0-1 | 0.82 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 22.0 | 15 | 80 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 1 | .188 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | 1-1 | 2.73 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 26.1 | 16 | 90 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 35 | 4 | 2 | .178 |
| | Lakeland | 1-1 | 2.74 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 23.0 | 16 | 82 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 32 | 2 | 0 | .195 |
| 2014 | Erie | 2-3 | 4.11 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 57.0 | 56 | 218 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 66 | 3 | 1 | .257 |
| 2015 | Toledo | 4-5 | 3.32 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 57.0 | 49 | 205 | 23 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 43 | 5 | 1 | .239 |
| | **DETROIT** | **0-1** | **4.00** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9.0** | **10** | **35** | **4** | **4** | **2** | **0** | **4** | **4** | **2** | **0** | **.286** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 14-18 | 3.23 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 256.2 | 201 | 920 | 104 | 92 | 12 | 9 | 154 | 282 | 33 | 8 | .218 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 0-1 | 4.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 10 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .286 |

### TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 4, 2009
- On restricted list, July 26-August 22, 2010
- On restricted list, May 28-June 29, 2011

### CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |

### CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** No major league wins
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 - July 31, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 2 - September 13, 2015 at Cleveland
**Walks:** 2 - September 20, 2015 vs. Kansas City
**Innings (relief):** 2.1 - September 9, 2015 vs. Tampa Bay

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 221





# DREW VERHAGEN

**Born:** October 22, 1990
**Birthplace:** Royse City, TX
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 0.079
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Residence:** Rockwall, TX
**Height/Weight:** 6-6/230
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2012 draft

@DrewVerHagen

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 54**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Appeared in 20 games in two stints with the Tigers in **2015** and posted a 2-0 record with a 2.05 ERA (26.1IP/6ER) and 13 strikeouts.

- Also saw time at Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo and compiled a 3-3 record with three saves, a 3.41 ERA (34.1IP/13ER) and 26 strikeouts over 20 appearances.
- Sidelined from April 9-June 2 with a L4 pars stress fracture.
- Recalled from Double A Erie by the Tigers on July 3.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo on July 6.
- Pitched a season-long 3.0 scoreless innings on July 27 vs. Rochester, allowing two hits with one walk and three strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo on August 19.
- Earned the first win of his major league career in the second game of the doubleheader on September 13 at Cleveland, throwing 2.0 hitless innings with two walks.
- Threw 16.0 consecutive scoreless innings over 11 games from August 22-September 15...allowed 10 hits, seven walks and struck out eight batters during the stretch.
- Allowed three runs in his last 18 appearances with the Tigers...posted a 2-0 record with a 1.11 ERA (24.1IP/3ER) and 13 strikeouts, while opponents batted .183 (15x82) against him during that span.
- Pitched in 13 games during September/October and had a 2-0 record with a 1.62 ERA (16.2IP/3ER) and seven strikeouts.
- Compiled a 1-0 record with a 1.98 ERA (13.2IP/3ER) and five strikeouts in 11 games at Comerica Park...went 1-0 with a 2.13 ERA (12.2IP/3ER) and eight strikeouts in nine road outings.
- Righthanded hitters batted .186 (11x59) against him...lefthanded hitters batted .226 (7x31).

Saw action in one game with the Tigers in **2014** as he spent the majority of the season with Triple A Toledo.

- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season.
- Compiled a 3-2 record, a 3.27 ERA (33.0IP/12ER) and 22 strikeouts in six starts during May.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers on July 19 as the 26th man for the doubleheader versus Cleveland.
- Made his major league debut in the first game of the doubleheader versus Cleveland -- suffered the loss after allowing three runs on five hits while striking out four over 5.1 innings of work.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers following the second game on July 19.
- Sidelined July 20-October 31 with a low back stress fracture.



Completed his first full season of professional baseball in **2013**, splitting time between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie.

- Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the season.
- Sidelined April 24-May 2 with a right shoulder contusion.
- Compiled a 5-3 record, a 2.81 ERA (67.1IP/21ER) and 35 strikeouts in 12 games (11 starts) with Lakeland.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Erie on June 20 -- fanned a season-high eight batters that same night versus New Britain.
- Named the Eastern League's Pitcher of the Week for the week ending July 8 -- fired a complete game shutout on July 6 at Altoona, allowing just three hits while striking out six.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July after posting a 2-1 record and a 1.99 ERA (31.2IP/7ER) and 17 strikeouts in five starts during the month.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 222



Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2012 draft and appeared in 10 games with the GCL Tigers and Single A Lakeland.

- Ranked as the Tigers 14th-best prospect following the season by *Baseball America.*

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Rockwall, TX during the offseason.

- Participated in the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.
- Attended Vanderbilt University with fellow Tigers prospect Will Clinard in 2012 and led the team with a 3.50 ERA in 27 games....attended Navarro College in 2011 and was a part of the school's Junior College World Series Championship team.
- Saw action in 11 games with Hyannis in the Cape Cod League in 2010, posting a 0-1 record and a 1.66 ERA (21.2IP/4ER).
- Attended Rockwall (TX) High School where he was first-team all-district in both his junior and senior seasons.
- Recommended/signed by Harold Zonder for the Tigers.

## DREW EDWARD VERHAGEN'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 2.25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .313 |
| | Lakeland | 0-3 | 3.67 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 20 | 97 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 0 | .206 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | 5-3 | 2.81 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.1 | 49 | 237 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 35 | 4 | 0 | .207 |
| | Erie | 2-5 | 3.00 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 60.0 | 53 | 221 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 40 | 5 | 0 | .240 |
| 2014 | Toledo | 6-7 | 3.67 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110.1 | 117 | 425 | 47 | 45 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 63 | 5 | 0 | .275 |
| | **DETROIT** | **0-1** | **5.40** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5.0** | **5** | **17** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.294** |
| 2015 | Erie | 2-0 | 2.70 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.2 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .261 |
| | Toledo | 1-3 | 3.58 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 26 | 98 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .265 |
| | **DETROIT** | **2-0** | **2.05** | **20** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **26.1** | **18** | **90** | **6** | **6** | **1** | **1** | **14** | **13** | **1** | **0** | **.200** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 16-21 | 3.30 | 73 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 303.0 | 276 | 1117 | 128 | 111 | 10 | 21 | 96 | 183 | 26 | 0 | .247 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-1 | 2.59 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 23 | 107 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .215 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2012 draft
- On disabled list, April 24-May 2, 2013 (right shoulder contusion)
- On disabled list, July 20-October 31, 2014 (low back stress fracture)
- On disabled list, April 9-June 2, 2015 (L4 pars stress fracture)

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 21 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 2 - September 13-18, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 1 - July 19, 2014
**Strikeouts:** 4 - July 19, 2014 vs. Cleveland
**Walks:** 4 - July 5, 2015 vs. Toronto
**Innings (starter):** 5.0 - July 19, 2014 vs. Cleveland
**Innings (reliever):** 2.2 - August 25, 2015 vs. Los Angeles (AL)

## TIGERS HITTING A GRAND SLAM FOR FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE HOME RUN

Brennan Boesch became the 11th player in Tigers history to hit a grand slam for his first major league home run. The following is a list of all 11 players to accomplish the feat:

| Player | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| Donie Bush | May 17, 1910 | at Boston |
| Eddie Onslow | August 22, 1912 | at Washington |
| Bob Jones | August 29, 1919 | at St. Louis |
| Frank Croucher | June 10, 1939 | vs. Washington |
| Al Unser | May 31, 1944 | vs. New York Yankees |
| Zeb Eaton | July 15, 1945 | at New York Yankees |
| Saul Rogovin | July 23, 1950 | at New York Yankees |
| Rick Peters | May 27, 1980 | at New York Yankees |
| Milt Cuyler | May 19, 1991 | vs. Minnesota |
| Cody Ross | September 2, 2003 | vs. Cleveland |
| Brennan Boesch | April 30, 2010 | vs. Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim |

Courtesy David Vincent

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 223





# JUSTIN VERLANDER

**Born:** February 20, 1983
**Birthplace:** Manakin-Sabot, VA
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 10.002
**Opening Day Age:** 33
**Residence:** Lakeland, FL
**Height/Weight:** 6-5/225
**Signed Through:** 2019 (vesting option for 2020)
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the first round (second overall) of the June 2004 draft
@JustinVerlander

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 35**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Verlander's 11th full season at the major league level with the Tigers...marks the second year of a five-year contract extension with a vesting option for 2020 he agreed to terms on with the club on March 13, 2013.

- Leads all major league pitchers since 2006 with 157 wins, while he is second with 1,936 strikeouts, third with 316 starts and 2,100.0 innings pitched and tied for fourth with 21 complete games.
- Selected the American League Most Valuable Player and he was unanimously named the American League Cy Young Award winner in 2011 -- became the 10th pitcher in major league history to win both the Most Valuable Player and Cy Young Awards during the same season...joined Don Newcombe (1956), Sandy Koufax (1963), Bob Gibson (1968), Denny McLain (1968), Vida Blue (1971), Rollie Fingers (1981), Guillermo Hernandez (1984), Roger Clemens (1986) and Dennis Eckersley (1992)...joined Newcombe to become only the second player in history to win the Most Valuable Player, Cy Young and Rookie of the Year Awards...Newcombe was the National League Rookie of the Year in 1949 and he earned both the National League Most Valuable Player and Cy Young Awards in 1956.
- Tabbed the American League Rookie of the Year with the Tigers in 2006.
- Six-time American League All-Star selection with the Tigers (2007, 2009-13).
- Earned American League Pitcher of the Month honors with the Tigers in May of 2009, June of 2011 and September of 2012 -- joined Jack Morris as the only two pitchers in club history to earn the honor multiple times...Morris was tabbed the American League Pitcher of the Month in both August of 1983 and April of 1984.
- Selected American League Player of the Week six times during his career.
- Named the American League Rookie of the Month with the Tigers in May of 2006.
- Topped the American League with 239 strikeouts during the 2012 season -- led the American League in strikeouts in both 2011 and 2012 to become the first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in strikeouts in back-to-back seasons since Jim Bunning did so in 1959 and 1960.
- Led all American League pitchers with 24 wins, a 2.40 ERA and 250 strikeouts during the 2011 season to become just the second Tigers pitcher to ever lead all three categories in a single season -- Hal Newhouser accomplished the feat for the Tigers in 1945...he became the first pitcher to lead the American League in all three categories since Minnesota's Johan Santana did so in 2006.
- Topped the American League with 269 strikeouts for the Tigers in 2009 to become the first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in strikeouts since Jack Morris did so in 1983 with 232 strikeouts...his total of 269 strikeouts marks the fifth-highest single-season total in Tigers history.
- His 269 strikeouts for the Tigers in 2009 led all major league pitchers and he became the fourth Tigers pitcher to lead the majors in strikeouts, joining Hal Newhouser (1944 and 1945), Virgil Trucks (1949) and Mickey Lolich (1971).
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2005 at Comerica Park.
- Fired the first no-hitter in Comerica Park history on June 12, 2007 versus Milwaukee...sixth no-hitter in Tigers history.
- Tossed the second no-hitter of his career on May 7, 2011 at Toronto, the seventh no-hitter in Tigers history -- joined Virgil Trucks as the only two pitchers in Tigers history with multiple no-hitters...Trucks threw two no-hitters for the Tigers during the 1952 season...according to STATS LLC, he became the 27th pitcher to record two career no-hitters in the American or National League.
- Tabbed the Tigers Opening Day starter seven times in his career -- March 31, 2008 versus Kansas City, April 6, 2009 at Toronto, April 5, 2010 at Kansas City, March 31, 2011 at New York's Yankee Stadium, April 5, 2012 versus Boston, April 1, 2013 at Minnesota and March 31, 2014 versus Kansas City...became the first Tigers pitcher to start seven consecutive Opening Days since Jack Morris started 11 straight (1980-90).

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 224



## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his 10th season with the Tigers in **2015**, starting 20 games and compiling a 5-8 record with a 3.38 ERA (133.1IP/50ER) and 113 strikeouts.

- Sidelined from April 8-June 13 with a right triceps strain.
- Began an injury rehab assignment with Triple A Toledo on May 31 -- made two rehab starts with the Mud Hens and had a 0-0 record with a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP/3ER), 10 hits allowed, two walks and 12 strikeouts.
- Reached the 2,000.0 career innings mark on July 5 vs. Toronto -- became the 11th pitcher in Tigers history to throw 2,000.0 innings.
- Named Tigers Pitcher of the Month for August after posting a 1-3 record with a 1.50 ERA (36.0IP/6ER) and 36 strikeouts in five starts -- ranked third in the AL in ERA during August, while he was fifth with a .177 opponents batting average and tied for ninth in strikeouts.
- Carried a no-hitter into the ninth inning on August 26 against the Los Angeles Angels and finished the game with a one-hit shutout, allowing two walks and nine strikeouts...the performance marked his 21st career complete game and his first since July 31, 2012 at Boston, while the shutout was the seventh of his career and first since May 18, 2012 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Allowed just one earned run over four starts from August 9-26, compiling a 0.31 ERA (29.0IP/1ER) -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, that's the lowest ERA for Verlander over any four-start span in his major league career.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September after going 3-2 with a 3.27 ERA (41.1IP/15ER) and 33 strikeouts in six starts -- ranked second in the AL in innings pitched during September.
- Finished the season by recording a quality start in 12 of his last 14 starts -- over the 14-start stretch, he posted a 2.27 ERA (99.1IP/25ER) with 74 hits allowed, 20 walks and 91 strikeouts...his 2.27 ERA led all American League pitchers dating back to July 24.
- Posted a 2-6 record with a 4.04 ERA (71.1IP/32ER) and 62 strikeouts in 11 starts at Comerica Park...went 3-2 with a 2.61 ERA (62.0IP/18ER) and 51 strikeouts in nine starts on the road.
- Compiled a 0-2 record with a 5.34 ERA (30.1IP/18ER) and 18 strikeouts in five starts prior to the All-Star break...went 5-6 with a 2.80 ERA (103.0IP/32ER) and 95 strikeouts in 15 starts after the All-Star break.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .216 (56x259) average, while righthanders batted .244 (57x234) against him.

Tabbed the Tigers Opening Day starter for the seventh straight year as he completed his ninth full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2014**.

- Recorded his eighth straight season with 200-or-more innings pitched -- joins James Shields and Mark Buehrle as the only pitchers in the majors to toss 200-or-more innings for eight straight seasons.
- Won 15 games on the season to become one of five Tigers pitchers to record at least 15 wins in seven-or-more seasons...he joins Jack Morris (10 seasons), Mickey Lolich (eight seasons), Hal Newhouser (seven seasons) and Hooks Dauss (seven seasons) in accomplishing the feat.
- Rated as possessing the third-best curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Tabbed the Tigers nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the player that best exemplifies the game of baseball, sportsmanship, community involvement and the individual's contribution to his team, as voted on by baseball fans and members of the media.
- Compiled a 3-1 record, a 2.48 ERA (40.0IP/11ER) and 31 strikeouts in six starts during March/April.
- Recorded a season-high four-game winning streak April 12-May 4 -- posted a 2.73 ERA (33.0IP/10ER) and 33 strikeouts during the five-start stretch.
- Knocked the first two hits of his major league career on April 12 at San Diego -- finished the day 2x3 with a run scored to become the fourth pitcher in franchise history to have a multi-hit game since the start of Interleague play in 1997.
- Tossed a quality start in seven of his first eight starts to begin the season.
- Missed his scheduled start on August 16 versus Seattle due to right shoulder soreness.
- Notched the 150th win of his major league career on September 8 versus Kansas City to become the seventh active pitcher in the majors with 150 wins and the eighth pitcher in franchise history to win 150 games.
- Compiled a 3-1 record, a 3.89 ERA (34.2IP/15ER) and 27 strikeouts in five starts during September.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .239 (110x460) batting average...righthanded batters hit .321 (113x352) with him on the mound.
- Compiled a 7-5 record, a 4.21 ERA (92.0IP/43ER) and 60 strikeouts in 14 starts at home...posted a 8-7 record, a 4.82 ERA (114.0IP/61ER) and 99 strikeouts in 18 starts on the road.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 225



- Recorded an 8-8 record, a 4.88 ERA (129.0IP/70ER) and 96 strikeouts in 20 starts prior to the All-Star break...posted a 7-4 record, a 3.97 ERA (77.0IP/34ER) and 63 strikeouts in 12 starts following the break.
- Underwent core muscle repair surgery on January 9 after sustaining an injury at the end of December performing his offseason conditioning program...the surgery was performed by Dr. Bill Meyers in Philadelphia, PA.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the sixth time in his career as he completed his eighth full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2013**.

- Registered 217 strikeouts during the season, marking the fifth straight season he has fanned 200-or-more batters -- his streak of five straight seasons with 200-or-more strikeouts is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich did so in six straight seasons (1969-74).
- Finished fourth in the American League with 217 strikeouts and 218.1 innings pitched.
- Surpassed 200.0 innings for Detroit for the seventh straight season, tossing 218.1 innings -- his streak of 200.0-or-more innings pitched is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris also did so in seven straight seasons from 1982-88.
- Rated as possessing the second-best curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned the nod as the Tigers starter on Opening Day on April 1 at Minnesota, marking the sixth consecutive season he has served as Detroit's Opening Day starter -- first Tigers pitcher to start six consecutive Opening Days since Jack Morris started 11 straight (1980-90).
- Fanned 12 batters on April 18 at Seattle, his first of four starts on the season with a double-digit strikeout total -- struck out a season-high 13 batters on May 27 versus Pittsburgh, 12 batters on September 23 at Minnesota and 10 batters on September 29 at Miami.
- Posted a 3-2 record, a 1.83 ERA (39.1IP/8ER) and 41 strikeouts in six starts during April -- ranked fifth in the American League with a 1.83 ERA, while he was tied for fifth with 41 strikeouts.
- Recorded a season-best four-game winning streak May 22-June 7-- posted a 4.85 ERA (25.0IP/14ER) and 33 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Compiled a 1-2 record, a 2.27 ERA (39.2IP/10ER) and 48 strikeouts in six games during September -- ranked second in the American League with 48 strikeouts, while he was seventh with a 2.27 ERA.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .237 (117x493) average...righties hit .275 (95x345) with him on the mound.
- Compiled a 6-7 record, a 3.73 ERA (111.0IP/46ER) and 97 strikeouts in 17 games at home...posted a 7-5 record, a 3.19 ERA (107.1IP/38ER) and 120 strikeouts in 17 games on the road.
- Posted a 10-6 record, a 3.50 ERA (126.0IP/49ER) and 125 strikeouts prior to the All-Star break...compiled a 3-6 record, a 3.41 ERA (92.1IP/35ER) and 92 strikeouts in 14 games following the break.
- Did not allow a run, while striking out 21 in two starts (15.0IP) during the American League Division Series versus Oakland -- earned the win in Game Five of the American League Division Series for the second straight year.
- Compiled a 1-1 record, a 0.39 ERA (23.0IP/1ER) and 31 strikeouts in three starts during the postseason.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the fifth time in his career as he completed his seventh full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2012** -- selected to start for the American League during the All-Star Game in Kansas City...marked the 10th time a Tigers pitcher has been selected to start the game.

- Topped the American League with 238.1 innings pitched and 239 strikeouts, while he finished second with a 2.64 ERA, .217 batting average against, 7.25 hits per nine innings and 3.98 strikeouts per walk, tied for third with 9.0 strikeouts per nine innings and tied for fourth with 17 wins.
- Led the American League with six complete games -- marked the most complete games by a Tigers pitcher during a single season since Steve Sparks tossed eight complete games in 2001.
- Has led the American League in strikeouts in each of the last two seasons -- first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in strikeouts in back-to-back seasons since Jim Bunning did so in 1959 and 1960.
- Posted 17 wins during the season, marking the sixth time during his career he has registered 17-or-more wins -- became the fifth pitcher in Tigers history with at least six seasons of 17-or-more wins...he has won 17-or-more games in each of his last four seasons, marking the longest such streak by a Tigers pitcher since Hal Newhouser posted six consecutive seasons with 17-or-more wins (1944-49).
- Registered 239 strikeouts during the season, marking the fourth straight season he has fanned 200-or-more batters -- his streak of four straight seasons with 200-or-more strikeouts is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich did so in six straight seasons (1969-74).
- Surpassed 200.0 innings for Detroit for the sixth straight season, tossing 238.1 innings -- his streak with 200.0-or-more innings pitched is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris did so in seven straight seasons (1982-88).
- With 17 wins during the season, he passed Virgil Trucks (114), Denny McLain (117), Jim Bunning (118), Dan Petry (119) and Frank Lary (123) to move into 10th place in Tigers history with 124 wins.
- With 239 strikeouts during the season, he passed George Mullin (1,380) and Jim Bunning (1,406) to move into fifth place in Tigers history with 1,454 strikeouts.
- Named to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad following the season.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 226



- Tabbed the best pitcher and rated as possessing the best fastball and curveball and second-best control in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned the nod as the Tigers starter on Opening Day on April 5 versus Boston, marking the fifth consecutive season he has served as Detroit's Opening Day starter -- first Tigers pitcher to start five consecutive Opening Days since Jack Morris started 11 straight (1980-90)...worked eight shutout innings against the Red Sox in a no-decision, marking the first time a Tigers pitcher has worked eight-or-more shutout innings on Opening Day since Mickey Lolich went the distance in a 5-0 win at Washington on April 6, 1970.
- Made the 200th start of his major league career on April 5 versus Boston -- became the 19th pitcher in Tigers history to start at least 200 games for the club.
- Worked eight-or-more innings in each of his first three starts of the season April 5-16 -- became the first Tigers pitcher to do so since Jack Morris opened the 1988 season by tossing eight-or-more innings in each of his first three starts.
- Fanned seven-or-more batters in each of his first four starts of the season April 5-21 -- joined Hal Newhouser and Mickey Lolich as the only Tigers pitchers since at least 1918 to have at least four straight starts with seven-or-more strikeouts to begin a season...Newhouser accomplished the feat in four starts to begin the 1946 season, while Lolich did so in his first five starts of the 1970 season.
- Compiled a season-high five-game winning streak April 16-May 18.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for April -- compiled a 2-1 record, 2.41 ERA (37.1IP/10ER) and 35 strikeouts in five starts during the month...fourth in the American League with 35 strikeouts during April, while he finished eighth with a 2.41 ERA.
- Fired a one-hit shutout versus Pittsburgh on May 18 at Comerica Park, losing his no-hit bid on a single by Josh Harrison with one out in the ninth inning.
- Fanned 12 batters on May 18 versus Pittsburgh, his first of four starts during the season with a double-digit strikeout total -- struck out 14 batters on August 6 versus the New York Yankees, 12 batters on August 23 versus Toronto and 11 batters on September 2 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May -- finished 3-2 with a 2.66 ERA (44.0IP/13ER) and 47 strikeouts in six starts during the month...second in the American League with 47 strikeouts during May, while he finished sixth with a 2.66 ERA.
- Posted a 3-2 record, 2.98 ERA (42.1IP/14ER) and 39 strikeouts in six starts during June -- tied for fourth in the American League with 39 strikeouts during the month.
- Worked five innings to register a complete game in a rain-shortened game on July 31 at Boston, marking the first time he did not work six-or-more innings in a start since August 17, 2010 -- tossed six-or-more innings in 63 straight starts August 22, 2010-July 26, 2012...marked the longest streak by a major league pitcher since Steve Carlton did so in 69 straight starts September 13, 1979-April 13, 1982...his streak of starts in which he worked six-or-more innings is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since at least 1918.
- Compiled a 3-2 record, 2.43 ERA (37.0IP/10ER) and 31 strikeouts in five starts during July -- fifth in the American League with a 2.43 ERA during the month.
- Equaled a career high with 14 strikeouts on August 6 versus the New York Yankees -- marked the most strikeouts by a Tigers pitcher versus the Yankees since Jim Bunning finished with 14 strikeouts against the club on June 20, 1958 at Briggs Stadium.
- Topped the American League with 46 strikeouts during August.
- Did not allow a run in 18.0 innings over a four-start stretch September 8-24.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for September 24-30 with Baltimore's Chris Davis -- won both of his starts during the week, posting a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP/2ER) and 16 strikeouts.
- Tabbed the American League Pitcher of the Month and Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September -- finished 5-1 with a 1.93 ERA (42.0IP/9ER) and 41 strikeouts in six starts during the month...led the American League with five wins and a 1.93 ERA during September, while he tied for the lead with 41 strikeouts.
- Finished 9-2 with a 1.65 ERA (114.2IP/21ER) in 15 starts at home -- led the American League with a 1.65 ERA at home...posted an 8-6 record and 3.57 ERA (123.2IP/49ER) in 18 starts on the road.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .213 batting average (106x497)...righties batted .222 (86x387) with him on the mound.
- Fanned 11 batters in both Game One (October 6) and Game Five (October 11) of the American League Division Series versus Oakland -- has posted a double-digit strikeout total in a postseason start three times during his career, becoming the first pitcher in Tigers history with multiple double-digit strikeouts during postseason action.
- Struck out 11 batters as he fired a four-hit shutout in Game Five of the American League Division Series on October 11 at Oakland -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he joined Sandy Koufax as the only two pitchers in major league history to toss a shutout with 10-or-more strikeouts in a series-deciding game of a postseason series...Koufax fanned 10 batters for the Dodgers as he blanked the Twins 2-0 on three hits in Game Seven of the 1965 World Series.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 227



- Became the fourth pitcher in Tigers history to toss a shutout during postseason action as he blanked the Athletics in Game Five of the American League Division Series on October 11 at Oakland -- joined George Mullin (Game Four of 1909 World Series), Bobo Newsom (Game Five of 1940 World Series) and Joe Coleman (Game Three of 1972 American League Championship Series) in accomplishing the feat for Detroit.

Led all American League pitchers with 24 wins, a 2.40 ERA and 250 strikeouts during the **2011** season to become just the second Tigers pitcher to ever lead all three categories in a single season -- Hal Newhouser accomplished the feat for the Tigers in 1945...he is the first pitcher to lead the league in all three categories since Minnesota's Johan Santana did so in 2006.

- Selected the American League Most Valuable Player and he was unanimously named the American League Cy Young Award winner -- became the seventh Tigers player to win the Most Valuable Player Award, joining Mickey Cochrane (1934), Hank Greenberg (1935, 1940), Charlie Gehringer (1937), Hal Newhouser (1944, 1945), Denny McLain (1968) and Guillermo Hernandez (1984)...became the third pitcher in Tigers history to win the Cy Young Award, joining McLain (1968, 1969) and Hernandez (1984)...became the 10th pitcher in major league history to win both the Most Valuable Player and Cy Young Awards during the same season...joined Don Newcombe (1956), Sandy Koufax (1963), Bob Gibson (1968), McLain (1968), Vida Blue (1971), Rollie Fingers (1981), Hernandez (1984), Rogers Clemens (1986) and Dennis Eckersley (1992)...joined Newcombe to become only the second player in history to win the Most Valuable Player, Cy Young and Rookie of the Year Awards...Newcombe was the NL Rookie of the Year in 1949 and he earned both the NL Most Valuable Player and Cy Young Awards in 1956.
- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the fourth time during his career.
- Tabbed *The Sporting News'* Player of the Year following the season -- first pitcher to win the award since Orel Hershiser did so with the Los Angeles Dodgers in 1988...Verlander is the first Tigers player to be selected the publication's major league player of the year since Denny McLain following the 1968 season.
- Selected the Major League Baseball Player of the Year and the American League Outstanding Pitcher as part of the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA.
- Earned the Wilbur "Bullet" Rogan Award from the Negro League Baseball Museum as the American League's Pitcher of the Year.
- Topped the American League with an .828 winning percentage, 251.0 innings pitched, a .192 batting average against, 6.24 hits per nine innings and 8.39 baserunners per nine innings, while he tied for the lead with 34 games started, finished third with 9.0 strikeouts per nine innings and 4.39 strikeouts per walk, tied for fourth with four complete games, tied for fifth with two shutouts and tied for seventh with 2.0 walks per nine innings.
- His 24 wins tied him for the 10th-highest single-season total in Tigers history -- marked the most wins by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich finished with 25 victories in 1971...Verlander is the first Tigers pitcher with 20-or-more wins during a season since Bill Gullickson won 20 games for the club in 1991.
- Marked the sixth time a Tigers pitcher led the AL in ERA -- became the fifth pitcher to accomplish the feat and the first since Mark Fidrych did so with a 2.34 ERA during the 1976 season.
- Registered 250 strikeouts during the season, marking the third straight season he has fanned 200-or-more batters -- his streak is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich did so in six straight seasons (1969-74)...it marked Verlander's second season for the Tigers with 250-or-more strikeouts and he joins Lolich as the only two pitchers in club history to have multiple such seasons...Lolich fanned 250-or-more batters in three seasons during his Tigers career (1969, 1971 and 1972).
- With 250 strikeouts during the season, he passed Joe Coleman (1,000), Frank Lary (1,031), John Hiller (1,036), Virgil Trucks (1,046), "Wild Bill" Donovan (1,079), Denny McLain (1,150), Dizzy Trout (1,199) and Hooks Dauss (1,201) to move into seventh place in Tigers history with 1,215 strikeouts.
- Surpassed 200.0 innings for Detroit for the fifth straight season, tossing 251.0 innings -- his streak with 200.0-or-more innings pitched is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris did so in seven straight seasons (1982-88).
- His .192 batting average against and 6.24 hits per nine innings were the lowest by a Tigers pitcher in club history.
- Posted a 16-3 record when starting following a Tigers loss during the 2011 season -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marks the most wins by a major league pitcher following a loss by his team since Steve Carlton posted 19 such wins for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1972.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 228



- Named to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad following the season.
- Tabbed the best pitcher and rated as possessing the best fastball, best curveball, third-best changeup and third-best pick-off move in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned the nod as the Tigers starter on Opening Day on March 31 at New York's Yankee Stadium, marking the fourth consecutive season he has served as Detroit's Opening Day starter -- first Tigers pitcher to start four consecutive Opening Days since Jack Morris started 11 straight (1980-90)...fanned eight batters against the Yankees in a no-decision that day, marking the most strikeouts by a Tigers pitcher on Opening Day since Hideo Nomo also fanned eight batters on April 3, 2000 at Oakland.
- Recorded the 1,000th strikeout of his career on April 22 versus the Chicago White Sox, fanning A.J. Pierzynski in the seventh inning -- became the 15th pitcher in Tigers history to compile 1,000 strikeouts.
- Shared AL Player of the Week honors for May 2-8 with Minnesota's Francisco Liriano after posting a 1-0 record and 1.50 ERA (15.0IP/3ER) in two starts...shared AL Player of the Week honors two more times during the season, June 13-19 with Tampa Bay's James Shields and September 12-18 with Erick Aybar of the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim ...won both of his starts June 13-19, posting a 0.50 ERA (18.0IP/1ER) and 17 strikeouts...did not allow a run in 15.0 innings of work as he won both of his starts September 12-18.
- Compiled an 18.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch May 2-13.
- Tossed the second no-hitter of his career on May 7 at Toronto, the seventh no-hitter in Tigers history, joining Virgil Trucks as the only two pitchers in Tigers history with multiple no-hitters...Trucks threw two no-hitters for the Tigers in 1952...according to STATS LLC, he became the 27th pitcher to record two career no-hitters in the American or National League.
- Compiled a nine-game winning streak May 7-June 30, posting a 1.54 ERA (87.2IP/15ER) over the 11-start stretch.
- Earned the win in seven straight starts May 29-June 30, while working seven-or-more innings and allowing two-or-fewer runs -- he joined Frank Lary (September 1-29, 1956) as the only two Tigers pitchers since at least 1919 to work seven straight such outings.
- Worked seven-or-more innings and allowed two-or-fewer runs in nine straight starts May 29-July 10 -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he and Hal Newhouser are the only two Tigers pitchers in franchise history to have such a streak... Newhouser compiled his nine-game streak during the 1945 season.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May after compiling a 3-0 record, 2.62 ERA (44.2IP/13ER) and 33 strikeouts in six starts.
- Fanned 10 batters on June 9 versus Seattle, his first of four starts with a double-digit strikeout total in 2011 -- struck out 12 batters on June 14 versus Cleveland, a career-high 14 batters on June 25 versus Arizona and 10 batters on August 11 at Cleveland.
- Garnered both American League and Tigers Pitcher of the Month honors for June -- finished 6-0 with a 0.92 ERA (49.0IP/5ER) and 54 strikeouts in six starts during the month...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first major league pitcher to post a 6-0 record and an ERA below 1.00 in a single month since Kenny Rogers did so with Texas in May of 2005...also according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, since 1913, when earned runs became an official American League statistic, the only other Tigers pitcher to win six-or-more games during a calendar month in which he posted an ERA below 1.00 was Frank Lary in September of 1956...Lary finished 7-0 with a 0.86 ERA (63.0IP/6ER) in seven starts during the month...topped all American League pitchers with six wins, a 0.92 ERA and 54 strikeouts during the month.
- Earned the win in 12 straight starts July 21-September 18, compiling a 2.28 ERA (87.0IP/22ER) -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his streak of 12 straight starts with a win established a Tigers record...surpassed wins in 11 straight starts by both Earl Whitehill (July 2-August 19, 1930) and Hal Newhouser (June 11-July 27, 1946)...the 12-game winning streak established a career best for Verlander and it marked the longest winning streak by a Tigers pitcher since Bobo Newsom compiled a 13-game winning streak April 25-July 13, 1940...marked the second streak in which Verlander won seven-or-more straight starts during the season and according to STATS LLC, he is the first major league pitcher to have two streaks of winning seven-or-more straight starts during a single season since Minnesota's Frank Viola in 1988...he is the first Tigers pitcher to have two such streaks in a single season since Denny McLain in 1968.




- Tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for July after posting a 4-2 record, 1.99 ERA (45.1IP/10ER) and 48

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 229



strikeouts in six starts -- second in the American League with 48 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for third with four wins and finished seventh with a 1.99 ERA.
- Registered the 100th win of his career on August 11 at Cleveland -- became the 16th pitcher in Tigers history to earn 100 wins for the club.
- Recorded his 20th win of the season on August 27 at Minnesota -- became the first major league pitcher to record 20 wins prior to the end of August since Arizona's Curt Schilling did so in 2002...prior to Verlander, Toronto's Roger Clemens was the last American League pitcher with 20 wins prior to the end of August, doing so in 1997.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for August -- finished 5-0 with a 3.12 ERA (34.2IP/12ER) and 40 strikeouts in five starts during the month...tied for the lead in the American League with five wins during the month, while he finished sixth with 40 strikeouts.
- Compiled a 17.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch September 7-18.
- Posted a 4-0 record, 2.55 ERA (35.1IP/10ER) and 32 strikeouts in five starts during September -- tied for fourth in the American League with four wins during the month, while he finished eighth with a 2.55 ERA and tied for ninth with 32 strikeouts.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .174 batting average (86x495)...righties batted .215 (88x409) against him.
- Finished 10-3 with a 2.37 ERA (117.2IP/31ER) in 16 starts at home -- fourth in the American League with a 2.37 ERA at home...posted a 14-2 record and 2.43 ERA (133.1IP/36ER) in 18 starts on the road -- second in the league with a 2.43 ERA on the road.
- Compiled a 12-4 record and 2.15 ERA (151.0IP/36ER) in 20 starts prior to the All-Star break...posted a 12-1 record and 2.79 ERA (100.0IP/31ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break.
- Fanned 11 batters in Game Three of the American League Division Series on October 3 versus the New York Yankees -- marked the third-highest strikeout total by a Tigers pitcher during a single postseason game, trailing 14 strikeouts by Joe Coleman (1972 American League Championship Series) and 12 strikeouts by "Wild Bill" Donovan (1907 World Series)...marked the fifth time a Tigers pitcher has posted 10-or-more strikeouts during a postseason game.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the third time in his career during the **2010** season as he tied for fourth in the league with 18 wins for the Tigers.
- Tied for third in the American League with 224.1 innings pitched, while he finished fourth with 219 strikeouts, tied for fourth with 33 games started and 8.8 strikeouts per nine innings, tied for fifth with four complete games, finished seventh with 10.71 baserunners per nine innings, eighth with 7.62 hits per nine innings, ninth with a .228 batting average against and 10th with 3.08 strikeouts per walk.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* Second-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Compiled 18 wins for the Tigers to mark the fifth straight season he has posted a double-digit win total -- first Tigers pitcher to post a double-digit win total in at least five straight seasons since Frank Tanana, who also did so in five straight seasons (1985-89).
- Fanned 219 batters to mark the second consecutive season he posted 200-or-more strikeouts -- first Tigers pitcher with 200-or-more strikeouts in consecutive seasons since Jack Morris did so in 1986 and 1987.
- Tossed 224.1 innings to mark the fourth straight season he surpassed the 200.0-inning mark for the Tigers -- the streak is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris did so in seven straight seasons (1982-88) and Walt Terrell did so over the final four seasons of Morris' streak (1985-88).
- Rated as possessing the best fastball and curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned the nod as the Tigers starter on Opening Day on April 5 at Kansas City, marking the third consecutive season he has served as Detroit's Opening Day starter -- first Tigers pitcher to start three consecutive Opening Days since Mike Moore also started three straight (1993-95).
- Tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May after compiling a 4-2 record, 2.64 ERA (44.1IP/13ER) and 41 strikeouts in six starts -- tied for third in the American League with 41 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for fifth with four wins and finished seventh with a 2.64 ERA.
- Struck out a season-high 11 batters on June 16 versus Washington -- equaled the high with 11 strikeouts on both September 12 versus Baltimore and September 24 versus Minnesota...posted a double-digit strikeout total in two other starts, fanning 10 batters on both July 3 versus Seattle and September 29 at Cleveland.
- Tied for third in the American League with four wins during June.
- Finished 3-1 with a 2.88 ERA (34.1IP/11ER) and 37 strikeouts in five starts during July -- tied for second in the American League with 37 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for seventh with three wins and finished ninth with a 2.88 ERA.
- Compiled a season-high five-game winning streak August 22-September 24, posting a 1.96 ERA (55.0IP/12ER) and 57 strikeouts over the seven-start stretch.
- Tied for ninth in the American League with 38 strikeouts during August.
- Went the distance in back-to-back starts September 18 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox and September 24 versus Minnesota -- first Tigers pitcher with back-to-back complete games since Mark Redman did so May 21-27, 2002.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 230



- Fanned 11 batters and did not issue a walk as he went the distance to earn the win on September 24 versus Minnesota -- marked the first time a Tigers pitcher picked up the win in a complete game effort as he did not allow a walk and fanned 10-or-more batters since Jack Morris accomplished the feat on August 13, 1983 versus the New York Yankees.
- Named the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September after posting a 4-1 record, 2.54 ERA (46.0IP/13ER) and 51 strikeouts in six starts -- led the American League with 51 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for second with four wins and finished seventh with a 2.54 ERA.
- Compiled a 12-3 record and 2.31 ERA (113.0IP/29ER) in 16 starts at home -- seventh in the American League with a 2.31 ERA at home...his 12 wins at home established a Comerica Park single-season record...finished 6-6 with a 4.45 ERA (111.1IP/55ER) in 17 starts on the road.
- Posted an 11-5 record and 3.82 ERA (115.1IP/49ER) in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break...finished 7-4 with a 2.89 ERA (109.0IP/35ER) in 15 starts following the All-Star break.

Topped the American League with 269 strikeouts for the Tigers in **2009** as he was selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the second time in his career -- first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in strikeouts since Jack Morris did so in 1983 with 232 strikeouts...his total of 269 strikeouts marks the fifth-highest single-season total in Tigers history.

- Led the American League with 35 games started, 240.0 innings pitched and 10.1 strikeouts per nine innings, while he tied for the league lead with 19 wins, finished third with 4.27 strikeouts per walk, fifth with 10.80 baserunners per nine innings, tied for fifth with three complete games, sixth with a 3.45 ERA and 8.21 hits per nine innings, tied for sixth with a .243 batting average against and eighth with a .679 winning percentage.
- Established career highs with 19 wins, 35 games started, 240.0 innings pitched and 269 strikeouts.
- Tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 269 strikeouts marked the most by an American League pitcher since Boston's Pedro Martinez fanned 284 batters in 2000...his 269 strikeouts led all major league pitchers and he became the fourth Tigers pitcher to lead the majors in strikeouts, joining Hal Newhouser (1944 and 1945), Virgil Trucks (1949) and Mickey Lolich (1971).
- His 19 wins marked the most by a Tigers pitcher since Bill Gullickson won 20 games for the club in 1991.
- His 240.0 innings pitched marked the most by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris worked 249.2 innings for the Tigers in 1990 -- became the first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in innings pitched since Morris did so with 293.2 innings pitched in 1983.
- Posted seven outings with 10-or-more strikeouts during the season -- marked the most such outings by a Tigers pitcher in a single season since Jack Morris also recorded 10-or-more strikeouts in seven games during the 1986 season.
- Fanned eight-or-more batters in 20 of his starts during the season -- the 20 outings with eight-or-more strikeouts are the most by a Tigers pitcher in a single season since at least 1954.
- Became the first Tigers pitcher to top 200 strikeouts in a season since Jeremy Bonderman fanned 202 batters in 2006.
- Rated as possessing the best fastball and curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Made his second career Opening Day start on April 6 at Toronto -- became the first Tigers pitcher to start consecutive Opening Days since Jeff Weaver did so in both 2001 and 2002.
- Started the 100th game of his career on April 17 at Seattle.
- Equaled a career high with a seven-game winning streak April 27-June 10 -- compiled a 1.10 ERA (65.1IP/8ER) and 81 strikeouts over the nine-start stretch...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Verlander was the first Tigers pitcher to win at least seven games with an ERA of 1.10-or-lower over a nine-start stretch since Doyle Alexander did so August 20-September 27, 1987...Alexander went 8-0 with a 0.96 ERA (75.1IP/8ER) over a nine-start stretch in 1987.
- Recorded a quality start in nine straight outings April 27-June 10, the longest such streak by a Tigers pitcher since Justin Thompson also registered a quality start in nine straight games July 26-September 5, 1997.
- Compiled a 5-0 record, 0.85 ERA (42.1IP/4ER) and 60 strikeouts over a six-start stretch April 27-May 25 -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Randy Johnson was the only other active pitcher at the time to ever have a six-start stretch in which he won at least five times, had an ERA below 1.00 and struck out 60-or-more batters...Johnson accomplished the feat in four different seasons (1994, 1997, 1998 and 2000).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the third pitcher in Tigers history to strike out at least 60 batters over a six-start stretch as he did so April 27-May 25 -- Denny McLain accomplished the feat twice in 1968, while Mickey Lolich did so in 1969 and 1971...Lolich holds the club record with 62 strikeouts over a six-start stretch May 23-June 25, 1969.
- Won all three of his starts April 27-May 8, fanning 31 batters as he allowed just one run in 23.0 innings pitched -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first pitcher in Tigers history to win three straight starts while allowing only one run and fanning 30-or-more batters.
- Fanned 10-or-more batters in three straight starts May 3-14, marking the fifth time a Tigers pitcher has done so since at least 1954 -- Mickey Lolich accomplished the feat once in 1964 and twice in 1971, while Denny McLain pulled off the feat in 1968.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 231



- He struck out 35 batters over the three-start stretch May 3-14 and, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he joined Mickey Lolich as the only two pitchers in Tigers history with as many strikeouts over a three-start stretch -- Lolich fanned 38 batters over a three-start stretch July 27-August 4, 1971 and he struck out 36 batters over a three-start stretch May 23-June 9, 1969.
- Compiled a 19.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch May 3-14.
- Won back-to-back outings over Cleveland, May 3 at Comerica Park and May 8 at Progressive Field, posting a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP/1ER) and 20 strikeouts -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first Tigers pitcher to win back-to-back starts with at least 20 strikeouts and no more than one run allowed over the two games since Jack Morris did so in July of 1986...Morris tossed back-to-back shutouts, fanning 23 batters over the two outings.
- Fired a two-hit shutout on May 8 at Cleveland -- marked his fourth career complete game and third career shutout.
- Established a career high with 13 strikeouts on May 14 at Minnesota -- marked the most strikeouts by a Tigers pitcher since Jeremy Bonderman fanned 14 batters on August 23, 2004 versus the Chicago White Sox...equaled the career high with 13 strikeouts on July 29 at Texas...became the first Tigers pitcher with multiple games of 13-or-more strikeouts in a single season since Mickey Lolich posted three such games during the 1971 season.
- Selected both the American League Pitcher of the Month and Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May -- compiled a 5-0 record, 1.52 ERA (41.1IP/7ER) and 56 strikeouts in six starts during the month...led the league with 56 strikeouts during May, while he tied for the lead with five wins, finished second with a 1.52 ERA and third with a .178 batting average against (26x146)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Verlander was the first major league pitcher to go undefeated in a month with as many as 56 strikeouts since Boston's Pedro Martinez did so in July of 2002...Martinez finished 5-0 with 59 strikeouts in 42.1 innings pitched for the Red Sox that month...Jack Morris is the only other Tigers pitcher to ever have a month with such numbers as he finished 6-0 with 56 strikeouts in 54.0 innings pitched in August of 1983...prior to Verlander, Steve Sparks was the last Tigers pitcher to earn American League Pitcher of the Month honors, doing so in August of 2000.
- Went the distance to earn the win over the White Sox on June 10 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field -- fanned nine batters in the win to bring his season total to 106 through his first 13 starts of the season...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he tied the franchise record for the fewest games to reach 100 strikeouts in a season, matching Mickey Lolich in 1969...Lolich fanned 103 batters in his first 13 outings (12 starts) of the 1969 season.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for June after he finished 2-1 with a 2.91 ERA (34.0IP/11ER) in five starts -- sixth in the American League with 34 strikeouts during the month.
- Fanned 11 batters and did not issue a walk on July 7 versus Kansas City -- became the first Tigers pitcher to strike out at least 10 batters and not issue a walk since Jeff Robinson fanned 10 and did not issue a walk on June 20, 1988 against the New York Yankees.
- Posted six strikeouts on July 18 against New York at Yankee Stadium to run his season total to 155 strikeouts in his first 20 starts of the season -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 155 strikeouts established a Tigers record for the most strikeouts by a pitcher in his first 20 outings of the season...eclipsed the old mark of 151 strikeouts established by Mickey Lolich in 1969.
- Tossed his third complete game of the season on July 24 versus the Chicago White Sox -- did not allow a run as he loaded the bases with no one out in the ninth inning and according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the first time a major league starting pitcher pitched out of a bases-loaded, no-outs situation in the ninth inning-or-later without allowing a run since Seattle's Mike Moore did so in Kansas City on September 16, 1985...marked his second complete game of the season against the White Sox and he became the first Tigers pitcher with two complete games in a season against the same team since Mark Redman went the distance twice against the Indians in 2002.
- Did not issue a walk as he matched a career high with 13 strikeouts on July 29 at Texas -- became the first Tigers pitcher to fan at least 13 batters and not issue a walk in a game since Mickey Lolich did so on July 31, 1971 versus California...Lolich fanned 14 batters as he failed to walk a batter in 12.0 innings of work.
- Finished 4-2 with a 2.57 ERA (42.0IP/12ER) in six starts during July to earn Tigers Pitcher of the Month honors -- led the American League with 48 strikeouts during July, while he tied for second with four wins and finished seventh with a 2.57 ERA.
- Fanned 10 batters on August 19 versus Seattle.
- Third in the American League with 43 strikeouts during August.
- Recorded 11 strikeouts on September 24 at Cleveland.
- Compiled a 3-2 record and 3.74 ERA (43.1IP/18ER) in six starts during September -- topped the American League with 49 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for eighth with three wins.
- Limited righthanded batters to a .237 (94x397) batting average -- 10th-lowest batting average against righthanded batters in the American League...lefties hit .248 (125x505) with Verlander on the mound.
- Compiled a 10-2 record and 2.81 ERA (115.1IP/36ER) in 16 starts at home -- third in the American League with a 2.81 ERA at home...his 10 wins equaled his own Comerica Park single-season record (also won 10 games in 2007)... finished 9-7 with a 4.04 ERA (124.2IP/56ER) in 19 starts on the road.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 232



- Posted a 10-4 record and 3.38 ERA (122.1IP/46ER) in 19 starts prior to the All-Star break -- fanned 149 batters prior to the All-Star break, marking the most by a Tigers pitcher prior to the All-Star break since Mickey Lolich posted 156 strikeouts in 1972...finished 9-5 with a 3.52 ERA (117.2IP/46ER) in 16 starts following the All-Star break.

Started a career-high 33 games during his third full season with the Tigers in **2008** -- tied for fifth in the American League with the 33 games started.

- Led the American League with 17 losses, while he finished third with 14 hit batsmen, tied for third with 87 walks and tied for fifth with 108 earned runs allowed.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on March 31 versus Kansas City -- did not figure in the decision after allowing four runs in six innings of work.
- Suffered a loss in four straight starts April 27-May 14, establishing a career-long losing streak -- matched the career-long four-game losing streak twice during the season, July 26-August 11 and August 27-September 20.
- His loss on May 14 at Kansas City dropped his record to begin the season to 1-7 -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the fourth pitcher to start a season with a 1-7 record (or worse) following a season in which the pitcher was at least 12 games over the .500 mark...Verlander joined Eddie Cicotte in 1918 (28-12 in 1917), Jim Kaat in 1967 (25-13 in 1966) and Luis Tiant in 1969 (21-9 in 1968).
- Went the distance on June 11 versus the Chicago White Sox -- limited the White Sox to one run on four hits.
- Compiled a season-best six-game winning streak June 11-July 20, compiling a 2.30 ERA (54.2IP/14ER) over the eight-start stretch.
- Limited opponents to two earned runs-or-fewer in eight straight starts June 11-July 20, marking the second-longest such streak by an American League pitcher in 2008 -- Oakland's Justin Duchscherer's stretch of 11 straight starts May 24-July 20 was the only such streak longer than Verlander's...Verlander's streak was the longest by a Tigers pitcher during a single season since Dave Rozema also posted eight straight starts June 2-July 16, 1977.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on June 22 at San Diego -- marked the fourth time during his career he has posted 10-or-more strikeouts.
- Posted a 2-1 record and 2.73 ERA (33.0IP/10ER) in five starts during June -- fifth in the American League with a .197 (24x122) batting average against during June, while he tied for eighth with 34 strikeouts.
- Dropped eight of his 10 decisions over an 11-start stretch July 26-September 20, compiling a 6.98 ERA (59.1IP/46ER).
- Tied for the lead in the American League with four wins during July, while he tied for seventh with 35 strikeouts.
- Finished 1-3 with a 7.13 ERA (24.0IP/19ER) in five starts during September -- his 7.13 ERA marked the highest ERA he has compiled in any single month during his major league career.
- Compiled a 7-9 record and 4.15 ERA (128.0IP/59ER) in 20 starts prior to the All-Star break...finished 4-8 with a 6.04 ERA (73.0IP/49ER) in 13 starts following the All-Star break.

Completed his second full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2007**, leading the club's pitching staff with 18 wins, 201.2 innings pitched and 183 strikeouts.

- Led the American League with a .750 winning percentage, while he finished fifth with a .233 batting average against and 8.08 hits per nine innings, tied for sixth with 18 wins, eighth with 8.2 strikeouts per nine innings and 10th with 183 strikeouts.
- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad, his first career selection.
- Won 18 games for the Tigers -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the sixth pitcher to win at least 17 games in the season after winning the Rookie of the Year Award...joined Don Newcombe (1950), Herb Score (1956), Gary Peters (1964), Fernando Valenzuela (1982) and Dwight Gooden (1985) in accomplishing the feat.
- Became the first Tigers pitcher to post at least 17 wins in consecutive seasons since Jack Morris did so in 1986-87.
- Received 7.32 runs per nine innings, tops in the American League.
- Rated as possessing the best fastball and second-best curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Recorded a quality start in each of his first four starts of the season April 6-22 -- along with Jeremy Bonderman, it marked the first time a Tigers pitcher had done so since Steve Sparks posted a quality start in each of his first four starts April 3-19, 2002.
- Held the opposition to three earned runs-or-fewer in each of his first 10 starts April 6-May 26 -- longest such streak by a Tigers pitcher to begin the season since David Wells did so in 12 straight starts to open the 1993 season.
- Seventh in the American League with a .208 (22x106) batting average against during April, while he was 10th with a 2.79 ERA (29.0IP/9ER).
- Won four straight starts May 4-20, compiling a 2.57 ERA (28.0IP/8ER).
- Finished 4-1 with a 3.92 ERA (39.0IP/17ER) in six starts during May -- tied for second in the American League with four wins during the month.
- Did not allow a run in 17.0 innings over a three-start stretch June 6-17.
- Won four straight starts June 6-23, posting a 1.24 ERA (29.0IP/4ER).
- Fired the first no-hitter in Comerica Park history on June 12 versus Milwaukee, the sixth no-hitter in Tigers history -- fanned a career-best 12 batters in the outing...first no-hitter in club history since Jack Morris on April 7, 1984 against

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 233



the Chicago White Sox at Comiskey Park and the first no-hitter thrown by a Tigers pitcher in Detroit since Virgil Trucks on May 15, 1952 versus Washington at Briggs Stadium.

- Earned American League Player of the Week honors for June 11-17, marking the second time he has garnered the award -- became just the second Tigers pitcher to capture the honor more than once, joining Jack Morris who earned the award three times with Detroit...won both of his starts during the week, compiling a 1.80 ERA (15.0IP/3ER) and fanning 18 batters.
- Fanned 11 batters on June 23 at Atlanta -- posted a third game with double-digit strikeouts on September 1 at Oakland, striking out 10 batters...first Tigers pitcher to post three games with double-digit strikeout totals in a season since both Jack Morris and Jeff Robinson did so three times during the 1988 season.
- Garnered Tigers Pitcher of the Month honors for June after compiling a 4-1 record and 2.65 ERA (34.0IP/10ER) in five starts -- led all American League pitchers with a .168 (20x119) batting average against during the month, while he tied for second with four wins, finished sixth with 40 strikeouts and 10th with a 2.65 ERA.
- Tied for 11th in the American League with 30 strikeouts during July -- posted a 2-1 record and 4.50 ERA (32.0IP/16ER) in five starts during the month.
- Compiled a 6-1 record and 3.07 ERA (44.0IP/15ER) over a seven-start stretch August 11-September 12.
- Tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September after compiling a 4-1 record and 3.20 ERA (39.1IP/14ER) in six starts -- tied for second in the American League with four wins during the month, while he finished sixth with 37 strikeouts and tied for seventh with 39.1 innings pitched.
- Compiled a 10-3 record and 3.14 ERA (109.0IP/38ER) in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break -- third in the American League with a .213 (86x403) batting average against before the break, while he tied for fourth with 10 wins and finished seventh with a 3.14 ERA...finished 8-3 with a 4.27 ERA (92.2IP/44ER) in 15 starts following the break -- tied for sixth in the league with eight wins following the break, while he tied for eighth with 86 strikeouts.
- Posted a 10-3 record and 3.74 ERA (106.0IP/44ER) in 17 starts at Comerica Park -- his 10 wins marked the most by a pitcher during a single season at Comerica Park...went 8-3 with a 3.57 ERA (95.2IP/38ER) in 15 starts on the road.
- Topped all American League pitchers with 17 wild pitches and 19 hit batters.

Registered 17 wins for the Tigers during his rookie campaign in **2006**, the most wins by a Tigers rookie pitcher since Mark Fidrych won 19 games in 1976...established a franchise record for rookie righthanded pitchers with 124 strikeouts.

- Named the American League Rookie of the Year by the BBWAA, becoming the fourth Tigers player to earn the honor and the first since Lou Whitaker in 1978...named the American League Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News* and Major League Rookie of the Year by *Baseball America*...tabbed the American League Outstanding Rookie in the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Tabbed the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association Tigers Rookie of the Year.
- Selected to the TOPPS Rookie All-Star squad.
- Tied for fourth in the American League with 17 wins, while he tied for seventh with a 3.63 ERA.
- Led all league rookies with 17 wins, 30 games started and 186.0 innings pitched, while he was second with 124 strikeouts.
- Second among all league pitchers with eight pickoffs.
- Rated as possessing the second-best fastball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned his first major league win on April 8 at Texas after blanking the Rangers on two hits over seven innings.
- Finished 3-2 with a 3.52 ERA (30.2IP/12ER) in five starts during April -- tied for sixth in the league with a .211 (24x114) batting average against during the month, while he tied for ninth with three wins.
- Posted a 20.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch May 17-27 -- longest such streak by a Tigers rookie pitcher since Victor Santos posted a 25.0-inning scoreless streak April 11-May 18, 2001.
- Fired a five-hit shutout on May 22 at Kansas City, becoming the first Tigers rookie to toss a shutout since Andy Van Hekken did so on September 3, 2002 versus Cleveland.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for May 22-28 with Tampa Bay's Carl Crawford -- won both of his starts during the week, posting a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP/1ER)...joined Tony Clark (1996) as only the second club rookie to earn the honor.
- Tabbed the American League Rookie of the Month for May after posting a 4-1 record and 1.73 ERA (36.1IP/7ER) in five starts -- tied for second in the league with four wins during the month, while he was third with a 1.73 ERA.
- Won seven straight decisions June 17-August 1, compiling a 1.93 ERA (51.1IP/11ER) over the eight-start stretch.
- Worked six-or-more innings, while limiting the opposition to one run-or-fewer, in five straight starts June 28-July 26 -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he was the first rookie pitcher dating back to 1973 in the American League to post such a streak...New York's Dwight Gooden was the last National League rookie pitcher to do so, accomplishing the feat in 1984.
- Led all American League pitchers with a 1.01 ERA (26.2IP/3ER) in four starts during July -- second among league pitchers with a .175 (17x97) batting average against during the month, while he tied for 10th with three wins.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 234



- Dropped five of his final eight decisions August 11-September 24 -- posted a 5.86 ERA (50.2IP/33ER) over the nine-start stretch.
- Registered an 8-3 record and 3.31 ERA (87.0IP/32ER) in 14 starts at Comerica Park -- 10th among all league pitchers with a 3.31 ERA at home...finished 9-6 with a 3.91 ERA (99.0IP/43ER) in 16 starts on the road.
- Compiled a 10-4 record and 3.01 ERA (110.2IP/37ER) in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break -- tied for fourth in the American League with 10 wins before the break, while he was fifth with a 3.01 ERA...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first Tigers rookie pitcher to reach 10 wins prior to the All-Star break (dating back to the inception of the game in 1933)...finished 7-5 with a 4.54 ERA (75.1IP/38ER) in 13 starts after the All-Star break.
- Made his first postseason start in Game Two of the American League Division Series against the Yankees on October 5, becoming the first Tigers rookie pitcher to start a postseason game since Ed Summers started Game Four of the 1908 World Series against the Chicago Cubs.
- Earned the win in Game Two of the American League Championship Series on October 11 at Oakland -- according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first Tigers rookie pitcher to earn the win as a starter in the postseason.

In his first professional season, he saw action with Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie in **2005**.
- Combined for a 1.29 ERA (118.2IP/17ER) in his 20 starts with Lakeland and Erie -- tops among all minor league pitchers.
- Tabbed to *Baseball America's* first-team minor league All-Star squad...garnered a spot on the publication's high Single A All-Star squad as well.
- Selected to the Florida State League's midseason All-Star squad.
- Named the best pitching prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball, breaking pitch and control in the Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned a spot on the U.S. Team for the Futures Game held at Comerica Park prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game -- tossed a scoreless inning as he started for the U.S. Team.
- Won five straight decisions over a six-start stretch April 12-May 14, posting a 1.32 ERA (41.0IP/6ER).
- Fanned a season-best 12 batters in a win versus Sarasota on April 28 -- matched the high with 12 strikeouts at Daytona on May 14.
- Selected as the Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for April 25-May 1 for his efforts on April 28 versus Sarasota.
- Had his option transferred from Lakeland to Erie on June 20 -- at the time of his promotion, he was leading the Florida State League with nine wins, a 1.67 ERA and 104 strikeouts.
- Began his stint in Double A with 24.2 scoreless innings over a six-start stretch June 21-July 28 -- allowed his first run in the fourth inning at Trenton on July 28.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Erie to start the night game of a day-night doubleheader July 4 at Cleveland -- took the loss in his major league debut after allowing four runs on seven hits in 5.1 innings.
- Optioned back to Erie following the start, only to return to start in a similar situation for Detroit on July 23 versus Minnesota -- suffered the loss in that start as well after allowing five runs on eight hits in six innings pitched.
- Returned to Erie after being optioned back by the Tigers following his start on July 23.
- Left his start after three innings on August 2 versus Altoona with tightness in his right shoulder -- shut down after an examination by Dr. Kyle Anderson in Detroit revealed minor posterior capsular inflammation in his right shoulder caused by fatigue.
- Landed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on August 4 with the shoulder tightness.
- Named the top prospect in the Tigers organization and second-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Rated as possessing the best fastball and curveball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Did not pitch after being selected by the Tigers in the first round (second overall pick) of the June **2004** draft.
- Signed a five-year contract on October 25.
- Named the 22nd-best righthanded starting pitcher prospect in baseball following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Named the third-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Rated as possessing the best curveball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Lakeland, FL during the offseason.
- Tabbed as the Colonial Athletic Association's rookie of the year as a freshman at Old Dominion University in **2002** -- finished 7-6 with a 1.90 ERA (113.2IP/24ER) and 137 strikeouts in 15 games...led the Colonial Athletic Association with a 1.90 ERA.
- Selected as a First-Team Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and *Baseball America* in **2002**.
- Named the top prospect in the Coastal Plain League by *Baseball America* during the summer of **2002** after compiling a 1-4 record, 2.68 ERA (40.1IP/12ER) and 54 strikeouts in seven games for Wilson.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 235





- An All-Colonial Athletic Association selection as a sophomore at Old Dominion University in **2003** after posting a 7-6 record and 2.40 ERA (116.1IP/31ER) in 15 games -- led the Colonial Athletic Association with 139 strikeouts.
- Was a *Collegiate Baseball* pre-season All-American selection in **2003**.
- Saw action with Team USA during the summer of **2003**, finishing 5-1 with a 1.29 ERA to help lead the club to the silver medal at the Pan American Games -- tabbed a Second-Team Summer All-American by *Baseball America*.
- Compiled a 7-6 record and 3.49 ERA (105.2IP/41ER) in 16 games as a junior at Old Dominion University in **2004** -- earned First-Team All-Colonial Athletic Association honors, as well as being selected Old Dominion University's Alumni Association Male Athlete of the Year.
- One of 10 finalists for the Roger Clemens Award as the nation's top collegiate pitcher in **2004**.
- Tied for second among all NCAA Division I pitchers in **2004** with 12.9 strikeouts per nine innings, while he finished fifth with 151 strikeouts -- established a single-season school record with 151 strikeouts.
- Pre-season All-American by *Baseball America* in **2004**...rated by the publication as possessing the best fastball among all college draft-eligible prospects.
- Set Old Dominion University's and the Colonial Athletic Association's career record with 427 strikeouts.
- The Major League Baseball Players Trust contributed $10,000 to the Michigan Humane Society and $10,000 to Bon Secours Richmond Healthcare Foundation in recognition of him being named the **2006** American League Outstanding Rookie in the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Selected to the Coastal Plain League's All-Decade team in **2007**.
- The Major League Baseball Players Trust contributed $35,000 to the John D. Dingell Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Detroit and $35,000 to Veterans Affairs Ann Arbor Healthcare System in Ann Arbor in recognition of him being named the **2011** Major League Baseball Player of the Year and American League Outstanding Pitcher in the Players Choice Award balloting ...Verlander added his own contribution to bring the total donated to each hospital to $50,000.
- Partnered with the Detroit Tigers Foundation, an affiliate of Ilitch Charities in **2013** to announce a commitment of $1 million to launch an initiative called Wins for Warriors that will support the mental health and emotional well-being of Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans and their families in Detroit, Richmond and Norfolk.
- Named the recipient of the inaugural Bob Feller Act of Valor Award for his dedication to our service men and women in **2013**.
- Participates in the Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Programs, participated in the 2014 Charity Fantasy Football Draft, continued Verlander's Victory for Veterans, and attended "Keeping Kids in the Game", the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.
- Named the **2014** Detroit Tigers nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award.
- Recommended/signed by Bill Buck for the Tigers.




## JUSTIN B. VERLANDER'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Lakeland | 9-2 | 1.67 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 86.0 | 70 | 305 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 104 | 8 | 2 | .230 |
| | Erie | 2-0 | 0.28 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.2 | 11 | 107 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 1 | .103 |
| | **DETROIT** | **0-2** | **7.15** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **11.1** | **15** | **48** | **9** | **9** | **1** | **1** | **5** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **.313** |
| 2006 | **DETROIT** | **17-9** | **3.63** | **30** | **30** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **186.0** | **187** | **703** | **78** | **75** | **21** | **6** | **60** | **124** | **5** | **1** | **.266** |
| 2007 | **DETROIT** | **18-6** | **3.66** | **32** | **32** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **201.2** | **181** | **776** | **88** | **82** | **20** | **19** | **67** | **183** | **17** | **2** | **.233** |
| 2008 | **DETROIT** | **11-17** | **4.84** | **33** | **33** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **201.0** | **195** | **769** | **119** | **108** | **18** | **14** | **87** | **163** | **6** | **3** | **.254** |
| 2009 | **DETROIT** | **19-9** | **3.45** | **35** | **35** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **240.0** | **219** | **902** | **99** | **92** | **20** | **6** | **63** | **269** | **8** | **4** | **.243** |
| 2010 | **DETROIT** | **18-9** | **3.37** | **33** | **33** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **224.1** | **190** | **834** | **89** | **84** | **14** | **6** | **71** | **219** | **11** | **2** | **.228** |
| 2011 | **DETROIT** | **24-5** | **2.40** | **34** | **34** | **4** | **2** | **0** | **251.0** | **174** | **904** | **73** | **67** | **24** | **3** | **57** | **250** | **7** | **2** | **.192** |
| 2012 | **DETROIT** | **17-8** | **2.64** | **33** | **33** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **238.1** | **192** | **884** | **81** | **70** | **19** | **5** | **60** | **239** | **2** | **1** | **.217** |
| 2013 | **DETROIT** | **13-12** | **3.46** | **34** | **34** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **218.1** | **212** | **838** | **94** | **84** | **19** | **4** | **75** | **217** | **3** | **1** | **.253** |
| 2014 | **DETROIT** | **15-12** | **4.54** | **32** | **32** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **206.0** | **223** | **812** | **114** | **104** | **18** | **5** | **65** | **159** | **5** | **1** | **.275** |
| 2015 | Toledo# | 0-0 | 3.24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 10 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .294 |
| | **DETROIT** | **5-8** | **3.38** | **20** | **20** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **133.1** | **113** | **493** | **56** | **50** | **13** | **3** | **32** | **113** | **2** | **0** | **.229** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 11-2 | 1.42 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 127.0 | 91 | 446 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 28 | 148 | 8 | 3 | .204 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 157-97 | 3.52 | 318 | 318 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 2111.1 | 1901 | 7963 | 900 | 825 | 187 | 72 | 642 | 1943 | 67 | 17 | .239 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 236



## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the first round (second overall) of the June 2004 draft
- On disabled list, August 4-September 6, 2005 (shoulder tightness)
- On disabled list, April 8-June 13 (right triceps strain)

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | AL/San Francisco | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| 2009 | AL/St. Louis - did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | AL/Los Angeles | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| 2011 | AL/Arizona - did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | AL/Kansas City | 0-1 | 45.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .571 |
| 2013 | AL/New York (NL) - did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS | | 0-1 | 18.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .471 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DET vs. NYY | 0-0 | 5.06 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .318 |
| 2011 | DET vs. NYY | 1-0 | 5.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .188 |
| 2012 | DET vs. OAK | 2-0 | 0.56 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16.0 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .130 |
| 2013 | DET vs. OAK | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 6 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .118 |
| 2014 | DET vs. BAL | 0-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | 4-0 | 2.15 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.1 | 32 | 180 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 64 | 1 | 0 | .178 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DET vs. OAK | 1-0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .304 |
| 2011 | DET vs. TEX | 1-1 | 5.56 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 13 | 47 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .277 |
| 2012 | DET vs. NYY | 1-0 | 1.08 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .107 |
| 2013 | DET vs. BOS | 0-1 | 1.13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| LCS TOTALS | | 3-2 | 3.55 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.0 | 27 | 126 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 1 | .214 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DET vs. STL | 0-2 | 5.73 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 12 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .273 |
| 2012 | DET vs. SF | 0-1 | 11.25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| WORLD SERIES TOTALS | | 0-3 | 7.20 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 18 | 62 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .290 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Career | .063 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 318 | 384 | 130 | 224 | 30 | 25 | .922 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 12 - July 21-September 18, 2011
**Longest Losing Streak:** 4 (three times) - last, August 27-September 20, 2008
**Strikeouts:** 14 (twice) - last, August 6, 2012 vs. New York Yankees
**Walks:** 7 - August 16, 2006 at Boston
**Innings (starter):** 9.0 (19 times) - last, August 26, 2015 vs. Los Angeles Angels.
**Low-Hit Game (CG):** 0 (twice) - last, May 7, 2011 at Toronto

## 10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (29)

June 12, 2007 vs. Milwaukee (12)
June 22, 2008 at San Diego (10)
May 14, 2009 at Minnesota (13)
August 19, 2009 vs. Seattle (10)
July 3, 2010 vs. Seattle (10)
September 29, 2010 at Cleveland (10)
June 25, 2011 vs. Arizona (14)
August 6, 2012 vs. New York Yankees (14)
April 18, 2013 at Seattle (12)
September 29, 2013 at Miami (10)
June 23, 2007 at Atlanta (11)
May 3, 2009 vs. Cleveland (11)
July 7, 2009 vs. Kansas City (11)
September 24, 2009 at Cleveland (11)
September 12, 2010 vs. Baltimore (11)
June 9, 2011 vs. Seattle (10)
August 11, 2011 at Cleveland (10)
August 23, 2012 vs. Toronto (12)
May 27, 2013 vs. Pittsburgh (13)
July 29, 2015 at Tampa Bay (10)
September 1, 2007 at Oakland (10)
May 8, 2009 at Cleveland (11)
July 29, 2009 at Texas (13)
June 16, 2010 vs. Washington (11)
September 24, 2010 vs. Minnesota (11)
June 14, 2011 vs. Cleveland (12)
May 18, 2012 vs. Pittsburgh (12)
September 2, 2012 vs. Chicago White Sox (11)
September 23, 2013 at Minnesota (12)

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 237





# ALEX WILSON

**Born:** November 3, 1986
**Birthplace:** Dhahran, Saudi Arabia
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 2.038
**Opening Day Age:** 29
**Residence:** Hurricane, WV
**Height/Weight:** 6-0/215
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers along with Yoenis Cespedes and Gabe Speier in exchange for Rick Porcello on December 11, 2014

@WillyWilson18

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 30**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2015** season with the Tigers and compiled a 3-3 record with two saves, a 2.19 ERA (70.0IP/17ER) and 38 strikeouts in 59 appearances.

- Ranked 10th among American League relievers with a 2.28 ERA (67.0IP/17ER), while he was tied for 11th with 67.0 innings pitched.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season, pitching in four games and posting a 1-0 record with three saves, a 0.00 ERA (5.1IP/0ER) and five strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on April 23.
- Made his Tigers debut on April 24 against Cleveland, entering in the fourth inning out of the bullpen -- in 3.0 innings of work, he allowed one run on two hits with one strikeout.
- Named Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May after posting a 1-1 record with a 0.86 ERA (21.0IP/2ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Recorded his first win as a Tiger on May 21 vs. Houston after tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief with two strikeouts in extra innings.
- Made the first start of his major league career on May 27 vs. Oakland, throwing 3.0 scoreless innings with one walk and one strikeout.
- Finished the month of June with a 0-2 record, a 1.69 ERA (16.0IP/3ER) and eight strikeouts in 13 appearances.
- Earned the first save of his major league career on July 30 at Baltimore, throwing 1.2 scoreless innings with one hit allowed and one strikeout...marked the first five-out save by a Tigers pitcher since Joaquin Benoit on August 14, 2013 at Chicago White Sox -- also recorded a save on August 5 vs. Kansas City.
- Threw 12 consecutive scoreless outings (11.2IP) from July 11-August 6...posted a 1-0 record with two saves and seven strikeouts during the stretch.
- Posted a 3-2 record with one save, a 1.72 ERA (36.2IP/7ER) and 23 strikeouts in 32 games at Comerica Park...went 0-1 with one save, a 2.70 ERA (33.1IP/10ER) and 15 strikeouts on the road.
- Compiled a 1-3 record with a 2.14 ERA (46.1IP/11ER) and 27 strikeouts in 31 games prior to the All-Star break...went 2-0 with two saves, a 2.28 ERA (23.2IP/6ER) and 11 strikeouts in 28 appearances after the All-Star break.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .222 (26x117) average...righthanders batted .252 (35x139) against him this season.

Appeared in 18 games with Boston in **2014** over four separate stints at the major league level.

- Assigned to Triple A Pawtucket to begin the season.
- Did not allow a run in his first nine games to begin the season (9.0IP).
- Did not allow a run in 26 of 35 games with Triple A Pawtucket, leading the team with six relief wins and six holds.
- Recalled by Boston from Pawtucket on April 23 -- optioned back that same day.
- Recalled by Boston from Pawtucket on May 23 -- optioned back to Pawtucket on May 25.
- Recalled by Boston from Pawtucket on May 28.
- Allowed the first home run of his major league career on May 31 versus Tampa Bay...had not allowed a home run in the first 27 games of his major league career.
- Optioned back to Pawtucket by Boston on May 31.
- Recalled by Boston from Pawtucket on August 1 -- optioned back to Pawtucket on August 2.
- Recalled by Boston from Pawtucket for the remainder of the season on August 10.



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 238



- Limited opponents to a .198 (20x101) batting average with the Red Sox.
- Earned his only win of the season on August 16 versus Houston.
- Retired 24 consecutive batters from August 14-23.
- Tossed a career-high 3.2 innings on August 23 versus Seattle -- did not allow a run and allowed just one batter to reach base.
- Compiled a 1-0 record, a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP/2ER) and 10 strikeouts in seven games during August.
- Posted a 1-0 record, and a 1.91 ERA (28.1IP/6ER) in 18 games over four separate stints with Boston.

Made his major league debut with Boston in **2013**, appearing in 26 games at the major league level.
- Assigned to Triple A Pawtucket to begin the season.
- Recalled by Boston from Pawtucket on April 10.
- Made his major league debut on April 11 versus Baltimore, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning -- became the first Saudi Arabian-born pitcher to appear in a major league game.
- Did not allow a run over his first six major league appearances from April 11-27 (6.0IP)...became the first Red Sox pitcher to not allow a run in their first six games since Ed Phillips did so in 1970.
- Tossed a career-high 2.2 innings on May 3 at Texas and June 13 at Baltimore.
- Earned his first major league win on May 17 at Minnesota.
- Sidelined for the remainder of the season on July 9 with a right thumb sprain.
- Assigned to Triple A Pawtucket on two separate injury rehabilitation assignments -- posted a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP/2ER) in those games.
- Appeared in four playoff games with Triple A Pawtucket -- earned the win in Game One of the International League's Governor's Cup Finals at Durham.
- Underwent surgery on his right thumb on October 17...the procedure was performed by Dr. Thomas George in Cleveland, OH.

Spent the entire **2012** season with Triple A Pawtucket.
- Tabbed the 11th-best prospect in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*...also named as having the Red Sox best fastball and slider by the publication.
- Ranked third among all International League relievers with 9.46 strikeouts per nine innings and three balks.
- Made three starts to begin the season before being moved to the bullpen for the remainder of the season.
- Fanned five batters in 4.2 perfect innings over four playoff games during Pawtucket's route to the Governors' Cup Championship.

Named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year after splitting the **2011** season between Double A Portland and Triple A Pawtucket.
- Ranked second in the Red Sox system with 10 wins and 123 strikeouts, while he was third with 133.0 innings pitched.
- Named a MiLB.com organization All-Star.
- Assigned to Double A Portland to begin the season.
- Selected to participate in the Eastern League All-Star game and named the Sea Dogs' Pitcher of the Year in fan voting.
- Allowed three earned runs-or-fewer in 19 of 21 starts with Double A Portland.
- Had his contract transferred to Triple A Pawtucket on August 16.
- Fanned 24 batters in 21.0 innings with Triple A Pawtucket...allowed three-runs-or-less in all four of his starts.
- Appeared in one game with Pawtucket during the postseason, allowing three runs over 7.0 innings of work versus Lehigh Valley.

Split his first full season of professional baseball in **2010** with Single A Salem and Double A Portland.
- Rated as possessing the best slider in the Red Sox farm system following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 27 games started, while he was fifth with 106 strikeouts.
- Selected to the Carolina League's midseason All-Star squad.
- Assigned to Single A Salem to begin the season.
- Sidelined June 5-15 with a right ankle contusion.
- Posted 3.40 ERA (55.2IP/21ER) and 50 strikeouts over 11 starts with Salem -- allowed two earned runs-or-fewer in eight of his 11 starts.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Portland on June 15.
- Posted a 3-0 record and a 2.66 ERA (23.2IP/7ER) in four starts from July 7-22.
- Recorded eight strikeouts in back-to-back starts August 22 at New Hampshire and September 1 versus Binghamton.
- Sidelined August 2-10 with a left foot contusion.

Selected by the Red Sox in the second round of the June **2009** draft and made his professional debut with Single A Lowell.
- Led all short-season pitchers with a 0.50 ERA (36.0IP/2ER) (min. 30.0IP).

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 239



- Limited opponents to a .085 (10x118) batting average.
- Fanned seven batters in 3.0 innings during his only postseason appearances.
- Rated as the number nine prospect in the New York-Penn League following the season by *Baseball America* -- also rated as having the best slider in Boston's farm system.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Hurricane, WV during the offseason with his wife, Kristin, son, Jhett, and daughter, Rosie.

- Visited patients at the Detroit Veterans Affairs Medical Center; participates in the Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Dreams Come True Programs; attended Keeping Kids in the Game; participated in Baseball Fantasy Camp for Kids, the Tigers Winter Caravan and TigerFest.
- Attended Texas A&M University...went 6-6 with a 4.22 ERA (89.2IP/42ER) and two saves in 24 appearances (eight starts) as a junior in **2009**...earned All-Big 12 honorable mention in **2008** after fanning a team-high 120 batters and limiting opponents to a .237 (80x337) batting average.
- Pitched for Winthrop (SC) University in **2006** and **2007**...earned first-team All-Big South in **2007**...named Collegiate Baseball's National Freshman Pitcher of the Year in **2006** after winning 13 games.
- Pitched for Falmouth in the Cape Cod League in **2007** and **2008**.
- Attended Hurricane (WV) High School...named the Gatorade Player of the Year in **2005**.

## WILLIAM ALEXANDER WILSON'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Lowell | 0-1 | 0.50 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.0 | 10 | 118 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .085 |
| 2010 | Salem | 2-1 | 3.40 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.2 | 43 | 203 | 24 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 50 | 1 | 0 | .212 |
| | Portland | 4-5 | 6.66 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78.1 | 95 | 315 | 59 | 58 | 15 | 2 | 34 | 56 | 3 | 0 | .302 |
| 2011 | Portland | 9-4 | 3.05 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112.0 | 103 | 419 | 42 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 99 | 6 | 1 | .246 |
| | Pawtucket | 1-0 | 3.43 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 19 | 81 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .235 |
| 2012 | Pawtucket | 5-3 | 3.72 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 72.2 | 76 | 281 | 40 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 78 | 4 | 3 | .270 |
| 2013 | Pawtucket | 3-1 | 3.71 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 17 | 65 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .262 |
| | **Boston** | **1-1** | **4.88** | **26** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **27.2** | **34** | **111** | **16** | **15** | **0** | **1** | **14** | **22** | **1** | **0** | **.306** |
| 2014 | Pawtucket | 6-1 | 4.35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41.1 | 38 | 153 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 40 | 0 | 0 | .248 |
| | **Boston** | **1-0** | **1.91** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **28.1** | **20** | **101** | **8** | **6** | **3** | **2** | **5** | **19** | **1** | **0** | **.198** |
| 2015 | Toledo | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.1 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| | **DETROIT** | **3-3** | **2.19** | **59** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **70.0** | **61** | **256** | **19** | **17** | **5** | **2** | **11** | **38** | **2** | **0** | **.238** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 31-16 | 3.77 | 158 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 439.1 | 405 | 1654 | 204 | 184 | 36 | 7 | 162 | 401 | 17 | 4 | .245 |
| DETROIT TOTALS | | 3-3 | 2.19 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 70.0 | 61 | 256 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 38 | 2 | 0 | .238 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-4 | 2.71 | 103 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 126.0 | 115 | 468 | 43 | 38 | 8 | 5 | 30 | 79 | 4 | 0 | .246 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Boston in the second round (77th overall) of the June 2009 draft
- On disabled list, June 6-15, 2010 (right ankle contusion)
- On disabled list, August 2-11, 2010 (left foot contusion)
- On disabled list, July 9-November 4, 2013 (right thumb sprain)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Boston along with Yoenis Cespedes and Gabe Speier in exchange for Rick Porcello on December 11, 2014

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 103 | 32 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .969 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 2 (twice) - last, August 6-September 25, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 3 - May 24-June 30, 2015
**Strikeouts:** 4 - August 30, 2014 vs. Tampa Bay
**Walks:** 2 (twice) - last, August 6, 2015 vs. Kansas City
**Innings (starter):** 3.0 - May 27, 2015 at Oakland
**Innings (relief):** 3.2 (three times) - last, May 30, 2015 at Los Angeles (AL)

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 240





# JUSTIN WILSON

**Born:** August 18, 1987
**Birthplace:** Anaheim, CA
**Bats/Throws:** L/L
**Major League Service:** 3.035
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Residence:** Clovis, CA
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/203
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Acquired by the Tigers from New York (AL) in exchange for Luis Cessa and Chad Green on December 9, 2015.

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 38**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Established a career high with 74 appearances in **2015** with the New York Yankees.

- Finished the season tied for second in the American League with 74 appearances.
- Allowed just seven of his 44 inherited runners (15.9%) to score, which ranked second in the American League and fifth in the majors -- retired 54-of-74 (73.0%) first batters faced.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 27 vs. Tampa Bay, throwing a scoreless inning with one strikeout.
- Recorded 10 straight scoreless appearances from April 17-May 7, a stretch that spanned 6.2 innings.
- Threw a season-high 2.0 innings on June 14 at Baltimore, striking out three batters -- the outing was his longest since May 15, 2014 with Pittsburgh at Milwaukee.
- Had a career-long 13.1 inning scoreless stretch from May 26-June 27.
- Appeared in 12 games during July and went 1-0 with a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP/2ER) and 13 strikeouts.
- Struck out a career-high tying four batters in 1.1 innings on September 19 at the New York Mets.
- Tossed 1.1 scoreless innings with one walk in the Yankees' Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .216 (32x148) batting average, while lefthanders hit .236 (17x72) against him.

Pitched in 70 games as a member of the Pittsburgh Pirates in **2014**.

- Posted a 3-4 record with a 4.20 ERA (60.0IP/28ER) and 61 strikeouts.
- Allowed six of his 27 inherited runners to score, while he retired 50-of-70 first batters faced.
- Appeared in 10 games during April and had a 1.86 ERA (9.2IP/2ER) with eight strikeouts.
- Allowed his first home run of the season to St. Louis' Matt Adams on July 7, snapping a homerless stretch of 52.2 innings (56 games) dating back to July 27, 2013.
- Over his final 21 appearances, posted a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP/4ER) with 11 hits allowed, five walks and 17 strikeouts.
- Threw 0.1 scoreless innings with one hit allowed and one walk in the Pirates' National League Wild Card Game loss to the Giants.
- Appeared in 40 games before the All-Star break and had a 3-1 record with a 4.89 ERA (35.0IP/19ER) and 37 strikeouts, while he went 0-3 with a 3.24 ERA (25.0IP/9ER) and 24 strikeouts in 30 outings after the All-Star break.
- Limited opponents to a .183 (13x71) batting average with runners in scoring position.

Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career as he spent the entire **2013** season with the Pirates.

- Pitched in 58 games and had a 6-1 record with a 2.08 ERA (73.2IP/17ER) and 59 strikeouts -- his 2.08 ERA was the second-lowest ERA among Pittsburgh rookie relievers since 1969, second only to Scott Sauerbeck's 2.00 ERA in 1999.
- Led National League rookie relief pitchers in ERA and wins, while he ranked fourth among all NL left-handed relievers in ERA and sixth in strikeouts.
- Pitched more than 1.0 inning in 24 of his 58 appearances and posted a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP/3ER) when pitching 2.0 innings-or-more (nine games).
- Threw a career-high 3.1 innings on April 15 vs. St. Louis, allowing two runs on one hit with two walks and one strikeout.
- Earned the first win of his major league career on April 21 vs. Atlanta, throwing 1.1 scoreless innings with one strikeout.
- In his first 22 appearances of the season from April 1-June 2, posted a 5-0 record with a 1.29 ERA (35.0IP/5ER) and 34 strikeouts.
- Recorded nine consecutive scoreless appearances from June 30-July 21, throwing 9.0 innings during the stretch.
- Appeared in 11 games during July and went 1-0 with a 1.64 ERA (11.0IP/2ER) and 10 strikeouts.
- Allowed a run in only four of his final 29 regular season outings, beginning on June 30 -- finished the stretch with a 1-0 record, a 1.84 ERA (29.1IP/6ER) and 20 strikeouts.
- Pitched in two games in the NLDS vs. St. Louis, posting a 3.38 ERA (2.2IP/1ER) -- retired each of the six batters he faced in Game 4 at PNC Park.
- Compiled a 4-0 record with a 1.80 ERA (40.0IP/8ER) and 28 strikeouts in 32 appearances at home, while he went 2-1 with a 2.41 ERA (33.2IP/9ER) and 31 strikeouts in 26 road outings.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .189 (33x175) batting average...lefthanders hit .200 (17x85) with him on the mound.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 241



Spent most of the 2012 season with Triple A Indianapolis, leading the team in strikeouts and starts.
- Made 29 appearances, including 25 starts, and had a 9-6 record with a 3.78 ERA (135.2IP/57ER) and 138 strikeouts.
- Made his major league debut with the Pirates, appearing in eight games and compiling a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP/1ER) with seven strikeouts.
- Led the International League with a .189 (91x481) batting average, while he ranked second with 138 strikeouts and fourth with a 1.16 WHIP -- ranked third among International League starters with 8.91 strikeouts per nine innings, while he was fifth with 10.90 baserunners allowed per nine innings.
- Became the fourth International League pitcher and first since 1946 to be involved in two no-hitters in the same season -- combined with two relief pitchers on a 2-0 no-hitter on April 29 at Durham, throwing the first 7.1 innings with two walks and nine strikeouts...also recorded a no hitter on August 9 vs. Charlotte, tossing 6.1 perfect innings and 8.0 hitless innings before the game was called due to rain.
- Earned International League Pitcher of the Week honors on April 30 and June 18.
- Won a season-high four straight decisions from June 11-July 24.
- Had his contract recalled from Triple A Indianapolis on August 20 -- made his major league debut that night at San Diego, throwing a scoreless inning with two hits allowed and three strikeouts.
- Optioned to Triple A Indianapolis by the Pirates on August 21.
- Recalled from Triple A Indianapolis by the Pirates on September 1 -- made seven appearances to end the season.

Led his team and ranked tied for fifth in the International League with 10 wins as he spent the entire 2011 season with Triple A Indianapolis.
- Started four games in April and had a 2-1 record with a 2.25 ERA (24.0IP/6ER) and 18 strikeouts.
- Won six straight starts from May 12-June 12 -- finished the stretch with a 2.75 ERA (36.0IP/11ER) and 24 strikeouts.
- Made eight consecutive relief appearances to finish the season -- earned the first save of his professional career on August 12 at Louisville and also had saves on August 22 vs. Lehigh Valley and August 26 at Columbus.
- Went 2-1 with three saves, a 3.21 ERA (14.0IP/5ER) and 16 strikeouts in nine relief outings, while he was 8-7 with a 4.24 ERA (110.1IP/52ER) and 78 strikeouts in 21 starts.

Ranked second in the Eastern League with 134 strikeouts and fourth with a 3.09 ERA (142.2IP/49ER) as he spent the entire 2010 season with Double A Altoona.
- His 134 strikeouts were the second most in Altoona history behind Ian Snell's 142 strikeouts in 2004.
- Earned the win in his first start at Double A on April 12 vs. Richmond, allowing one run on five hits with one walk and four strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Struck out 10 batters and allowed one unearned run in 6.0 innings on May 23 at Erie.
- Allowed two earned runs-or-less in six straight starts from May 2-May 28 -- posted a 2-3 record with a 1.38 ERA (32.2IP/5ER) and 36 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Made the first relief appearance of his professional career on July 5 vs. Binghamton, tossing 5.0 scoreless innings with four hits allowed, one walk and three strikeouts.
- Established season highs with 8.0 innings pitched and 11 strikeouts on August 14 vs. New Hampshire -- named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week following the start.
- Earned Eastern League Playoff Most Valuable Player honors after starting game three in each of the two rounds of the playoffs and going 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA (13.0IP/0ER) and 10 strikeouts -- led Altoona to the Eastern League title.

Completed his first season of professional baseball in 2009 with Single A Lynchburg, starting 26 games.
- Finished the season with a 6-8 record, a 4.50 ERA (116.0IP/58ER) and 94 strikeouts -- led the team in starts and strikeouts.
- Made his professional debut on April 10 vs. Potomac and earned the win after allowing three runs on three hits with two walks and four strikeouts in 5.0 innings.
- Threw a season-high 7.0 scoreless innings and struck out a season-best 11 batters on August 16 vs. Myrtle Beach.
- Allowed one earned run-or-less in six straight starts from July 19-August 16 -- posted a 3-1 record with a 0.81 ERA (33.1IP/3ER) and 29 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Helped Lynchburg to the Carolina League title, starting two games and compiling a 1-1 record with a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP/2ER) and 12 strikeouts.

Selected by the Pirates in the fifth round of the June 2008 draft, but did not play that season.

**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS**

Resides in Clovis, CA during the offseason with his wife, Amanda, and their daughter, Etta.
- Earned the win in the deciding game of the 2008 College World Series for Fresno State against Georgia, throwing eight innings and allowing one run.
- Earned All-WAC first team honors as a sophomore in 2007.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 242



## JUSTIN J. WILSON'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Lynchburg | 6-8 | 4.50 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116.0 | 118 | 451 | 64 | 58 | 14 | 7 | 55 | 94 | 6 | 0 | .262 |
| 2010 | Altoona | 11-8 | 3.09 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142.2 | 109 | 507 | 59 | 49 | 4 | 7 | 71 | 134 | 6 | 1 | .215 |
| 2011 | Indianapolis | 10-8 | 4.13 | 30 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 124.1 | 121 | 476 | 68 | 57 | 12 | 4 | 67 | 94 | 4 | 0 | .254 |
| 2012 | Indianapolis | 9-6 | 3.78 | 29 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 135.2 | 91 | 481 | 60 | 57 | 12 | 7 | 66 | 138 | 6 | 0 | .189 |
| | **Pittsburgh** | **0-0** | **1.93** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4.2** | **10** | **22** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **.455** |
| 2013 | **Pittsburgh** | **6-1** | **2.08** | **58** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **73.2** | **50** | **260** | **17** | **17** | **4** | **3** | **28** | **59** | **5** | **0** | **.192** |
| 2014 | **Pittsburgh** | **3-4** | **4.20** | **70** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **60.0** | **49** | **223** | **30** | **28** | **4** | **3** | **30** | **61** | **4** | **0** | **.220** |
| 2015 | **New York (AL)** | **5-0** | **3.10** | **74** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **61.0** | **49** | **220** | **21** | **21** | **3** | **2** | **20** | **66** | **4** | **0** | **.223** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 36-30 | 3.83 | 112 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 518.2 | 439 | 1915 | 251 | 221 | 42 | 25 | 259 | 460 | 22 | 1 | .229 |
| NL TOTALS | | 9-5 | 2.99 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.1 | 109 | 505 | 48 | 46 | 8 | 6 | 61 | 127 | 10 | 0 | .216 |
| AL TOTALS | | 5-0 | 3.10 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 49 | 220 | 21 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 66 | 4 | 0 | .223 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 14-5 | 3.03 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199.1 | 158 | 725 | 69 | 67 | 11 | 8 | 81 | 193 | 14 | 0 | .218 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Los Angeles (NL) in the 37th round of the June 2005 draft, but did not sign
- Selected by Pittsburgh in the fifth round of the June 2008 draft
- Acquired by New York (AL) from Pittsburgh in exchange for Francisco Cervelli on November 12, 2014
- Acquired by the Tigers from New York (NL) in exchange for Luis Cessa and Chad Green on December 9, 2015

## WILD CARD GAME RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | PIT vs. SF | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .500 |
| 2015 | NYY vs. HOU | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .200 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | PIT vs. STL | 0-0 | 3.38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| LCS TOTALS | | 0-0 | 3.38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .200 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Career | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 210 | 27 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .926 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 5 (twice) - last, April 27-September 7, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 3 - July 30-September 9, 2014
**Strikeouts:** 4 (three times) - last, September 19, 2015 at New York (NL)
**Walks:** 3 (twice) - last, April 6, 2015 vs. Toronto
**Innings (reliever):** 3.1 - April 15, 2013 vs. St. Louis

## TIGER STADIUM FINAL FACTS

***THE FINAL GAME***
**Date:** Monday, September, 27, 1999
**Score:** Detroit 8, Kansas City 2
**Official Attendance:** 43,356 (46,302 tickets distributed)
**Start Time/Temperature:** 4:09 p.m./84 degrees
**Starting Pitchers:** Brian Moehler (DET), Jeff Suppan (KC)
**Umpires:** Rocky Roe (HP), Rick Reed (1B), Durwood Merrill (2B), Jim Reynolds (3B)
**Final Pitch:** 7:07 p.m.

| ***FROM THE FIELD*** | **Detroit** | **Opponent** |
|---|---|---|
| **Final Pitcher** | Todd Jones | Jeff Montgomery (KC) |
| **Final Batter** | Kimera Bartee | Carlos Beltran (KC) |
| **Final Hit** | Robert Fick | Mike Sweeney (KC) |
| **Final Putout** | Brad Ausmus | Mike Sweeney (KC) |
| **Final Home Run** | Robert Fick | Mark Quinn (KC) |
| **Final RBI** | Robert Fick | Joe Randa (KC) |
| **Final Stolen Base** | Gabe Kapler | Homer Bush (TOR) |
| **Final Home Run over RF Roof** | Karim Garcia | Jeromy Burnitz (MIL) |
| **Final Shutout** | Brian Moehler | Wilson Alvarez (TB) |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 243





# JORDAN ZIMMERMANN

**Born:** May 23, 1986
**Birthplace:** Auburndale, WI
**Bats/Throws:** R/R
**Major League Service:** 6.154
**Opening Day Age:** 29
**Residence:** Auburndale, WI
**Height/Weight:** 6-2/223
**Signed Through:** 2020
**How Obtained:** Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 30, 2015.

@JZimmermann27

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 27**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2016 season will mark Zimmermann's first with the Tigers after signing as a free agent on November 30, 2015.

- Selected to the National League All-Star Team twice with the Washington Nationals (2013, 2014).
- Among active pitchers with at least 1,000.0 innings pitched, he ranks second with 1.82 walks per nine innings, sixth with a 1.159 WHIP and eighth with a 3.32 ERA (1094.0IP/403ER).
- One of just four major league pitchers to throw 190.0 innings-or-more and start at least 32 games in each of the last four seasons.
- Entering the 2016 season, has not walked two straight batters in 123 starts (771.0 innings) -- last time he walked two consecutive batters was the seventh inning on May 6, 2012 vs. Philadelphia (Hamels, Rollins).
- Threw the first no-hitter in Nationals history on September 28, 2014 against the Miami Marlins.
- Tabbed the National League Player of the Week twice in his career, both during the 2014 season (June 9 and September 29).

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Started 33 games in **2015** as he completed his sixth season with the Washington Nationals.

- Finished his six-year Nationals career as the club's all-time leader in wins (70), innings (1094.0), strikeouts (903) and games started (178).
- Tied for the National League lead with 33 starts, while he ranked sixth with 1.74 walks per nine innings and tied for eighth with 22 quality starts.
- Made five starts during the month of May and had a 2-0 record with a 1.91 ERA (33.0IP/7ER) and 23 strikeouts -- ranked 10th in the National League in ERA during May.
- Threw a season-best 8.0 shutout innings on June 2 vs. Toronto -- also threw 8.0 scoreless innings on June 24 vs. Atlanta.
- Recorded nine consecutive quality starts from April 18-June 2 -- posted a 4-1 record with a 2.09 ERA (60.1IP/14ER) and 41 strikeouts during the stretch.
- During a 15-start stretch from June 24-September 8, went 7-3 with a 2.95 ERA (94.2IP/31ER)...struck out 82 and issued just 15 walks during that stretch.
- Won five straight decisions from August 18-September 19.
- Started 19 games at home and had an 8-4 record with a 2.84 ERA (120.1IP/38ER) and 95 strikeouts...went 5-6 with a 4.87 ERA (81.1IP/44ER) and 69 strikeouts in 14 starts on the road.

Named to the National League All-Star Team for the second straight season as he established a career high with 182 strikeouts in **2014**.

- Finished fifth in voting for the National League Cy Young Award.
- Led all National League pitchers with 1.31 walks per nine innings, while he ranked second with a .737 winning percentage and a 6.28 strikeout-to-walk ratio, third with two shutouts, fourth with 0.59 home runs per nine innings and a 1.07 WHIP, sixth with three complete games and seventh with a 2.66 ERA (199.2IP/59ER).
- Tied for the team lead and matched a Nationals single-season record with 24 quality starts.
- Named an all-star for the second straight season, but did not play/attend due to a right biceps strain.
- Selected the National League Player of the Week twice during the season, earning the award on June 9 and September 29.
- Threw the first no-hitter in Nationals history on September 28 in a 1-0 win against the Miami Marlins, striking out 10 and issuing one walk -- marked the first no hitter in Washington, D.C., since 1931.
- Recorded seven consecutive quality starts from June 3-July 6 -- went 3-2 with a 1.26 ERA (50.0IP/7ER) and 46 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Closed the regular season by throwing 12 straight quality starts from July 28-September 28 -- posted a 8-0 record with a 1.87 ERA (81.2IP/17ER) and 75 strikeouts over the 12 starts.
- Started Game 2 of the National League Division Series vs. San Francisco, allowing one run on three hits with one walk and six strikeouts in 8.2 innings.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 244



- Started 19 games prior to the All-Star break and had a 6-5 record with a 3.03 ERA (113.0IP/38ER) and 101 strikeouts...went 8-0 with a 2.18 ERA (86.2IP/21ER) and 81 strikeouts in 13 starts following the All-Star break.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .231 (87x377) batting average, while lefthanders hit .258 (98x380) with him on the mound.

Tied for the National League lead with 19 wins as a member of the Washington Nationals in **2013**.
- Selected to the National League All-Star Team for the first time in his career, but did not pitch in the game.
- Finished seventh in voting for the National League Cy Young Award.
- Established a career high with 213.1 innings pitched, becoming the fourth National to throw 200.0-or-more innings in a season.
- Ranked second in the National League with four complete games, while he was tied for third with a .679 winning percentage, sixth with 213.1 innings pitched, seventh with a 1.69 walks per nine innings, eighth with a 1.08 WHIP, and ninth with 10.08 baserunners per nine innings.
- Threw his first complete game of the season on April 15 at Miami -- also went the distance on April 26 vs. Cincinnati and May 18 at San Diego.
- Started five games in April and went 4-1 with a 2.00 ERA (36.0IP/8ER) and 19 strikeouts -- ranked sixth in the National League with a .186 (24x129) opponents batting average during April, while he was seventh in ERA.
- Allowed two runs-or-fewer in seven straight starts from April 21-May 24.
- Made five starts in June and posted a 3-0 record with a 2.06 ERA (35.0IP/8ER) and 31 strikeouts -- finished the month ranked fourth in the National League with a .181 (23x127) opponents batting average and eighth in ERA.
- Finished the season by compiling a 4-1 record with a 2.83 ERA (35.0IP/11ER) and 27 strikeouts in five starts during September.

Reached the 30-start plateau for the first time in his career as he started 32 games for the Nationals in **2012**.
- Finished the season ranked tied for fourth in the National League with 24 quality starts, while he was seventh with a 2.94 ERA (195.2IP/64ER) and eighth with 1.98 walks per nine innings.
- Led all qualified MLB pitchers with a .163 (28x172) opponents batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Started four games in April and went 1-1 with a 1.33 ERA (27.0IP/4ER) and 16 strikeouts -- finished the month ranked fourth in the National League with a .181 (17x94) opponents batting average, while he was tied for fifth with a 1.33 ERA.
- Hit the first home run of his major league career on May 28 at Miami off of Carlos Zambrano.
- Threw 11 consecutive quality starts from June 5-July 28 -- posted a 5-1 record with a 1.80 ERA (70.0IP/14ER) and 52 strikeouts during the 11-start stretch.
- Led the National League with a 0.97 ERA (37.0IP/4ER) and finished tied for the lead with four wins in the month of July.
- Started 16 games on the road and went 7-5 with a 2.36 ERA (99.0IP/26ER) and 82 strikeouts...went 5-3 with a 3.54 ERA (96.2IP/38ER) and 71 strikeouts in 16 home starts.
- Compiled a 5-6 record with a 2.61 ERA (110.1IP/32ER) and 74 strikeouts in 17 starts before the All-Star break...had a 7-2 record with a 3.38 ERA (85.1IP/32ER) and 79 strikeouts in 15 starts after the All-Star break.

Started 26 games for the Nationals in **2011**.
- Ranked third in the National League with 1.73 walks per nine innings, while he was 10th with a 3.18 ERA (161.1IP/57ER).
- Struck out the side on nine pitches in the second inning on May 6 at Florida, becoming the first Nationals pitcher to accomplish the feat.
- Threw the first complete game of his career on June 29 at the Los Angeles Angels, but took the loss after allowing just one unearned run on four hits with one walk and four strikeouts.
- Established a Nationals club record with 11 straight quality starts from May 1-June 29 -- posted a 4-3 record with a 1.85 ERA (73.0IP/15ER) and 57 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Started six games during the month of June and had a 3-1 record with a 0.85 ERA (42.1IP/4ER) and 27 strikeouts -- ranked second in the National League with a 0.85 ERA, while he was third with 42.1 innings pitched.
- Did not pitch in September due to an innings limit.
- Posted a 6-7 record with a 2.66 ERA (115.0IP/34ER) and 82 strikeouts in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break -- his 2.66 ERA was the best pre-All-Star break ERA in franchise history.

Limited to seven starts with the Nationals in **2010** after finishing his recovery from Tommy John surgery.
- Sidelined from February 19-July 31 with a right ulnar collateral ligament injury.
- Assigned to Single A Potomac for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 3 -- made six injury rehab starts between Potomac, Single A Hagerstown and Double A Harrisburg and had a 0-2 record with a 2.38 ERA (22.2IP/6ER) and 19 strikeouts.
- Optioned to Triple A Syracuse by the Nationals on July 31 -- started four games with Syracuse and had a 1-0 record with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP/1ER) and 12 strikeouts.
- Recalled from Triple A Syracuse by the Nationals on August 26 -- allowed one earned run-or-less in four of his seven starts.
- Tossed 6.0 shutout innings with one hit allowed and nine strikeouts on August 31 at Florida.
- Picked up his only win of the season on September 24 vs. Atlanta, giving up one run on three hits with one walk and five strikeouts in 5.0 innings.

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 245



Made 16 starts as a rookie for the Nationals in **2009**, but had his season cut short due to elbow injuries.
- Assigned to Triple A Syracuse to begin the season -- made just one start for Syracuse on April 9 vs. Rochester, allowing three runs on four hits with one walk and four strikeouts in 5.1 innings.
- Had his contract purchased from Triple A Syracuse on April 20 -- made his major league debut later that night vs. Atlanta and earned the win after allowing two runs on six hits with one walk and three strikeouts in 6.0 innings.
- Picked up the victory in his second start on April 26 at the New York Mets, giving up just one run on six hits with two walks and five strikeouts in 5.1 innings -- became the first franchise pitcher to earn the win in first two big league starts since Randy Johnson with the Montreal Expos in 1988.
- Threw a season-long 7.0 innings on May 22 vs. Baltimore -- also tossed 7.0 innings on June 25 vs. Boston.
- Made four starts in June and had a 1-1 record with a 1.90 ERA (23.2IP/5ER) and 22 strikeouts.
- Sidelined from July 19-November 8 with right elbow inflammation.
- Assigned to Single A Potomac for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 4 -- made one injury rehab start for Potomac on August 4 at Frederick, allowing two runs, one earned, on two hits with one walk and six strikeouts in 3.1 innings.
- Had season-ending surgery to repair the right elbow ulnar collateral ligament on August 19 -- the procedure was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Los Angeles, CA.

Named the Nationals Minor League Pitcher of the Year in **2008**, spending most of the season with Double A Harrisburg.
- Pitched in five games, including four starts, with Single A Potomac and had a 3-1 record with a 1.65 ERA (27.1IP/5ER) and 31 strikeouts, while he went 7-2 with a 3.21 ERA (106.2IP/38ER) and 103 strikeouts in 20 starts with Harrisburg.
- Selected to the midseason Eastern League All-Star Team.
- Assigned to Single A Potomac to begin the season.
- Earned the first save of his professional career on April 8 vs. Myrtle Beach, throwing 4.0 scoreless innings with two hits allowed, three walks and six strikeouts.
- Threw 7.0 shutout innings with three hits allowed and nine strikeouts on April 30 vs. Winston-Salem -- named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week following the performance.
- Promoted to Double A Harrisburg on May 4.
- Started four games in July and had a 4-0 record with a 1.82 ERA (39.2IP/8ER) and 39 strikeouts.
- Named the top prospect in the Nationals system by *Baseball America* following the season, while he was ranked as the 41st-best prospect in baseball and the fifth-best prospect in the Eastern League -- also rated as having the best fastball and slider in the Nationals organization.

Completed his first season in professional baseball in **2007**, appearing in 13 games, including 11 starts, with Vermont.
- Ranked fifth in the New York-Penn League with a 2.38 ERA (53.0IP/14ER).
- Made his professional debut on June 25 vs. Oneonta, throwing 2.0 shutout innings with one hit allowed and three strikeouts.
- Selected Vermont's Pitcher of the Month for August/September and making six starts and posting a 3-1 record with a 2.73 ERA (26.1IP/8ER) and 36 strikeouts.
- Named the seventh-best prospect in the Nationals organization by *Baseball America* following the 2007 season, while he was named the fifth-best prospect in the New York-Penn League.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Auburndale, WI during the offseason with his wife, Mandy, their son, Riley, and daughter, Ava.
- Played his college baseball at Division III Wisconsin-Stevens Point, where he started his career as a walk on and went on to be named a Second Team All-American.

## JORDAN M. ZIMMERMANN'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Vermont | 5-2 | 2.38 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.0 | 45 | 197 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 71 | 2 | 2 | .228 |
| 2008 | Potomac | 3-1 | 1.65 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.1 | 15 | 90 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 31 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| | Harrisburg | 7-2 | 3.21 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106.2 | 89 | 394 | 42 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 39 | 103 | 2 | 1 | .226 |
| 2009 | Potomac | 0-0 | 2.70 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| | Syracuse | 0-0 | 5.06 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| | **Washington** | **3-5** | **4.63** | **16** | **16** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **91.1** | **95** | **350** | **51** | **47** | **10** | **4** | **29** | **92** | **0** | **0** | **.271** |
| 2010 | Hagerstown# | 0-1 | 10.80 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .292 |
| | Potomac# | 0-1 | 0.00 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 11 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .244 |
| | Harrisburg# | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .071 |
| | Syracuse | 1-0 | 0.53 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 8 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .140 |
| | **Washington** | **1-2** | **4.94** | **7** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **31.0** | **31** | **121** | **20** | **17** | **8** | **2** | **10** | **27** | **0** | **0** | **.256** |
| 2011 | **Washington** | **8-11** | **3.18** | **26** | **26** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **161.1** | **154** | **613** | **62** | **57** | **12** | **7** | **31** | **124** | **3** | **1** | **.251** |
| 2012 | **Washington** | **12-8** | **2.94** | **32** | **32** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **195.2** | **186** | **742** | **69** | **64** | **18** | **8** | **43** | **153** | **3** | **0** | **.251** |
| 2013 | **Washington** | **19-9** | **3.25** | **32** | **32** | **4** | **2** | **0** | **213.1** | **192** | **805** | **81** | **77** | **19** | **7** | **40** | **161** | **3** | **0** | **.239** |
| 2014 | **Washington** | **14-5** | **2.66** | **32** | **32** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **199.2** | **185** | **757** | **67** | **59** | **13** | **6** | **29** | **182** | **4** | **0** | **.244** |
| 2015 | **Washington** | **13-10** | **3.66** | **33** | **33** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **201.2** | **204** | **774** | **89** | **82** | **24** | **8** | **39** | **164** | **2** | **1** | **.264** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 16-7 | 2.60 | 50 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 235.1 | 182 | 853 | 76 | 68 | 17 | 5 | 73 | 246 | 5 | 3 | .213 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 70-50 | 3.32 | 178 | 178 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1094.0 | 1047 | 4162 | 439 | 403 | 104 | 42 | 221 | 903 | 15 | 2 | .252 |

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 246



## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Washington in the second round (67th overall) of the June 2007 draft
- On disabled list, July 19-November 8, 2009 (right elbow inflammation)
- On disabled list, February 19-July 31, 2010 (right ulnar collateral ligament injury)
- On paternity list, July 10-11, 2015
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 30, 2015

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League/Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | NL/New York (NL) - did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | NL/Minnesota - did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club/Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | WSH vs. STL | 0-1 | 11.25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .389 |
| 2014 | WSH vs. SF | 0-0 | 1.04 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .111 |
| DIVISION SERIES TOTALS | | 0-1 | 4.26 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 10 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .222 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | .159 | 63 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Career | .169 | 320 | 18 | 54 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 97 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| | G | TC | PO | A | E | DP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 178 | 230 | 79 | 141 | 10 | 6 | .957 |

## CAREER HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 9 - August 2, 2014-April 8, 2015
**Longest Losing Streak:** 4 - July 12, 2009-September 18, 2010
**Strikeouts:** 12 - June 8, 2014 at San Diego
**Walks:** 4 (six times) -last, September 3, 2015 vs. Atlanta
**Innings (starter):** 9.0 (five times) - last, September 28, 2014 vs. Miami
**Low-Hit Game (CG):** 0 - September 28, 2014 vs. Miami

## 10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (5)

May 12, 2011 at Atlanta (11)
June 8, 2014 at San Diego (12)
June 12, 2011 at San Diego (10)
September 28, 2014 vs. Miami (10)
August 9, 2012 at Houston (11)



# KEVIN ZIOMEK

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**Born:** March 21, 1992
**Birthplace:** Springfield, MA
**Bats/Throws:** R/L
**Major League Service:** 0.000
**Opening Day Age:** 24
**Residence:** Amherst, MA
**Height/Weight:** 6-3/200
**Signed Through:** 2016
**How Obtained:** Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2013 draft

@KevinZiomek

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 82**

## SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the entire **2015** season with Single A Lakeland, making 27 starts.

- Selected to the Florida State League's midseason All-Star team.
- Led the Florida State League with 154.2 innings pitched and 143 strikeouts, while he tied for the league lead with 27 starts, ranked fourth with a 1.14 WHIP and .242 (142x587) opponents batting average and ninth with a 3.43 ERA (154.2IP/59ER) -- ranked second among FSL starters with 8.32 strikeouts per nine innings, while he was third with 10.71 baserunners allowed per nine innings.
- Threw a season-high 8.0 shutout innings on May 13 at Jupiter -- also worked 8.0 scoreless innings on August 4 at Clearwater.
- Started four games during the month of June and went 1-1 with a 2.86 ERA (22.0IP/7ER) and 15 strikeouts.

- Struck out a season-high 11 batters on August 4 at Clearwater -- also recorded a double-digit strikeout performance on July 2 at Daytona, striking out 10.
- Finished the season by recording a quality start in each of his last seven starts of the season -- compiled a 4-2 record with a 1.37 ERA (46.0IP/7ER) and 43 strikeouts over the seven starts.
- Went 4-5 with a 4.48 ERA (72.1IP/36ER) and 71 strikeouts in 13 starts in the first half of the season...posted a 5-6 record with a 2.51 ERA (82.1IP/23ER) and 72 strikeouts in 14 starts in the second half.
- Selected as the sixth-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

Selected the Single A West Michigan Tigers Co-Pitcher of the Year in **2014**.

- Led the Midwest League with a 2.27 ERA (123.0IP/31ER) and a .201 (89x442) opponents batting average, while he ranked second with 152 strikeouts and fourth with a 1.15 WHIP -- led all Midwest League starters with 11.12 strikeouts per nine innings and ranked fifth with 10.83 baserunners allowed per nine innings.
- Named to the Midwest League postseason All-Star team, was selected a low Class A All-Star by *Baseball America* and was named an organizational All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Threw a season-high 8.0 shutout innings on April 27 vs. Fort Wayne.
- Made four starts during April and had a 1-2 record with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP/3ER) and 19 strikeouts.
- Won four consecutive starts from June 9-July 1 -- posted a 3.05 ERA (20.2IP/7ER) and 22 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Recorded double-digit strikeouts in back-to-back performances -- fanned 11 batters on July 21 vs. Burlington and struck out a season-high 13 batters on July 28 at Kane County...also had a double-digit strikeout outing on August 22 vs. Dayton, striking out 10.
- Finished the month of July with a 2-1 record, a 1.50 ERA (24.0IP/4ER) and 36 strikeouts in five starts.
- Closed the season with four straight quality starts from August 9-28 -- went 2-0 with a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP/5ER) and 33 strikeouts over the four-start stretch.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .194 (20x103) batting average, while righties hit .204 (69x339) against him.
- Named the fourth-best prospect in the Tigers system by *Baseball America* following the season.

Made four starts with Single A Connecticut in his first season of professional baseball in **2013**.

- Threw 2.0 hitless innings in his professional debut on June 29 at Tri-City -- also tossed 2.0 scoreless innings on July 11 vs. Williamsport.
- Ranked as the 10th-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Amherst, MA during the offseason.

- Named a third-team All-American by *Baseball America* and the NCBWA after posting an 11-3 record and a 2.12 ERA as a junior at Vanderbilt University in **2013**...earned second team freshman All-American honors after compiling a 3-0 record and a 1.59 ERA in 27 appearances, including five stats in **2011**.
- Recommended/signed by Harold Zonder for the Tigers.

## KEVIN MATTHEW ZIOMEK'S CAREER RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | 0-1 | 4.50 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 10-6 | 2.27 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123.0 | 89 | 442 | 45 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 53 | 152 | 6 | 1 | .201 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 9-11 | 3.43 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 154.2 | 142 | 587 | 69 | 59 | 3 | 8 | 34 | 143 | 14 | 3 | .242 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 19-18 | 2.96 | 54 | 54 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 285.2 | 236 | 1054 | 119 | 94 | 8 | 16 | 92 | 298 | 21 | 4 | .224 |

## TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Arizona in the June 2010, but did not sign
- Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2013 draft

## ELEVEN TIGERS MANAGERS HAVE BEEN EX-CATCHERS

Since 1901, the Tigers have had 37 different managers and 11 of those managers have been former major league catchers. They include Luis Pujols, Les Moss, Ralph Houk, Joe Schultz, Bob Swift, Bob Scheffing, Steve O'Neill, Del Baker, Mickey Cochrane, George Stallings and Brad Ausmus. There have been four Tigers managers who never played in the majors — Ed Barrow, Bill Armour, Jack Tighe and Jim Leyland. Of the remaining 22 managers, two were pitchers, four were outfielders and 16 were infielders in their playing days.

# TIGERS 40-MAN ROSTER

**2016 Detroit Tigers 40-Man Roster**
**Manager:** Brad Ausmus (7)
**Coaches:** Mick Billmeyer (29), Dave Clark (25), Rich Dubee (52), Wally Joyner (20), Gene Lamont (22), Matt Martin (88), David Newhan (59), Omar Vizquel (13)

**Director, Medical Services/Head Athletic Trainer:** Kevin Rand
**Assistant Trainers:** Matt Rankin, Doug Teter

As of 2/8/16

| NO. | PITCHERS (22) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | BB | SO | AVG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Boyd, Matt | L | L | 6-3 | 215 | 2-2-91 | Bellevue, WA | Mercer Island, WA | New Hampshire | 6-1 | 1.10 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.2 | 39 | 252 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 70 | .155 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Buffalo | 3-1 | 2.77 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 32 | 146 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 37 | .219 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toledo | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toronto | 0-2 | 14.85 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 15 | 34 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 7 | .441 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 1-4 | 6.57 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.2 | 56 | 193 | 39 | 37 | 19 | 36 | .290 | 0.067 |
| 45 | Farmer, Buck | L | R | 6-4 | 225 | 2-20-91 | Conyers, GA | Conyers, GA | Toledo | 7-3 | 4.15 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86.2 | 85 | 338 | 45 | 40 | 25 | 76 | .251 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 0-4 | 7.36 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 53 | 164 | 35 | 33 | 17 | 24 | .323 | 0.128 |
| 26 | Ferrell, Jeff | R | R | 6-4 | 205 | 11-23-90 | Charlotte, NC | Wilmington, NC | Erie | 0-0 | 1.67 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27.0 | 21 | 99 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 35 | .212 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toledo | 0-1 | 4.76 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11.1 | 8 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | .195 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 0-0 | 6.35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 12 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | .267 | 0.040 |
| 32 | Fulmer, Michael | R | R | 6-3 | 210 | 3-15-93 | Oklahoma City, OK | Oklahoma City, OK | St. Lucie | 0-0 | 3.86 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | .160 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Binghamton | 6-2 | 1.88 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86.0 | 73 | 321 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 83 | .227 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Erie | 4-1 | 2.84 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 27 | 117 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 33 | .231 | |
| 61 | Greene, Shane | R | R | 6-4 | 210 | 11-17-88 | Clermont, FL | Clermont, FL | Toledo | 1-1 | 3.86 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.0 | 37 | 136 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 21 | .272 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 4-8 | 6.88 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.2 | 103 | 334 | 67 | 64 | 27 | 50 | .308 | 1.075 |
| 65 | Hardy, Blaine | L | L | 6-2 | 215 | 3-14-87 | Seattle, WA | Edmonds, WA | Detroit | 5-3 | 3.08 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | 61 | 235 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 55 | .260 | 1.106 |
| 53 | Labourt, Jairo | L | L | 6-4 | 204 | 3-7-94 | Azua, DR | Azua, DR | Dunedin | 2-7 | 4.59 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 83 | 315 | 50 | 41 | 44 | 70 | .263 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Lakeland | 1-5 | 6.31 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.2 | 45 | 141 | 31 | 25 | 15 | 34 | .319 | |
| 21 | Lowe, Mark | L | R | 6-3 | 210 | 6-7-83 | Houston, TX | Vancouver, WA | Tacoma | 0-1 | 1.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.0 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | .219 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Seattle | 0-1 | 1.00 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.0 | 31 | 132 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 47 | .235 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toronto | 1-2 | 3.79 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19.0 | 15 | 67 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 14 | .224 | 7.159 |
| 60 | Nesbitt, Angel | R | R | 6-1 | 237 | 12-4-90 | Aragua, VZ | Aragua, VZ | Toledo | 1-5 | 6.25 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 54 | 165 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 30 | .327 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 1-1 | 5.40 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 22 | 83 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 14 | .265 | 0.069 |
| 44 | Norris, Daniel | L | L | 6-2 | 195 | 4-25-93 | Johnson City, TN | Johnson City, TN | Buffalo | 3-10 | 4.27 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.2 | 96 | 356 | 50 | 43 | 41 | 78 | .270 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toronto | 1-1 | 3.86 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 23 | 86 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 18 | .267 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 2-1 | 3.68 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 30 | 139 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 27 | .216 | 0.122 |
| 37 | Pelfrey, Mike | R | R | 6-7 | 240 | 1-14-84 | Wright-Patterson AFB, OH | Wichita, KS | Minnesota | 6-11 | 4.26 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164.2 | 198 | 651 | 86 | 78 | 45 | 86 | .304 | 8.122 |
| 40 | Robertson, Montreal | R | R | 6-4 | 205 | 6-19-90 | McGehee, AR | Dermott, AR | Lakeland | 2-6 | 3.16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 28 | 138 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 28 | .203 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Erie | 2-4 | 3.48 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 31.0 | 35 | 123 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 30 | .285 | |
| 57 | Rodriguez, Francisco | R | R | 6-0 | 180 | 1-7-82 | Caracas, VZ | Caracas, VZ | Milwaukee | 1-3 | 2.21 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 57.0 | 38 | 201 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 62 | .189 | 12.115 |
| 43 | Rondon, Bruce | R | R | 6-3 | 275 | 12-9-90 | Valencia, VZ | Valencia, VZ | Toledo | 2-2 | 7.11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.2 | 16 | 53 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 14 | .302 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 1-0 | 5.81 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 31.0 | 31 | 119 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 36 | .261 | 2.103 |
| 56 | Ryan, Kyle | L | L | 6-5 | 215 | 9-25-91 | Auburndale, FL | Auburndale, FL | Toledo | 4-9 | 4.19 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103.0 | 117 | 401 | 53 | 48 | 33 | 63 | .292 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 2-4 | 4.47 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.1 | 60 | 213 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 30 | .282 | 0.113 |
| 19 | Sanchez, Anibal | R | R | 6-0 | 205 | 2-27-84 | Maracay, VZ | Coral Gables, FL | Detroit | 10-10 | 4.99 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 157.0 | 152 | 603 | 89 | 87 | 49 | 138 | .252 | 9.099 |
| 58 | Valdez, Jose | R | R | 6-1 | 201 | 3-1-90 | Don Gregorio de Nizao, DR | Don Gregorio de Nizao, DR | Toledo | 4-5 | 3.32 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 57.0 | 49 | 205 | 23 | 21 | 38 | 43 | .239 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 0-1 | 4.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 10 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .286 | 0.038 |
| 54 | VerHagen, Drew | R | R | 6-6 | 230 | 10-22-90 | Royse City, TX | Rockwall, TX | Erie | 2-0 | 2.70 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.2 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .261 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toledo | 1-3 | 3.58 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 26 | 98 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 21 | .265 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 2-0 | 2.05 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 18 | 90 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 13 | .200 | 0.079 |
| 35 | Verlander, Justin | R | R | 6-5 | 225 | 2-20-83 | Manakin-Sabot, VA | Lakeland, FL | Toledo# | 0-0 | 3.24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 10 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | .294 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 5-8 | 3.38 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 133.1 | 113 | 493 | 56 | 50 | 32 | 113 | .229 | 10.002 |



2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 248

# TIGERS 40-MAN ROSTER

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Wilson, Alex | R | R | 6-0 | 215 | 11-3-86 | Dhahran, Saudi Arabia | Hurricane, WV | Toledo | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.1 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .211 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 3-3 | 2.19 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 70.0 | 61 | 256 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 38 | .238 | 2.038 |
| 38 | Wilson, Justin | L | L | 6-2 | 203 | 8-18-87 | Anaheim, CA | Clovis, CA | New York (AL) | 5-0 | 3.10 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 49 | 220 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 66 | .223 | 3.035 |
| 27 | Zimmermann, Jordan | R | R | 6-2 | 223 | 5-23-86 | Auburndale, WI | Auburndale, WI | Washington | 13-10 | 3.66 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201.2 | 204 | 774 | 89 | 82 | 39 | 164 | .264 | 6.154 |

| NO. | CATCHERS (3) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | OBP | SLG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | Holaday, Bryan | R | R | 6-0 | 205 | 11-19-87 | Dallas, TX | Dallas, TX | Toledo | .224 | 49 | 161 | 18 | 36 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 1 | .282 | .311 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | .281 | 24 | 64 | 3 | 18 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 0 | .292 | .453 | 2.025 |
| 34 | McCann, James | R | R | 6-2 | 210 | 6-13-90 | Santa Barbara, CA | Fayetteville, AR | Detroit | .264 | 114 | 401 | 32 | 106 | 155 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 41 | 16 | 90 | 0 | .297 | .387 | 1.028 |
| 39 | Saltalamacchia, Jarrod | S | R | 6-4 | 235 | 5-2-85 | West Palm Beach, FL | West Palm Beach, FL | AZL D-backs# | .250 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .333 | .250 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Reno | .188 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 0 | .222 | .375 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Miami | .069 | 9 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 0 | .182 | .207 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Arizona | .251 | 70 | 171 | 23 | 43 | 77 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 19 | 57 | 0 | .332 | .474 | 8.031 |

| NO. | INFIELDERS (7) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | OBP | SLG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Aviles, Mike | R | R | 5-10 | 205 | 3-13-81 | New York, NY | Santa Clara, UT | Cleveland | .231 | 98 | 290 | 37 | 67 | 92 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 38 | 3 | .282 | .317 | 7.091 |
| 24 | Cabrera, Miguel | R | R | 6-4 | 240 | 4-18-83 | Maracay, VZ | Hollywood, FL | Detroit | .338 | 119 | 429 | 64 | 145 | 229 | 28 | 1 | 18 | 76 | 77 | 82 | 1 | .440 | .534 | 12.101 |
| 9 | Castellanos, Nick | R | R | 6-4 | 210 | 3-4-92 | Davie, FL | Davie, FL | Detroit | .255 | 154 | 549 | 42 | 140 | 230 | 33 | 6 | 15 | 73 | 39 | 152 | 0 | .303 | .419 | 2.029 |
| 1 | Iglesias, Jose | R | R | 5-11 | 185 | 1-5-90 | Havana, CU | Miami, FL | Detroit | .300 | 120 | 416 | 44 | 125 | 154 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 44 | 11 | .347 | .370 | 3.036 |
| 3 | Kinsler, Ian | R | R | 6-0 | 200 | 6-22-82 | Tucson, AZ | Dallas, TX | Detroit | .296 | 154 | 624 | 94 | 185 | 267 | 35 | 7 | 11 | 73 | 43 | 80 | 10 | .342 | .428 | 10.000 |
| 49 | Machado, Dixon | R | R | 6-1 | 169 | 2-22-92 | San Cristobal-Tachira, VZ | | Aragua, VZ | Toledo | .261 | 127 | 509 | 61 | 133 | 169 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 36 | 85 | 15 | .313 | .332 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | .235 | 24 | 68 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 1 | .307 | .279 | 0.038 |
| 17 | Romine, Andrew | S | R | 6-1 | 200 | 12-24-85 | Winter Haven, FL | Lake Forest, CA | Detroit | .255 | 109 | 184 | 25 | 47 | 58 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 46 | 10 | .307 | .315 | 3.049 |

| NO. | OUTFIELDERS (7) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | OBP | SLG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Bernard, Wynton | R | R | 6-2 | 195 | 9-24-90 | San Diego, CA | Poway, CA | Erie | .301 | 135 | 534 | 78 | 161 | 218 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 36 | 38 | 73 | 43 | .352 | .408 | |
| 18 | Collins, Tyler | L | L | 5-11 | 215 | 6-6-90 | Lubbock, TX | Trophy Club, TX | Toledo | .247 | 53 | 190 | 21 | 47 | 63 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 40 | 9 | .330 | .332 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | .266 | 60 | 192 | 18 | 51 | 80 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 43 | 2 | .316 | .417 | 0.145 |
| 12 | Gose, Anthony | L | L | 6-1 | 190 | 8-10-90 | Bellflower, CA | Bellflower, CA | Detroit | .254 | 140 | 485 | 73 | 123 | 178 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 45 | 145 | 23 | .321 | .367 | 2.082 |
| 28 | Martinez, J.D. | R | R | 6-3 | 221 | 8-21-87 | Miami, FL | Fort Lauderdale, FL | Detroit | .282 | 158 | 596 | 93 | 168 | 319 | 33 | 2 | 38 | 102 | 53 | 178 | 3 | .344 | .535 | 4.036 |
| 4 | Maybin, Cameron | R | R | 6-3 | 215 | 4-4-87 | Asheville, NC | Arden, NC | Atlanta | .267 | 141 | 505 | 65 | 135 | 187 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 59 | 45 | 102 | 23 | .327 | .370 | 6.073 |
| 33 | Moya, Steven | L | R | 6-6 | 229 | 8-9-91 | Rio Piedras, PR | La Romana, DR | Lakeland# | .275 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 0 | .286 | .575 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toledo | .240 | 126 | 500 | 53 | 120 | 210 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 74 | 27 | 162 | 5 | .283 | .420 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | .182 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | .280 | .273 | 0.055 |
| 8 | Upton, Justin | R | R | 6-2 | 205 | 8-25-87 | Norfolk, VA | Scottsdale, AZ | San Diego | .251 | 150 | 542 | 85 | 136 | 246 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 81 | 68 | 159 | 19 | .336 | .454 | 8.060 |

| NO. | DESIGNATED HITTERS (1) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | OBP | SLG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Martinez, Victor | S | R | 6-2 | 210 | 12-23-78 | Ciudad Bolivar, VZ | Orlando, FL | Toledo# | .294 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .294 | .353 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | .245 | 120 | 440 | 39 | 108 | 161 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 64 | 31 | 52 | 0 | .301 | .366 | 12.114 |





2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 249

## 2016 Detroit Tigers Non-Roster Invitees

| NO. | PITCHERS (6) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | BB | SO | AVG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 66 | Britton, Drake | L | L | 6-2 | 215 | 5-22-89 | Waco, TX | Magnolia, TX | Iowa | 7-8 | 5.08 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 83.1 | 80 | 314 | 51 | 47 | 33 | 45 | .255 | 0.103 |
| 68 | Castillo, Lendy | S | R | 6-1 | 170 | 4-8-89 | Las Matas de Santa Cruz, DR | Monte Cristi, DR | High Desert | 0-0 | 6.43 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 14 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | .400 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Dunedin | 0-0 | 3.72 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 9 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | .237 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Frisco | 2-2 | 4.73 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 34 | 121 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 23 | .281 | 1.000 |
| 76 | Guilmet, Preston | R | R | 6-2 | 200 | 7-27-87 | Roseville, CA | Newcastle, CA | Buffalo | 0-0 | 1.26 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 10 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | .196 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Durham | 0-0 | 2.40 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15.0 | 14 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 16 | .237 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Oklahoma City | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .182 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Colorado Springs | 2-2 | 2.50 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18.0 | 11 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 14 | .183 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Tampa Bay | 0-0 | 5.06 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .250 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Milwaukee | 0-0 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .444 | 0.079 |
| 77 | Jimenez, Joe | R | R | 6-3 | 220 | 1-17-95 | San Juan, PR | Bayamon, PR | West Michigan | 5-1 | 1.47 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 43.0 | 23 | 150 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 61 | .153 | |
| 67 | Kensing, Logan | R | R | 6-1 | 190 | 7-3-82 | San Antonio, TX | Boerne, TX | Tacoma | 2-0 | 2.23 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32.1 | 29 | 121 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 25 | .240 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Seattle | 2-1 | 5.87 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 12 | 56 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 13 | .214 | 4.086 |
| 82 | Ziomek, Kevin | R | L | 6-3 | 200 | 3-21-92 | Springfield, MA | Amherst, MA | Lakeland | 9-11 | 3.43 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 154.2 | 142 | 587 | 69 | 59 | 34 | 143 | .242 | |

| NO. | CATCHERS (4) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | OBP | SLG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | Gonzalez, Miguel | R | R | 5-11 | 220 | 12-3-90 | Porlamar Nueva Esparta, VZ | Aragua, VZ | Erie | .264 | 31 | 106 | 10 | 28 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 21 | 2 | .288 | .406 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toledo | .221 | 38 | 113 | 13 | 25 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 21 | 1 | .285 | .301 | 0.027 |
| 71 | Green, Austin | R | R | 6-1 | 200 | 2-22-90 | San Diego, CA | San Diego, CA | Erie | .259 | 86 | 294 | 25 | 76 | 103 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 20 | 56 | 0 | .310 | .350 | |
| 80 | Lopez, Raffy | L | R | 5-9 | 200 | 10-2-87 | Philadelphia, PA | Wellington, FL | Iowa | .276 | 46 | 156 | 14 | 43 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 37 | 3 | .333 | .340 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | .242 | 21 | 62 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 0 | .351 | .323 | 0.034 |
| 81 | Scivicque, Kade | R | R | 6-0 | 225 | 3-22-93 | Baton Rouge, LA | Maurepas, LA | Connecticut | .406 | 9 | 32 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .472 | .500 | |
| | | | | | | | | | West Michigan | .242 | 42 | 165 | 21 | 40 | 59 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 2 | .306 | .358 | |

| NO. | INFIELDERS (3) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | OBP | SLG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72 | Ficociello, Dominic | S | R | 6-4 | 200 | 4-10-92 | Anaheim, CA | Fullerton, CA | Lakeland | .297 | 85 | 327 | 41 | 97 | 131 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 31 | 69 | 2 | .364 | .401 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Erie | .284 | 43 | 155 | 24 | 44 | 69 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 34 | 0 | .315 | .445 | |
| 74 | Field, Tommy | R | R | 5-10 | 185 | 2-22-87 | Austin, TX | Hewitt, TX | Round Rock | .247 | 103 | 369 | 51 | 91 | 162 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 44 | 53 | 82 | 5 | .347 | .439 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Texas | .195 | 14 | 41 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 1 | .250 | .366 | 0.094 |
| 79 | Jones, JaCoby | R | R | 6-2 | 205 | 5-10-92 | Chickasha, OK | Richton, MS | Bradenton | .253 | 93 | 379 | 48 | 96 | 150 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 58 | 31 | 113 | 14 | .313 | .396 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Altoona | .500 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .545 | .500 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Erie | .250 | 37 | 136 | 26 | 34 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 52 | 10 | .331 | .463 | |

| NO. | OUTFIELDERS (4) | B | T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE | 2015 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | OBP | SLG | ML SER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 75 | Gerber, Mike | L | R | 6-0 | 190 | 7-8-92 | Nashville, TN | Naperville, IL | West Michigan | .292 | 135 | 513 | 74 | 150 | 240 | 31 | 10 | 13 | 76 | 49 | 97 | 16 | .355 | .468 | |
| 73 | Krizan, Jason | L | R | 6-0 | 185 | 6-28-89 | Austin, TX | Pflugerville, TX | Erie | .266 | 114 | 414 | 53 | 110 | 160 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 53 | 51 | 43 | 13 | .343 | .386 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Toledo | .169 | 20 | 71 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 0 | .238 | .183 | |
| 64 | Mayberry Jr., John | R | R | 6-6 | 235 | 12-21-83 | Kansas City, MO | Phoenix, AZ | Charlotte | .162 | 13 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .225 | .189 | |
| | | | | | | | | | New York (NL) | .164 | 59 | 110 | 8 | 18 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 33 | 1 | .227 | .318 | 5.040 |
| 62 | Schierholtz, Nate | L | R | 6-2 | 215 | 2-15-84 | Reno, NV | San Francisco, CA | Hiroshima* | .250 | 65 | 232 | 27 | 58 | 101 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 14 | 67 | 3 | .298 | .435 | 6.078 |

*Played in the Nippon Professional Baseball League in 2015





2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 250

2016 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:37 PM Page 251



## FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (10)

| PLAYER | YEAR DRAFTED | ROUND |
|---|---|---|
| Nick Castellanos | 2010 | First (44th overall) |
| Tyler Collins | 2011 | Sixth |
| Buck Farmer | 2013 | Fifth |
| Jeff Ferrell | 2010 | 26th |
| Bryan Holaday | 2010 | Sixth |
| James McCann | 2011 | Second |
| Montreal Robertson | 2011 | 29th |
| Kyle Ryan | 2010 | 11th |
| Drew VerHagen | 2012 | Fourth |
| Justin Verlander | 2004 | First (second overall) |

## SIGNED AS A MAJOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT (7)

| PLAYER | PREVIOUS ORGANIZATION | DATE SIGNED |
|---|---|---|
| Mike Aviles | Cleveland | December 18, 2015 |
| Mark Lowe | Toronto | December 8, 2015 |
| Victor Martinez | Boston | November 29, 2010 |
| Mike Pelfrey | Minnesota | December 6, 2015 |
| Jarrod Saltalamacchia | Arizona | December 8, 2015 |
| Justin Upton | San Diego | January 20, 2016 |
| Jordan Zimmermann | Washington | November 30, 2015 |

## SIGNED AS A MINOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT (3)

| PLAYER | PREVIOUS ORGANIZATION | DATE SIGNED |
|---|---|---|
| Wynton Bernard | San Diego | March 3, 2014 |
| Blaine Hardy | Kansas City | April 2, 2013 |
| J.D. Martinez | Houston | March 24, 2014 |

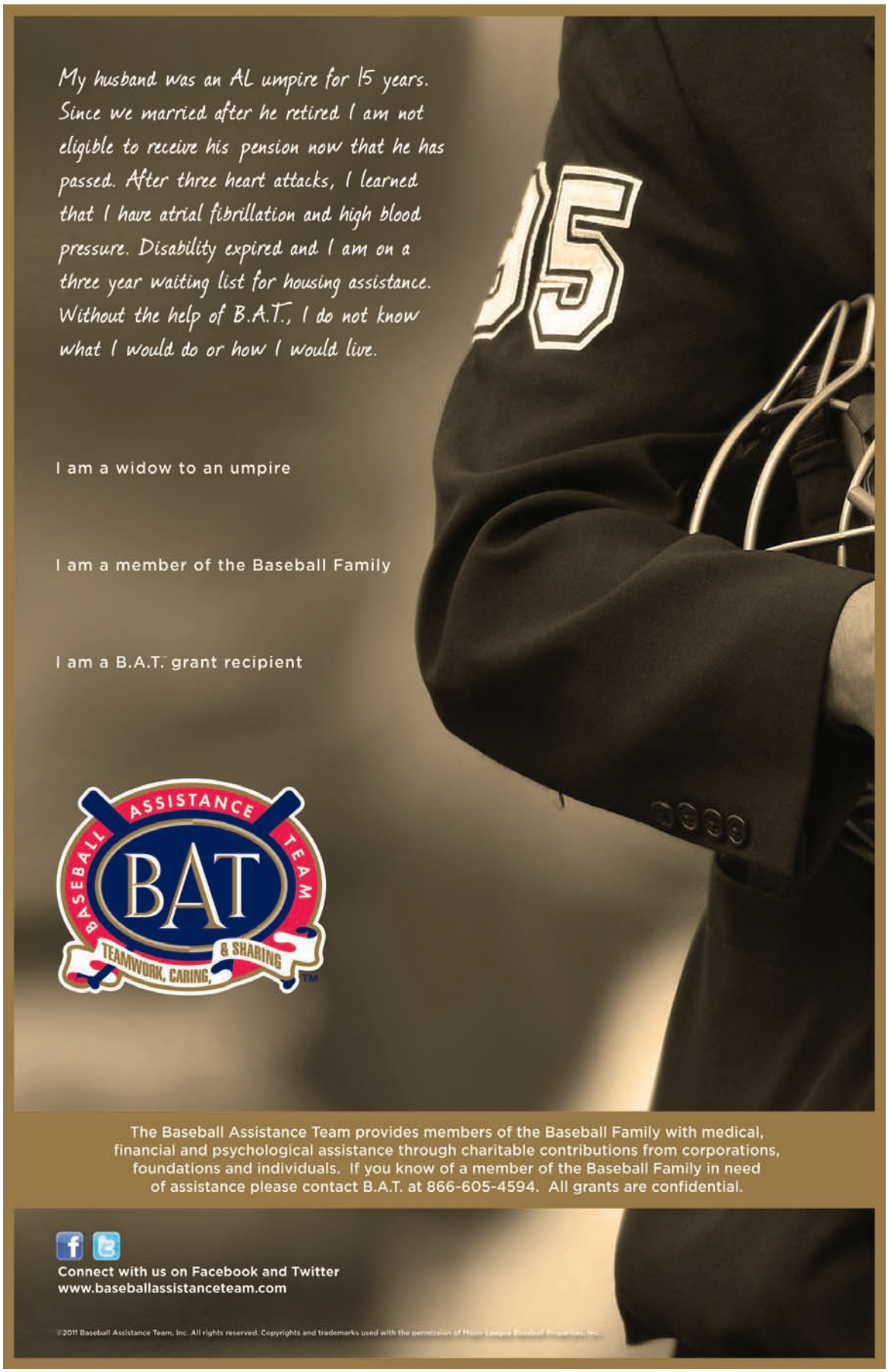
## SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (5)

| PLAYER | COUNTRY | DATE SIGNED |
|---|---|---|
| Dixon Machado | Venezuela | July 2, 2008 |
| Steven Moya | Dominican Republic | October 1, 2008 |
| Angel Nesbitt | Venezuela | April 24, 2009 |
| Bruce Rondon | Venezuela | September 12, 2007 |
| Jose Valdez | Dominican Republic | June 4, 2009 |

## ACQUIRED BY TRADE (15)

| PLAYER | ACQUIRED FROM | DATE ACQUIRED | ACQUIRED FOR |
|---|---|---|---|
| Matt Boyd | Toronto | July 30, 2015 | David Price |
| Miguel Cabrera | Florida | December 5, 2007 | Burke Badenhop, Eulogio De La Cruz, Cameron Maybin, Andrew Miller, Mike Rabelo, Dallas Trahern |
| Michael Fulmer | New York (NL) | July 31, 2015 | Yoenis Cespedes |
| Anthony Gose | Toronto | November 12, 2014 | Devon Travis |
| Shane Greene | New York (AL) | December 5, 2014 | Robbie Ray, Domingo Leyba |
| Jose Iglesias | Boston | July 30, 2013 | Avisail Garcia, Brayan Villarreal |
| Ian Kinsler | Texas | November 20, 2013 | Prince Fielder, cash considerations |
| Jairo Labourt | Toronto | July 30, 2015 | David Price |
| Cameron Maybin | Atlanta | November 20, 2015 | Ian Krol, Gabe Speier |
| Daniel Norris | Toronto | July 30, 2015 | David Price |
| Francisco Rodriguez | Milwaukee | November 18, 2015 | Javier Betancourt, PTBNL (Manny Pina) |
| Andrew Romine | Los Angeles (AL) | March 21, 2014 | Jose Alvarez |
| Anibal Sanchez | Miami | July 23, 2012 | Rob Brantly, Brian Flynn, Jacob Turner, compensation draft choice (between second and third round) |
| Alex Wilson | Boston | December 11, 2014 | Rick Porcello |
| Justin Wilson | New York (AL) | December 9, 2015 | Luis Cessa, Chad Green |

BAT ad_Layout 1 2/18/2016 10:36 PM Page 1



# 2015 REVIEW



# 2015 TIGERS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GI DP | E | SLG | OBP | PINCH HIT AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila | .191 | 67 | 178 | 21 | 34 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .287 | .339 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabrera | .338 | 119 | 429 | 64 | 145 | 229 | 28 | 1 | 18 | 76 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 77 | 15 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 4 | .534 | .440 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Castellanos | .255 | 154 | 549 | 42 | 140 | 230 | 33 | 6 | 15 | 73 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 152 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 12 | .419 | .303 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cespedes | .293 | 102 | 403 | 62 | 118 | 204 | 28 | 2 | 18 | 61 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 87 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | .506 | .323 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collins | .266 | 60 | 192 | 18 | 51 | 80 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .417 | .316 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis | .258 | 112 | 341 | 55 | 88 | 150 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 76 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .440 | .306 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Farmer | .250 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .250 | .250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fields | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .667 | .333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gose | .254 | 140 | 485 | 73 | 123 | 178 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 145 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 4 | .367 | .321 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | .000 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hardy | .000 | 70 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holaday | .281 | 24 | 64 | 3 | 18 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .453 | .292 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Iglesias | .300 | 120 | 416 | 44 | 125 | 154 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 44 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 11 | .370 | .347 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kinsler | .296 | 154 | 624 | 94 | 185 | 267 | 35 | 7 | 11 | 73 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 80 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 13 | .428 | .342 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Krauss | .152 | 12 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .242 | .152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Machado | .235 | 24 | 68 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .279 | .307 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Marte | .213 | 33 | 80 | 9 | 17 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .413 | .284 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Martinez, J | .282 | 158 | 596 | 93 | 168 | 319 | 33 | 2 | 38 | 102 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 53 | 7 | 178 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 | .535 | .344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinez, V | .245 | 120 | 440 | 39 | 108 | 161 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 64 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 8 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | .366 | .301 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| RIGHT | .348 | | 89 | | 31 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 8 | | .472 | .398 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| LEFT | .219 | | 351 | | 77 | 119 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 49 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 7 | 44 | | | 10 | | .339 | .276 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McCann | .264 | 114 | 401 | 32 | 106 | 155 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | .387 | .297 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Moya | .182 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norris | .500 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.000 | .667 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez | .061 | 22 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .061 | .088 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Price | .000 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Romine | .255 | 109 | 184 | 25 | 47 | 58 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 46 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .315 | .307 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .257 | | 35 | | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | | | 1 | | .343 | .297 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .255 | | 149 | | 38 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 33 | | | 3 | | .309 | .309 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanchez | .000 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Simon | .000 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson, J | .316 | 21 | 38 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .395 | .350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | .077 | 161 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .192 | .111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Detroit** | **.270** | **161** | **5605** | **689** | **1515** | **2355** | **289** | **49** | **151** | **660** | **23** | **35** | **41** | **455** | **36** | **1259** | **83** | **51** | **152** | **86** | **.420** | **.328** | **73** | **11** | **1** | **9** |
| **Opponents** | **.268** | **161** | **5565** | **803** | **1491** | **2470** | **280** | **60** | **193** | **771** | **44** | **44** | **46** | **489** | **32** | **1100** | **72** | **43** | **137** | **87** | **.444** | **.330** | **105** | **35** | **6** | **22** |
| DH | .252 | 161 | 588 | 62 | 148 | 219 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 82 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 44 | 8 | 101 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 0 | .372 | .307 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque | 4 | 1 | 4.21 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 62.0 | 63 | 29 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 58 | 5 | 4 | .269 |
| Boyd, M | 1 | 4 | 6.57 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.2 | 56 | 39 | 37 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 0 | .290 |
| Chamberlain | 0 | 2 | 4.09 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 32 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .340 |
| Farmer | 0 | 4 | 7.36 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 53 | 35 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .323 |
| Feliz | 2 | 2 | 7.62 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 28.1 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .303 |
| Ferrell | 0 | 0 | 6.35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| Gorzelanny | 2 | 2 | 5.95 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 45 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .292 |
| Greene | 4 | 8 | 6.88 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 83.2 | 103 | 67 | 64 | 13 | 6 | 27 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 0 | .308 |
| Hardy | 5 | 3 | 3.08 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | 61 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 55 | 5 | 0 | .260 |
| Knudson | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .464 |
| Krol | 2 | 3 | 5.79 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 28.0 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .287 |
| Lobstein | 3 | 8 | 5.94 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 78 | 43 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 1 | .305 |
| Nathan | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Nesbitt | 1 | 1 | 5.40 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .265 |
| Norris | 2 | 1 | 3.68 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .216 |
| Price | 9 | 4 | 2.53 | 21 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 146.0 | 133 | 50 | 41 | 13 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 138 | 3 | 0 | .241 |
| Rondon | 1 | 0 | 5.81 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 31.0 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 0 | .261 |
| Ryan | 2 | 4 | 4.47 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 56.1 | 60 | 29 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .282 |
| Sanchez | 10 | 10 | 4.99 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 157.0 | 152 | 89 | 87 | 29 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 138 | 5 | 3 | .252 |
| Simon | 13 | 12 | 5.05 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 187.0 | 201 | 112 | 105 | 24 | 8 | 68 | 1 | 117 | 14 | 0 | .276 |
| Soria | 3 | 1 | 2.85 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 23 | 41.0 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 0 | .212 |
| Valdez | 0 | 1 | 4.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .286 |
| VerHagen | 2 | 0 | 2.05 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Verlander | 5 | 8 | 3.38 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 133.1 | 113 | 56 | 50 | 13 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 113 | 2 | 0 | .229 |
| Wilson, A | 3 | 3 | 2.19 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 70.0 | 61 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 0 | .238 |
| Wilson, J | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Wolf | 0 | 5 | 6.23 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 46 | 28 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 0 | .319 |
| **Detroit** | **74** | **87** | **4.64** | **161** | **161** | **7** | **154** | **12** | **35** | **1447.0** | **1491** | **803** | **746** | **193** | **46** | **489** | **32** | **1100** | **60** | **8** | **.268** |
| **Opponents** | **87** | **74** | **4.02** | **161** | **161** | **5** | **156** | **9** | **38** | **1453.0** | **1515** | **689** | **649** | **151** | **41** | **455** | **36** | **1259** | **53** | **1** | **.270** |

# 2015 TIGERS HIGHS AND LOWS

## GENERAL (Nine inning games unless otherwise noted)

Longest winning streak - overall .....6 (4/6-4/12)
Longest winning streak - home .....4 (4/6-4/17)
Longest winning streak - road .....3 five times (last, 9/15-9/28)
Most consecutive losses - overall .....8 (5/28-6/5)
Most consecutive losses - home .....5 (5/23-6/4)
Most consecutive losses - road .....5 (5/28-6/5)
Longest game, time (nine inn.) .....4:16 (4/11 at CLE)
Longest game, time (extra inn.) .....5:30 (6/30 vs. PIT, 14 inn.)
Longest game, innings .....14 (6/30 vs. PIT)
Shortest game, time .....2:12 (9/21 vs. CWS, Game 1)
Best homestand, percentage .....1.000 (3-0, 4/6-4/8)
Worst homestand, percentage .....0.000 (0-3, 6/2-6/4)
Best road trip, percentage .....0.833 (5-1, 4/10-4/15)
Worst road trip, percentage .....0.000 (0-1, 8/24)
Most runners left on base, game .....13 (7/19 vs. BAL)
Most errors, game .....4 (9/29 at TEX)
Most DP turned, game .....4 twice (last, 6/12 vs. CLE)
Most DP turned, opponent .....4 four times (last, 9/16 at MIN)
Largest margin of victory .....12 (5/14 vs. MIN)
Largest margin of defeat .....14 (8/29 at TOR)
Biggest comeback to win .....4 four times (last, 9/25 vs. MIN)
Biggest lead lost in a loss .....6 twice (last, 7/31 at BAL)
Highest attendance, home .....45,030 (4/6 vs. MIN)
Highest attendance, road .....48,092 (6/20 at NYY)

## TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game .....15 (8/19 at CHC)
Most runs, game - both clubs .....23 (8/19 at CHC)
Most runs, inning .....8 (7/22 vs. SEA, 3rd)
Most hits, game .....21 (8/19 at CHC)
Most hits, inning .....7 (6/6 at CWS, 5th)
Most consecutive hits, inning .....5 three times (last, 7/6 at SEA, 7th)
Fewest hits, nine-inning game .....1 twice (9/21 vs. CWS, Game 1)
Most extra-base hits, game .....12 (8/19 at CHC)
Most singles, game .....15 (4/10 at CLE)
Most doubles, game .....6 twice (last, 8/19 at CHC)
Most triples, game .....2 three times (last, 10/4 at CWS)
Most home runs, game .....5 twice (last, 8/19 at CHC)
Most home runs, inning .....3 (4/29 at MIN, 6th)
Most home runs - both clubs .....8 twice (last, 8/19 at CHC)
Most consecutive games, home run .....10 (6/21-7/2)
Most consec. games, no home run .....6 (9/9-9/15)
Most walks, game .....8 (5/6 at CWS)
Most strikeouts, game .....18 (9/8 vs. TB, 13 inn.)
Fewest strikeouts, game .....2 five times (last, 8/30 at TOR)
Most stolen bases, game .....5 (4/25 vs. CLE)
Most caught stealing, game .....3 (5/26 at OAK)

## TEAM PITCHING

Fewest runs, game .....0* 12 times (last, 10/4 at CWS)
Most runs, game .....15 twice (last, 9/3 at KC)
Most runs, inning .....10 (8/24 at CIN, 6th)
Fewest hits, game .....1 twice (last, 8/26 vs. LAA)
Most hits, game .....21 (7/1 vs. PIT)
Most hits, inning .....7 three times (last, 8/24 at CIN, 6th)
Fewest walks, game .....0* 16 times (last, 9/22 vs. CWS)
Most walks, game .....9 (4/21 vs. NYY)
Most strikeouts, game .....15 twice (6/30 vs. PIT, 14 inn.)
Most home runs, game .....5 (5/30 at LAA)
Most hit by pitch, game .....3 (6/30 vs. PIT, 14 inn.)
Most wild pitches, game .....3 twice (last, 8/25 vs. LAA)
Longest scoreless streak .....24.0 (4/6-4/9)

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most at-bats, game .....7 (Kinsler, 6/30 vs. PIT, 14 inn.)
Most runs, game .....4 (Avila, 4/8 vs. MIN)
Most hits, game .....5 (Kinsler, 8/18 at CHC)
Most consecutive hits .....6 (Cabrera, 4/11-4/12 at CLE)
Most doubles, game .....3 twice (last, Cabrera, 8/21 vs. TEX)
Most triples, game .....1 49 times (last, two players, 10/4 at CWS)
Most home runs, game .....3 (J. Martinez, 6/21 at NYY)
Most total bases, game .....12 twice (last, Castellanos, 8/19 at CHC)
Most RBI, game .....6 twice (last, J. Martinez, 6/21 at NYY)
Most walks, game .....4 (Cabrera, 4/25 vs. CLE)
Most strikeouts, game .....4 six times (last, Gose, 10/3 at CWS)
Most stolen bases, game .....3 (Davis, 4/25 vs. CLE)
Most hit by pitch, game .....2 (J. Wilson, 7/4 vs. TOR)
Longest batting streak .....13 (Cabrera, 5/13-5/26)

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Longest winning streak .....4 twice (last, Sanchez, 7/3-7/22)
Longest losing streak .....6 (Lobstein, 5/13-9/14)
Most innings pitched, starter .....9.0 six times (last, Verlander, 8/26 vs. LAA)
Most innings pitched, reliever .....4.2 twice (last, Ryan, 9/14 at MIN)
Fewest innings pitched, starter .....1.0 (Boyd, 9/3 at KC)
Fewest hits, complete game .....1 twice (last, Verlander, 8/26 vs. LAA)
Fewest runs, complete game .....0* four times (last, Verlander, 8/26 vs. LAA)
Most runs, game .....9 (Sanchez, 4/18 vs. CWS)
Most walks, game .....5 four times (last, Sanchez, 7/8 at SEA)
Most strikeouts, game (starter) .....12 twice (last, Price, 7/18 vs. BAL)
Most strikeouts, game (relief) .....4 four times (last, Hardy, 8/18 at CHC)
Most home runs, game .....5* (Greene, 5/30 at LAA)
Most hit by pitch, game .....2 four times (last, Simon, 9/15 at MIN)
Most wild pitches, game .....3 (Simon, 8/25 vs. LAA)
Most consec. scoreless innings .....22.0 (Sanchez, 6/3-6/21)

*Ties club record



## 2015 TIGERS STARTERS AND RELIEVERS

| | W-L | ERA | IP | H | R | ER | BB-I | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Starters | 47-66 | 4.78 | 942.0 | 967 | 541 | 500 | 287-11 | 705 |
| Relievers | 27-21 | 4.38 | 505.0 | 524 | 262 | 246 | 202-21 | 395 |

## 2015 TIGERS BULLPEN BREAKDOWNS

| | First Batter Retired/Faced | Pct. | RI/Scored | Pct. | Saves/ Opps. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque | 38/67 | .567 | 43/15 | .349 | 0/1 | .000 |
| Farmer | 4/5 | .800 | 6/2 | .333 | ---- | ----- |
| Feliz | 20/30 | .667 | 13/6 | .462 | 4/8 | .500 |
| Ferrell | 7/9 | .778 | 1/0 | .000 | ---- | ----- |
| Gorzelanny | 29/48 | .604 | 36/14 | .389 | ---- | ----- |
| Hardy | 44/70 | .629 | 46/13 | .283 | 0/3 | .000 |
| Krol | 20/33 | .606 | 18/3 | .167 | 0/1 | .000 |
| Lobstein | 2/2 | 1.000 | 1/0 | .000 | ---- | ----- |
| Rondon | 21/35 | .600 | 8/0 | .000 | 5/9 | .556 |
| Ryan | 5/7 | .714 | 11/2 | .182 | ---- | ----- |
| Valdez | 4/7 | .571 | 5/2 | .400 | 0/1 | .000 |
| VerHagen | 13/20 | .650 | 12/4 | .333 | 0/1 | .000 |
| Wilson | 42/57 | .737 | 43/17 | .395 | 2/4 | .500 |
| Wolf | 1/1 | 1.000 | ------ | ----- | ---- | ----- |
| **TEAM TOTALS** | **328/504** | **0.651** | **299/96** | **0.321** | **35/59** | **0.593** |

# 2015 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

| Date | GM | Opp | W/L | Score | Rec. | Pos. | +/- | Winner | Loser | Atten. | Home Atten. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4/6 | 1 | MIN | W | 4-0 | 1-0 | T1 | —— | Price | Hughes | *45,030 | 45,030 |
| 4/7 | | OFF DAY | | | | T1 | —— | | | | |
| 4/8 | 2 | MIN | W | 11-0 | 2-0 | T1 | —— | Sanchez | Nolasco | 28,280 | 73,310 |
| 4/9 | 3 | MIN | W | 7-1 | 3-0 | T1 | —— | Greene | Gibson | 26,782 | 100,092 |
| 4/10 | 4 | @CLE | W | 8-4 | 4-0 | T1 | —— | Simon | McAllister | 35,789 | |
| 4/11 | 5 | @CLE | W | 9-6 | 5-0 | T1 | —— | Krol | Allen | 23,161 | |
| 4/12 | 6 | @CLE | W | 8-5 | 6-0 | T1 | —— | Lobstein | House | 19,555 | |
| 4/13 | 7 | @PIT | L | 5-4 | 6-1 | 2 | -1.0 | Cole | Sanchez | 39,933 | |
| 4/14 | 8 | @PIT | W | 2-0 | 7-1 | 2 | -0.5 | Greene | Burnett | 31,755 | |
| 4/15 | 9 | @PIT | W | 1-0 | 8-1 | 1 | +0.5 | Simon | Liriano | 19,509 | |
| 4/16 | | OFF DAY | | | | 1 | +1.0 | | | | |
| 4/17 | 10 | CWS | W | 2-1 | 9-1 | 1 | +1.0 | Soria | Duke | 33,084 | 133,176 |
| 4/18 | 11 | CWS | L | 12-3 | 9-2 | 1 | +1.0 | Sale | Sanchez | 39,877 | 173,053 |
| 4/19 | 12 | CWS | W | 9-1 | 10-2 | 1 | +1.0 | Greene | Quintana | 30,357 | 203,410 |
| 4/20 | 13 | NYY | W | 2-1 | 11-2 | 1 | +1.0 | Simon | Sabathia | 27,540 | 230,950 |
| 4/21 | 14 | NYY | L | 5-2 | 11-3 | T1 | —— | Eovaldi | Lobstein | 27,031 | 257,981 |
| 4/22 | 15 | NYY | L | 13-4 | 11-4 | T1 | —— | Warren | Price | 27,389 | 285,370 |
| 4/23 | 16 | NYY | L | 2-1 | 11-5 | 2 | -1.0 | Betances | Gorzelanny | 27,754 | 313,124 |
| 4/24 | 17 | CLE | L | 13-1 | 11-6 | 2 | -1.0 | Salazar | Greene | 28,192 | 341,316 |
| 4/25 | 18 | CLE | W | 4-1 | 12-6 | 2 | -0.5 | Simon | House | 35,473 | 376,789 |
| 4/26 | 19 | CLE | W | 8-6 | 13-6 | 1 | +0.5 | Lobstein | Carrasco | 30,698 | 407,487 |
| 4/27 | 20 | @MIN | W | 5-4 | 14-6 | 1 | +0.5 | Price | Milone | 18,054 | |
| 4/28 | 21 | @MIN | L | 3-2 | 14-7 | 2 | -0.5 | Pelfrey | Sanchez | 18,169 | |
| 4/29 | 22 | @MIN | W | 10-7 | 15-7 | 1 | +0.5 | Gorzelanny | Fien | 19,447 | |
| 4/30 | 23 | @KC | L | 8-1 | 15-8 | 2 | -0.5 | Duffy | Simon | 28,405 | |
| APRIL TOTALS: 15-8, .286 AVG, 4.06 ERA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5/1 | 24 | @KC | L | 4-1 | 15-9 | 2 | -1.5 | Young | Lobstein | 38,186 | |
| 5/2 | 25 | @KC | W | 2-1 | 16-9 | 2 | -0.5 | PRICE | Volquez | 38,692 | |
| 5/3 | 26 | @KC | W | 6-4 | 17-9 | 1 | +0.5 | Sanchez | Guthrie | 38,326 | |
| 5/4 | | OFF DAY | | | | 1 | +0.5 | | | | |
| 5/5 | 27 | @CWS | L | 5-2 | 17-10 | 2 | -0.5 | Samardzija | Greene | 16,351 | |
| 5/6 | 28 | @CWS | L | 7-6 | 17-11 | 2 | -0.5 | Putnam | Chamberlain | 18,268 | |
| 5/7 | 29 | @CWS | W | 4-1 | 18-11 | 2 | -0.5 | Lobstein | Quintana | 20,081 | |
| 5/8 | 30 | KC | W | 6-5 | 19-11 | 1 | +0.5 | Soria | Pino | 39,434 | 446,921 |
| 5/9 | 31 | KC | L | 6-2 | 19-12 | 2 | -0.5 | Guthrie | Sanchez | *41,456 | 488,377 |
| 5/10 | 32 | KC | L | 2-1 (10) | 19-13 | 2 | -1.5 | Frasor | Nesbitt | 29,852 | 518,229 |
| 5/11 | | OFF DAY | | | | 2 | -1.0 | | | | |
| 5/12 | 33 | MIN | W | 2-1 (10) | 20-13 | 2 | -1.0 | Nesbitt | Pressly | 26,177 | 544,406 |
| 5/13 | 34 | MIN | L | 6-2 | 20-14 | 2 | -1.0 | Nolasco | Lobstein | 27,163 | 571,569 |
| 5/14 | 35 | MIN | W | 13-1 | 21-14 | 2 | -1.0 | Sanchez | Pelfrey | 31,785 | 603,354 |
| 5/15 | 36 | @STL | W | 10-4 | 22-14 | 2 | -1.0 | Greene | Martinez | 45,601 | |
| 5/16 | 37 | @STL | W | 4-3 (10) | 23-14 | T1 | —— | Hardy | Belisle | 45,313 | |
| 5/17 | 38 | @STL | L | 2-1 | 23-15 | 2 | -1.0 | Lynn | Simon | 43,654 | |
| 5/18 | 39 | MIL | L | 3-2 | 23-16 | 2 | -1.5 | Jeffress | Lobstein | 26,016 | 629,370 |
| 5/19 | 40 | MIL | L | 8-1 | 23-17 | 2 | -2.5 | Nelson | Sanchez | 26,994 | 656,364 |
| 5/20 | 41 | MIL | W | 5-2 | 24-17 | 2 | -2.5 | Hardy | Broxton | 27,716 | 684,080 |
| 5/21 | 42 | HOU | W | 6-5 (11) | 25-17 | 2 | -2.0 | Wilson | Sipp | 33,193 | 717,273 |
| 5/22 | 43 | HOU | W | 6-2 | 26-17 | 2 | -2.0 | Simon | McHugh | 37,276 | 754,549 |
| 5/23 | 44 | HOU | L | 3-2 | 26-18 | 2 | -3.0 | McCullers | Lobstein | 40,153 | 794,702 |
| 5/24 | 45 | HOU | L | 10-8 | 26-19 | T2 | -3.0 | Thatcher | Wilson | 36,449 | 831,151 |
| 5/25 | 46 | @OAK | L | 4-0 | 26-20 | 3 | -3.0 | HAHN | Greene | 25,380 | |
| 5/26 | 47 | @OAK | W | 1-0 | 27-20 | 3 | -2.0 | Price | Chavez | 22,758 | |
| 5/27 | 48 | @OAK | W | 3-2 | 28-20 | 3 | -1.0 | Ryan | Otero | 20,387 | |
| 5/28 | 49 | @LAA | L | 12-2 | 28-21 | 3 | -1.5 | Wilson | Farmer | 32,261 | |
| 5/29 | 50 | @LAA | L | 2-0 | 28-22 | 3 | -2.5 | Santiago | Sanchez | 41,901 | |
| 5/30 | 51 | @LAA | L | 8-6 | 28-23 | 3 | -3.0 | Weaver | Greene | 40,369 | |
| 5/31 | 52 | @LAA | L | 4-2 | 28-24 | 3 | -3.5 | Smith | Price | 37,143 | |
| MAY TOTALS: 13-16, .262 AVG, 3.64 ERA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6/1 | | OFF DAY | | | | 3 | -3.5 | | | | |
| 6/2 | 53 | OAK | L | 5-3 | 28-25 | 3 | -3.5 | Graveman | Simon | 28,362 | 859,513 |
| 6/3 | 54 | OAK | L | 6-1 | 28-26 | 3 | -4.0 | Gray | Sanchez | 30,718 | 890,231 |
| 6/4 | 55 | OAK | L | 7-5 | 28-27 | 3 | -5.0 | Hahn | Greene | 37,411 | 927,642 |
| 6/5 | 56 | @CWS | L | 4-3 (11) | 28-28 | 3 | -5.0 | Petricka | Wilson | 24,761 | |
| 6/6 | 57 | @CWS | W | 7-1 | 29-28 | 3 | -4.0 | PRICE | Danks | 28,368 | |
| 6/7 | 58 | @CWS | W | 6-4 | 30-28 | 3 | -4.0 | Simon | Samardzija | 29,059 | |
| 6/8 | | OFF DAY | | | | 3 | -3.5 | | | | |
| 6/9 | 59 | CHC | W | 6-0 | 31-28 | 3 | -3.5 | Sanchez | Lester | 33,301 | 960,943 |
| 6/10 | 60 | CHC | L | 12-3 | 31-29 | 3 | -4.5 | Arrieta | Greene | 33,397 | 994,340 |
| 6/11 | | OFF DAY | | | | 3 | -4.5 | | | | |
| 6/12 | 61 | CLE | W | 4-0 | 32-29 | 3 | -3.5 | PRICE | Salazar | 35,379 | 1,029,719 |
| 6/13 | 62 | CLE | L | 5-4 | 32-30 | 3 | -3.5 | Carrasco | Hardy | *41,620 | 1,071,339 |
| 6/14 | 63 | CLE | W | 8-1 | 33-30 | 3 | -3.0 | Simon | Kluber | 36,994 | 1,108,333 |
| 6/15 | 64 | CIN | W | 6-0 | 34-30 | 3 | -3.0 | SANCHEZ | Villarreal | 29,884 | 1,138,217 |
| 6/16 | 65 | CIN | L | 5-2 | 34-31 | 3 | -4.0 | Lorenzen | Ryan | 33,774 | 1,171,991 |

# 2015 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6/17 | 66 | @CIN | L | 8-4 (13) | 34-32 | 3 | -5.0 | Badenhop | Krol | 32,546 | |
| 6/18 | | @CIN | Postponed, Rain | | | 3 | -5.5 | | | | |
| 6/19 | 67 | @NYY | L | 7-2 | 34-33 | 3 | -5.5 | Warren | Verlander | 44,588 | |
| 6/20 | 68 | @NYY | L | 14-3 | 34-34 | 3 | -6.5 | Eovaldi | Simon | 48,092 | |
| 6/21 | 69 | @NYY | W | 12-4 | 35-34 | 3 | -5.5 | Sanchez | Tanaka | 38,691 | |
| 6/22 | 70 | @CLE | W | 8-5 | 36-34 | 3 | -5.5 | Hardy | Bauer | 15,746 | |
| 6/23 | 71 | @CLE | W | 7-3 | 37-34 | 3 | -4.5 | Price | Salazar | 19,156 | |
| 6/24 | 72 | @CLE | L | 8-2 | 37-35 | 3 | -5.5 | Carrasco | Farmer | 20,780 | |
| 6/25 | 73 | CWS | L | 8-7 (10) | 37-36 | 3 | -6.0 | Duke | Chamberlain | 40,355 | 1,212,346 |
| 6/26 | 74 | CWS | W | 5-4 | 38-36 | 3 | -6.0 | Rondon | Duke | 38,455 | 1,250,801 |
| 6/27 | | CWS | Postponed, Rain | | | 3 | -6.5 | | | | |
| 6/28 | 75 | CWS | W | 5-4 | 39-36 | 3 | -6.5 | Soria | Putnam | 39,455 | 1,290,256 |
| 6/29 | | OFF DAY | | | | 3 | -6.0 | | | | |
| 6/30 | 76 | PIT | L | 5-4 (14) | 39-37 | 3 | -6.0 | Guerra | Wilson | 33,899 | 1,324,155 |
| JUNE TOTALS: 11-13, .281 AVG, 4.43 ERA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7/1 | 77 | PIT | L | 9-3 | 39-38 | 3 | -6.0 | Burnett | Simon | 31,351 | 1,355,506 |
| 7/2 | 78 | PIT | L | 8-4 | 39-39 | 3 | -6.0 | Liriano | Ryan | 34,680 | 1,390,186 |
| 7/3 | 79 | TOR | W | 8-6 | 40-39 | 3 | -6.0 | Sanchez | Hutchison | 39,367 | 1,429,553 |
| 7/4 | 80 | TOR | W | 8-3 | 41-39 | 3 | -5.0 | Price | Dickey | 37,214 | 1,466,767 |
| 7/5 | 81 | TOR | L | 10-5 | 41-40 | 3 | -6.0 | Estrada | Verlander | 35,102 | 1,501,869 |
| 7/6 | 82 | @SEA | W | 12-5 | 42-40 | 3 | -5.5 | Simon | Guaipe | 22,580 | |
| 7/7 | 83 | @SEA | L | 7-6 (11) | 42-41 | 3 | -7.0 | Furbush | Krol | 21,782 | |
| 7/8 | 84 | @SEA | W | 5-4 | 43-41 | 3 | -7.0 | Sanchez | Guaipe | 26,488 | |
| 7/9 | 85 | @MIN | W | 4-2 | 44-41 | 3 | -7.0 | Price | Pelfrey | 29,724 | |
| 7/10 | 86 | @MIN | L | 8-6 | 44-42 | 3 | -8.0 | May | Soria | 31,545 | |
| 7/11 | 87 | @MIN | L | 9-5 | 44-43 | 3 | -8.0 | Hughes | Simon | 32,365 | |
| 7/12 | 88 | @MIN | L | 7-1 | 44-44 | 3 | -9.0 | Gibson | Greene | 27,936 | |
| 7/13 | | ALL-STAR BREAK | | | | | | | | | |
| 7/14 | | ALL-STAR GAME IN CINCINNATI | | | | | | | | | |
| 7/15 | | ALL-STAR BREAK | | | | | | | | | |
| 7/16 | | ALL-STAR BREAK | | | | | | | | | |
| 7/17 | 89 | BAL | W | 7-3 | 45-44 | 3 | -8.5 | Sanchez | Jimenez | 36,378 | 1,538,247 |
| 7/18 | 90 | BAL | L | 3-0 | 45-45 | 3 | -9.5 | Tillman | Price | 40,033 | 1,578,280 |
| 7/19 | 91 | BAL | L | 9-3 | 45-46 | 3 | -10.5 | Gonzalez | Verlander | 39,978 | 1,618,258 |
| 7/20 | 92 | SEA | W | 5-4 | 46-46 | 3 | -9.5 | Alburquerque | Lowe | 34,353 | 1,652,611 |
| 7/21 | 93 | SEA | L | 11-9 | 46-47 | 3 | -10.5 | Beimel | Feliz | 34,088 | 1,686,699 |
| 7/22 | 94 | SEA | W | 9-4 | 47-47 | 3 | -10.5 | Sanchez | Montgomery | 36,670 | 1,723,369 |
| 7/23 | 95 | SEA | L | 3-2 (12) | 47-48 | 3 | -10.5 | Rodney | Krol | 40,225 | 1,763,594 |
| 7/24 | 96 | @BOS | L | 2-1 (11) | 47-49 | 3 | -10.5 | Masterson | Hardy | 37,650 | |
| 7/25 | 97 | @BOS | W | 5-1 | 48-49 | 3 | -10.5 | Simon | Wright | 37,256 | |
| 7/26 | 98 | @BOS | L | 11-1 | 48-50 | 3 | -11.5 | Rodriguez | Greene | 35,582 | |
| 7/27 | 99 | @TB | L | 5-2 | 48-51 | 3 | -12.5 | Karns | Sanchez | 13,348 | |
| 7/28 | 100 | @TB | L | 10-2 | 48-52 | 4 | -13.5 | Odorizzi | Price | 16,326 | |
| 7/29 | 101 | @TB | W | 2-1 | 49-52 | 4 | -12.5 | Verlander | Archer | 28,057 | |
| 7/30 | 102 | @BAL | W | 9-8 | 50-52 | T3 | -11.5 | Simon | Gonzalez | 30,136 | |
| 7/31 | 103 | @BAL | L | 8-7 | 50-53 | T3 | -11.5 | Givens | Valdez | 36,985 | |
| JULY TOTALS: 11-16, .281 AVG, 5.73 ERA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8/1 | 104 | @BAL | L | 6-2 | 50-54 | 4 | -12.5 | Gausman | Sanchez | 45,968 | |
| 8/2 | 105 | @BAL | W | 6-1 | 51-54 | T3 | -11.5 | Norris | Jimenez | 33,381 | |
| 8/3 | | OFF DAY | | | | 3 | -11.5 | | | | |
| 8/4 | 106 | KC | L | 5-1 | 51-55 | 3 | -12.5 | Duffy | Verlander | 35,039 | 1,798,633 |
| 8/5 | 107 | KC | W | 2-1 | 52-55 | 3 | -11.5 | Boyd | Cueto | 34,628 | 1,833,261 |
| 8/6 | 108 | KC | W | 8-6 | 53-55 | 3 | -10.5 | Wilson | Madson | 38,919 | 1,872,180 |
| 8/7 | 109 | BOS | L | 7-2 | 53-56 | 3 | -11.5 | Kelly | Norris | 38,132 | 1,910,312 |
| 8/8 | 110 | BOS | W | 7-6 | 54-56 | 3 | -11.5 | Hardy | Tazawa | *42,098 | 1,952,410 |
| 8/9 | 111 | BOS | L | 7-2 | 54-57 | 3 | -12.5 | Owens | Verlander | 38,766 | 1,991,176 |
| 8/10 | 112 | @KC | L | 4-0 | 54-58 | 3 | -13.5 | CUETO | Boyd | 36,672 | |
| 8/11 | 113 | @KC | L | 6-1 | 54-59 | T3 | -14.5 | Ventura | Sanchez | 34,068 | |
| 8/12 | 114 | @KC | W | 7-4 | 55-59 | 3 | -13.5 | Feliz | Volquez | 30,732 | |
| 8/13 | | OFF DAY | | | | 3 | -13.0 | | | | |
| 8/14 | 115 | @HOU | L | 5-1 | 55-60 | T3 | -14.0 | Keuchel | Simon | 33,212 | |
| 8/15 | 116 | @HOU | W | 4-2 (11) | 56-60 | 3 | -14.0 | Alburquerque | Neshek | 29,482 | |
| 8/16 | 117 | @HOU | L | 6-5 | 56-61 | T3 | -15.0 | Harris | Gorzelanny | 29,969 | |
| 8/17 | | OFF DAY | | | | T3 | -15.0 | | | | |
| 8/18 | 118 | @CHC | W | 10-8 | 57-61 | 3 | -15.0 | Alburquerque | Strop | 39,684 | |
| 8/19 | 119 | @CHC | W | 15-8 | 58-61 | 3 | -15.0 | Feliz | Lester | 40,310 | |
| 8/20 | 120 | TEX | W | 4-0 | 59-61 | 3 | -14.0 | SIMON | Perez | 33,727 | 2,024,903 |
| 8/21 | 121 | TEX | L | 2-0 | 59-62 | 3 | -14.0 | Lewis | Verlander | 34,718 | 2,059,621 |
| 8/22 | 122 | TEX | L | 5-3 | 59-63 | 3 | -15.0 | Gallardo | Wolf | 39,082 | 2,098,703 |
| 8/23 | 123 | TEX | L | 4-2 | 59-64 | 3 | -16.0 | Hamels | Boyd | 39,317 | 2,138,020 |
| 8/24 | 124 | @CIN | L | 12-5 | 59-65 | 3 | -17.0 | Balester | Alburquerque | 30,150 | |
| 8/25 | 125 | LAA | L | 8-7 | 59-66 | T4 | -18.0 | Weaver | Simon | 33,649 | 2,171,669 |
| 8/26 | 126 | LAA | W | 5-0 | 60-66 | T3 | -17.0 | VERLANDER | Santiago | 31,938 | 2,203,607 |
| 8/27 | 127 | LAA | L | 2-0 | 60-67 | 5 | -18.0 | Shoemaker | Wolf | 36,198 | 2,239,805 |
| 8/28 | 128 | @TOR | L | 5-3 | 60-68 | 5 | -19.0 | Dickey | Boyd | 46,518 | |
| 8/29 | 129 | @TOR | L | 15-1 | 60-69 | 5 | -20.0 | Hutchison | Farmer | 46,444 | |

# 2015 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8/30 | 130 | @TOR | L | 9-2 | 60-70 | 5 | -20.0 | Buehrle | Simon | 46,625 | |
| 8/31 | | OFF DAY | | | | 5 | -20.0 | | | | |
| AUGUST TOTALS: 10-17, .253 AVG, 5.17 ERA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9/1 | 131 | @KC | W | 6-5 | 61-70 | 5 | -19.0 | Verlander | Cueto | 30,665 | |
| 9/2 | 132 | @KC | L | 12-1 | 61-71 | 5 | -20.0 | Ventura | Wolf | 26,789 | |
| 9/3 | 133 | @KC | L | 15-7 | 61-72 | 5 | -21.0 | Young | Ryan | 29,409 | |
| 9/4 | 134 | CLE | L | 8-1 | 61-73 | 5 | -21.0 | TOMLIN | Lobstein | 26,378 | 2,266,183 |
| 9/5 | 135 | CLE | W | 6-0 | 62-73 | 5 | -20.0 | Simon | Salazar | 28,949 | 2,295,132 |
| 9/6 | 136 | CLE | L | 4-0 | 62-74 | 5 | -20.0 | Anderson | Verlander | 28,964 | 2,324,096 |
| 9/7 | 137 | TB | W | 5-4 | 63-74 | 5 | -19.0 | Alburquerque | Gomes | 27,958 | 2,352,054 |
| 9/8 | 138 | TB | W | 8-7 (13) | 64-74 | 5 | -19.0 | Ryan | Bellatti | 26,526 | 2,378,580 |
| 9/9 | 139 | TB | L | 8-0 | 64-75 | 5 | -19.0 | Odorizzi | Lobstein | 25,932 | 2,404,512 |
| 9/10 | 140 | @CLE | L | 7-5 | 64-76 | 5 | -19.5 | Allen | Hardy | 11,166 | |
| 9/11 | | Postponed, Rain | | | | 5 | -19.0 | | | | |
| 9/12 | | Postponed, Rain | | | | 5 | -19.5 | | | | |
| 9/13 | 141 | @CLE | L | 7-2 | 64-77 | 5 | -20.0 | Anderson | Verlander | 14,487 | |
| 9/13 | 142 | @CLE | W | 9-2 | 65-77 | 5 | -19.0 | VerHagen | Bauer | 14,487 | |
| 9/14 | 143 | @MIN | L | 7-1 | 65-78 | 5 | -19.0 | Duffey | Lobstein | 17,833 | |
| 9/15 | 144 | @MIN | W | 5-4 | 66-78 | 5 | -19.0 | Simon | Hughes | 22,963 | |
| 9/16 | 145 | @MIN | W | 7-4 (12) | 67-78 | 5 | -18.0 | Krol | Duensing | 22,509 | |
| 9/17 | | OFF DAY | | | | 5 | -18.5 | | | | |
| 9/18 | 146 | KC | W | 5-4 (12) | 68-78 | 5 | -17.5 | VerHagen | Holland | 32,926 | 2,437,438 |
| 9/19 | 147 | KC | W | 6-5 (11) | 69-78 | 5 | -16.5 | Gorzelanny | Almonte | 36,007 | 2,473,445 |
| 9/20 | 148 | KC | L | 10-3 | 69-79 | 5 | -17.5 | Medlen | Simon | 32,788 | 2,506,233 |
| 9/21 | 149 | CWS | L | 2-0 | 69-80 | 5 | -18.0 | SAMARDZIJA | Ryan | 34,175 | 2,540,408 |
| 9/21` | 150 | CWS | L | 3-2 | 69-81 | 5 | -18.5 | Johnson | Wolf | 28,499 | 2,568,907 |
| 9/22 | 151 | CWS | W | 2-1 (10) | 70-81 | 5 | -17.5 | Hardy | Duke | 27,829 | 2,596,736 |
| 9/23 | 152 | CWS | W | 7-4 | 71-81 | 5 | -17.5 | Verlander | Montas | 31,889 | 2,628,625 |
| 9/24 | | OFF DAY | | | | 5 | -18.0 | | | | |
| 9/25 | 153 | MIN | W | 6-4 | 72-81 | 5 | -17.0 | Wilson | Perkins | 31,153 | 2,659,778 |
| 9/26 | 154 | MIN | L | 6-2 | 72-82 | 5 | -17.0 | Duffey | Simon | 32,753 | 2,692,531 |
| 9/27 | 155 | MIN | L | 7-1 | 72-83 | 5 | -18.0 | Santana | Wolf | 33,517 | 2,726,048 |
| 9/28 | 156 | @TEX | W | 7-4 | 73-83 | T4 | -17.0 | Verlander | Lewis | 27,847 | |
| 9/29 | 157 | @TEX | L | 7-6 | 73-84 | 5 | -17.0 | Hamels | Farmer | 28,729 | |
| 9/30 | 158 | @TEX | L | 6-2 | 73-85 | 5 | -18.0 | Gallardo | Boyd | 28,633 | |
| SEPTEMBER TOTALS: 13-15, .269 AVG, 5.02 ERA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/1 | | OFF DAY | | | | 5 | -18.5 | | | | |
| 10/2 | 159 | @CWS | L | 2-1 | 73-86 | 5 | -19.5 | Sale | SIMON | 18,030 | |
| 10/3 | 160 | @CWS | L | 4-3 | 73-87 | 5 | -20.5 | Jones | Feliz | 17,772 | |
| 10/4 | 161 | @CWS | W | 6-0 | 74-87 | 5 | -20.5 | Norris | Montas | 19,800 | |

*Denotes a sellout at Comerica Park

OCTOBER TOTALS: 1-2, .216 AVG, 2.10 ERA

## WON-LOST RECORD BY DAY

| | WON | LOST | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Monday | 9 | 9 | .500 |
| Tuesday | 10 | 14 | .417 |
| Wednesday | 14 | 11 | .560 |
| Thursday | 8 | 10 | .444 |
| Friday | 11 | 14 | .440 |
| Saturday | 11 | 13 | .458 |
| Sunday | 11 | 16 | .407 |

## WON-LOST RECORD BY MONTH

| | WON | LOST | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | 15 | 8 | .652 |
| May | 13 | 16 | .448 |
| June | 11 | 13 | .458 |
| July | 11 | 16 | .407 |
| August | 10 | 17 | .370 |
| September | 13 | 15 | .464 |
| October | 1 | 2 | .333 |

## OPENING DAY TRIFECTA

Dmitri Young belted three home runs for the Tigers on Opening Day at Comerica Park on April 4, 2005, matching the franchise's single-game record for home runs. Young became just the third major league player to homer three times on Opening Day, joining George Bell of the Toronto Blue Jays (1988) and Karl "Tuffy" Rhodes of the Chicago Cubs (1994).

| Player | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| George Bell | April 4, 1988 | at Kansas City |
| Karl "Tuffy" Rhodes | April 4, 1994 | vs. New York Mets |
| Dmitri Young | April 4, 2005 | vs. Kansas City |

2016 Review_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:54 PM Page 259

# 2015 TIGERS FIELDING STATISTICS

## PITCHERS

| PLAYER | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque | 1.000 | 67 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| Boyd | .857 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Chamberlain | 1.000 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmer | .875 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Feliz | 1.000 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Ferrell | 1.000 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Gorzelanny | 1.000 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | .875 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Hardy | 1.000 | 70 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Knudson | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Krol | .800 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Lobstein | 1.000 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Nathan | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nesbitt | 1.000 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Norris | 1.000 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Price | .929 | 21 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 0 |
| Rondon | 1.000 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | 1.000 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 1.000 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Simon | 1.000 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 0 |
| Soria | 1.000 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Valdez | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VerHagen | 1.000 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Verlander | .824 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilson, A | .947 | 59 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson, J | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wolf | 1.000 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |

## CATCHERS

| PLAYER | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila | 1.000 | 44 | 43 | 291 | 18 | 0 | 309 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Holaday | 1.000 | 18 | 15 | 112 | 5 | 0 | 117 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| McCann | 1.000 | 112 | 103 | 723 | 54 | 0 | 777 | 5 | 0 | 3 |

## FIRST BASEMEN

| PLAYER | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila | .992 | 23 | 13 | 120 | 9 | 1 | 130 | 12 | 0 |
| Cabrera | .996 | 107 | 107 | 903 | 76 | 4 | 983 | 96 | 0 |
| Holaday | 1.000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Krauss | 1.000 | 12 | 9 | 68 | 7 | 0 | 75 | 11 | 0 |
| Marte | .975 | 22 | 15 | 106 | 11 | 3 | 120 | 9 | 0 |
| Martinez, V | .989 | 10 | 10 | 81 | 5 | 1 | 87 | 13 | 0 |
| Perez | 1.000 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Romine | .988 | 17 | 6 | 73 | 6 | 1 | 80 | 7 | 0 |

## SECOND BASEMEN

| PLAYER | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holaday | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kinsler | .982 | 153 | 151 | 289 | 425 | 13 | 727 | 109 | 0 |
| Perez | 1.000 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Romine | 1.000 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 0 | 44 | 11 | 0 |
| Wilson, J. | 1.000 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 |

## THIRD BASEMEN

| PLAYER | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Castellanos | .966 | 145 | 142 | 92 | 249 | 12 | 353 | 27 | 0 |
| Marte | .944 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| Perez | 1.000 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Romine | .961 | 59 | 9 | 14 | 35 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilson, J. | .800 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 |

## SHORTSTOPS

| PLAYER | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iglesias | .977 | 119 | 115 | 162 | 315 | 11 | 488 | 81 | 0 |
| Machado | .979 | 24 | 20 | 37 | 56 | 2 | 95 | 14 | 0 |
| Perez | 1.000 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Romine | .967 | 27 | 22 | 48 | 71 | 4 | 123 | 19 | 0 |
| Wilson, J. | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |

## OUTFIELDERS

| PLAYER | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cespedes | .977 | 99 | 99 | 204 | 9 | 5 | 218 | 1 | 0 |
| Collins | .950 | 43 | 40 | 73 | 3 | 4 | 80 | 1 | 0 |
| Davis | .988 | 91 | 67 | 161 | 2 | 2 | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| Fields | .667 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Gose | .989 | 137 | 125 | 352 | 4 | 4 | 360 | 1 | 0 |
| Martinez, J | .993 | 148 | 147 | 265 | 15 | 2 | 282 | 3 | 0 |
| Moya | 1.000 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Romine | 1.000 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |



## TWO MILLION TIGERS FANS

The Tigers surpassed two million in attendance for the 2015 season for the 18th time in franchise history. The following is a list of seasons the club has attracted two million fans to the ballpark:

| Year | Attendance |
|---|---|
| 1968 | 2,031,847 |
| 1984 | 2,704,794 |
| 1985 | 2,286,609 |
| 1987 | 2,061,830 |
| 1988 | 2,081,162 |
| 1999 | 2,026,441 |
| 2000 | 2,533,752 |
| 2005 | 2,024,495 |
| 2006 | 2,595,937 |
| 2007 | 3,047,139 |
| 2008 | 3,202,645 |
| 2009 | 2,567,185 |
| 2010 | 2,461,237 |
| 2011 | 2,642,045 |
| 2012 | 3,028,033 |
| 2013 | 3,083,397 |
| 2014 | 2,917,209 |
| 2015 | 2,726,048 |

# 2015 TIGERS CLUB STATISTICS

## WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

| | Home W-L | Road W-L | Total W-L |
|---|---|---|---|
| vs. Baltimore | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 |
| vs. Boston | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| vs. New York | 1-3 | 1-2 | 2-5 |
| vs. Tampa Bay | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| vs. Toronto | 2-1 | 0-3 | 2-4 |
| **Total vs. East** | **7-9** | **5-11** | **12-20** |

| | Home W-L | Road W-L | Total W-L |
|---|---|---|---|
| vs. Chicago | 6-4 | 4-5 | 10-9 |
| vs. Cleveland | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 |
| vs. Kansas City | 5-4 | 4-6 | 9-10 |
| vs. Minnesota | 6-3 | 5-5 | 11-8 |
| **Total vs. Central** | **22-15** | **19-19** | **41-34** |

| | Home W-L | Road W-L | Total W-L |
|---|---|---|---|
| vs. Houston | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-4 |
| vs. Los Angeles | 1-2 | 0-4 | 1-6 |
| vs. Oakland | 0-3 | 2-1 | 2-4 |
| vs. Seattle | 2-2 | 2-1 | 4-3 |
| vs. Texas | 1-3 | 1-2 | 2-5 |
| **Total vs. West** | **6-12** | **6-10** | **12-22** |
| **Total vs. AL** | **35-36** | **30-40** | **65-76** |

| | Home W-L | Road W-L | Total W-L |
|---|---|---|---|
| vs. Chicago Cubs | 1-1 | 2-0 | 3-1 |
| vs. Cincinnati | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-3 |
| vs. Milwaukee | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| vs. Pittsburgh | 0-3 | 2-1 | 2-4 |
| vs. St. Louis | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| **Total vs. NL** | **3-7** | **6-4** | **9-11** |
| **Total vs. All Clubs** | **38-43** | **36-44** | **74-87** |

## MISCELLANEOUS BREAKDOWN

| | Home W-L | Road W-L | Total W-L |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shutouts | 8-6 | 4-3 | 12-9 |
| SHO - Individual | 4-1 | 0-2 | 4-3 |
| Extra Innings | 6-4 | 3-4 | 9-8 |
| One-Run Decisions | 15-10 | 11-12 | 26-22 |
| Two-Run Decisions | 4-9 | 6-6 | 10-15 |
| vs. LH Starters | 12-6 | 9-11 | 21-17 |
| vs. RH Starters | 26-37 | 27-33 | 53-70 |
| Grass Fields | 38-43 | 35-39 | 73-82 |
| Artificial Fields | 0-0 | 1-5 | 1-5 |
| Day Games | 15-19 | 16-9 | 31-28 |
| Night Games | 23-24 | 20-35 | 43-59 |

| | Won | Lost |
|---|---|---|
| Starters | 47 | 66 |
| Relievers | 27 | 21 |
| Streaks | 6 | 8 |

| **Doubleheaders** | **Won** | **Lost** | **Split** |
|---|---|---|---|
| Home | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| | Detroit | Opponents |
|---|---|---|
| Double Plays | 165 | 181 |
| Triple Plays | 0 | 1 |
| Left On Base | 1111 | 1044 |
| Grand Slams | 3 | 7 |
| Home Runs - Home | 69 | 84 |
| Home Runs - Road | 82 | 109 |

## ATTENDANCE

| | Total | Average |
|---|---|---|
| Home | 2,726,048 (81 dates) | 33,655 |
| Road | 2,347,842 (79 dates) | 29,720 |

## RUNS BY INNING

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10+ | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tigers | 102 | 58 | 80 | 90 | 79 | 74 | 75 | 71 | 44 | 16 | 689 |
| Opponents | 86 | 78 | 109 | 94 | 91 | 89 | 109 | 80 | 52 | 15 | 803 |

## OFFENSE BY BATTING ORDER

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Home Runs | 11 | 16 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 15 | 5 |
| RBI | 53 | 71 | 102 | 96 | 87 | 87 | 59 | 69 | 36 |

## OFFENSE BY POSITION

| | C | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | LF | CF | RF | DH | P | PH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Home Runs | 13 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 39 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| RBI | 64 | 84 | 73 | 80 | 37 | 87 | 37 | 107 | 80 | 2 | 9 |

## RECORD WHEN TIGERS...

Lead After Six: 55-6
Lead After Seven: 58-4
Lead After Eight: 65-2
Score First: 62-27
Score Four Runs-or-Less: 19-70

Tied After Six: 12-11
Tied After Seven: 12-7
Tied After Eight: 8-9
Opponents Score First: 12-60
Score Five Runs-or-More: 55-17

Trail After Six: 7-70
Trail After Seven: 4-76
Trail After Eight: 1-76

# 2015 TIGERS CLUB STATISTICS

## HOME RUNS

| | 1R | 2R | 3R | GS | LAST HR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila | 2 | 2 | — | — | 9/21/15 vs. CWS |
| Cabrera | 5 | 11 | 2 | — | 10/3/15 @ CWS |
| Castellanos | 9 | 4 | — | 2 | 8/26/15 vs. LAA |
| Collins | 2 | — | 2 | — | 9/28/15 at TEX |
| Davis | 5 | 3 | — | — | 9/25/15 vs. MIN |
| Gose | 3 | 2 | — | — | 9/3/15 @ KC |
| Holaday | 1 | 1 | — | — | 9/29/15 @ TEX |
| Iglesias | 1 | — | 1 | — | 7/17/15 vs. BAL |
| Kinsler | 6 | 4 | 1 | — | 9/19/15 vs. KC |
| Machado | — | — | — | — | No ML HR's |
| Marte | 4 | — | — | — | 10/2/15 @ CWS |
| J.D. Martinez | 14 | 18 | 6 | — | 9/29/15 @ TEX |
| V. Martinez | 2 | 8 | 1 | — | 9/23/15 vs. CWS |
| McCann | 4 | 3 | — | — | 9/7/15 vs. TB |
| Moya | — | — | — | — | No ML HR's |
| Romine | 2 | — | — | — | 6/23/15 @ CLE |
| Wilson | — | — | — | — | 4/30/13 vs. SF |

## MULTI-HIT GAMES

| | 2H | 3H | 4H | 5H | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila | 6 | — | — | — | 6 |
| Cabrera | 29 | 13 | 2 | — | 44 |
| Castellanos | 25 | 7 | 2 | — | 34 |
| Collins | 7 | 4 | — | — | 11 |
| Davis | 18 | 3 | — | — | 21 |
| Gose | 24 | 7 | 1 | — | 32 |
| Holaday | 4 | 1 | — | — | 5 |
| Iglesias | 24 | 5 | 3 | — | 32 |
| Kinsler | 46 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 61 |
| Machado | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Marte | 4 | 1 | — | — | 5 |
| J.D. Martinez | 35 | 10 | — | — | 45 |
| V. Martinez | 18 | 7 | 1 | — | 26 |
| McCann | 21 | 8 | — | — | 29 |
| Moya | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Romine | 7 | 2 | 1 | — | 10 |
| Wilson | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 |

## MULTI-RBI GAMES

| | 2BI | 3BI | 4BI | 5BI | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila | 2 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| Cabrera | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| Castellanos | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| Collins | 2 | 3 | — | — | 5 |
| Davis | 5 | 1 | — | — | 6 |
| Gose | 3 | 1 | — | — | 4 |
| Holaday | 3 | 2 | — | — | 5 |
| Iglesias | 2 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| Kinsler | 8 | 5 | 1 | — | 14 |
| Machado | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Marte | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| J.D. Martinez | 20 | 11 | — | 1* | 32 |
| V. Martinez | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| McCann | 7 | 1 | — | — | 8 |
| Moya | — | — | — | — | 0 |
| Romine | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Wilson | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |

*6 RBI on 6/21/15 @ NYY (J. Martinez)

## STARTING LINEUP BY POSITION

| | CA | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | LF | CF | RF | DH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila | 43 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cabrera | — | 107 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| Castellanos | — | — | — | 142 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| Cespedes | — | — | — | — | — | 99 | — | — | 2 |
| Collins | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | — | 5 | 10 |
| Davis | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 36 | 6 | 6 |
| Fields | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gose | — | — | — | — | — | — | 125 | — | — |
| Holaday | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Iglesias | — | — | — | — | 115 | — | — | — | — |
| Kinsler | — | — | 151 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Krauss | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Machado | — | — | — | — | 20 | — | — | — | — |
| Marte | — | 15 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| J.D. Martinez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 147 | 10 |
| V. Martinez | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 104 |
| McCann | 103 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Moya | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — |
| Perez | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Romine | — | 6 | 6 | 9 | 22 | — | — | — | — |
| Wilson | — | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — |

## STARTING LINEUP BY BATTING ORDER

| | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 5th | 6th | 7th | 8th | 9th |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 2 |
| Cabrera | — | — | 118 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Castellanos | — | — | — | 1 | 14 | 76 | 46 | 11 | — |
| Cespedes | — | 17 | 7 | 21 | 32 | 24 | — | — | — |
| Collins | — | 6 | — | 1 | 10 | 17 | 15 | — | 1 |
| Davis | 54 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 11 |
| Fields | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gose | 82 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 34 |
| Holaday | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Iglesias | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 33 | 60 |
| Kinsler | 25 | 110 | 14 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Krauss | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| Machado | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Marte | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | — |
| J.D. Martinez | — | — | 5 | 56 | 77 | 19 | — | — | — |
| V. Martinez | — | — | 17 | 82 | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| McCann | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 47 | 40 | 5 |
| Moya | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| Perez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 3 |
| Romine | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 17 | 23 |
| Wilson | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 2 |
| Pitchers | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |

# 2015 TIGERS TRANSACTIONS

## JANUARY

6 Signed **LHP Tom Gorzelanny** as a free agent; designated the contract of **RHP Luke Putkonen** for assignment
15 Outrighted the contract of **RHP Luke Putkonen** to Triple A Toledo

## FEBRUARY

24 Signed **RHP Joba Chamberlain** as a free agent; designated the contract of **RHP Chad Smith** for assignment
26 **RHP Chad Smith** claimed off waivers by Oakland

## MARCH

20 Optioned **RHP Jose Valdez** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **INF Dixon Machado** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **OF Wynton Bernard** to Double A Erie; optioned **OF Daniel Fields** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Drew VerHagen** to Triple A Toledo
22 Optioned **OF Steven Moya** to Triple A Toledo
24 Optioned **LHP Kyle Lobstein** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Alex Wilson** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Josh Zeid** to Triple A Toledo
26 Optioned **RHP Buck Farmer** to Triple A Toledo
30 Optioned **OF Tyler Collins** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **C Bryan Holaday** to Triple A Toledo

## APRIL

3 Optioned **LHP Blaine Hardy** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **LHP Kyle Ryan** to Triple A Toledo
5 Placed **RHP Bruce Rondon** on 15-day DL (bicipital tendinitis), retroactive to April 1
8 Placed **RHP Justin Verlander** on 15-day DL (right triceps strain), retroactive to March 29; recalled **LHP Kyle Lobstein** from Triple A Toledo
9 Placed **RHP Joe Nathan** on 15-day DL (right elbow flexor strain), retroactive to April 7; recalled **LHP Blaine Hardy** from Triple A Toledo
16 Transferred the option of **OF Steven Moya** from Triple A Toledo to Single A Lakeland
22 Optioned **LHP Ian Krol** to Triple A Toledo
23 Recalled **RHP Alex Wilson** from Triple A Toledo
25 Transferred the option of **OF Steven Moya** from Single A Lakeland to Triple A Toledo

## MAY

8 Transferred **RHP Joe Nathan** to 60-day DL
9 Placed **C Alex Avila** on 15-day DL (loose body in left knee), retroactive to May 8; recalled **C Bryan Holaday** from Triple A Toledo
19 Placed **DH Victor Martinez** on 15-day DL (left knee inflammation); recalled **OF Tyler Collins** from Triple A Toledo
24 Placed **LHP Kyle Lobstein** on 15-day DL (sore left shoulder); recalled **INF Dixon Machado** from Triple A Toledo
27 Placed **RHP Alfredo Simon** on bereavement list; recalled **LHP Kyle Ryan** from Triple A Toledo
28 Optioned **INF Dixon Machado** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Buck Farmer** from Triple A Toledo

## JUNE

2 Placed **OF Rajai Davis** on paternity list; recalled **OF Daniel Fields** from Triple A Toledo; **INF Hernan Perez** claimed off waivers by Milwaukee; purchased the contract of **INF Josh Wilson** from Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Buck Farmer** to Triple A Toledo; reinstated **RHP Alfredo Simon** from bereavement list
4 Optioned **OF Daniel Fields** to Triple A Toledo
5 Reinstated **OF Rajai Davis** from paternity list
12 Optioned **RHP Shane Greene** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **LHP Ian Krol** from Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Angel Nesbitt** to Triple A Toledo
13 Reinstated **RHP Justin Verlander** from 15-day DL
15 Reinstated **RHP Bruce Rondon** from 15-day DL; optioned Rondon to Triple A Toledo; transferred the option of **RHP Drew VerHagen** from Triple A Toledo to Double A Erie
18 Optioned **OF Tyler Collins** to Triple A Toledo
19 Reinstated **DH Victor Martinez** from 15-day DL
23 Optioned **LHP Ian Krol** to Triple A Toledo
24 Recalled **RHP Buck Farmer** from Triple A Toledo; optioned Farmer to Triple A Toledo
25 Recalled **RHP Bruce Rondon** from Triple A Toledo

## JULY

3 Optioned **C Bryan Holaday** to Triple A Toledo; reinstated **C Alex Avila** from 15-day DL; recalled **RHP Drew VerHagen** from Double A Erie; designated the contract of **RHP Joba Chamberlain** for assignment; purchased the contract of **RHP Jeff Ferrell** from Triple A Toledo; designated the contract of **LHP Tom Gorzelanny** for assignment
4 Placed **1B Miguel Cabrera** on 15-day DL (left calf strain); purchased the contract of **INF Jefry Marte** from Triple A Toledo
5 Optioned **RHP Drew VerHagen** to Triple A Toledo
6 Recalled **LHP Ian Krol** from Triple A Toledo; claimed **INF Marc Krauss** from Tampa Bay off waivers
7 Designated the contract of **INF Josh Wilson** for assignment; optioned **LHP Kyle Ryan** to Triple A Toledo
8 Outrighted **LHP Tom Gorzelanny** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Buck Farmer** from Triple A Toledo; outrighted **INF Josh Wilson** to Triple A Toledo
11 Optioned **RHP Jeff Ferrell** to Triple A Toledo; signed **RHP Neftali Feliz** as a free agent
12 Recalled **RHP Shane Greene** from Triple A Toledo; unconditionally released **RHP Joba Chamberlain**
17 Placed **INF Marc Krauss** on the paternity list; recalled **INF Dixon Machado** from Triple A Toledo
18 Optioned **INF Dixon Machado** to Triple A Toledo
19 Reinstated **INF Marc Krauss** from paternity list
26 Optioned **INF Marc Krauss** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **LHP Kyle Ryan** from Triple A Toledo

2016 Review_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:54 PM Page 263

# 2015 TIGERS TRANSACTIONS

27 Optioned **LHP Kyle Ryan** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Buck Farmer** from Triple A Toledo
30 Transferred **LHP Kyle Lobstein** to 60-day DL; acquired **LHP Daniel Norris**, **LHP Matt Boyd** and **LHP Jairo Labourt** from Toronto in exchange for **LHP David Price**; optioned Boyd to Triple A Toledo; acquired **INF JaCoby Jones** from Pittsburgh in exchange for **RHP Joakim Soria**
31 Acquired **LHP Luis Cessa** and **RHP Michael Fulmer** from New York Mets in exchange for **OF Yoenis Cespedes**; recalled **RHP Jose Valdez** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **OF Tyler Collins** from Triple A Toledo

## AUGUST

4 Optioned **RHP Jose Valdez** to Triple A Toledo
5 Recalled **LHP Matt Boyd** from Triple A Toledo
9 Purchased the contract of **LHP Tom Gorzelanny** from Triple A Toledo; placed **RHP Shane Greene** on 15-day DL (right hand vascular condition)
10 Optioned **LHP Ian Krol** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **LHP Kyle Ryan** from Triple A Toledo
14 Optioned **LHP Kyle Ryan** to Triple A Toledo; reinstated **1B Miguel Cabrera** from 15-day DL
19 Optioned **INF Jefry Marte** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Drew VerHagen** from Triple A Toledo
20 Placed **RHP Anibal Sanchez** on 15-day DL (right rotator cuff strain), retroactive to August 19; recalled **RHP Jose Valdez** from Triple A Toledo; placed **LHP Daniel Norris** on 15-day DL (right oblique strain); purchased the contract of **RHP Guido Knudson** from Triple A Toledo
21 Optioned **RHP Jose Valdez** to Triple A Toledo
22 Purchased the contract of **LHP Randy Wolf** from Triple A Toledo
24 Unconditionally released **INF Marc Krauss**

## SEPTEMBER

1 Recalled **LHP Kyle Ryan** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **C Bryan Holaday** from Triple A Toledo
2 Outrighted **RHP Josh Zeid** to Triple A Toledo
3 Reinstated **LHP Kyle Lobstein** from 60-day DL; optioned **RHP Guido Knudson** to Triple A Toledo
4 Recalled **RHP Jeff Ferrell** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Jose Valdez** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **INF Dixon Machado** from Triple A Toledo
8 Recalled **LHP Ian Krol** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **INF Jefry Marte** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **OF Steven Moya** from Triple A Toledo; purchased the contract of **INF Josh Wilson** from Triple A Toledo; designated the contract of **OF Daniel Fields** for assignment
10 **OF Daniel Fields** claimed off waivers by Milwaukee
16 Reinstated **LHP Daniel Norris** from 15-day DL

## OCTOBER

5 Recalled **RHP Guido Knudson** from Triple A Toledo (not to report); recalled **OF Wynton Bernard** from Double A Erie (not to report); recalled **RHP Angel Nesbitt** from Triple A Toledo (not to report); reinstated **RHP Anibal Sanchez** from 15-day DL; reinstated **RHP Shane Greene** from 15-day DL
14 Outrighted the contract of **INF Josh Wilson** to Triple A Toledo; Wilson elected free agency

## NOVEMBER

2 Reinstated **RHP Joe Nathan** from 60-day DL; Nathan elected free agency; **C Alex Avila** elected free agency; **OF Rajai Davis** elected free agency; **LHP Tom Gorzelanny** elected free agency; **RHP Alfredo Simon** elected free agency; **LHP Randy Wolf** elected free agency
3 Purchased the contract of **RHP Luis Cessa** from Triple A Toledo
9 RHP **Guido Knudson** claimed off waivers by Pittsburgh
18 Acquired **RHP Francisco Rodriguez** and a player to be named later or cash considerations from the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for **INF Javier Betancourt** and a player to be named later or cash considerations
20 Purchased the contract of **RHP Michael Fulmer** from Double A Erie; purchased the contract of **RHP Montreal Robertson** from Double A Erie; purchased the contract of **LHP Jairo Labourt** from Single A Lakeland; acquired **OF Cameron Maybin** from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for **LHP Ian Krol** and **LHP Gabe Speier**
30 Signed **RHP Jordan Zimmermann** as a free agent

## DECEMBER

2 Did not tender a contract to **RHP Al Alburquerque**; did not tender a contract to **RHP Neftali Feliz**
6 Signed **RHP Mike Pelfrey** as a free agent
8 Signed **C Jarrod Saltalamacchia** as a free agent; signed **RHP Mark Lowe** as a free agent
9 Acquired **LHP Justin Wilson** from the New York Yankees in exchange for **RHP Luis Cessa** and **RHP Chad Green**
18 Designated the contract of **LHP Kyle Lobstein** for assignment; signed **INF/OF Mike Aviles** as a free agent
21 Traded **LHP Kyle Lobstein** to the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for cash considerations

2016 Review_Layout 1 2/9/2016 5:54 PM Page 264

# 2015 INSTANT REPLAY REVIEWS

| Date | Opponent | Challenged By | Inning | Play | Ruling | Time |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 9, 2015 | Minnesota | Minnesota | B2 | Gose safe at first | Stands | 2:08 |
| April 10, 2015 | at Cleveland | Crew Chief | B8 | No fan interference on double | Overturned | 2:37 |
| April 15, 2015 | at Pittsburgh | Detroit | B1 | McCutchen safe at second | Overturned | 1:33 |
| April 18, 2015 | Chicago | Chicago | T4 | Eaton not hit by pitch | Stands | 1:29 |
| April 24, 2015 | Cleveland | Detroit | T9 | Aviles safe at first | Overturned | 1:25 |
| April 26, 2015 | Cleveland | Cleveland | T2 | Raburn out at third | Stands | 2:11 |
| April 27, 2015 | at Minnesota | Detroit | T7 | Cabrera out at third | Stands | 1:44 |
| April 29, 2015 | at Minnesota | Minnesota | T5 | Romine safe at third | Overturned | 0:49 |
| May 2, 2015 | at Kansas City | Detroit | T7 | Gose out at second (appeal) | Stands | 3:21 |
| May 5, 2015 | at Chicago | Detroit | B6 | Gose no catch | Overturned | 0:52 |
| May 8, 2015 | Kansas City | Kansas City | B8 | Davis safe at second | Stands | 1:16 |
| May 12, 2015 | Minnesota | Minnesota | B5 | Gose safe at first | Overturned | 2:44 |
| May 12, 2015 | Minnesota | Detroit | B8 | Gose out at first | Stands | 1:34 |
| May 14, 2015 | Minnesota | Minnesota | T7 | Davis catch | Stands | 1:53 |
| May 16, 2015 | at St. Louis | St. Louis | B10 | Cespedes catch | Overturned | 2:10 |
| May 17, 2015 | at St. Louis | St. Louis | B5 | Carpenter out at home | Stands | 2:49 |
| May 18, 2015 | Milwaukee | Detroit | B8 | V. Martinez out at first | Stands | 2:48 |
| May 20, 2015 | Milwaukee | Milwaukee | B2 | Iglesias safe at first | Overturned | 0:39 |
| May 23, 2015 | Houston | Detroit | T1 | Altuve safe at first | Overturned | 0:50 |
| May 24, 2015 | Houston | Houston | T1 | Gonzalez out at first | Overturned | 1:00 |
| May 27, 2015 | at Oakland | Detroit | T5 | Gose out at second | Stands | 2:27 |
| May 30, 2015 | at Los Angeles | Detroit | T1 | Cabrera out at second | Confirmed | 1:30 |
| June 4, 2015 | Oakland | Oakland | B5 | J. Martinez safe at first | Overturned | 0:25 |
| June 5, 2015 | at Chicago | Chicago | T7 | Davis safe at first | Stands | 1:28 |
| June 9, 2015 | Chicago Cubs | Detroit | T5 | Lake safe at second | Stands | 2:08 |
| June 13, 2015 | Cleveland | Cleveland | B4 | Iglesias safe at second | Stands | 1:51 |
| June 16, 2015 | Cincinnati | Detroit | B5 | Gose out at home | Stands | 3:38 |
| June 16, 2015 | Cincinnati | Cincinnati | T9 | Hamilton out at second | Stands | 1:40 |
| June 22, 2015 | at Cleveland | Cleveland | T1 | Cespedes ball in play | Overturned | 4:21 |
| June 22, 2015 | at Cleveland | Crew Chief | T2 | Iglesias out at second | Rules Check | 1:02 |
| June 22, 2015 | at Cleveland | Detroit | T4 | Iglesias out at first | Overturned | 0:53 |
| June 25, 2015 | Chicago | Chicago | T2 | Sanchez out at first | Overturned | 0:49 |
| June 30, 2015 | Pittsburgh | Pittsburgh | T1 | Walker out at second | Stands | 1:51 |
| June 30, 2015 | Pittsburgh | Crew Chief | B5 | No HR, no fan interference | Overturned | 4:03 |
| July 2, 2015 | Pittsburgh | Crew Chief | B8 | J.D. Martinez home run | Confirmed | 0:43 |
| July 8, 2015 | at Seattle | Seattle | T6 | Iglesias safe at second | Overturned | 0:52 |
| July 9, 2015 | at Minnesota | Crew Chief | T8 | Kinsler ground rule double | Confirmed | 1:16 |
| July 10, 2015 | at Minnesota | Detroit | T7 | J. Martinez out at first | Overturned | 1:23 |
| July 10, 2015 | at Minnesota | Minnesota | B9 | Rosario out at second | Overturned | 1:44 |
| July 11, 2015 | at Minnesota | Detroit | B6 | Santana safe at first | Overturned | 1:33 |
| July 12, 2015 | at Minnesota | Minnesota | B1 | Dozier safe at first | Stands | 1:59 |
| July 18, 2015 | Baltimore | Baltimore | T9 | Machado ground rule double | Confirmed | 1:28 |
| July 19, 2015 | Baltimore | Detroit | B3 | Krauss out at first | Confirmed | 0:53 |
| July 20, 2015 | Seattle | Detroit | T6 | Jackson safe at second | Stands | 2:59 |
| July 21, 2015 | Seattle | Seattle | T9 | Zunino foul tip (not HBP) | Overturned | 2:10 |
| July 22, 2015 | Seattle | Seattle | B5 | Davis out at first | Overturned | 0:58 |
| July 24, 2015 | at Boston | Detroit | B11 | Betts safe at home | Stands | 3:27 |
| July 25, 2015 | at Boston | Boston | T6 | McCann safe at second | Overturned | 0:43 |
| July 26, 2015 | at Boston | Boston | B2 | Swihart out at first | Confirmed | 1:23 |
| July 28, 2015 | at Tampa Bay | Crew Chief | T4 | J.D. Martinez triple | Stands | 2:42 |
| July 31, 2015 | at Baltimore | Detroit | T4 | Davis out at second | Stands | 2:15 |
| July 31, 2015 | at Baltimore | Crew Chief | T7 | Iglesias collision rule at home | Confirmed | 2:16 |
| August 2, 2015 | at Baltimore | Baltimore | T5 | Gose safe at second | Confirmed | 2:00 |
| August 7, 2015 | Boston | Boston | B4 | Collins safe at first | Overturned | 1:44 |
| August 8, 2015 | Boston | Boston | T5 | Davis catch | Stands | 3:08 |
| August 8, 2015 | Boston | Crew Chief | T8 | Swihart out at first | Overturned | 0:54 |
| August 11, 2015 | at Kansas City | Kansas City | T7 | Marte safe at second | Confirmed | 3:08 |
| August 11, 2015 | at Kansas City | Detroit | B8 | Cain safe at second | Overturned | 1:54 |
| August 14, 2015 | at Houston | Houston | B3 | Altuve out at first | Overturned | 1:10 |
| August 15, 2015 | at Houston | Detroit | T5 | Tucker catch | Overturned | 1:30 |
| August 16, 2015 | at Houston | Houston | T1 | Iglesias hit by pitch | Overturned | 2:39 |
| August 18, 2015 | at Chicago Cubs | Crew Chief | T1 | Cabrera home run | Overturned | 2:20 |
| August 20, 2015 | Texas | Texas | T6 | Choo out at second | Confirmed | 2:04 |
| August 21, 2015 | Texas | Texas | B4 | Cabrera safe at home | Overturned | 1:51 |
| August 21, 2015 | Texas | Detroit | B6 | Cabrera out at second | Stands | 4:57 |
| August 24, 2015 | at Cincinnati | Cincinnati | T9 | Cabrera safe at first | Overturned | 2:22 |
| August 29, 2015 | at Toronto | Toronto | B7 | Donaldson ground rule double | Confirmed | 0:57 |

# 2015 INSTANT REPLAY REVIEWS

| Date | Opponent | Challenged By | Inning | Play | Ruling | Time |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| September 3, 2015 | at Kansas City | Detroit | T6 | J.D. Martinez out at first | Stands | 1:49 |
| September 6, 2015 | Cleveland | Cleveland | T6 | Kipnis out at first | Overturned | 1:27 |
| September 7, 2015 | Tampa Bay | Tampa Bay | T9 | Longoria out at second | Confirmed | 0:38 |
| September 8, 2015 | Tampa Bay | Tampa Bay | T8 | Davis catch | Stands | 1:32 |
| September 8, 2015 | Tampa Bay | Detroit | B9 | Franklin safe at third | Stands | 2:39 |
| September 8, 2015 | Tampa Bay | Crew Chief | B11 | Davis out at first | Overturned | 0:47 |
| September 8, 2015 | Tampa Bay | Crew Chief | B11 | Davis safe at first | Stands | 2:04 |
| September 10, 2015 | at Cleveland | Cleveland | T2 | Romine safe at home | Overturned | 2:52 |
| September 10, 2015 | at Cleveland | Cleveland | T7 | Gose safe at home | Overturned | 1:57 |
| September 13, 2015 | at Cleveland, Game 2 | Cleveland | T4 | Raburn no catch | Overturned | 3:45 |
| September 16, 2015 | at Minnesota | Detroit | B6 | Hicks placed at second | Confirmed | 2:26 |
| September 16, 2015 | at Minnesota | Minnesota | T9 | Collins safe at second | Confirmed | 1:19 |
| September 16, 2015 | at Minnesota | Crew Chief | B9 | Robinson out at home | Confirmed | 0:39 |
| September 19, 2015 | Kansas City | Kansas City | B9 | Cabrera hit by pitch | Stands | 2:15 |
| September 19, 2015 | Kansas City | Crew Chief | B9 | Kinsler safe at home | Overturned | 2:10 |
| September 20, 2015 | Kansas City | Detroit | B2 | Castellanos out at first | Overturned | 0:43 |
| September 21, 2015 | Chicago | Chicago | T3 | Sanchez out at home | Overturned | 2:40 |
| September 22, 2015 | Chicago | Detroit | T8 | Ramirez safe at first | Overturned | 0:45 |
| September 25, 2015 | Minnesota | Crew Chief | T5 | Rosario triple (no fan int.) | Overturned | 1:46 |
| September 25, 2015 | Minnesota | Minnesota | B8 | Gose safe at second | Overturned | 2:02 |
| September 26, 2015 | Minnesota | Minnesota | B8 | Kinsler safe at second | Stands | 2:13 |
| September 30, 2015 | at Texas | Texas | T9 | Castellanos safe at third | Confirmed | 2:00 |

**Final Totals:**
Tigers - 27 challenges (3 confirmed, 13 stands, 11 overturned)
Opponents - 48 challenges (9 confirmed, 15 stands, 24 overturned)
Crew Chief - 14 challenges (4 confirmed, 2 stands, 7 overturned, 1 rules check)

## INSTANT REPLAY

Major League Baseball instituted use of instant replay for home runs during the 2008 season. Below is a list of instances in which replay was used involving the Tigers from 2008-2013.

| Date | Opponent | Player | Inning | On-Field Ruling | Replay Ruling |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 4, 2009 | Boston | Jeff Larish | Sixth | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| June 19, 2009 | Milwaukee | Miguel Cabrera | Third | No Home Run | Home Run |
| June 19, 2009 | Milwaukee | Dusty Ryan | Fourth | Home Run | No Home Run |
| August 25, 2009 | at Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim | Curtis Granderson | Seventh | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| September 10, 2009 | at Kansas City | Alberto Callaspo (KC) | Eighth | Home Run | Home Run |
| May 18, 2010 | Chicago White Sox | Brandon Inge | Sixth | Home Run | No Home Run |
| September 2, 2010 | at Minnesota | Austin Jackson | Second | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| September 6, 2010 | Chicago White Sox | Brandon Inge | Eighth | Home Run | No Home Run |
| September 14, 2010 | at Texas | David Murphy (TEX) | Fourth | Home Run | Home Run |
| September 15, 2010 | at Texas | Ryan Raburn | First | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| September 20, 2010 | Kansas City | Will Rhymes | Sixth | No Home Run | Home Run |
| April 2, 2011 | at New York Yankees | Robinson Cano (NYY) | Fifth | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| April 10, 2011 | Kansas City | Alex Avila | Sixth | Home Run | Home Run |
| July 19, 2011 | Oakland | Carlos Guillen | Fifth | Home Run | Home Run |
| July 28, 2011 | Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim | Mark Trumbo (LAA) | Second | No Home Run | Home Run |
| August 13, 2011 | at Baltimore | Blake Davis (BAL) | Second | Home Run | Home Run |
| September 3, 2011 | Chicago White Sox | Miguel Cabrera | First | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| September 30, 2011* | at New York Yankees | Robinson Cano (NYY) | Fifth | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| April 7, 2012 | Boston | Miguel Cabrera | Fifth | No Home Run | Home Run |
| May 16, 2012 | Minnesota | Josh Willingham (MIN) | Third | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| May 29, 2012 | at Boston | Alex Avila | Eighth | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| July 5, 2012 | Minnesota | Delmon Young | Eighth | No Home Run | Home Run |
| July 22, 2012 | Chicago White Sox | Alex Rios (CWS) | Sixth | No Home Run | Home Run |
| August 29, 2012 | at Kansas City | Delmon Young | Ninth | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| September 1, 2012 | Chicago White Sox | Delmon Young | Fifth | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| May 3, 2013 | at Houston | Victor Martinez | Fourth | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| May 25, 2013 | at Detroit | Joe Mauer (MIN) | First | Home Run | Home Run |
| September 4, 2013 | at Boston | Ryan Lavarnway (BOS) | Seventh | No Home Run | Home Run |
| September 6, 2013 | at Kansas City | Omar Infante | Fifth | No Home Run | No Home Run |
| October 8, 2013* | at Detroit | Victor Martinez | Seventh | Home Run | Home Run |

* - during the American League Division Series


97.1 FM
THE TICKET
DETROIT SPORTS TALK ALL DAY
Home of
DETROIT TIGERS BASEBALL
971THETICKET.COM

# 2016 OPPONENTS



2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:58 AM Page 268



# BALTIMORE ORIOLES

### Team Information

Mailing Address..... Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 W. Camden Street
Baltimore, MD 21201
2015 Record (Place)..... 81-81 (3rd in AL East)
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Dan Duquette
Manager .....Buck Showalter
Orioles Record ..... 458-409 (six seasons)
Career Record ..... 1340-1242 (17 seasons)
Director, Public Relations..... Kristen Hudak
Office Number ..... (410) 547-6159
Manager, Media Relations ..... Jim Misudek
Office Number ..... (410) 547-6106
Tigers vs. Orioles in 2015 (All-Time)* ..... 3-4 (1048-951-11)
Tigers vs. Orioles in Baltimore (All-Time)* ..... 2-2 (482-510-8)
Tigers vs. Orioles in Detroit (All-Time)* ..... 1-2 (566-441-3)
Tigers All-Time vs. Orioles at Comerica Park..... 26-28
*Overall records include Milwaukee Brewers, 1901 and St. Louis Browns, 1902-53

### Series Records vs. Orioles

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers..... 12 (9/5/1910-5/27/1911)
Longest Winning Streak, Orioles..... 11 (9/7/1996-7/4/1997)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers . 18 (Twice; last, 4/29/1935, DET 18, at STL 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Orioles..... 16 (9/9/1922 at STL 16, DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/25/1920 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Orioles ..... 20 (8/18/1951 at STL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams..... 29 (Twice; last, 8/18/1951 at STL)
Longest Game, Innings.. 16 (Four times; last, 5/26/1979, BAL 7 at DET 5)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series..... .923 (1986)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (2007)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (Three times; last, 2014)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series..... .000 (2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road... .000 (Four times; last, 2004)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Baltimore (2-2) | | In Detroit (1-2) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7/30 | W, 9-8 | 7/17 | W, 7-3 |
| 7/31 | L, 8-7 | 7/18 | L, 3-0 |
| 8/1 | L, 6-2 | 7/19 | L, 9-3 |
| 8/2 | W, 6-1 | | |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1985 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | 2001 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 1970 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1986 | 5-1 | 7-0 | 12-1 | 2002 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 1971 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 | 1987 | 4-3 | 5-1 | 9-4 | 2003 | 0-3 | 3-0 | 3-3 |
| 1972 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1988 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 2004 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-6 |
| 1973 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1989 | 1-6 | 2-4 | 3-10 | 2005 | 1-2 | 4-1 | 5-3 |
| 1974 | 1-8 | 3-6 | 4-14 | 1990 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 2006 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 1975 | 1-8 | 3-4 | 4-12 | 1991 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 8-5 | 2007 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 1976 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1992 | 3-3 | 0-7 | 3-10 | 2008 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 |
| 1977 | 3-5 | 0-7 | 3-12 | 1993 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 | 2009 | 3-1 | 2-2 | 5-3 |
| 1978 | 4-3 | 4-4 | 8-7 | 1994 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 4-3 | 2010 | 4-2 | 1-3 | 5-5 |
| 1979 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 1995 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 2011 | 2-2 | 3-3 | 5-5 |
| 1980 | 1-5 | 2-5 | 3-10 | 1996 | 1-6 | 1-5 | 2-11 | 2012 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 1981 | 3-4 | 4-2 | 7-6 | 1997 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2013 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 1982 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 | 1998 | 1-5 | 0-5 | 1-10 | 2014 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 5-1 |
| 1983 | 3-4 | 5-1 | 8-5 | 1999 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 5-5 | 2015 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 |
| 1984 | 2-4 | 4-3 | 6-7 | 2000 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 4-6 | | | | |

# BOSTON RED SOX

### Team Information

Mailing Address..... Fenway Park
4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
2015 Record (Place)..... 78-84 (5th in AL East)
President of Baseball Operations ..... David Dombrowski
Manager..... John Farrell
Red Sox Record ..... 246-240 (three seasons)
Career Record..... 400-410 (five seasons)
Director, Media Relations..... Kevin Gregg
Office Number ..... (617) 226-6759
Manager, Media Relations and Baseball Information... Jon Shestakofsky
Office Number ..... (617) 226-6446
Tigers vs. Red Sox in 2015 (All-Time) ..... 2-4 (964-1031-13)
Tigers vs. Red Sox in Boston (All-Time) ..... 1-2 (436-564-6)
Tigers vs. Red Sox in Detroit (All-Time) ..... 1-2 (528-467-7)
Tigers All-Time vs. Red Sox at Comerica Park ..... 28-33

### Series Records vs. Red Sox

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers..... 10 (Twice; last, 8/16/1927-5/6/1928)
Longest Winning Streak, Red Sox ..... 11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (7/19/1924, DET 18, at BOS 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Red Sox..... 20 (6/18/1953, at BOS 23, DET 3)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers..... 20 (7/7/1928 at BOS)
Most Runs Scored, Red Sox..... 23 (6/18/1953 at BOS)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams .. 28 (Four times; last, 5/3/1949 at DET, 13 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings..... 18 (6/5/2001, at BOS 4, DET 3)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series..... .846 (1987)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home.. 1.000 (Three times; last, 2012)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .1.000 (2014)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series..... .077 (1996)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home .000 (Three times; last, 2009)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road .000 (Seven times; last, 2011)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Boston (1-2) | | In Detroit (1-2) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7/24 | L, 2-1 (11) | 8/7 | L, 7-2 |
| 7/25 | W, 5-1 | 8/8 | W, 7-6 |
| 7/26 | L, 11-1 | 8/9 | L, 7-2 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1985 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 2001 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 1970 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 | 1986 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 | 2002 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 4-5 |
| 1971 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1987 | 6-0 | 5-2 | 11-2 | 2003 | 1-2 | 0-6 | 1-8 |
| 1972 | 6-2 | 3-3 | 9-5 | 1988 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | 2004 | 1-2 | 0-4 | 1-6 |
| 1973 | 8-1 | 7-2 | 15-3 | 1989 | 1-5 | 1-6 | 2-11 | 2005 | 3-4 | 1-2 | 4-6 |
| 1974 | 3-6 | 4-5 | 7-11 | 1990 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 2006 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 1975 | 4-5 | 1-8 | 5-13 | 1991 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 2007 | 3-0 | 1-3 | 4-3 |
| 1976 | 0-9 | 4-5 | 4-14 | 1992 | 6-1 | 3-3 | 9-4 | 2008 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 2-5 |
| 1977 | 4-3 | 2-6 | 6-9 | 1993 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 2009 | 0-3 | 1-3 | 1-6 |
| 1978 | 3-5 | 0-7 | 3-12 | 1994 | 2-1 | 0-3 | 2-4 | 2010 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 1979 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 | 1995 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 5-8 | 2011 | 1-3 | 0-2 | 1-5 |
| 1980 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 1996 | 0-7 | 1-5 | 1-12 | 2012 | 3-0 | 2-5 | 5-5 |
| 1981 | 1-2 | 0-4 | 1-6 | 1997 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 2013 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 4-3 |
| 1982 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 1998 | 2-3 | 3-2 | 5-5 | 2014 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 5-1 |
| 1983 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 | 1999 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 2015 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 1984 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 | 2000 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | | | | |

2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:58 AM Page 269



# CHICAGO WHITE SOX

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... U.S. Cellular Field
333 W. 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
2015 Record (Place) ..... 76-86 (4th in AL Central)
Senior Vice President/General Manager ..... Rick Hahn
Manager ..... Robin Ventura
White Sox Record ..... 297-351 (four seasons)
Career Record ..... 297-351 (four seasons)
Senior Vice President, Communications ..... Scott Reifert
Office Number ..... (312) 674-5302
Senior Director, Media Relations ..... Bob Beghtol
Office Number ..... (312) 674-5303
Tigers vs. White Sox in 2015 (All-Time) ..... 10-9 (1066-1032-15)
Tigers vs. White Sox in Chicago (All-Time) ..... 4-5 (502-550-10)
Tigers vs. White Sox in Detroit (All-Time) ..... 6-4 (564-482-5)
Tigers All-Time vs. White Sox at Comerica Park ..... 73-73

### Series Records vs. White Sox

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 10 (6/26/1923-10/3/1923)
Longest Winning Streak, White Sox .. 10 (Twice; last, 4/18/2001-8/29/2001)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers... 16 (Twice; last 9/4/2011, at DET 18, CWS 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, White Sox... 17 (8/31/1926, CWS 19, at DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/1/1936 at CWS)
Most Runs Scored, White Sox ..... 20 (9/9/1921 at CWS)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 35 (9/9/1921 at CWS)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 21 (5/24/1929, DET 6, at CWS 5)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .833 (1980)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (1978)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (1981)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .136 (1920)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 1992)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .143 (1996)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Chicago (4-5) | | In Detroit (6-4) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5/5 | L, 5-2 | 4/17 | W, 2-1 |
| 5/6 | L, 7-6 | 4/18 | L, 12-3 |
| 5/7 | W, 4-1 | 4/19 | W, 9-1 |
| 6/5 | L, 4-3 (11) | 6/25 | L, 8-7 (10) |
| 6/6 | W, 7-1 | 6/26 | W, 5-4 |
| 6/7 | W, 6-4 | 6/27 | PPD., Rain |
| 10/2 | L, 2-1 | 6/28 | W, 5-4 |
| 10/3 | L, 4-3 | 9/21 | L, 2-0 |
| 10/4 | W, 6-0 | 9/21 | L, 3-2 |
| | | 9/22 | W, 2-1 (10) |
| | | 9/23 | W, 7-4 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 9-3 | 1985 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2001 | 2-7 | 4-6 | 6-13 |
| 1970 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1986 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2002 | 4-5 | 3-7 | 7-12 |
| 1971 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1987 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 9-3 | 2003 | 5-4 | 3-7 | 8-11 |
| 1972 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1988 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 2004 | 7-3 | 4-5 | 11-8 |
| 1973 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1989 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2005 | 2-7 | 3-7 | 5-14 |
| 1974 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1990 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 7-5 | 2006 | 4-6 | 3-6 | 7-12 |
| 1975 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1991 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 | 2007 | 3-6 | 4-5 | 7-11 |
| 1976 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1992 | 0-5 | 2-5 | 2-10 | 2008 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 |
| 1977 | 2-3 | 4-1 | 6-4 | 1993 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 5-7 | 2009 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 |
| 1978 | 5-0 | 4-2 | 9-2 | 1994 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 2010 | 4-5 | 6-3 | 10-8 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 9-3 | 1995 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2011 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 13-5 |
| 1980 | 5-1 | 5-1 | 10-2 | 1996 | 2-4 | 1-6 | 3-10 | 2012 | 8-1 | 4-5 | 12-6 |
| 1981 | 0-3 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 1997 | 4-2 | 3-2 | 7-4 | 2013 | 6-3 | 6-4 | 12-7 |
| 1982 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 1998 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2014 | 5-5 | 5-4 | 10-9 |
| 1983 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1999 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 2015 | 6-4 | 4-5 | 10-9 |
| 1984 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 2000 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 | | | | |

# CLEVELAND INDIANS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Progressive Field
2401 Ontario Street
Cleveland, OH 44115
2015 Record (Place) ..... 81-80 (3rd in AL Central)
Executive Vice President, General Manager ..... Chris Antonetti
Manager ..... Terry Francona
Indians Record ..... 258-227 (three seasons)
Career Record ..... 1287-1142 (15 seasons)
Director, Baseball Information ..... Bart Swain
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4386
Assistant Director, Baseball Information ..... Court Berry-Tripp
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4391
Tigers vs. Indians in 2015 (All-Time) ..... 11-7 (1108-1057-12)
Tigers vs. Indians in Cleveland (All-Time) ..... 6-3 (507-581-7)
Tigers vs. Indians in Detroit (All-Time) ..... 5-4 (601-476-5)
Tigers All-Time vs. Indians at Comerica Park ..... 80-64

### Series Records vs. Indians

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 10 (Twice; last, 8/11/2011-9/28/2011)
Longest Winning Streak, Indians ..... 13 (5/14/1996-5/3/1997)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers.... 21 (9/15/1901, at DET 21, CLE 0, 8 inn.)
Largest Margin of Victory, Indians ..... 14 (5/17/1902, at CLE 14, DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (9/15/1901 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Indians ..... 18 (4/28/1921 at CLE)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (7/13/1901 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 19 (4/27/1984, CLE 8, at DET 4)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .833 (1981)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (1981)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .909 (1946)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (1996)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (1996)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ... .000 (Three times; last, 1996)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Cleveland (6-3) | | In Detroit (5-4) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/10 | W, 8-4 | 4/24 | L, 13-1 |
| 4/11 | W, 9-6 | 4/25 | W, 4-1 |
| 4/12 | W, 8-5 | 4/26 | W, 8-6 |
| 6/22 | W, 8-5 | 6/12 | W, 4-0 |
| 6/23 | W, 7-3 | 6/13 | L, 5-4 |
| 6/24 | L, 8-2 | 6/14 | W, 8-1 |
| 9/10 | L, 7-5 | 9/4 | L, 8-1 |
| 9/11 | PPD., Rain | 9/5 | W, 6-0 |
| 9/12 | PPD., Rain | 9/6 | L, 4-0 |
| 9/13 | L, 7-2 | | |
| 9/13 | W, 9-2 | | |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 | 1985 | 6-1 | 2-4 | 8-5 | 2001 | 4-6 | 2-7 | 6-13 |
| 1970 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 | 1986 | 5-1 | 4-3 | 9-4 | 2002 | 4-5 | 5-5 | 9-10 |
| 1971 | 7-2 | 5-4 | 12-6 | 1987 | 6-1 | 3-3 | 9-4 | 2003 | 4-6 | 3-6 | 7-12 |
| 1972 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1988 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 | 2004 | 5-4 | 5-5 | 10-9 |
| 1973 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1989 | 6-1 | 2-4 | 8-5 | 2005 | 1-8 | 5-4 | 6-12 |
| 1974 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1990 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 2006 | 7-3 | 6-3 | 13-6 |
| 1975 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 | 1991 | 6-1 | 0-6 | 6-7 | 2007 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 |
| 1976 | 6-3 | 6-3 | 12-6 | 1992 | 3-3 | 5-2 | 8-5 | 2008 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 |
| 1977 | 5-3 | 2-5 | 7-8 | 1993 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | 2009 | 7-2 | 7-2 | 14-4 |
| 1978 | 6-1 | 4-4 | 10-5 | 1994 | 1-2 | 1-6 | 2-8 | 2010 | 8-1 | 1-8 | 9-9 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1995 | 3-4 | 0-6 | 3-10 | 2011 | 8-1 | 4-5 | 12-6 |
| 1980 | 5-1 | 5-2 | 10-3 | 1996 | 0-6 | 0-6 | 0-12 | 2012 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 |
| 1981 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 | 1997 | 3-2 | 2-4 | 5-6 | 2013 | 6-3 | 9-1 | 15-4 |
| 1982 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 1998 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 2014 | 5-4 | 6-4 | 11-8 |
| 1983 | 6-1 | 2-4 | 8-5 | 1999 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 2015 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 |
| 1984 | 4-3 | 5-1 | 9-4 | 2000 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | | | | |

2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:58 AM Page 270



# HOUSTON ASTROS

### Team Information

| | |
|---|---|
| Mailing Address | Minute Maid Park<br>501 Crawford Street<br>Houston, Texas 77002 |
| 2015 Record (Place) | 86-76 (2nd in AL West) |
| General Manager | Jeff Luhnow |
| Manager | A.J. Hinch |
| Astros Record | 86-76 (first season) |
| Career Record | 175-199 (three seasons) |
| Vice President, Media Relations | Gene Dias |
| Office Number | (713) 259-8985 |
| Manager, Media Relations | Steve Grande |
| Office Number | (713) 259-8990 |
| Tigers vs. Astros in 2015 (All-Time) | 3-4 (19-17) |
| Tigers vs. Astros in Houston (All-Time) | 1-2 (7-9) |
| Tigers vs. Astros in Detroit (All-Time) | 2-2 (12-8) |
| Tigers All-Time vs. Astros at Comerica Park | 12-5 |

### Series Records vs. Astros

| | |
|---|---|
| Longest Winning Streak, Tigers | 7 (6/28/2009-5/14/2013) |
| Longest Winning Streak, Astros | 6 (6/8/1998-7/17/1999) |
| Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers | 15 (5/4/2013, DET 17 at HOU 2) |
| Largest Margin of Victory, Astros | 7 (Twice; last, 6/27/2009, at HOU 8, DET 1) |
| Most Runs Scored, Tigers | 17 (5/4/2013 at HOU) |
| Most Runs Scored, Astros | 10 (Twice; last, 5/24/15 at DET) |
| Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams | 19 (5/4/2013 at HOU) |
| Longest Game, Innings | 14 (5/2/2013, at HOU 3, DET 7) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series | 1.000 (2006) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home | 1.000 (2006) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road | 1.000 (2013) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series | .000 (Twice; last, 1999) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home | .000 (1998) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road | .000 (1999) |

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Houston (1-2) | | In Detroit (2-2) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8/14 | L, 5-1 | 5/21 | W, 6-5 (11) |
| 8/15 | W, 4-2 (11) | 5/22 | W, 6-2 |
| 8/16 | L, 6-5 | 5/23 | L, 3-2 |
| | | 5/24 | L, 10-8 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | 0-3 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 2006 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 2014 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 4-3 |
| 1999 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 2009 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2015 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-4 |
| 2000 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2013 | 2-1 | 4-0 | 6-1 | | | | |

# KANSAS CITY ROYALS

### Team Information

| | |
|---|---|
| Mailing Address | Kansas City Royals<br>One Royal Way<br>Kansas City, MO 64129 |
| 2015 Record (Place) | 95-67 (1st in AL Central) |
| Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager | Dayton Moore |
| Manager | Ned Yost |
| Royals Record | 468-469 (six seasons) |
| Career Record | 925-971 (12 seasons) |
| Vice President, Communications & Broadcasting | Mike Swanson |
| Office Number | (816) 504-4713 |
| Assistant Director, Media Relations | Mike Cummings |
| Office Number | (816) 504-4368 |
| Tigers vs. Royals in 2015 (All-Time) | 9-10 (324-321) |
| Tigers vs. Royals in Kansas City (All-Time) | 4-6 (153-168) |
| Tigers vs. Royals in Detroit (All-Time) | 5-4 (171-153) |
| Tigers All-Time vs. Royals at Comerica Park | 79-66 |

### Series Records vs. Royals

| | |
|---|---|
| Longest Winning Streak, Tigers | 11 (4/3-7/15/2006) |
| Longest Winning Streak, Royals | 8 (9/26/2002-7/4/2003) |
| Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers | 17 (7/19/1991, DET 17, at KC 0) |
| Largest Margin of Victory, Royals | 21 (9/9/2004, KC 26, at DET 5) |
| Most Runs Scored, Tigers | 19 (7/21/2008 at KC) |
| Most Runs Scored, Royals | 26 (9/9/2004 at DET) |
| Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams | 31 (9/9/2004 at DET) |
| Longest Game, Innings | 16 (7/29/1995, at KC 5, DET 4) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series | .778 (2006) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home | 1.000 (Twice; last, 1989) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road | 1.000 (Twice; last, 2006) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series | .167 (1980) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home | .167 (Three times; last, 1984) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road | .000 (Twice; last, 1995) |

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Kansas City (4-6) | | In Detroit (5-4) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/30 | L. 8-1 | 5/8 | W, 6-5 |
| 5/1 | L, 4-1 | 5/9 | L, 6-2 |
| 5/2 | W, 2-1 | 5/10 | L, 2-1 (10) |
| 5/3 | W, 6-4 | 8/4 | L, 5-1 |
| 8/10 | L, 4-0 | 8/5 | W, 2-1 |
| 8/11 | L, 6-1 | 8/6 | W, 8-6 |
| 8/12 | W, 7-4 | 9/18 | W, 5-4 (12) |
| 9/1 | W, 6-5 | 9/19 | W, 6-5 (11) |
| 9/2 | L, 12-1 | 9/20 | L, 10-3 |
| 9/3 | L, 15-7 | | |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1985 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 2001 | 6-3 | 2-8 | 8-11 |
| 1970 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1986 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2002 | 7-3 | 2-7 | 9-10 |
| 1971 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 1987 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 2003 | 2-7 | 3-7 | 5-14 |
| 1972 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1988 | 6-0 | 2-4 | 8-4 | 2004 | 5-5 | 3-6 | 8-11 |
| 1973 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1989 | 6-0 | 0-6 | 6-6 | 2005 | 6-4 | 4-5 | 10-9 |
| 1974 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1990 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2006 | 5-4 | 9-0 | 14-4 |
| 1975 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1991 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2007 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 |
| 1976 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1992 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2008 | 2-7 | 5-4 | 7-11 |
| 1977 | 1-5 | 2-3 | 3-8 | 1993 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 2009 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 |
| 1978 | 3-2 | 1-4 | 4-6 | 1994 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2010 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1995 | 3-1 | 0-3 | 3-4 | 2011 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 |
| 1980 | 1-5 | 1-5 | 2-10 | 1996 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 2012 | 8-1 | 5-4 | 13-5 |
| 1981 | 1-2 | 2-0 | 3-2 | 1997 | 2-3 | 4-2 | 6-5 | 2013 | 6-4 | 3-6 | 9-10 |
| 1982 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1998 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 2014 | 5-4 | 8-2 | 13-6 |
| 1983 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1999 | 5-1 | 2-3 | 7-4 | 2015 | 5-4 | 4-6 | 9-10 |
| 1984 | 1-5 | 6-0 | 7-5 | 2000 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | | | | |

## DETROIT TIGERS OLDE ENGLISH 'D'

The Detroit Tigers Olde English 'D' is one of the most revered emblems in Major League Baseball. It was first stitched on the away uniform in 1904, only three years after the team had joined the newly formed American League. The following year, the Olde English 'D' was stitched on the home uniform as well and also appeared on the baseball cap. Through the years the 'D' has undergone various stylizations, but the pride this symbol brings to the team and its fans has been constant.

2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:58 AM Page 271



# LOS ANGELES ANGELS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Angel Stadium of Anaheim
2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806
2015 Record (Place) ..... 85-77 (3rd in AL West)
General Manager ..... Billy Eppler
Manager ..... Mike Scioscia
Angels Record ..... 1416-1176 (16 seasons)
Career Record ..... 1416-1176 (16 seasons)
Vice President, Communications ..... Tim Mead
Office Number ..... (714) 940-2003
Director, Communications ..... Eric Kay
Office Number ..... (714) 940-2173
Tigers vs. Angels in 2015 (All-Time) ..... 1-6 (320-308)
Tigers vs. Angels in Los Angeles (All-Time) ..... 0-4 (144-170)
Tigers vs. Angels in Detroit (All-Time) ..... 1-2 (176-138)
Tigers All-Time vs. Angels at Comerica Park ..... 30-36

### Series Records vs. Angels

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 11 (6/17/1979-5/30/1980)
Longest Winning Streak, Angels ..... 14 (5/8/2002-8/23/2003)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 13 (5/12/1987, at DET 15, CAL 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Angels ..... 14 (5/9/1981, at CAL 15, DET 1)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 15 (Three times; last, 5/12/1987 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Angels ..... 15 (5/9/1981 at CAL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 25 (8/29/1986 at CAL)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (Twice; last, 7/22/1989, at CAL 5, DET 4)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .778 (1961)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... .889 (1961)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .833 (Twice; last, 1984)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2013)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home .000 (Three times; last, 2013)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (Five times; last, 2015)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Los Angeles (0-4) | | In Detroit (1-2) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5/28 | L, 12-2 | 8/25 | L, 8-7 |
| 5/29 | L, 2-0 | 8/26 | W, 5-0 |
| 5/30 | L, 8-6 | 8/27 | L, 2-0 |
| 5/31 | L, 4-2 | | |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1985 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2001 | 3-3 | 1-2 | 4-5 |
| 1970 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1986 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2002 | 0-3 | 1-5 | 1-8 |
| 1971 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1987 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 2003 | 1-3 | 0-3 | 1-6 |
| 1972 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1988 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2004 | 1-2 | 1-5 | 2-7 |
| 1973 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1989 | 1-5 | 0-6 | 1-11 | 2005 | 1-2 | 3-4 | 4-6 |
| 1974 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1990 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2006 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 3-5 |
| 1975 | 2-3 | 3-3 | 5-6 | 1991 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2007 | 2-1 | 1-4 | 3-5 |
| 1976 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1992 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2008 | 2-4 | 1-2 | 3-6 |
| 1977 | 2-3 | 4-1 | 6-4 | 1993 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2009 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 1978 | 3-3 | 4-1 | 7-4 | 1994 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 4-3 | 2010 | 4-2 | 2-2 | 6-4 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1995 | 0-4 | 2-2 | 2-6 | 2011 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-4 |
| 1980 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 7-5 | 1996 | 5-1 | 1-5 | 6-6 | 2012 | 5-2 | 0-3 | 5-5 |
| 1981 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 1997 | 5-1 | 1-4 | 6-5 | 2013 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-6 |
| 1982 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1998 | 2-4 | 1-4 | 3-8 | 2014 | 2-1 | 1-3 | 3-4 |
| 1983 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1999 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 5-5 | 2015 | 1-2 | 0-4 | 1-6 |
| 1984 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 | 2000 | 2-2 | 3-3 | 5-5 | | | | |

# MINNESOTA TWINS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Target Field
1 Twins Way
Minneapolis, MN 55403
2015 Record (Place) ..... 83-79 (2nd in AL Central)
Executive Vice President/General Manager ..... Terry Ryan
Manager ..... Paul Molitor
Twins Record ..... 83-79 (one season)
Career Record ..... 83-79 (one season)
Senior Director, Communications ..... Dustin Morse
Office Number ..... (612) 659-3472
Senior Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mitch Hestad
Office Number ..... (612) 659-3473
Tigers vs. Twins in 2015 (All-Time)* ..... 11-8 (1096-1005-17)
Tigers vs. Twins in Minnesota (All-Time)* ..... 5-5 (513-535-9)
Tigers vs. Twins in Detroit (All-Time)* ..... 6-3 (583-470-8)
Tigers All-Time vs. Twins at Comerica Park ..... 75-70
**All-time records include Washington Senators, 1901-60*

### Series Records vs. Twins

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 11 (9/2/2010-7/22/2011)
Longest Winning Streak, Twins ..... 16 (5/6/2002-8/1/2003)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ... 17 (Twice; last, 4/29/2006, at DET 18, MIN 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Twins ..... 16 (8/5/1929, at WAS 21, DET 5)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 19 (5/24/2008 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Twins ..... 24 (4/24/1996 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 35 (4/24/1996 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 18 (Twice; last, 8/4/1918, at DET 7, WAS 6)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .818 (Twice; last, 1949)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (1981)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .909 (1907)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .083 (1988)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home .... .167 (Six times; last, 1993)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (1988)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Minnesota (5-5) | | In Detroit (6-3) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/27 | W, 5-4 | 4/6 | W, 4-0 |
| 4/28 | L, 3-2 | 4/8 | W, 11-0 |
| 4/29 | W, 10-7 | 4/9 | W, 7-1 |
| 7/9 | W, 4-2 | 5/12 | W, 2-1 (10) |
| 7/10 | L, 8-6 | 5/13 | L, 6-2 |
| 7/11 | L, 9-5 | 5/14 | W, 13-1 |
| 7/12 | L, 7-1 | 9/25 | W, 6-4 |
| 9/14 | L, 7-1 | 9/26 | L, 6-2 |
| 9/15 | W, 5-4 | 9/27 | L, 7-1 |
| 9/16 | W, 7-4 (12) | | |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1985 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 2001 | 3-7 | 1-8 | 4-15 |
| 1970 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1986 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2002 | 3-5 | 1-9 | 4-14 |
| 1971 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1987 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2003 | 3-7 | 1-8 | 4-15 |
| 1972 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 9-3 | 1988 | 1-5 | 0-6 | 1-11 | 2004 | 2-7 | 5-5 | 7-12 |
| 1973 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1989 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2005 | 6-4 | 2-7 | 8-11 |
| 1974 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 | 1990 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 2006 | 7-2 | 4-6 | 11-8 |
| 1975 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | 1991 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 2007 | 4-5 | 8-1 | 12-6 |
| 1976 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | 1992 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 2008 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 |
| 1977 | 3-2 | 2-3 | 5-5 | 1993 | 1-5 | 5-1 | 6-6 | 2009 | 5-4 | 2-8 | 7-12 |
| 1978 | 2-3 | 2-3 | 4-6 | 1994 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 2010 | 7-2 | 2-7 | 9-9 |
| 1979 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1995 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 2011 | 7-2 | 7-2 | 14-4 |
| 1980 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1996 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2012 | 3-6 | 7-2 | 10-8 |
| 1981 | 6-0 | 3-3 | 9-3 | 1997 | 3-2 | 1-5 | 4-7 | 2013 | 6-4 | 5-4 | 11-8 |
| 1982 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 1998 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2014 | 5-5 | 4-5 | 9-10 |
| 1983 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 1999 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 2015 | 6-3 | 5-5 | 11-8 |
| 1984 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 9-3 | 2000 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | | | | |

2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:58 AM Page 272



# NEW YORK YANKEES

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Yankee Stadium
One East 161st Street
Bronx, NY 10451
2015 Record (Place) ..... 87-75 (2nd in AL East)
Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Manager ..... Joe Girardi
Yankees Record ..... 735-561 (eight seasons)
Career Record ..... 813-645 (nine seasons)
Director, Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo
Office Number ..... (718) 579-4515
Assistant Director, Baseball Info. & Public Comm ..... Michael Margolis
Office Number ..... (718) 579-4503
Tigers vs. Yankees in 2015 (All-Time)* ..... 2-5 (939-1061-9)
Tigers vs. Yankees in New York (All-Time)* ..... 1-2 (418-579-4)
Tigers vs. Yankees in Detroit (All-Time)* ..... 1-3 (521-482-5)
Tigers All-Time vs.Yankees at Comerica Park ..... 33-31
*All-time records include Baltimore Orioles, 1901-02*

### Series Records vs. Yankees

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 12 (6/10/1908-8/18/1908)
Longest Winning Streak, Yankees ..... 11 (7/12/1942-9/17/1942)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 18 (6/17/1925, DET 19, at NYY 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Yankees ..... 20 (5/2/1939, NYY 22, at DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 19 (Twice; last, 9/29/1928 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Yankees ..... 22 (5/2/1939 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 30 (Twice; last, 8/14/1929 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 22 (6/24/1962, NYY 9, at DET 7)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .773 (1915)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (1988)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (2008)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .111 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (Five times; last, 2009)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In New York (1-2) | | In Detroit (1-3) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6/19 | L, 7-2 | 4/20 | W, 2-1 |
| 6/20 | L, 14-3 | 4/21 | L, 5-2 |
| 6/21 | W, 12-4 | 4/22 | L, 13-4 |
| | | 4/23 | L, 2-1 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Tota | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1985 | 6-1 | 3-2 | 9-3 | 2001 | 4-2 | 0-3 | 4-5 |
| 1970 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1986 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 | 2002 | 0-3 | 1-5 | 1-8 |
| 1971 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 | 1987 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 2003 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 1-5 |
| 1972 | 3-4 | 4-5 | 7-9 | 1988 | 6-0 | 2-5 | 8-5 | 2004 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 4-3 |
| 1973 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1989 | 5-2 | 1-5 | 6-7 | 2005 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 1-5 |
| 1974 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 | 1990 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 2006 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 2-5 |
| 1975 | 2-7 | 4-5 | 6-12 | 1991 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 | 2007 | 3-1 | 1-3 | 4-4 |
| 1976 | 4-4 | 5-4 | 9-8 | 1992 | 2-4 | 3-4 | 5-8 | 2008 | 1-2 | 3-0 | 4-2 |
| 1977 | 2-6 | 4-3 | 6-9 | 1993 | 3-4 | 1-5 | 4-9 | 2009 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 1-5 |
| 1978 | 2-5 | 2-6 | 4-11 | 1994 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 2010 | 3-1 | 1-3 | 4-4 |
| 1979 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | 1995 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 2011 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 4-3 |
| 1980 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 | 1996 | 2-4 | 3-4 | 5-8 | 2012 | 3-4 | 1-2 | 4-6 |
| 1981 | 3-4 | 0-3 | 3-7 | 1997 | 0-6 | 2-4 | 2-10 | 2013 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 1982 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 1998 | 2-3 | 1-5 | 3-8 | 2014 | 2-1 | 1-3 | 3-4 |
| 1983 | 2-5 | 3-3 | 5-8I | 1999 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 2015 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 2-5 |
| 1984 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 2000 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | | | | |

# OAKLAND ATHLETICS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... O.Co Coliseum
7000 Coliseum Way
Oakland, CA 94621
2015 Record (Place) ..... 68-94 (5th in AL West)
Vice President & General Manager ..... Billy Beane
Manager ..... Bob Melvin
Athletics Record ..... 393-354 (five seasons)
Career Record ..... 886-862 (12 seasons)
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mike Selleck
Office Number ..... (510) 563-2233
Manager, Player & Media Relations ..... Adam Loberstein
Office Number ..... (510) 563-2248
Tigers vs. Athletics in 2015 (All-Time)* ..... 2-4 (995-917-14)
Tigers vs. Athletics in Oakland (All-Time)* ..... 2-1 (439-514-9)
Tigers vs. Athletics in Detroit (All-Time)* ..... 0-3 (556-403-5)
Tigers All-Time vs. Athletics at Comerica Park ..... 25-33
**All-time records include Philadelphia A's, 1901-54 and Kansas City A's, 1955-67*

### Series Records vs. Athletics

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers. 10 (Four times; last, 5/5/1946-7/20/1946)
Longest Winning Streak, Athletics ..... 11 (8/10/1902-9/4/1902)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 19 (7/17/1908, DET 21, at PHI 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Athletics ..... 22 (5/18/1912, at PHI 24, DET 2 )
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/17/1908 at PHI)
Most Runs Scored, Athletics ..... 24 (5/18/1912 at PHI)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (7/23/1961 at KC)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 24 (7/21/1945, DET 1, at PHI 1)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .818 (1916)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (Three times; last, 2014)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (2010)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .143 (Twice; last, 2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ... .000 (Three times; last, 2015)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (Five times; last, 2008)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Oakland (2-1) | | In Detroit (0-3) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5/25 | L, 4-0 | 6/2 | L, 5-3 |
| 5/26 | W, 1-0 | 6/3 | L, 6-1 |
| 5/27 | W, 3-2 | 6/4 | L, 7-5 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1985 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2001 | 0-4 | 1-2 | 1-6 |
| 1970 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1986 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2002 | 0-3 | 1-3 | 1-6 |
| 1971 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1987 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2003 | 2-4 | 1-2 | 3-6 |
| 1972 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1988 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2004 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 4-5 |
| 1973 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1989 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2005 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 1-5 |
| 1974 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1990 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2006 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 1975 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1991 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2007 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 4-6 |
| 1976 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1992 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2008 | 3-3 | 0-3 | 3-6 |
| 1977 | 3-2 | 2-3 | 5-5 | 1993 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 2009 | 3-0 | 2-4 | 5-4 |
| 1978 | 3-2 | 3-2 | 6-4 | 1994 | 5-1 | 0-3 | 5-4 | 2010 | 1-3 | 2-0 | 3-3 |
| 1979 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1995 | 2-1 | 0-2 | 2-3 | 2011 | 1-1 | 4-4 | 5-5 |
| 1980 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1996 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | 2012 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 4-3 |
| 1981 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 1997 | 4-2 | 3-2 | 7-4 | 2013 | 1-3 | 2-1 | 3-4 |
| 1982 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 1998 | 4-1 | 3-3 | 7-4 | 2014 | 3-0 | 2-2 | 5-2 |
| 1983 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1999 | 2-4 | 2-2 | 4-6 | 2015 | 0-3 | 2-1 | 2-4 |
| 1984 | 6-0 | 3-3 | 9-3 | 2000 | 3-1 | 3-3 | 6-4 | | | | |

2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:58 AM Page 273



# SEATTLE MARINERS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Safeco Field
1250 First Avenue South
Seattle, WA 98134
2015 Record (Place) ..... 76-86 (4th in AL West)
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations & General Manager ..... Jerry Dipoto
Manager ..... Scott Servais
Mariners Record ..... 0-0 (first season)
Career Record ..... 0-0 (first season)
Senior Director, Baseball Information ..... Tim Hevly
Office Number ..... (206) 346-4402
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Kelly Munro
Office Number ..... (206) 346-4401
Tigers vs. Mariners in 2015 (All-Time) ..... 4-3 (209-181-1)
Tigers vs. Mariners in Seattle (All-Time) ..... 2-1 (92-100)
Tigers vs. Mariners in Detroit (All-Time) ..... 2-2 (117-81-1)
Tigers All-Time vs. Mariners at Comerica Park ..... 35-35

### Series Records vs. Mariners

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 11 (6/3/1980-5/1/1981)
Longest Winning Streak, Mariners ..... 8 (4/27/2003-4/30/2004)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (4/17/1993, at DET 20, SEA 3)
Largest Margin of Victory, Mariners ..... 16 (4/29/1999, at SEA 22, DET 6)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 20 (4/17/1993 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Mariners ..... 22 (4/29/1999 at SEA)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 28 (4/29/1999 at SEA)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (5/16/1978, at DET 4, SEA 2)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .833 (Twice; last, 1981)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home .... 1.000 (Five times; last, 2008)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (2000)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .111 (2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (twice; last, 2012)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2002)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Seattle (2-1) | | In Detroit (2-2) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7/6 | W, 12-5 | 7/20 | W, 5-4 |
| 7/7 | L, 7-6 (11) | 7/21 | L, 11-9 |
| 7/8 | W, 5-4 | 7/22 | W, 9-4 |
| | | 7/23 | L, 3-2 (12) |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 1-4 | 4-2 | 5-6 | 1990 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 2003 | 0-3 | 1-5 | 1-8 |
| 1978 | 5-0 | 3-2 | 8-2 | 1991 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 2004 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 5-4 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1992 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 9-3 | 2005 | 4-2 | 1-2 | 5-4 |
| 1980 | 6-0-1 | 4-2 | 10-2-1 | 1993 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 2006 | 1-2 | 5-1 | 6-3 |
| 1981 | 2-0 | 3-1 | 5-1 | 1994 | 5-1 | 1-2 | 6-3 | 2007 | 4-2 | 2-2 | 6-4 |
| 1982 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1995 | 4-0 | 1-5 | 5-5 | 2008 | 3-0 | 4-3 | 7-3 |
| 1983 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 1996 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2009 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 5-4 |
| 1984 | 5-1 | 1-5 | 6-6 | 1997 | 1-5 | 3-2 | 4-7 | 2010 | 2-1 | 1-4 | 3-5 |
| 1985 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 5-7 | 1998 | 1-5 | 2-3 | 3-8 | 2011 | 2-5 | 2-1 | 4-6 |
| 1986 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1999 | 1-3 | 2-4 | 3-7 | 2012 | 0-3 | 1-2 | 1-5 |
| 1987 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2000 | 4-2 | 3-0 | 7-2 | 2013 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 5-2 |
| 1988 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 2001 | 1-2 | 1-3 | 2-5 | 2014 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 1989 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 2002 | 2-2 | 0-3 | 2-5 | 2015 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 4-3 |

# TAMPA BAY RAYS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
2015 Record (Place) ..... 80-82 (4th in AL East)
President of Baseball Operations ..... Matt Silverman
Manager ..... Kevin Cash
Rays Record ..... 80-82 (one season)
Career Record ..... 80-82 (one season)
Vice President, Communications ..... Rick Vaughn
Office Number ..... (727) 825-3242
Senior Director, Communications ..... Dave Haller
Office Number ..... (727) 825-3485
Tigers vs. Rays in 2015 (All-Time) ..... 3-3 (66-63)
Tigers vs. Rays in Tampa Bay (All-Time) ..... 1-2 (32-33)
Tigers vs. Rays in Detroit (All-Time) ..... 2-1 (34-30)
Tigers All-Time vs. Rays at Comerica Park ..... 31-25

### Series Records vs. Rays

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 6 (8/11/2010-8/23/2011)
Longest Winning Streak, Rays ..... 6 (7/26/2010-8/10/2010)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 16 (5/18/2001, DET 18, at TB 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Rays ..... 8 (Four times; last, 7/28/2015, at TB 10, DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 18 (5/18/2001 at TB)
Most Runs Scored, Rays ..... 14 (5/3/1999 at TB)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 20 (Twice; last, 5/18/2001 at TB)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 13 (Twice; last, 9/8/2015, at DET 8, TB 7)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .857 (2011)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (2011)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (2009)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .143 (2010)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .250 (2014)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road .000 (Three times; last, 2010)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Tampa Bay (1-2) | | In Detroit (2-1) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7/27 | L, 5-2 | 9/7 | W, 5-4 |
| 7/28 | L, 10-2 | 9/8 | W, 8-7 (13) |
| 7/29 | W, 2-1 | 9/9 | L, 8-0 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | 2-3 | 3-3 | 5-6 | 2004 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 2011 | 3-0 | 3-1 | 6-1 |
| 1999 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 4-5 | 2005 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 5-2 | 2012 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 5-2 |
| 2000 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 4-5 | 2006 | 3-1 | 2-2 | 5-3 | 2013 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2001 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 2007 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-4 | 2014 | 1-3 | 2-1 | 3-4 |
| 2002 | 2-1 | 0-3 | 2-4 | 2008 | 3-1 | 0-3 | 3-4 | 2015 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2003 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 2009 | 2-2 | 3-0 | 5-2 | | | | |
| 2003 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 2010 | 1-2 | 0-4 | 1-6 | | | | |

## LARGEST SERIES CROWDS AT COMERICA PARK

The following is the largest series attendance for both a three-game and four-game series in the history of Comerica Park:

| Series Dates | Opponent | Tickets Sold | Games |
|---|---|---|---|
| August 19-21, 2011 | Cleveland Indians | 132,239 | Three |
| August 24-27, 2007 | New York Yankees | 174,109 | Four |

# AMERICAN LEAGUE OPPONENTS

## TEXAS RANGERS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Globe Life Park in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way
Arlington, TX 76011
2015 Record (Place) ..... 88-74 (1st in AL West)
President, Baseball Operations & General Manager ..... Jon Daniels
Manager ..... Jeff Banister
Rangers Record ..... 88-74 (one season)
Career Record ..... 88-74 (one season)
Executive Vice President, Communications ..... John Blake
Office Number ..... (817) 273-5208
Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations ..... Rich Rice
Office Number ..... (817) 273-5204
Tigers vs. Rangers in 2015 (All-Time)* ..... 2-5 (356-307)
Tigers vs. Rangers in Texas (All-Time)* ..... 1-2 (168-161)
Tigers vs. Rangers in Detroit (All-Time)* ..... 1-3 (188-146)
Tigers All-Time vs. Rangers at Comerica Park ..... 39-33
**All-time records include Washington Senators, 1961-71*

### Series Records vs. Rangers

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 9 (7/3-9/12/1964)
Longest Winning Streak, Rangers ..... 7 (Twice; last, 8/9/1980-5/18/1981)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ... 13 (Five times; last, 4/10/2009, at DET 15 , TEX 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Rangers ..... 13 (5/3/1977, TEX 13, at DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 19 (Twice; last, 4/23/2008 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Rangers ... 16 (Three times; last, 5/8/2004 at TEX, 10 inn.)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (5/8/2004 at TEX, 10 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (8/18/2003, TEX 4, at DET 2)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .889 (2001)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (Four times; last, 2009)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (Twice; last, 2014)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .083 (1975)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2002)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Texas (1-2) | | In Detroit (1-3) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/28 | W, 7-4 | 8/20 | W, 4-0 |
| 9/29 | L, 7-6 | 8/21 | L, 2-0 |
| 9/30 | L, 6-2 | 8/22 | L, 5-3 |
| | | 8/23 | L, 4-2 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 2-7 | 5-4 | 7-11 | 1985 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 2001 | 3-0 | 5-1 | 8-1 |
| 1970 | 3-6 | 6-3 | 9-9 | 1986 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 2002 | 5-1 | 0-3 | 5-4 |
| 1971 | 8-1 | 6-3 | 14-4 | 1987 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 2003 | 0-3 | 1-3 | 1-6 |
| 1972 | 5-1 | 5-1 | 10-2 | 1988 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2004 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 4-5 |
| 1973 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1989 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2005 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 1974 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1990 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 2006 | 2-4 | 3-1 | 5-5 |
| 1975 | 0-6 | 1-5 | 1-11 | 1991 | 5-1 | 1-5 | 6-6 | 2007 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 5-4 |
| 1976 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1992 | 2-4 | 6-0 | 8-4 | 2008 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 6-3 |
| 1977 | 1-4 | 1-4 | 2-8 | 1993 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2009 | 6-0 | 1-2 | 7-2 |
| 1978 | 3-2 | 4-1 | 7-3 | 1994 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 2010 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 3-6 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1995 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2011 | 4-2 | 2-1 | 6-3 |
| 1980 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | 1996 | 3-4 | 1-5 | 4-9 | 2012 | 1-3 | 2-4 | 3-7 |
| 1981 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 1997 | 4-1 | 3-3 | 7-4 | 2013 | 2-1 | 1-3 | 3-4 |
| 1982 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 1998 | 2-3 | 1-5 | 3-8 | 2014 | 1-3 | 3-0 | 4-3 |
| 1983 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1999 | 3-1 | 2-4 | 5-5 | 2015 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 2-5 |
| 1984 | 6-0 | 4-2 | 10-2 | 2000 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 5-5 | | | | |

## TORONTO BLUE JAYS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Rogers Centre
1 Blue Jays Way, Suite 3200
Toronto, ON M5V1J1
2015 Record (Place) ..... 93-69 (1st in AL East)
President, Baseball Operations and General Manager ..... TBA
Manager ..... John Gibbons
Blue Jays Record ..... 555-541 (eight seasons)
Career Record ..... 555-541 (eight seasons)
Vice President, Communications ..... Jay Stenhouse
Office Number ..... (416) 341-1248
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mal Romanin
Office Number ..... (416) 341-1249
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in 2015 (All-Time) ..... 2-4 (187-219)
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in Toronto (All-Time) ..... 0-3 (87-117)
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in Detroit (All-Time) ..... 2-1 (100-102)
Tigers All-Time vs. Blue Jays at Comerica Park ..... 25-31

### Series Records vs. Blue Jays

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 6 (9/24/1980-4/11/1981)
Longest Winning Streak, Blue Jays ..... 9 (6/11/1989-9/25/1989)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 13 (6/13/2000, at DET 16, TOR 3)
Largest Margin of Victory, Blue Jays ..... 15 (7/6/1996, TOR 15, at DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 18 (6/20/2000 at TOR)
Most Runs Scored, Blue Jays .... 15 (Three times; last, 8/29/2015 at TOR)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 26 (8/6/1992 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 19 (5/10/2014, DET 5, at TOR 6)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .692 (1979, 1980)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ... 1.000 (Three times; last, 2012)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2014)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road .000 (Three times; last, 2015)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Toronto (0-3) | | In Detroit (2-1) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8/28 | L, 5-3 | 7/3 | W, 8-6 |
| 8/29 | L, 15-1 | 7/4 | W, 8-3 |
| 8/30 | L, 9-2 | 7/5 | L, 10-5 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 7-0 | 3-5 | 10-5 | 1990 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 2003 | 2-4 | 0-3 | 2-7 |
| 1978 | 4-4 | 5-2 | 9-6 | 1991 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 | 2004 | 1-2 | 3-0 | 4-2 |
| 1979 | 3-3 | 6-1 | 9-4 | 1992 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 2005 | 3-0 | 1-3 | 4-3 |
| 1980 | 4-3 | 5-1 | 9-4 | 1993 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 | 2006 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 1981 | 3-3 | 3-1 | 6-4 | 1994 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 | 2007 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 4-3 |
| 1982 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 1995 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 2008 | 1-3 | 2-2 | 3-5 |
| 1983 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 | 1996 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 | 2009 | 2-2 | 1-3 | 3-5 |
| 1984 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 8-5 | 1997 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2010 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 4-4 |
| 1985 | 4-2 | 2-5 | 6-7 | 1998 | 4-2 | 1-4 | 5-6 | 2011 | 1-1 | 3-1 | 4-2 |
| 1986 | 2-5 | 2-4 | 4-9 | 1999 | 1-5 | 1-5 | 2-10 | 2012 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 |
| 1987 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 2000 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 | 2013 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 5-2 |
| 1988 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 2001 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 2014 | 0-3 | 1-2 | 1-5 |
| 1989 | 1-5 | 1-6 | 2-11 | 2002 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-6 | 2015 | 2-1 | 0-3 | 2-4 |

2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:58 AM Page 275



# ATLANTA BRAVES

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Atlanta Braves
P.O. Box 4064
Atlanta, GA 30302
2015 Record (Place) ..... 67-95 (4th in NL East)
President, Baseball Operations ..... John Hart
Manager ..... Fredi Gonzalez
Braves Record ..... 425-385 (five seasons)
Career Record ..... 701-664 (nine seasons)
Director, Media Relations ..... Brad Hainje
Office Number ..... (404) 614-1307
Manager, Media Relations ..... Adrienne Midgley
Office Number ..... (404) 614-1556
Tigers vs. Braves in 2015 (All-Time) ..... DNP (12-6)
Tigers vs. Braves in Atlanta (All-Time) ..... DNP (7-5)
Tigers vs. Braves in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (5-1)
Tigers All-Time vs. Braves at Comerica Park ..... 5-1

### Series Records vs. Braves

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 5 (9/6/2004-6/24/2007)
Longest Winning Streak, Braves ..... 3 (6/19/2002-6/8/2004)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 10 (4/26/2013, at DET 10, ATL 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Braves ..... 5 (9/2/1997, at ATL 5, DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 12 (9/3/1997 at ATL)
Most Runs Scored, Braves ..... 5 (9/2/1997 at ATL)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 16 (9/3/1997 at ATL)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 10 (6/8/2004, ATL 4, at DET 3)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... 1.000 (Twice; last, 2013)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (2013)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 ( 2007)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .333 (Twice; last, 2010)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .667 (2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .333 (Twice; last, 2010)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2015

### Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2004 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2010 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 2002 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2007 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 | 2013 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 |

# MIAMI MARLINS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Marlins Park
501 Marlins Way
Miami, FL 33125
2015 Record (Place) ..... 71-91 (3rd in NL East)
President, Baseball Operations ..... Michael Hill
Manager ..... Don Mattingly
Marlins Record ..... 0-0 (first season)
Career Record ..... 446-363 (five seasons)
Senior Director, Communications ..... Matt Roebuck
Office Number ..... (305) 480-1387
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Marty Sewell
Office Number ..... (305) 480-1389
Tigers vs. Marlins in 2015 (All-Time) ..... DNP (4-8)
Tigers vs. Marlins in Miami (All-Time) ..... DNP (1-5)
Tigers vs. Marlins in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (3-3)
Tigers All-Time vs. Miami at Comerica Park ..... 2-1

### Series Records vs. Marlins

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 3 (6/23/2002-6/12/2004)
Longest Winning Streak, Marlins ..... 4 (6/13/2004-9/29/2013)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 4 (Three times; last, 6/12/2004, at DET 6, FLA 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Marlins ..... 7 (6/13/2004 FLA 9, at DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 8 (6/11/2004 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Marlins ..... 9 (6/13/2004 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 12 (6/11/2004 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 10 (9/28/2013, at MIA 2, DET 1)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .667 (2004)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... .667 (2004)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .333 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2013)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .333 (1997)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2013)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2015

### Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 2004 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| 2002 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2013 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-3 |



## TIGERS GAMES OF 18 INNINGS-OR-MORE

The Tigers lost to the Blue Jays, 6-5, in 19 innings on August 10, 2014, making it the longest game (by innings) of the 2014 season. Since 1914, the Tigers have played 11 games of 18 innings-or-more. The following is the list of Tigers games that have gone at least 18 innings.

| Innings | Date | Opponent | Result |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | July 21, 1945 | at Philadelphia | T, 1-1 |
| 22 | June 24, 1962 | New York | L, 9-7 |
| 21 | May 24, 1929 | at Chicago | W, 6-5 |
| 19 | June 17, 1967 | Kansas City | L, 6-5 |
| 19 | August 23, 1968 | at New York | T, 3-3 |
| 19 | April 27, 1984 | Cleveland | L, 8-4 |
| 19 | August 10, 2014 | at Toronto | L, 6-5 |
| 18 | August 4, 1918 | Washington | W, 7-6 |
| 18 | June 9, 1982 | Cleveland | W, 4-3 |
| 18 | September 11, 1988 | at New York | L, 5-4 |
| 18 | June 5, 2001 | at Boston | L, 4-3 |

Source: Baseball Reference

2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:58 AM Page 276



# NEW YORK METS

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Citi Field
126th Street
Flushing, NY 11368
2015 Record (Place) ..... 90-72 (1st in NL East)
General Manager ..... Sandy Alderson
Manager ..... Terry Collins
Mets Record ..... 394-416 (five seasons)
Career Record ..... 838-850 (11 seasons)
Vice President, Media Relations ..... Jay Horwitz
Office Number ..... (718) 565-4330
Senior Director, Media Relations ..... Shannon Forde
Office Number ..... (718) 565-4323
Tigers vs. Mets in 2015 (All-Time) ..... DNP (10-8)
Tigers vs. Mets in New York (All-Time) ..... DNP (4-5)
Tigers vs. Mets in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (6-3)
Tigers All-Time vs. Mets at Comerica Park ..... 3-3

### Series Records vs. Mets

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 4 (6/30/2011-8/25/2013)
Longest Winning Streak, Mets ..... 4 (6/18/2004-6/8/2007)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 14 (6/30/1997, NYM 0, at DET 14)
Largest Margin of Victory, Mets ..... 11 (6/28/2011 at DET 3, NYM 14)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 15 (6/10/2007 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Mets ..... 16 (6/29/2011 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 25 (6/29/2011 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 10 (6/19/2004, DET 3, at NYM 4)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... 1.000 (Twice; last 2013)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (1997)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (2013)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .333 (2011)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2004)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2015

### Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 2007 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2011 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2004 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 2010 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2013 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 |

# PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

### Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Citizens Bank Park
One Citizens Bank Way
Philadelphia, PA 19148
2015 Record (Place) ..... 63-99 (5th in NL East)
General Manager ..... Matt Klentak
Manager ..... Pete Mackanin
Phillies Record ..... 37-51 (one season)
Career Record ..... 90-104 (three seasons)
Vice President, Communications ..... Bonnie Clark
Office Number ..... (215) 218-5371
Director, Baseball Communications ..... Greg Casterioto
Office Number ..... (215) 218-5297
Tigers vs. Phillies in 2015 (All-Time) ..... DNP (9-6)
Tigers vs. Phillies in Philadelphia (All-Time) ..... DNP (4-2)
Tigers vs. Phillies in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (5-4)
Tigers All-Time vs. Phillies at Comerica Park ..... 3-3

### Series Records vs. Phillies

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 4 (6/17/2007-7/28/2013)
Longest Winning Streak, Phillies ..... 3 (6/7/2002-6/9/2002)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 10 (7/27/2013, at DET 10, PHI 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Phillies ..... 10 (6/7/2002, PHI 11, at DET 1)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 12 (Twice; last, 7/28/2013, at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Phillies ..... 11 (6/7/2002 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 20 (6/15/2007 at PHI)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 11 (6/17/2004, DET 5, at PHI 4)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... 1.000 (2013)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (2013)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .667 (Twice; last, 2007)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .667 (Twice; last, 2007)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2015

### Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2004 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2013 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 |
| 2002 | 0-3 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 2007 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | | | | |

## INTERLEAGUE ACTION

Since 1997, the Tigers have compiled a 176-147 record (.545) during interleague action. Since Comerica Park opened in 2000, Detroit is 92-45 (.672) during interleague action at the park. The following is a year-by-year interleague breakdown:

| Year | Home | Road | Record |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 6-3 | 2-4 | 8-7 |
| 1998 | 2-6 | 5-3 | 7-9 |
| 1999 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 |
| 2000 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 |
| 2001 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 |
| 2002 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 |
| 2003 | 1-8 | 3-6 | 4-14 |
| 2004 | 7-2 | 2-7 | 9-9 |
| 2005 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 |
| 2006 | 8-1 | 7-2 | 15-3 |
| 2007 | 6-3 | 8-1 | 14-4 |
| 2008 | 8-1 | 5-4 | 13-5 |
| 2009 | 7-2 | 3-6 | 10-8 |
| 2010 | 8-1 | 3-6 | 11-7 |
| 2011 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 |
| 2012 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 |
| 2013 | 9-1 | 3-7 | 12-8 |
| 2014 | 8-2 | 4-6 | 12-8 |
| 2015 | 3-7 | 6-4 | 9-11 |

2016 Opponents_Layout 1 2/15/2016 9:59 AM Page 277



# PITTSBURGH PIRATES

### Team Information

| | |
|---|---|
| Mailing Address | PNC Park at North Shore<br>115 Federal Street<br>Pittsburgh, PA 15212 |
| 2015 Record (Place) | 98-64 (2nd in NL Central) |
| General Manager | Neal Huntington |
| Manager | Clint Hurdle |
| Pirates Record | 431-379 (five seasons) |
| Career Record | 965-1004 (13 seasons) |
| Director, Baseball Communications | Jim Trdinich |
| Office Number | (412) 325-4728 |
| Director, Media Relations | Dan Hart |
| Office Number | (412) 325-4976 |
| Tigers vs. Pirates in 2015 (All-Time) | 2-4 (23-24) |
| Tigers vs. Pirates in Pittsburgh (All-Time) | 2-1 (10-15) |
| Tigers vs. Pirates in Detroit (All-Time) | 0-3 (13-9) |
| Tigers All-Time vs. Pirates at Comerica Park | 11-8 |

### Series Records vs. Pirates

| | |
|---|---|
| Longest Winning Streak, Tigers | 3 (6/11-13/2010) |
| Longest Winning Streak, Pirates | 5 (5/28/2013-8/12/2014) |
| Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers | 8 (7/1/1998, DET 9, at PIT 1) |
| Largest Margin of Victory, Pirates | 12 (6/9/1999, PIT 15, at DET 3) |
| Most Runs Scored, Tigers | 11 (6/8/1999 at DET) |
| Most Runs Scored, Pirates | 15 (6/9/1999 at DET) |
| Most Runs Scored by Both Teams | 18 (6/9/1999 at DET) |
| Longest Game, Innings | 14 (6/30/2015, PIT 5, at DET 4) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series | 1.000 (2010) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home | 1.000 (Twice; last, 2014) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road | .667 (Three times; last, 2015) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series | .250 (2013) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home | .000 (2015) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road | .000 (Twice; last 2014) |

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

| In Pittsburgh (2-1) | | In Detroit (0-3) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/13 | L, 5-4 | 6/30 | L, 5-4 (14) |
| 4/14 | W, 2-0 | 7/1 | L, 9-3 |
| 4/15 | W, 1-0 | 7/2 | L, 8-4 |

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2006 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2013 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-3 |
| 1999 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2009 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2014 | 2-0 | 0-2 | 2-2 |
| 2000 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2010 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 2015 | 0-3 | 2-1 | 2-4 |
| 2001 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2011 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | | | | |
| 2002 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 2012 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 | | | | |

# WASHINGTON NATIONALS

### Team Information

| | |
|---|---|
| Mailing Address | Nationals Park<br>1500 South Capitol St., SE<br>Washington, DC 20003 |
| 2015 Record (Place) | 83-79 (2nd in NL East) |
| President of Baseball Operations & General Manager | Mike Rizzo |
| Manager | Dusty Baker |
| Nationals Record | 0-0 (first season) |
| Career Record | 1671-1504 (20 seasons) |
| Senior Director, Baseball Communications & New Media | Amanda Comak |
| Office Number | (202) 640-7417 |
| Manager, Baseball Communications | Kyle Brostowitz |
| Office Number | (202) 640-7439 |
| Tigers vs. Nationals in 2015 (All-Time)* | DNP (10-6) |
| Tigers vs. Nationals in Washington (All-Time)* | DNP (3-5) |
| Tigers vs. Nationals in Detroit (All-Time)* | DNP (7-1) |
| Tigers All-Time vs. Nationals at Comerica Park | 7-1 |

*All-time records include Montreal Expos, 1969-2005

### Series Records vs. Nationals

| | |
|---|---|
| Longest Winning Streak, Tigers | 6 (6/18/2007-6/17/2010) |
| Longest Winning Streak, Nationals | 3 (6/13-15/1997) |
| Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers | 14 (6/19/2007, DET 15, at WAS 1) |
| Largest Margin of Victory, Nationals | 8 (6/15/1997, at MON 10, DET 2) |
| Most Runs Scored, Tigers | 15 (6/19/2007 at WAS) |
| Most Runs Scored, Nationals | 10 (6/15/1997 at MON) |
| Most Runs Scored by Both Teams | 17 (6/18/2007 at WAS) |
| Longest Game, Innings | 10 (6/12/2002, at DET 1, MON 2) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series | 1.000 (Twice; last, 2010) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home | 1.000 (Twice; last, 2013) |
| Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road | 1.000 (2007) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series | .000 (1997) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home | .667 (2002) |
| Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road | .000 (Twice; last, 2013) |

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

### 2015 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2015

### Year-by-Year Series Results

*(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

| Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total | Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 2007 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 | 2013 | 2-0 | 0-2 | 2-2 |
| 2002 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2010 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 | | | | |

## CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY A TIGERS PLAYER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 511 | Charlie Gehringer | September 3, 1927-May 7, 1931 |
| 504 | Charlie Gehringer | June 25, 1932-August 11, 1935 |
| 458 | Rocky Colavito | June 21, 1960-May 21, 1963 |
| 434 | Ed Brinkman | September 26, 1971-August 9, 1974 |

# MOST RECENT SERIES SWEEPS

## MOST RECENT SWEEPS BY DETROIT vs. OPPONENTS

| (Detroit at Home) | | | | | (Detroit on the Road) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2-Game | 3-Game | 4-Game | 5-Game | | 2-Game | 3-Game | 4-Game | 5-Game |
| None | 6/25-27/2004 | None | None | ARI | None | None | None | None |
| None | 4/26-28/2013 | None | None | ATL | None | 6/22-24/2007 | None | None |
| 6/10-12/1985 | 7/5-7/2010 | 8/1-3/1958 | 8/10-14/1927 | BAL | 4/28-29/1975 | 5/12-14/2014 | 6/16-19/1986 | None |
| 7/26-27/1973 | 4/5-8/2012 | 8/18-20/1961 | None | BOS | 6/15-16/1966 | 5/16-18/2014 | 6/6-9/1983 | 9/16-20/1927 |
| 4/29-5/1/1994 | 8/2-4/2013 | 8/18-21/1988 | None | CWS | 4/29-30/2014 | 9/12-14/2011 | 6/20-22/1980 | None |
| 6/24-25/1998 | 6/23-25/2009 | None | None | CHC | 8/18-19/2015 | 6/16-18/2006 | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | CIN | None | None | None | None |
| 7/8-9/2008 | 9/12-14/2014 | 8/5-7/1986 | None | CLE | 5/21-22/2013 | 4/10-12/2015 | 8/5-8/2013 | None |
| None | 8/1-3/2014 | None | None | COL | None | None | None | None |
| None | 6/26-28/2006 | None | None | HOU | None | None | 5/2-5/2013 | None |
| 3/31-4/2/2014 | 7/6-8/2012 | 9/24-27/2012 | None | KC | 4/3-5/2006 | 5/2-4/2014 | 5/22-25/2006 | None |
| 5/26-27/1997 | 4/30-5/2/2010 | 7/1-4/1968 | None | LAA | 9/18-19/1990 | 8/16-18/1993 | None | None |
| 7/8-9/2014 | 6/13-15/2008 | None | None | LAD | None | None | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | MIA | None | None | None | None |
| 5/31-6/1/1978 | 6/19-21/2009 | 7/4-6/1975 | None | MIL | 8/1-2/1974 | 5/18-20/1993 | None | None |
| 4/14-15/2008 | 4/6-9/2015 | 5/27-29/1983 | 7/19-22/1905 | MIN | 5/10-11/2011 | 5/25-27/2012 | 6/11-13/1948 | 8/2-5/1907 |
| 6/28-29/1976 | 5/12-14/2000 | 8/12-13/1945 | None | NYY | 5/14-15/1974 | 4/29-5/1/2008 | 6/13-15/1958 | 7/7-10/1908 |
| None | 6/30-7/2/1997 | None | None | NYM | None | 8/23-25/2013 | None | None |
| 5/14-15/1998 | 6/30-7/2/2014 | 8/10-12/1965 | 8/23-25/1963 | OAK | 5/19-20/2010 | 8/28-30/1959 | 9/6-9/1956 | None |
| None | 7/26-28/2013 | None | None | PHI | None | None | None | None |
| 8/13-14/2014 | 6/11-13/2010 | None | None | PIT | None | None | None | None |
| None | 6/14-16/2005 | None | None | SD | None | None | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | SF | None | None | None | None |
| None | 5/18-20/2007 | None | None | STL | None | None | None | None |
| 8/24-25/1993 | 5/20-22/2008 | 8/1-3/1980 | None | SEA | None | 4/21-23/2006 | None | None |
| 5/23-24/2011 | None | None | None | TB | None | 9/4-6/2009 | None | None |
| 9/8-9/1997 | 5/19-21/2009 | 7/17-20/1986 | None | TEX | 5/7-8/1985 | 6/24-26/2014 | 8/25-28/1961 | None |
| 7/24-25/1977 | 8/21-23/2012 | None | None | TOR | 6/20-21/1978 | 4/5-7/2004 | 5/28-31/1979 | None |
| 7/30-31/2013 | 6/15-17/2010 | None | None | WAS | None | 6/18-20/2007 | None | None |

## MOST RECENT SWEEPS BY OPPONENTS vs. DETROIT

| (Detroit at Home) | | | | | (Detroit on the Road) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2-Game | 3-Game | 4-Game | 5-Game | | 2-Game | 3-Game | 4-Game | 5-Game |
| None | 6/27-29/2003 | None | None | ARI | None | None | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | ATL | None | None | None | None |
| 4/11-12/1973 | 5/28-30/2004 | 6/1-4/1989 | None | BAL | 8/4-5/1998 | 9/24-26/2004 | 4/17-20/1992 | None |
| 4/18-19/2000 | 6/2-4/2009 | 7/11-14/1996 | None | BOS | 5/18-19/2011 | 9/17-19/1999 | 8/26-29/2004 | 8/25-28/1989 |
| 4/20-21/2005 | 4/4-6/2008 | 5/29-31/1964 | 4/29-5/3/1913 | CWS | 9/14/2008 | 8/11-13/2006 | 9/1-4/2005 | None |
| None | None | None | None | CHC | None | None | None | None |
| None | 6/26-28/1998 | None | None | CIN | None | None | None | None |
| 6/1-2/1998 | 8/25-27/2008 | None | None | CLE | 5/16-17/2000 | 5/19-21/2014 | 7/16-18/2010 | None |
| None | None | None | None | COL | None | 7/2-4/2004 | None | None |
| None | 6/8-10/1998 | None | None | HOU | None | 7/15-17/1999 | None | None |
| 4/9-10/2003 | 9/22-24/2008 | 8/3-5/1984 | None | KC | 4/14-15/1987 | 6/10-12/2013 | 9/19-21/2005 | None |
| 5/14-15/2002 | 6/25-27/2013 | 7/13-16/1995 | None | LAA | 8/19-20/1998 | 4/19-21/2013 | 5/28-31/2015 | None |
| None | 6/10-12/2003 | None | None | LAD | None | None | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | MIA | None | 9/27-29/2013 | None | None |
| 6/12-13/1978 | 7/25-27/1997 | 9/1-4/1988 | None | MIL | 4/26/1979 | 9/26-28/1975 | 6/23-25/1975 | None |
| 5/16-17/2012 | 8/8-10/2003 | 9/10-13/2004 | None | MIN | 7/29-30/1991 | 5/3-5/2010 | 9/14-17/1933 | None |
| 8/17-18/1977 | 9/20-22/2002 | 6/8-11/1926 | None | NYY | 7/17-18/2002 | 7/17-19/2009 | 9/8-11/1988 | 6/21-24/1973 |
| None | None | None | None | NYM | None | 6/18-20/2004 | None | None |
| 5/11-12/1999 | 6/2-4/2015 | 8/3-6/2001 | None | OAK | 7/19-20/1995 | 6/2-4/2008 | 7/1-3/1955 | None |
| None | 6/7-9/2002 | None | None | PHI | None | None | None | None |
| None | 6/30-7/2/2015 | None | None | PIT | 8/11-12/2014 | None | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | SD | None | None | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | SF | None | 6/6-8/2003 | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | STL | None | None | None | None |
| 4/16-17/1997 | 4/24-26/2012 | 8/7-9/1998 | None | SEA | 5/25-26/2010 | 7/29-31/2003 | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | TB | None | 8/1-3/2008 | 7/26-29/2010 | None |
| 5/1-2/1963 | 8/3-5/2004 | 8/15-17/1980 | None | TEX | 9/14-15/2010 | 5/10-12/2002 | 7/13-15/1967 | None |
| 9/14-15/1993 | 6/3-5/2014 | None | None | TOR | 6/3-4/1998 | 8/28-30/2015 | None | None |
| None | None | None | None | WAS | 5/8-9/2013 | 6/13-15/1997 | None | None |

*All records are for history of franchise regardless of home city

# HISTORY & RECORDS



# TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

## IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Pos | W-L | Pct. | GA/GB | Manager | Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 3 | 74-61 | .548 | 8.5 | George Stallings | 259,430 |
| 1902 | 7 | 52-83 | .385 | 30.5 | Frank Dwyer | 189,469 |
| 1903 | 5 | 65-71 | .478 | 25 | Ed Barrow | 224,523 |
| 1904 | 7 | 62-90 | .408 | 32 | Ed Barrow<br>Bobby Lowe* | 177,796 |
| 1905 | 3 | 79-74 | .516 | 15.5 | Bill Armour | 193,384 |
| 1906 | 6 | 71-78 | .477 | 21 | Bill Armour | 174,043 |
| **1907** | **1** | **92-58** | **.613** | **1.5** | **Hughie Jennings** | **297,079** |
| **1908** | **1** | **90-63** | **.588** | **0.5** | **Hughie Jennings** | **436,199** |
| **1909** | **1** | **98-54** | **.645** | **3.5** | **Hughie Jennings** | **490,490** |
| 1910 | 3 | 86-68 | .558 | 18 | Hughie Jennings | 391,288 |
| 1911 | 2 | 89-65 | .578 | 13.5 | Hughie Jennings | 484,988 |
| 1912 | 6 | 69-84 | .451 | 36.5 | Hughie Jennings | 402,870 |
| 1913 | 6 | 66-87 | .431 | 30 | Hughie Jennings | 398,502 |
| 1914 | 4 | 80-73 | .523 | 19.5 | Hughie Jennings | 416,225 |
| 1915 | 2 | 100-54 | .649 | 2.5 | Hughie Jennings | 476,105 |
| 1916 | 3 | 87-67 | .565 | 4 | Hughie Jennings | 616,772 |
| 1917 | 4 | 78-75 | .510 | 21.5 | Hughie Jennings | 457,289 |
| 1918 | 7 | 55-71 | .437 | 20 | Hughie Jennings | 203,719 |
| 1919 | 4 | 80-60 | .571 | 8 | Hughie Jennings | 643,805 |
| 1920 | 7 | 61-93 | .396 | 37 | Hughie Jennings | 579,650 |
| 1921 | 6 | 71-82 | .464 | 27 | Ty Cobb | 661,527 |
| 1922 | 3 | 79-75 | .513 | 15 | Ty Cobb | 861,206 |
| 1923 | 2 | 83-71 | .539 | 16 | Ty Cobb | 911,377 |
| 1924 | 3 | 86-68 | .558 | 6 | Ty Cobb | 1,015,136 |
| 1925 | 4 | 81-73 | .526 | 16.5 | Ty Cobb | 820,766 |
| 1926 | 6 | 79-75 | .513 | 12 | Ty Cobb | 711,914 |
| 1927 | 4 | 82-71 | .536 | 27.5 | George Moriarty | 773,716 |
| 1928 | 6 | 68-86 | .442 | 33 | George Moriarty | 474,323 |
| 1929 | 6 | 70-84 | .455 | 36 | Bucky Harris | 869,318 |
| 1930 | 5 | 75-79 | .487 | 27 | Bucky Harris | 649,450 |
| 1931 | 7 | 61-93 | .396 | 47 | Bucky Harris | 453,056 |
| 1932 | 5 | 76-75 | .503 | 29.5 | Bucky Harris | 397,157 |
| 1933 | 5 | 75-79 | .487 | 25 | Bucky Harris<br>Del Baker* | 320,972 |
| **1934** | **1** | **101-53** | **.656** | **7** | **Mickey Cochrane** | **919,161** |
| ***1935*** | ***1*** | ***93-58*** | ***.616*** | ***3*** | ***Mickey Cochrane*** | ***1,034,929*** |
| 1936 | 2 | 83-71 | .539 | 19.5 | Mickey Cochrane | 875,948 |
| 1937 | 2 | 89-65 | .578 | 13 | Mickey Cochrane | 1,072,276 |
| 1938 | 4 | 84-70 | .545 | 16 | Mickey Cochrane<br>Del Baker | 799,557 |
| 1939 | 5 | 81-73 | .526 | 26.5 | Del Baker | 836,279 |
| **1940** | **1** | **90-64** | **.584** | **1** | **Del Baker** | **1,112,693** |
| 1941 | T4 | 75-79 | .487 | 26 | Del Baker | 684,915 |
| 1942 | 5 | 73-81 | .474 | 30 | Del Baker | 580,087 |
| 1943 | 5 | 78-76 | .506 | 20 | Steve O'Neill | 606,287 |
| 1944 | 2 | 88-66 | .571 | 1 | Steve O'Neill | 923,176 |
| ***1945*** | ***1*** | ***88-65*** | ***.575*** | ***1.5*** | ***Steve O'Neill*** | ***1,280,341*** |
| 1946 | 2 | 92-62 | .597 | 12 | Steve O'Neill | 1,722,590 |
| 1947 | 2 | 85-69 | .552 | 12 | Steve O'Neill | 1,398,093 |
| 1948 | 5 | 78-76 | .506 | 18.5 | Steve O'Neill | 1,743,035 |
| 1949 | 4 | 87-67 | .565 | 10 | Red Rolfe | 1,821,204 |
| 1950 | 2 | 95-59 | .617 | 3 | Red Rolfe | 1,951,474 |
| 1951 | 5 | 73-81 | .474 | 25 | Red Rolfe | 1,132,641 |
| 1952 | 8 | 50-104 | .325 | 45 | Red Rolfe<br>Fred Hutchinson | 1,026,846 |
| 1953 | 6 | 60-94 | .390 | 40.5 | Fred Hutchinson | 884,658 |
| 1954 | 5 | 68-86 | .442 | 43 | Fred Hutchinson | 1,079,847 |
| 1955 | 5 | 79-75 | .513 | 17 | Bucky Harris | 1,181,838 |
| 1956 | 5 | 82-72 | .532 | 15 | Bucky Harris | 1,051,182 |
| 1957 | 4 | 78-76 | .506 | 20 | Jack Tighe | 1,272,346 |
| 1958 | 5 | 77-77 | .500 | 15 | Jack Tighe<br>Bill Norman | 1,098,924 |
| 1959 | 4 | 76-78 | .494 | 18 | Bill Norman<br>Jimmy Dykes | 1,221,221 |
| 1960 | 6 | 71-83 | .461 | 26 | Jimmy Dykes<br>Joe Gordon | 1,167,669 |
| 1961 | 2 | 101-61 | .623 | 8 | Bob Scheffing | 1,600,710 |
| 1962 | 4 | 85-76 | .528 | 10.5 | Bob Scheffing | 1,207,881 |
| 1963 | T5 | 79-83 | .488 | 25.5 | Bob Scheffing<br>Chuck Dressen | 821,952 |
| 1964 | 4 | 85-77 | .525 | 14 | Chuck Dressen | 816,139 |
| 1965 | 4 | 89-73 | .549 | 12 | Chuck Dressen<br>Bob Swift* | 1,029,645 |
| 1966 | 3 | 88-74 | .543 | 10 | Dressen-Swift<br>Frank Skaff* | 1,124,293 |
| 1967 | T2 | 91-71 | .562 | 1 | Mayo Smith | 1,447,143 |
| ***1968*** | ***1*** | ***103-59*** | ***.636*** | ***12*** | ***Mayo Smith*** | ***2,031,847*** |

*Interim manager; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in ***bold italics***

## IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

| Year | Pos | W-L | Pct. | GA/GB | Manager | Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 2 | 90-72 | .556 | 19 | Mayo Smith | 1,577,481 |
| 1970 | 4 | 79-83 | .488 | 29 | Mayo Smith | 1,501,293 |
| 1971 | 2 | 91-71 | .562 | 12 | Billy Martin | 1,591,073 |
| 1972 | 1 | 86-70 | .551 | 0.5 | Billy Martin | 1,892,386 |
| 1973 | 3 | 85-77 | .525 | 12 | Billy Martin<br>Joe Schultz* | 1,724,146 |
| 1974 | 6 | 72-90 | .444 | 19 | Ralph Houk | 1,243,080 |
| 1975 | 6 | 57-102 | .358 | 37.5 | Ralph Houk | 1,058,836 |
| 1976 | 5 | 74-87 | .460 | 24 | Ralph Houk | 1,467,020 |
| 1977 | 4 | 74-88 | .457 | 26 | Ralph Houk | 1,359,856 |
| 1978 | 5 | 86-76 | .531 | 13.5 | Ralph Houk | 1,714,893 |
| 1979 | 5 | 85-76 | .528 | 18 | Les Moss<br>Sparky Anderson | 1,630,929 |
| 1980 | 5 | 84-78 | .519 | 19 | Sparky Anderson | 1,785,293 |
| 1981 | 4 | 60-49 | .550 | 2 | Sparky Anderson | 1,149,144 |
| | T2 | 29-23 | .558 | 1.5 | (2nd Half) | |
| | 4 | 31-26 | .544 | 3.5 | (1st Half) | |
| 1982 | 4 | 83-79 | .512 | 12 | Sparky Anderson | 1,636,058 |
| 1983 | 2 | 92-70 | .568 | 6 | Sparky Anderson | 1,829,636 |
| ***1984*** | ***1*** | ***104-58*** | ***.642*** | ***15*** | ***Sparky Anderson*** | ***2,704,794*** |
| 1985 | 3 | 84-77 | .522 | 15 | Sparky Anderson | 2,286,609 |
| 1986 | 3 | 87-75 | .537 | 8.5 | Sparky Anderson | 1,899,437 |
| 1987 | 1 | 98-64 | .605 | 2 | Sparky Anderson | 2,061,830 |
| 1988 | 2 | 88-74 | .543 | 1 | Sparky Anderson | 2,081,162 |
| 1989 | 7 | 59-103 | .364 | 30 | Sparky Anderson | 1,543,656 |
| 1990 | 3 | 79-83 | .488 | 9 | Sparky Anderson | 1,495,785 |
| 1991 | T2 | 84-78 | .519 | 7 | Sparky Anderson | 1,641,661 |
| 1992 | 6 | 75-87 | .463 | 21 | Sparky Anderson | 1,423,963 |
| 1993 | T3 | 85-77 | .525 | 10 | Sparky Anderson | 1,971,421 |
| 1994 | 5 | 53-62 | .461 | 18 | Sparky Anderson | 1,184,783 |
| 1995 | 4 | 60-84 | .417 | 26 | Sparky Anderson | 1,180,979 |
| 1996 | 5 | 53-109 | .327 | 39 | Buddy Bell | 1,168,610 |
| 1997 | 3 | 79-83 | .488 | 19 | Buddy Bell | 1,365,157 |

*Interim manager; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in ***bold italics***

## IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

| Year | Pos | W-L | Pct. | GA/GB | Manager | Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | 5 | 65-97 | .401 | 24 | Buddy Bell<br>Larry Parrish* | 1,409,391 |
| 1999 | 3 | 69-92 | .429 | 27.5 | Larry Parrish | 2,026,441 |
| 2000 | 3 | 79-83 | .488 | 16 | Phil Garner | 2,533,752 |
| 2001 | 4 | 66-96 | .407 | 25 | Phil Garner | 1,921,305 |
| 2002 | 5 | 55-106 | .342 | 39 | Phil Garner<br>Luis Pujols | 1,503,623 |
| 2003 | 5 | 43-119 | .265 | 47 | Alan Trammell | 1,368,245 |
| 2004 | 4 | 72-90 | .444 | 20 | Alan Trammell | 1,917,004 |
| 2005 | 4 | 71-91 | .438 | 28 | Alan Trammell | 2,024,485 |
| **2006** | **2** | **95-67** | **.586** | **1** | **Jim Leyland** | **2,595,937** |
| 2007 | 2 | 88-74 | .543 | 8 | Jim Leyland | 3,047,139 |
| 2008 | 5 | 74-88 | .457 | 14.5 | Jim Leyland | 3,202,645 |
| 2009 | 2 | 86-77 | .528 | 1 | Jim Leyland | 2,567,185 |
| 2010 | 3 | 81-81 | .500 | 13 | Jim Leyland | 2,461,237 |
| 2011 | 1 | 95-67 | .586 | 15 | Jim Leyland | 2,642,045 |
| **2012** | **1** | **88-74** | **.543** | **3** | **Jim Leyland** | **3,028,033** |
| 2013 | 1 | 93-69 | .574 | 1 | Jim Leyland | 3,083,397 |
| 2014 | 1 | 90-72 | .556 | 1 | Brad Ausmus | 2,917,209 |
| 2015 | 5 | 74-87 | .460 | 20.5 | Brad Ausmus | 2,726,048 |
| **Totals** | | **9085-8806** | **.508** | | **115 Seasons** | **147,138,463** |

*Interim manager; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in ***bold italics***

***Tigers All-Time Best Record, by Percentage***.....*101-53 (.656) — 1934*
***Tigers All-Time Worst Record, by Percentage***.....*43-119 (.265) — 2003*

# TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

## IN THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

The first major league Detroit franchise, at the time known as the Wolverines, was a member of the National League from 1881 through 1888.

The 1887 Wolverines, led by Hall-of-Famer Dan Brouthers, won the franchise's only National League pennant by three and one-half games over the Philadelphia Phillies. They subsequently engaged the St. Louis Browns, champions of the American Association, in the longest World Series ever. Detroit won 10 of the 15 series games, which were played in 10 different cities over a 16-day period.

Detroit dropped out of the major leagues after the 1888 season, returning as a charter member of the American League in 1901.

| Year | Pos | W-L | Pct. | GA/GB | Manager |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1881 | 4 | 41-43 | .488 | 15 | Frank Bancroft |
| 1882 | 6 | 42-41 | .506 | 12.5 | Frank Bancroft |
| 1883 | 7 | 40-58 | .408 | 23 | Jack Chapman |
| 1884 | 8 | 28-84 | .250 | 56 | Jack Chapman |
| 1885 | 6 | 41-67 | .380 | 44 | Charlie Morton/Bill Watkins |
| 1886 | 2 | 87-36 | .707 | 2.5 | Bill Watkins |
| ***1887*** | ***1*** | ***79-45*** | ***.637*** | ***3.5*** | ***Bill Watkins*** |
| 1888 | 5 | 68-83 | .519 | 16 | Bill Watkins/Bob Leadly |

## ALL-TIME HOME RECORDS (4927-4031 Overall)

| Year | W | L | Pct. | Year | W | L | Pct. | Year | W | L | Pct. | Year | W | L | Pct. | Year | W | L | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 42 | 27 | .609 | 1924 | 45 | 33 | .577 | 1947 | 46 | 31 | .597 | 1970 | 42 | 39 | .519 | 1993 | 44 | 37 | .543 |
| 1902 | 34 | 33 | .507 | 1925 | 43 | 34 | .558 | 1948 | 39 | 38 | .506 | 1971 | 54 | 27 | .667 | 1994 | 34 | 24 | .586 |
| 1903 | 37 | 28 | .569 | 1926 | 39 | 41 | .488 | 1949 | 50 | 27 | .649 | 1972 | 44 | 34 | .564 | 1995 | 35 | 37 | .486 |
| 1904 | 34 | 40 | .459 | 1927 | 44 | 32 | .579 | 1950 | 50 | 30 | .625 | 1973 | 47 | 34 | .580 | 1996 | 27 | 54 | .333 |
| 1905 | 45 | 30 | .600 | 1928 | 36 | 41 | .468 | 1951 | 36 | 41 | .468 | 1974 | 36 | 45 | .444 | 1997 | 42 | 39 | .519 |
| 1906 | 42 | 34 | .553 | 1929 | 38 | 39 | .494 | 1952 | 32 | 45 | .416 | 1975 | 31 | 49 | .388 | 1998 | 32 | 49 | .395 |
| 1907 | 50 | 27 | .649 | 1930 | 45 | 33 | .577 | 1953 | 30 | 47 | .390 | 1976 | 36 | 44 | .450 | 1999 | 38 | 43 | .469 |
| 1908 | 44 | 33 | .571 | 1931 | 36 | 41 | .468 | 1954 | 35 | 42 | .455 | 1977 | 39 | 42 | .481 | 2000 | 43 | 38 | .531 |
| **1909** | **57** | **19** | **.750** | 1932 | 42 | 34 | .553 | 1955 | 46 | 31 | .597 | 1978 | 47 | 34 | .580 | 2001 | 37 | 44 | .457 |
| 1910 | 46 | 31 | .597 | 1933 | 43 | 35 | .551 | 1956 | 37 | 40 | .481 | 1979 | 46 | 34 | .575 | 2002 | 33 | 47 | .413 |
| 1911 | 51 | 25 | .671 | 1934 | 54 | 26 | .675 | 1957 | 45 | 32 | .584 | 1980 | 43 | 38 | .531 | **2003** | **23** | **58** | **.284** |
| 1912 | 37 | 39 | .487 | 1935 | 53 | 25 | .679 | 1958 | 43 | 34 | .558 | 1981 | 32 | 23 | .582 | 2004 | 38 | 43 | .469 |
| 1913 | 34 | 42 | .447 | 1936 | 44 | 33 | .571 | 1959 | 41 | 36 | .532 | 1982 | 47 | 34 | .580 | 2005 | 39 | 42 | .481 |
| 1914 | 42 | 35 | .545 | 1937 | 49 | 28 | .636 | 1960 | 40 | 37 | .519 | 1983 | 48 | 33 | .593 | 2006 | 46 | 35 | .568 |
| 1915 | 51 | 26 | .662 | 1938 | 48 | 31 | .608 | 1961 | 50 | 31 | .617 | 1984 | 53 | 29 | .646 | 2007 | 45 | 36 | .556 |
| 1916 | 49 | 28 | .636 | 1939 | 42 | 35 | .545 | 1962 | 49 | 33 | .598 | 1985 | 44 | 37 | .543 | 2008 | 40 | 41 | .494 |
| 1917 | 34 | 41 | .453 | 1940 | 50 | 29 | .633 | 1963 | 47 | 34 | .580 | 1986 | 49 | 32 | .605 | 2009 | 51 | 30 | .630 |
| 1918 | 28 | 29 | .491 | 1941 | 43 | 34 | .558 | 1964 | 46 | 35 | .568 | 1987 | 54 | 27 | .667 | 2010 | 52 | 29 | .642 |
| 1919 | 46 | 24 | .657 | 1942 | 43 | 34 | .558 | 1965 | 47 | 34 | .580 | 1988 | 50 | 31 | .617 | 2011 | 50 | 31 | .617 |
| 1920 | 32 | 46 | .410 | 1943 | 45 | 32 | .584 | 1966 | 42 | 39 | .519 | 1989 | 38 | 43 | .469 | 2012 | 50 | 31 | .617 |
| 1921 | 37 | 40 | .481 | 1944 | 43 | 34 | .558 | 1967 | 52 | 29 | .642 | 1990 | 39 | 42 | .481 | 2013 | 51 | 30 | .630 |
| 1922 | 43 | 34 | .558 | 1945 | 50 | 26 | .658 | 1968 | 56 | 25 | .691 | 1991 | 49 | 32 | .605 | 2014 | 45 | 36 | .556 |
| 1923 | 45 | 32 | .584 | 1946 | 48 | 30 | .615 | 1969 | 46 | 35 | .568 | 1992 | 38 | 42 | .475 | 2015 | 38 | 43 | .469 |

## ALL-TIME ROAD RECORDS (4158-4775 Overall)

| Year | W | L | Pct. | Year | W | L | Pct. | Year | W | L | Pct. | Year | W | L | Pct. | Year | W | L | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 32 | 34 | .485 | 1924 | 41 | 35 | .539 | 1947 | 39 | 38 | .506 | 1970 | 37 | 44 | .457 | 1993 | 41 | 40 | .506 |
| 1902 | 18 | 50 | .265 | 1925 | 38 | 39 | .494 | 1948 | 39 | 38 | .506 | 1971 | 37 | 44 | .457 | 1994 | 19 | 38 | .333 |
| 1903 | 28 | 43 | .394 | 1926 | 40 | 34 | .541 | 1949 | 37 | 40 | .481 | 1972 | 42 | 36 | .538 | 1995 | 25 | 47 | .347 |
| 1904 | 28 | 50 | .359 | 1927 | 38 | 39 | .494 | 1950 | 45 | 29 | .608 | 1973 | 38 | 43 | .469 | 1996 | 26 | 55 | .321 |
| 1905 | 34 | 44 | .436 | 1928 | 32 | 45 | .416 | 1951 | 37 | 40 | .481 | 1974 | 36 | 45 | .444 | 1997 | 37 | 44 | .457 |
| 1906 | 29 | 44 | .397 | 1929 | 32 | 45 | .416 | **1952** | **18** | **59** | **.234** | 1975 | 26 | 53 | .329 | 1998 | 33 | 48 | .407 |
| 1907 | 42 | 31 | .575 | 1930 | 30 | 46 | .395 | 1953 | 30 | 47 | .390 | 1976 | 38 | 43 | .469 | 1999 | 31 | 49 | .388 |
| 1908 | 46 | 30 | .605 | 1931 | 25 | 52 | .325 | 1954 | 33 | 44 | .429 | 1977 | 35 | 46 | .432 | 2000 | 36 | 45 | .444 |
| 1909 | 41 | 35 | .539 | 1932 | 34 | 41 | .453 | 1955 | 33 | 44 | .429 | 1978 | 39 | 42 | .481 | 2001 | 29 | 52 | .358 |
| 1910 | 40 | 37 | .519 | 1933 | 32 | 44 | .421 | 1956 | 45 | 32 | .584 | 1979 | 39 | 42 | .481 | 2002 | 22 | 59 | .272 |
| 1911 | 38 | 40 | .487 | 1934 | 47 | 27 | .635 | 1957 | 33 | 44 | .429 | 1980 | 41 | 40 | .506 | 2003 | 20 | 61 | .247 |
| 1912 | 32 | 45 | .416 | 1935 | 40 | 33 | .548 | 1958 | 34 | 43 | .442 | 1981 | 28 | 26 | .519 | 2004 | 34 | 47 | .420 |
| 1913 | 32 | 45 | .416 | 1936 | 39 | 38 | .506 | 1959 | 35 | 42 | .452 | 1982 | 36 | 45 | .444 | 2005 | 32 | 49 | .395 |
| 1914 | 38 | 38 | .500 | 1937 | 40 | 37 | .519 | 1960 | 31 | 46 | .403 | 1983 | 44 | 37 | .543 | 2006 | 49 | 32 | .605 |
| 1915 | 49 | 28 | .636 | 1938 | 36 | 39 | .480 | 1961 | 51 | 30 | .630 | **1984** | **51** | **29** | **.638** | 2007 | 43 | 38 | .531 |
| 1916 | 38 | 39 | .494 | 1939 | 39 | 38 | .506 | 1962 | 36 | 43 | .456 | 1985 | 40 | 40 | .500 | 2008 | 34 | 47 | .420 |
| 1917 | 44 | 34 | .564 | 1940 | 40 | 35 | .533 | 1963 | 32 | 49 | .395 | 1986 | 38 | 43 | .469 | 2009 | 35 | 47 | .427 |
| 1918 | 27 | 42 | .391 | 1941 | 32 | 45 | .416 | 1964 | 39 | 42 | .481 | 1987 | 44 | 37 | .543 | 2010 | 29 | 52 | .358 |
| 1919 | 34 | 36 | .486 | 1942 | 30 | 47 | .390 | 1965 | 42 | 39 | .519 | 1988 | 38 | 43 | .469 | 2011 | 45 | 36 | .556 |
| 1920 | 29 | 47 | .382 | 1943 | 33 | 44 | .429 | 1966 | 46 | 35 | .568 | 1989 | 21 | 60 | .259 | 2012 | 38 | 43 | .469 |
| 1921 | 34 | 42 | .447 | 1944 | 45 | 32 | .584 | 1967 | 39 | 42 | .481 | 1990 | 40 | 41 | .494 | 2013 | 42 | 39 | .519 |
| 1922 | 36 | 41 | .468 | 1945 | 38 | 39 | .494 | 1968 | 47 | 34 | .580 | 1991 | 35 | 46 | .432 | 2014 | 45 | 36 | .556 |
| 1923 | 38 | 39 | .494 | 1946 | 44 | 32 | .579 | 1969 | 44 | 37 | .543 | 1992 | 37 | 45 | .451 | 2015 | 36 | 44 | .450 |



## THANKS A MILLION, TIGERS FANS

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 51 seasons, **the lone American League team to do so**. Only the Cardinals (52 years) and the Dodgers (70 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn, and all 55 years in Los Angeles. In addition, the Tigers topped the one hundred million mark in franchise history in 1994.

# TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

## TOP TIGERS WON-LOST RECORD BY GAME NUMBER

| Gm. | W | L | Year(s) | Gm. | W | L | Year(s) | Gm. | W | L | Year(s) | Gm. | W | L | Year(s) | Gm. | W | L | Year(s) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 14 | 1 | '84 | 46 | 37 | 9 | '84 | 77 | 55 | 22 | '84 | 108 | 72 | 36 | '84, '06 | 137 | 89 | 48 | '09, '15, '35 |
| 16 | 15 | 1 | '84 | 47 | 38 | 9 | '84 | 78 | 55 | 23 | '84 | 109 | 73 | 36 | '06 | 138 | 90 | 48 | '15 |
| 17 | 16 | 1 | '84 | 48 | 38 | 10 | '84 | 79 | 55 | 24 | '11, '84 | 110 | 74 | 36 | '06 | 139 | 91 | 48 | '15 |
| 18 | 16 | 2 | '11, '84 | 49 | 38 | 11 | '84 | 80 | 56 | 24 | '11 | 111 | 75 | 36 | '06 | 140 | 91 | 49 | '15, '34 |
| 19 | 17 | 2 | '11, '84 | 50 | 39 | 11 | '84 | 81 | 57 | 24 | '11 | 112 | 76 | 36 | '06 | 141 | 92 | 49 | '34 |
| 20 | 18 | 2 | '11, '84 | 51 | 39 | 12 | '84 | 82 | 58 | 24 | '11 | 113 | 76 | 37 | '06 | 142 | 93 | 49 | '34 |
| 21 | 19 | 2 | '11, '84 | 52 | 39 | 13 | '84 | 83 | 59 | 24 | '11 | 114 | 76 | 38 | '06 | 143 | 94 | 49 | '34 |
| 22 | 20 | 2 | '11 | 53 | 40 | 13 | '84 | 84 | 59 | 25 | '11 | 115 | 76 | 39 | '06 | 144 | 94 | 50 | '34 |
| 23 | 21 | 2 | '11 | 54 | 41 | 13 | '84 | 85 | 59 | 26 | '11 | 116 | 76 | 40 | '34, '06 | 145 | 94 | 51 | '09, '15, '34 |
| 24 | 21 | 3 | '11 | 55 | 41 | 14 | '84 | 86 | 59 | 27 | '11 | 117 | 77 | 40 | '34 | 146 | 95 | 51 | '34 |
| 25 | 21 | 4 | '11, '84 | 56 | 42 | 14 | '84 | 87 | 59 | 28 | '11, '84, '06 | 118 | 77 | 41 | '34, '84, '06 | 147 | 96 | 51 | '34 |
| 26 | 22 | 4 | '11, '84 | 57 | 43 | 14 | '84 | 88 | 60 | 28 | '11, '84 | 119 | 78 | 41 | 2006 | 148 | 96 | 52 | '09, '15, '34 |
| 27 | 23 | 4 | '84 | 58 | 44 | 14 | '84 | 89 | 61 | 28 | '84 | 120 | 78 | 42 | '34, '06 | 149 | 97 | 52 | '09, '15, '34 |
| 28 | 24 | 4 | '84 | 59 | 44 | 15 | '84 | 90 | 62 | 28 | '84 | 121 | 79 | 42 | '34, '06 | 150 | 98 | 52 | '34 |
| 29 | 25 | 4 | '84 | 60 | 44 | 16 | '84 | 91 | 62 | 29 | '84, '06 | 122 | 80 | 42 | '34 | 151 | 99 | 52 | '34 |
| 30 | 26 | 4 | '84 | 61 | 45 | 16 | '84 | 92 | 63 | 29 | '84 | 123 | 81 | 42 | '34 | 152 | 99 | 53 | '34 |
| 31 | 26 | 5 | '11, '84 | 62 | 46 | 16 | '84 | 93 | 64 | 29 | '84 | 124 | 82 | 42 | '34 | 153 | 100 | 53 | '34 |
| 32 | 27 | 5 | '11, '84 | 63 | 47 | 16 | '84 | 94 | 65 | 29 | '84 | 125 | 82 | 43 | '15, '34 | 154 | 101 | 53 | '34 |
| 33 | 28 | 5 | '84 | 64 | 47 | 17 | '84 | 95 | 66 | 29 | '84 | 126 | 83 | 43 | '34 | 155 | 101 | 54 | '68 |
| 34 | 29 | 5 | '84 | 65 | 48 | 17 | '84 | 96 | 67 | 29 | '84 | 127 | 84 | 43 | '34 | 156 | 101 | 55 | '68, '84 |
| 35 | 30 | 5 | '84 | 66 | 49 | 17 | '84 | 97 | 68 | 29 | '84 | 128 | 84 | 44 | '34, '35 | 157 | 102 | 55 | '84 |
| 36 | 31 | 5 | '84 | 67 | 49 | 18 | '84 | 98 | 68 | 30 | '84 | 129 | 85 | 44 | '34, '35 | 158 | 102 | 56 | '68, '84 |
| 37 | 32 | 5 | '84 | 68 | 50 | 18 | '84 | 99 | 69 | 30 | '84 | 130 | 85 | 45 | '15, '34, '35, '61, '84 | 159 | 103 | 56 | '68 |
| 38 | 33 | 5 | '84 | 69 | 51 | 18 | '84 | 100 | 69 | 31 | '84 | | | | | 160 | 103 | 57 | '68, '84 |
| 39 | 34 | 5 | '84 | 70 | 52 | 18 | '84 | 101 | 69 | 32 | '84 | 131 | 86 | 45 | '35, '84 | 161 | 104 | 57 | '84 |
| 40 | 35 | 5 | '84 | 71 | 52 | 19 | '84 | 102 | 70 | 32 | '84 | 132 | 87 | 45 | '84 | 162 | 104 | 58 | '84 |
| 41 | 35 | 6 | '84 | 72 | 53 | 19 | '84 | 103 | 71 | 32 | '84 | 133 | 87 | 46 | '09, '84 | | | | |
| 42 | 35 | 7 | '84 | 73 | 53 | 20 | '84 | 104 | 71 | 33 | '84 | 134 | 88 | 46 | '09 | | | | |
| 43 | 35 | 8 | '84 | 74 | 53 | 21 | '84 | 105 | 71 | 34 | '84 | 135 | 88 | 47 | '09, '34, '35 | | | | |
| 44 | 36 | 8 | '84 | 75 | 54 | 21 | '84 | 106 | 72 | 34 | '84 | 136 | 88 | 48 | '09, '15, '34, '35 | | | | |
| 45 | 36 | 9 | '84 | 76 | 55 | 21 | '84 | 107 | 72 | 35 | '84, '06 | | | | | | | | |

## WORST TIGERS WON-LOST RECORD BY GAME NUMBER

| Gm. | W | L | Year(s) | Gm. | W | L | Year(s) | Gm. | W | L | Year(s) | Gm. | W | L | Year(s) | Gm. | W | L | Year(s) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 1 | 14 | 2003 | 46 | 10 | 36 | '53 | 77 | 18 | 59 | 2003 | 108 | 29 | 79 | 2003 | 139 | 37 | 102 | 2003 |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | 2003 | 47 | 10 | 37 | '53 | 78 | 18 | 60 | 2003 | 109 | 29 | 80 | 2003 | 140 | 37 | 103 | 2003 |
| 17 | 1 | 16 | 2003 | 48 | 11 | 37 | '53 | 79 | 18 | 61 | 2003 | 110 | 29 | 81 | 2003 | 141 | 37 | 104 | 2003 |
| 18 | 1 | 17 | 2003 | 49 | 11 | 38 | '53 | 80 | 19 | 61 | 2003 | 111 | 29 | 82 | 2003 | 142 | 37 | 105 | 2003 |
| 19 | 2 | 17 | 2003 | 50 | 11 | 39 | '53 | 81 | 20 | 61 | 2003 | 112 | 30 | 82 | 2003 | 143 | 37 | 106 | 2003 |
| 20 | 2 | 18 | 2003 | 51 | 11 | 40 | '53 | 82 | 20 | 62 | 2003 | 113 | 30 | 83 | 2003 | 144 | 37 | 107 | 2003 |
| 21 | 2 | 19 | 2003 | 52 | 12 | 40 | '53 | 83 | 20 | 63 | 2003 | 114 | 30 | 84 | 2003 | 145 | 37 | 108 | 2003 |
| 22 | 3 | 19 | 2003 | 53 | 13 | 40 | '53, '96 | 84 | 20 | 64 | 2003 | 115 | 30 | 85 | 2003 | 146 | 38 | 108 | 2003 |
| 23 | 3 | 20 | 2003 | 54 | 13 | 41 | '53, '96 | 85 | 21 | 64 | 2003 | 116 | 30 | 86 | 2003 | 147 | 38 | 109 | 2003 |
| 24 | 3 | 21 | 2003 | 55 | 13 | 42 | '96 | 86 | 21 | 65 | 2003 | 117 | 31 | 86 | 2003 | 148 | 38 | 110 | 2003 |
| 25 | 3 | 22 | 2003 | 56 | 13 | 43 | '96 | 87 | 22 | 65 | 2003 | 118 | 31 | 87 | 2003 | 149 | 38 | 111 | 2003 |
| 26 | 3 | 23 | 2003 | 57 | 13 | 44 | '96 | 88 | 23 | 65 | 2003 | 119 | 31 | 88 | 2003 | 150 | 38 | 112 | 2003 |
| 27 | 3 | 24 | 2003 | 58 | 13 | 45 | '96 | 89 | 24 | 65 | 2003 | 120 | 31 | 89 | 2003 | 151 | 38 | 113 | 2003 |
| 28 | 3 | 25 | 2003 | 59 | 13 | 46 | '96 | 90 | 24 | 66 | 2003 | 121 | 31 | 90 | 2003 | 152 | 38 | 114 | 2003 |
| 29 | 4 | 25 | 2003 | 60 | 14 | 46 | '96 | 91 | 24 | 67 | 2003 | 122 | 31 | 91 | 2003 | 153 | 38 | 115 | 2003 |
| 30 | 5 | 25 | 2003 | 61 | 15 | 46 | '96 | 92 | 25 | 67 | 2003 | 123 | 31 | 92 | 2003 | 154 | 38 | 116 | 2003 |
| 31 | 6 | 25 | 2003 | 62 | 15 | 47 | '96 | 93 | 26 | 67 | 2003 | 124 | 31 | 93 | 2003 | 155 | 38 | 117 | 2003 |
| 32 | 7 | 25 | 2003 | 63 | 16 | 47 | '96, '03 | 94 | 26 | 68 | 2003 | 125 | 31 | 94 | 2003 | 156 | 38 | 118 | 2003 |
| 33 | 7 | 26 | 2003 | 64 | 16 | 48 | '96, '03 | 95 | 26 | 69 | 2003 | 126 | 31 | 95 | 2003 | 157 | 39 | 118 | 2003 |
| 34 | 7 | 27 | 2003 | 65 | 16 | 49 | '96 | 96 | 26 | 70 | 2003 | 127 | 31 | 96 | 2003 | 158 | 40 | 118 | 2003 |
| 35 | 8 | 27 | 2003 | 66 | 17 | 49 | '96, '03 | 97 | 26 | 71 | 2003 | 128 | 31 | 97 | 2003 | 159 | 41 | 118 | 2003 |
| 36 | 8 | 28 | 2003 | 67 | 17 | 50 | 2003 | 98 | 26 | 72 | 2003 | 129 | 32 | 97 | 2003 | 160 | 41 | 119 | 2003 |
| 37 | 9 | 28 | 2003 | 68 | 17 | 51 | 2003 | 99 | 26 | 73 | 2003 | 130 | 33 | 97 | 2003 | 161 | 42 | 119 | 2003 |
| 38 | 9 | 29 | 2003 | 69 | 17 | 52 | 2003 | 100 | 27 | 73 | 2003 | 131 | 33 | 98 | 2003 | 162 | 43 | 119 | 2003 |
| 39 | 9 | 30 | 2003 | 70 | 18 | 52 | '96, '03 | 101 | 27 | 74 | 2003 | 132 | 33 | 99 | 2003 | | | | |
| 40 | 9 | 31 | 2003 | 71 | 18 | 53 | '96, '03 | 102 | 28 | 74 | 2003 | 133 | 34 | 99 | 2003 | | | | |
| 41 | 9 | 32 | 2003 | 72 | 18 | 54 | '96, '03 | 103 | 28 | 75 | 2003 | 134 | 34 | 100 | 2003 | | | | |
| 42 | 9 | 33 | 2003 | 73 | 18 | 55 | 2003 | 104 | 28 | 76 | 2003 | 135 | 34 | 101 | 2003 | | | | |
| 43 | 9 | 34 | 2003 | 74 | 18 | 56 | 2003 | 105 | 28 | 77 | 2003 | 136 | 34 | 102 | 2003 | | | | |
| 44 | 9 | 35 | 2003 | 75 | 18 | 57 | 2003 | 106 | 28 | 78 | 2003 | 137 | 35 | 102 | 2003 | | | | |
| 45 | 10 | 35 | '53, '03 | 76 | 18 | 58 | 2003 | 107 | 28 | 79 | 2003 | 138 | 36 | 102 | 2003 | | | | |

## QUALIFICATIONS FOR LEAGUE BATTING AND PITCHING TITLES

A batting champion is determined each season in each league by the highest batting average (number of hits divided by the number of at-bats) based on a minimum of 502 plate appearances, which may include walks, sacrifices flies and hit by pitch.

The pitching champion is determined in each league by the lowest earned run average (number of earned runs multiplied by nine, then divided by innings pitched) with a minimum of 162 innings pitched.

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 283



## BATTING

| Year | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | .279 | 4676 | 741 | 1303 | 180 | 80 | 29 | 611 | 131 | – | 380 | – | 346 | 204 | – | .333 | .370 |
| 1902 | .251 | 4644 | 566 | 1167 | 141 | 55 | 22 | 488 | 83 | – | 359 | – | 287 | 130 | – | .305 | .320 |
| 1903 | .268 | 4582 | 567 | 1229 | 162 | 91 | 12 | 451 | 170 | – | 292 | – | 526 | 128 | – | .318 | .351 |
| 1904 | .231 | 5321 | 505 | 1231 | 154 | 69 | 11 | 431 | 154 | – | 344 | – | 635 | 112 | – | .278 | .292 |
| 1905 | .243 | 4971 | 512 | 1209 | 190 | 54 | 13 | 421 | 181 | – | 375 | – | 583 | 129 | – | .296 | .311 |
| 1906 | .242 | 4930 | 518 | 1195 | 154 | 64 | 10 | 409 | 175 | – | 333 | – | —— | 206 | – | .290 | .306 |
| 1907 | .266 | 5204 | 694 | 1383 | 179 | 75 | 11 | 551 | 162 | – | 315 | – | —— | 192 | – | .308 | .335 |
| 1908 | .263 | 5115 | 647 | 1347 | 199 | 86 | 19 | 520 | 189 | – | 320 | – | —— | 165 | – | .307 | .347 |
| 1909 | .267 | 5095 | 666 | 1360 | 209 | 58 | 19 | 521 | 226 | – | 397 | – | —— | 280 | – | .320 | .342 |
| 1910 | .261 | 5039 | 679 | 1317 | 190 | 72 | 28 | 548 | 198 | – | 459 | – | —— | 249 | – | .323 | .344 |
| 1911 | .292 | 5294 | 831 | 1544 | 230 | 96 | 30 | 657 | 181 | – | 471 | – | —— | 276 | – | .350 | .388 |
| 1912 | .268 | 5143 | 720 | 1376 | 189 | 86 | 19 | 569 | 153 | – | 530 | – | —— | 270 | – | .336 | .349 |
| 1913 | .265 | 5064 | 624 | 1344 | 180 | 101 | 24 | 519 | 161 | – | 496 | – | 501 | 218 | – | .331 | .355 |
| 1914 | .258 | 5102 | 615 | 1318 | 195 | 84 | 25 | 513 | 208 | – | 557 | – | 537 | 211 | 154 | .331 | .344 |
| 1915 | .268 | 5128 | 778 | 1372 | 207 | 94 | 23 | 647 | 202 | – | 681 | – | 527 | 241 | 146 | .353 | .358 |
| 1916 | .264 | 5193 | 670 | 1371 | 202 | 96 | 17 | 560 | 202 | – | 545 | – | 529 | 190 | – | .334 | .350 |
| 1917 | .259 | 5093 | 639 | 1317 | 204 | 77 | 25 | 535 | 193 | – | 483 | – | 476 | 163 | – | .323 | .344 |
| 1918 | .249 | 4262 | 476 | 1063 | 141 | 56 | 13 | 389 | 142 | – | 452 | – | 380 | 123 | – | .321 | .318 |
| 1919 | .283 | 4665 | 618 | 1319 | 222 | 84 | 23 | 544 | 211 | – | 429 | – | 427 | 121 | – | .343 | .381 |
| 1920 | .270 | 5215 | 652 | 1408 | 228 | 72 | 30 | 561 | 216 | – | 479 | – | 391 | 76 | 68 | .331 | .359 |
| 1921 | .316 | 5461 | 883 | 1724 | 268 | 100 | 58 | 793 | 227 | – | 582 | – | 376 | 95 | 89 | .382 | .433 |
| 1922 | .306 | 5360 | 828 | 1641 | 250 | 87 | 54 | 735 | 244 | – | 530 | – | 378 | 78 | 62 | .369 | .415 |
| 1923 | .300 | 5266 | 831 | 1579 | 270 | 69 | 41 | 739 | 257 | – | 596 | – | 385 | 87 | 62 | .371 | .401 |
| 1924 | .298 | 5389 | 849 | 1604 | 315 | 76 | 35 | 759 | 224 | – | 607 | – | 400 | 100 | 77 | .369 | .404 |
| 1925 | .302 | 5371 | 903 | 1621 | 277 | 84 | 50 | 798 | 220 | – | 640 | – | 386 | 97 | 63 | .376 | .413 |
| 1926 | .291 | 5315 | 793 | 1547 | 281 | 90 | 36 | 717 | 237 | – | 599 | – | 423 | 88 | 71 | .363 | .398 |
| 1927 | .289 | 5299 | 845 | 1533 | 282 | 100 | 51 | 755 | 198 | – | 587 | – | 420 | 139 | 73 | .360 | .409 |
| 1928 | .279 | 5292 | 744 | 1476 | 265 | 97 | 62 | 686 | 163 | – | 469 | – | 438 | 113 | 77 | .338 | .401 |
| 1929 | .299 | 5592 | 926 | 1671 | 339 | 97 | 110 | 851 | 124 | – | 521 | – | 496 | 95 | 72 | .359 | .453 |
| 1930 | .284 | 5297 | 783 | 1504 | 298 | 90 | 82 | 728 | 145 | – | 461 | – | 508 | 98 | 70 | .341 | .421 |
| 1931 | .268 | 5430 | 651 | 1456 | 292 | 69 | 43 | 600 | 63 | – | 480 | – | 468 | 117 | 75 | .328 | .371 |
| 1932 | .273 | 5409 | 799 | 1479 | 291 | 80 | 80 | 742 | 84 | – | 486 | – | 523 | 103 | 49 | .333 | .401 |
| 1933 | .269 | 5502 | 722 | 1479 | 283 | 78 | 57 | 676 | 93 | – | 475 | – | 523 | 68 | 50 | .327 | .380 |
| 1934 | .300 | 5475 | 958 | 1644 | 349 | 53 | 74 | 872 | 103 | – | 639 | – | 528 | 125 | 55 | .373 | .424 |
| 1935 | .290 | 5423 | 919 | 1573 | 301 | 83 | 106 | 836 | 112 | – | 627 | – | 456 | 70 | 45 | .364 | .435 |
| 1936 | .300 | 5464 | 921 | 1638 | 326 | 55 | 94 | 848 | 88 | – | 640 | – | 462 | 73 | 49 | .373 | .431 |
| 1937 | .292 | 5516 | 935 | 1611 | 309 | 62 | 150 | 873 | 70 | – | 656 | – | 711 | 89 | 45 | .367 | .452 |
| 1938 | .272 | 5270 | 862 | 1434 | 219 | 52 | 137 | 804 | 75 | – | 693 | – | 581 | 76 | 41 | .357 | .411 |
| 1939 | .279 | 5326 | 849 | 1487 | 277 | 67 | 124 | 802 | 145 | – | 620 | – | 592 | 88 | 38 | .354 | .426 |
| 1940 | .286 | 5418 | 888 | 1549 | 312 | 65 | 134 | 829 | 77 | – | 664 | – | 556 | 66 | 39 | .364 | .442 |
| 1941 | .263 | 5370 | 686 | 1412 | 247 | 55 | 81 | 636 | 82 | – | 602 | – | 584 | 43 | 28 | .337 | .375 |
| 1942 | .246 | 5327 | 589 | 1313 | 217 | 37 | 76 | 547 | 73 | – | 509 | – | 476 | 39 | 40 | .312 | .344 |
| 1943 | .261 | 5364 | 632 | 1401 | 200 | 47 | 77 | 572 | 123 | – | 483 | – | 553 | 40 | 43 | .322 | .359 |
| 1944 | .263 | 5344 | 658 | 1405 | 220 | 44 | 60 | 591 | 111 | – | 532 | – | 500 | 61 | 55 | .330 | .354 |
| 1945 | .256 | 5257 | 633 | 1345 | 227 | 47 | 77 | 588 | 102 | – | 517 | – | 533 | 60 | 54 | .322 | .361 |
| 1946 | .258 | 5318 | 704 | 1373 | 212 | 41 | 108 | 644 | 104 | – | 622 | – | 616 | 65 | 41 | .336 | .374 |
| 1947 | .258 | 5276 | 714 | 1363 | 234 | 42 | 103 | 662 | 97 | – | 762 | – | 565 | 52 | 60 | .352 | .377 |
| 1948 | .267 | 5235 | 700 | 1396 | 219 | 58 | 78 | 661 | 130 | – | 671 | – | 504 | 22 | 32 | .350 | .375 |
| 1949 | .267 | 5259 | 751 | 1405 | 215 | 51 | 88 | 707 | 107 | – | 751 | – | 502 | 39 | 52 | .359 | .378 |
| 1950 | .282 | 5381 | 837 | 1518 | 285 | 50 | 114 | 788 | 110 | – | 722 | – | 480 | 23 | 40 | .367 | .417 |
| 1951 | .265 | 5336 | 685 | 1413 | 231 | 35 | 104 | 636 | 86 | – | 568 | – | 525 | 37 | 34 | .336 | .380 |
| 1952 | .243 | 5258 | 557 | 1278 | 190 | 37 | 103 | 529 | 80 | – | 553 | – | 605 | 27 | 38 | .315 | .352 |
| 1953 | .266 | 5553 | 695 | 1479 | 259 | 44 | 108 | 660 | 63 | – | 506 | – | 603 | 30 | 35 | .328 | .387 |
| 1954 | .258 | 5233 | 584 | 1351 | 215 | 41 | 90 | 552 | 80 | 41 | 492 | – | 603 | 48 | 44 | .322 | .367 |
| 1955 | .266 | 5283 | 775 | 1407 | 211 | 38 | 130 | 724 | 71 | 57 | 641 | 42 | 583 | 41 | 22 | .346 | .394 |
| 1956 | .279 | 5364 | 789 | 1494 | 209 | 50 | 150 | 745 | 58 | 50 | 644 | 30 | 618 | 43 | 26 | .356 | .420 |
| 1957 | .257 | 5348 | 614 | 1376 | 224 | 37 | 116 | 574 | 96 | 30 | 504 | 54 | 643 | 36 | 47 | .321 | .378 |
| 1958 | .266 | 5194 | 659 | 1384 | 229 | 41 | 109 | 612 | 75 | 51 | 463 | 37 | 678 | 48 | 32 | .326 | .389 |
| 1959 | .258 | 5211 | 713 | 1346 | 196 | 30 | 160 | 667 | 73 | 40 | 580 | 31 | 737 | 34 | 17 | .333 | .400 |
| 1960 | .239 | 5202 | 633 | 1243 | 188 | 34 | 150 | 601 | 85 | 34 | 636 | 31 | 728 | 66 | 32 | .322 | .375 |
| 1961 | .266 | 5561 | 841 | 1481 | 215 | 53 | 180 | 779 | 64 | 42 | 673 | 39 | 867 | 98 | 36 | .346 | .421 |
| 1962 | .248 | 5456 | 758 | 1352 | 191 | 36 | 209 | 719 | 56 | 38 | 651 | 40 | 894 | 69 | 21 | .328 | .411 |
| 1963 | .252 | 5500 | 700 | 1388 | 195 | 36 | 148 | 649 | 64 | 48 | 592 | 49 | 908 | 73 | 32 | .325 | .382 |
| 1964 | .253 | 5513 | 699 | 1394 | 199 | 57 | 157 | 658 | 71 | 42 | 517 | 40 | 912 | 60 | 27 | .317 | .395 |
| 1965 | .238 | 5368 | 680 | 1278 | 190 | 27 | 162 | 635 | 69 | 36 | 554 | 50 | 952 | 57 | 41 | .309 | .374 |
| 1966 | .251 | 5507 | 719 | 1383 | 224 | 45 | 179 | 682 | 67 | 37 | 551 | 45 | 987 | 41 | 34 | .319 | .406 |
| 1967 | .243 | 5410 | 683 | 1315 | 192 | 36 | 152 | 619 | 78 | 35 | 626 | 54 | 994 | 37 | 21 | .322 | .376 |
| 1968 | .235 | 5490 | 671 | 1292 | 190 | 39 | 185 | 640 | 73 | 34 | 521 | 53 | 964 | 26 | 32 | .302 | .385 |
| 1969 | .242 | 5441 | 701 | 1316 | 188 | 29 | 182 | 649 | 63 | 43 | 578 | 43 | 922 | 35 | 28 | .315 | .387 |
| 1970 | .238 | 5377 | 666 | 1282 | 207 | 38 | 148 | 619 | 83 | 49 | 656 | 56 | 825 | 29 | 30 | .321 | .374 |
| 1971 | .254 | 5502 | 701 | 1399 | 214 | 38 | 179 | 652 | 62 | 37 | 540 | 70 | 854 | 35 | 43 | .321 | .405 |
| 1972 | .237 | 5099 | 558 | 1206 | 179 | 32 | 122 | 531 | 74 | 34 | 483 | 65 | 793 | 17 | 21 | .303 | .356 |
| 1973 | .254 | 5508 | 642 | 1400 | 213 | 32 | 157 | 592 | 48 | 31 | 509 | 47 | 722 | 28 | 30 | .317 | .390 |
| 1974 | .247 | 5568 | 620 | 1375 | 200 | 35 | 131 | 579 | 41 | 37 | 436 | 33 | 784 | 67 | 38 | .302 | .366 |
| 1975 | .249 | 5366 | 570 | 1338 | 171 | 39 | 125 | 546 | 37 | 38 | 383 | 26 | 872 | 63 | 57 | .299 | .366 |
| 1976 | .257 | 5441 | 609 | 1401 | 207 | 38 | 101 | 566 | 46 | 50 | 450 | 35 | 730 | 107 | 59 | .314 | .365 |
| 1977 | .264 | 5604 | 714 | 1480 | 228 | 45 | 166 | 676 | 45 | 56 | 452 | 20 | 764 | 60 | 46 | .319 | .410 |
| 1978 | .271 | 5601 | 714 | 1520 | 218 | 34 | 129 | 666 | 57 | 47 | 563 | 32 | 695 | 90 | 38 | .338 | .392 |
| 1979 | .269 | 5375 | 770 | 1446 | 221 | 35 | 164 | 729 | 56 | 52 | 575 | 28 | 814 | 176 | 86 | .340 | .415 |

# TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICS

| Year | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | .273 | 5648 | 830 | 1543 | 232 | 53 | 143 | 767 | 63 | 55 | 645 | 35 | 844 | 75 | 68 | .348 | .409 |
| 1981 | .256 | 3600 | 427 | 922 | 148 | 29 | 65 | 403 | 50 | 37 | 404 | 33 | 500 | 61 | 37 | .331 | .368 |
| 1982 | .266 | 5590 | 729 | 1489 | 237 | 40 | 177 | 684 | 41 | 39 | 470 | 29 | 807 | 93 | 66 | .323 | .418 |
| 1983 | .274 | 5592 | 789 | 1530 | 283 | 53 | 156 | 749 | 48 | 59 | 508 | 37 | 831 | 93 | 53 | .334 | .427 |
| 1984 | .271 | 5644 | 829 | 1529 | 254 | 46 | 187 | 788 | 48 | 45 | 602 | 51 | 941 | 106 | 68 | .341 | .432 |
| 1985 | .253 | 5575 | 729 | 1413 | 254 | 45 | 202 | 703 | 40 | 53 | 526 | 56 | 926 | 75 | 41 | .318 | .424 |
| 1986 | .263 | 5512 | 798 | 1447 | 234 | 30 | 198 | 751 | 52 | 49 | 613 | 35 | 885 | 138 | 58 | .336 | .424 |
| 1987 | .272 | 5649 | 896 | 1535 | 274 | 32 | 225 | 840 | 39 | 56 | 653 | 44 | 913 | 106 | 50 | .347 | .451 |
| 1988 | .250 | 5433 | 703 | 1358 | 213 | 28 | 143 | 650 | 66 | 37 | 588 | 38 | 841 | 87 | 42 | .323 | .378 |
| 1989 | .242 | 5432 | 617 | 1315 | 198 | 24 | 116 | 564 | 35 | 43 | 585 | 25 | 899 | 103 | 50 | .316 | .351 |
| 1990 | .259 | 5479 | 750 | 1418 | 241 | 32 | 172 | 714 | 36 | 41 | 634 | 44 | 952 | 82 | 57 | .336 | .409 |
| 1991 | .247 | 5547 | 817 | 1372 | 259 | 26 | 209 | 778 | 38 | 44 | 699 | 40 | 1185 | 109 | 47 | .332 | .416 |
| 1992 | .256 | 5515 | 791 | 1411 | 256 | 16 | 182 | 746 | 43 | 53 | 675 | 42 | 1055 | 66 | 45 | .337 | .407 |
| 1993 | .275 | 5620 | 899 | 1546 | 282 | 38 | 178 | 853 | 33 | 52 | 765 | 50 | 1122 | 104 | 63 | .362 | .434 |
| 1994 | .265 | 3955 | 652 | 1048 | 216 | 25 | 161 | 622 | 17 | 48 | 520 | 28 | 897 | 46 | 33 | .350 | .454 |
| 1995 | .247 | 4865 | 654 | 1204 | 228 | 29 | 159 | 619 | 35 | 43 | 551 | 30 | 987 | 73 | 36 | .324 | .404 |
| 1996 | .256 | 5530 | 783 | 1413 | 257 | 21 | 204 | 741 | 48 | 49 | 546 | 26 | 1268 | 87 | 50 | .322 | .420 |
| 1997 | .258 | 5481 | 784 | 1415 | 268 | 32 | 176 | 743 | 34 | 47 | 578 | 37 | 1164 | 161 | 72 | .329 | .415 |
| 1998 | .264 | 5664 | 722 | 1494 | 306 | 29 | 165 | 691 | 16 | 45 | 455 | 25 | 1070 | 122 | 62 | .319 | .415 |
| 1999 | .261 | 5481 | 747 | 1433 | 289 | 34 | 212 | 704 | 35 | 39 | 458 | 19 | 1049 | 108 | 70 | .318 | .443 |
| 2000 | .275 | 5644 | 823 | 1553 | 307 | 41 | 177 | 785 | 42 | 49 | 562 | 22 | 982 | 83 | 38 | .343 | .438 |
| 2001 | .260 | 5537 | 724 | 1439 | 291 | 60 | 139 | 691 | 41 | 49 | 466 | 26 | 972 | 133 | 61 | .320 | .409 |
| 2002 | .248 | 5406 | 575 | 1340 | 265 | 37 | 124 | 546 | 30 | 57 | 363 | 22 | 1035 | 65 | 44 | .300 | .379 |
| 2003 | .240 | 5466 | 591 | 1312 | 201 | 39 | 153 | 553 | 65 | 49 | 443 | 24 | 1099 | 98 | 63 | .300 | .375 |
| 2004 | .272 | 5623 | 827 | 1531 | 284 | 54 | 201 | 800 | 50 | 43 | 518 | 32 | 1144 | 86 | 50 | .337 | .449 |
| 2005 | .272 | 5602 | 723 | 1521 | 283 | 45 | 168 | 678 | 44 | 52 | 384 | 24 | 1038 | 66 | 28 | .321 | .428 |
| 2006 | .274 | 5642 | 822 | 1548 | 294 | 40 | 203 | 785 | 45 | 36 | 430 | 27 | 1133 | 60 | 40 | .329 | .449 |
| 2007 | .287 | 5757 | 887 | 1652 | 352 | 50 | 177 | 857 | 45 | 56 | 474 | 45 | 1054 | 103 | 30 | .345 | .458 |
| 2008 | .271 | 5641 | 821 | 1529 | 293 | 41 | 200 | 780 | 30 | 44 | 572 | 23 | 1076 | 63 | 31 | .340 | .444 |
| 2009 | .260 | 5540 | 743 | 1443 | 245 | 35 | 183 | 718 | 53 | 39 | 540 | 30 | 1114 | 72 | 33 | .331 | .416 |
| 2010 | .268 | 5643 | 751 | 1515 | 308 | 32 | 152 | 717 | 41 | 41 | 546 | 50 | 1147 | 69 | 30 | .335 | .415 |
| 2011 | .277 | 5563 | 787 | 1540 | 297 | 34 | 169 | 750 | 50 | 58 | 521 | 47 | 1143 | 49 | 20 | .340 | .434 |
| 2012 | .268 | 5476 | 726 | 1467 | 279 | 39 | 163 | 698 | 39 | 57 | 511 | 46 | 1103 | 59 | 23 | .335 | .422 |
| 2013 | .283 | 5735 | 796 | 1625 | 292 | 23 | 176 | 767 | 32 | 47 | 531 | 40 | 1073 | 35 | 20 | .346 | .434 |
| 2014 | .277 | 5630 | 757 | 1557 | 325 | 26 | 155 | 731 | 24 | 61 | 443 | 51 | 1144 | 106 | 41 | .331 | .426 |
| 2015 | .270 | 5605 | 689 | 1515 | 289 | 49 | 151 | 660 | 23 | 35 | 455 | 36 | 1259 | 83 | 51 | .328 | .420 |

## PITCHING

| Year | W-L | ERA | G | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 73-61 | 3.30 | 135 | 118 | 8 | 2 | 1188.2 | 1328 | 694 | 436 | 22 | 47 | 313 | 307 |
| 1902 | 52-83 | 3.56 | 135 | 116 | 9 | 3 | 1190.2 | 1267 | 657 | 471 | 20 | 44 | 370 | 245 |
| 1903 | 65-71 | 2.75 | 136 | 123 | 15 | 2 | 1196.0 | 1169 | 539 | 366 | 19 | 29 | 336 | 554 |
| 1904 | 62-90 | 2.77 | 152 | 143 | 15 | 2 | 1430.0 | 1345 | 627 | 440 | 16 | 70 | 433 | 556 |
| 1905 | 79-74 | 2.83 | 153 | 124 | 17 | 1 | 1348.0 | 1226 | 602 | 424 | 11 | 51 | 474 | 578 |
| 1906 | 71-78 | 3.06 | 149 | 128 | 7 | 4 | 1334.1 | 1398 | 599 | 454 | 14 | 58 | 389 | 469 |
| 1907 | 92-58 | 2.33 | 150 | 120 | 15 | 7 | 1370.2 | 1281 | 532 | 355 | 8 | 53 | 380 | 512 |
| 1908 | 90-63 | 2.40 | 153 | 119 | 15 | 5 | 1374.1 | 1313 | 547 | 367 | 12 | 60 | 318 | 553 |
| 1909 | 98-54 | 2.26 | 152 | 117 | 17 | 12 | 1420.1 | 1254 | 493 | 357 | 16 | 56 | 359 | 528 |
| 1910 | 86-68 | 2.82 | 154 | 108 | 17 | 5 | 1380.1 | 1257 | 582 | 433 | 34 | 67 | 460 | 532 |
| 1911 | 89-65 | 3.73 | 154 | 108 | 8 | 3 | 1387.2 | 1514 | 776 | 575 | 28 | 69 | 460 | 538 |
| 1912 | 69-84 | 3.77 | 153 | 107 | 7 | 5 | 1367.1 | 1438 | 777 | 573 | 16 | 61 | 521 | 512 |
| 1913 | 66-87 | 3.38 | 153 | 90 | 4 | 7 | 1360.0 | 1359 | 716 | 511 | 13 | 49 | 504 | 468 |
| 1914 | 80-73 | 2.86 | 153 | 81 | 14 | 12 | 1412.0 | 1285 | 618 | 448 | 17 | 65 | 498 | 567 |
| 1915 | 100-54 | 2.86 | 154 | 86 | 10 | 19 | 1413.1 | 1259 | 597 | 449 | 14 | 57 | 492 | 550 |
| 1916 | 87-67 | 2.97 | 154 | 81 | 8 | 13 | 1410.0 | 1254 | 595 | 465 | 12 | 62 | 578 | 531 |
| 1917 | 78-75 | 2.56 | 153 | 78 | 20 | 15 | 1396.1 | 1209 | 577 | 397 | 12 | 55 | 504 | 516 |
| 1918 | 55-71 | 3.40 | 126 | 74 | 8 | 7 | 1160.2 | 1130 | 557 | 439 | 10 | 33 | 437 | 374 |
| 1919 | 80-60 | 3.30 | 140 | 85 | 10 | 4 | 1256.0 | 1254 | 578 | 461 | 35 | 38 | 436 | 428 |
| 1920 | 61-93 | 4.04 | 154 | 74 | 9 | 7 | 1385.0 | 1487 | 833 | 622 | 46 | 56 | 561 | 483 |
| 1921 | 71-82 | 4.40 | 153 | 73 | 4 | 16 | 1386.1 | 1634 | 852 | 678 | 71 | 54 | 495 | 452 |
| 1922 | 79-75 | 4.27 | 154 | 67 | 7 | 15 | 1391.0 | 1554 | 791 | 660 | 62 | 84 | 473 | 461 |
| 1923 | 83-71 | 4.09 | 154 | 61 | 9 | 12 | 1373.2 | 1502 | 741 | 624 | 58 | 54 | 449 | 447 |
| 1924 | 86-68 | 4.19 | 154 | 60 | 5 | 20 | 1394.2 | 1586 | 796 | 650 | 55 | 45 | 467 | 441 |
| 1925 | 81-73 | 4.61 | 154 | 66 | 2 | 18 | 1383.2 | 1582 | 829 | 708 | 70 | 42 | 556 | 419 |
| 1926 | 79-75 | 4.41 | 154 | 57 | 10 | 18 | 1394.2 | 1570 | 830 | 683 | 58 | 46 | 555 | 469 |
| 1927 | 82-71 | 4.14 | 153 | 75 | 5 | 17 | 1387.2 | 1542 | 805 | 638 | 52 | 47 | 577 | 421 |
| 1928 | 68-86 | 4.32 | 154 | 65 | 5 | 16 | 1372.0 | 1481 | 804 | 658 | 58 | 36 | 567 | 451 |
| 1929 | 70-84 | 4.96 | 154 | 82 | 5 | 9 | 1390.1 | 1641 | 928 | 766 | 73 | 28 | 646 | 467 |
| 1930 | 75-79 | 4.70 | 154 | 68 | 4 | 17 | 1351.2 | 1507 | 833 | 706 | 86 | 33 | 570 | 574 |
| 1931 | 61-93 | 4.59 | 154 | 86 | 5 | 6 | 1384.1 | 1549 | 836 | 706 | 79 | 27 | 597 | 511 |
| 1932 | 76-75 | 4.30 | 151 | 67 | 9 | 17 | 1362.2 | 1421 | 787 | 651 | 89 | 31 | 592 | 521 |
| 1933 | 75-79 | 3.95 | 154 | 69 | 6 | 17 | 1398.0 | 1415 | 733 | 613 | 84 | 23 | 561 | 575 |
| 1934 | 101-53 | 4.06 | 154 | 74 | 13 | 14 | 1370.2 | 1467 | 708 | 618 | 86 | 13 | 488 | 640 |
| 1935 | 93-58 | 3.82 | 151 | 87 | 16 | 11 | 1364.0 | 1440 | 665 | 579 | 78 | 30 | 522 | 584 |
| 1936 | 83-71 | 5.00 | 154 | 76 | 13 | 13 | 1360.0 | 1568 | 871 | 755 | 100 | 20 | 562 | 526 |
| 1937 | 89-65 | 4.87 | 154 | 70 | 6 | 11 | 1378.0 | 1521 | 841 | 746 | 102 | 24 | 635 | 485 |
| 1938 | 84-70 | 4.79 | 154 | 75 | 3 | 11 | 1348.1 | 1532 | 795 | 717 | 110 | 14 | 608 | 435 |
| 1939 | 81-73 | 4.29 | 154 | 64 | 8 | 16 | 1367.1 | 1430 | 762 | 652 | 104 | 18 | 574 | 633 |
| 1940 | 90-64 | 4.01 | 154 | 59 | 10 | 23 | 1375.1 | 1425 | 717 | 613 | 102 | 17 | 570 | 752 |
| 1941 | 75-79 | 4.18 | 154 | 52 | 8 | 16 | 1381.2 | 1399 | 743 | 641 | 80 | 13 | 645 | 697 |
| 1942 | 73-81 | 3.13 | 154 | 65 | 12 | 14 | 1399.1 | 1321 | 587 | 487 | 60 | 23 | 598 | 671 |

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 285

# TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICS

| Year | W-L | ERA | G | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1943 | 78-76 | 3.00 | 154 | 67 | 18 | 20 | 1411.2 | 1226 | 560 | 471 | 51 | 14 | 549 | 706 |
| 1944 | 88-66 | 3.09 | 154 | 87 | 20 | 8 | 1400.0 | 1373 | 581 | 480 | 39 | 22 | 452 | 568 |
| 1945 | 88-65 | 2.99 | 153 | 78 | 19 | 16 | 1393.2 | 1305 | 565 | 463 | 48 | 23 | 538 | 588 |
| 1946 | 92-62 | 3.22 | 154 | 94 | 18 | 15 | 1402.0 | 1277 | 567 | 501 | 97 | 11 | 497 | 896 |
| 1947 | 85-69 | 3.57 | 154 | 77 | 15 | 18 | 1398.2 | 1382 | 642 | 555 | 79 | 16 | 531 | 648 |
| 1948 | 78-76 | 4.15 | 154 | 60 | 5 | 22 | 1377.0 | 1367 | 726 | 635 | 92 | 15 | 589 | 678 |
| 1949 | 87-67 | 3.77 | 154 | 70 | 19 | 12 | 1393.2 | 1338 | 655 | 584 | 102 | 18 | 628 | 631 |
| 1950 | 95-59 | 4.12 | 154 | 72 | 9 | 20 | 1407.1 | 1444 | 713 | 645 | 141 | 31 | 553 | 576 |
| 1951 | 73-81 | 4.29 | 154 | 51 | 8 | 17 | 1384.0 | 1385 | 741 | 660 | 102 | 40 | 602 | 597 |
| 1952 | 50-104 | 4.25 | 154 | 51 | 10 | 14 | 1388.1 | 1394 | 738 | 656 | 111 | 25 | 591 | 702 |
| 1953 | 60-94 | 5.25 | 154 | 50 | 2 | 16 | 1415.0 | 1633 | 923 | 826 | 154 | 41 | 585 | 645 |
| 1954 | 68-86 | 3.81 | 154 | 58 | 13 | 13 | 1383.0 | 1375 | 664 | 585 | 138 | 38 | 506 | 603 |
| 1955 | 79-75 | 3.79 | 154 | 66 | 16 | 12 | 1380.1 | 1381 | 658 | 582 | 126 | 32 | 517 | 629 |
| 1956 | 82-72 | 4.06 | 154 | 62 | 10 | 15 | 1379.0 | 1389 | 699 | 622 | 140 | 44 | 655 | 788 |
| 1957 | 78-76 | 3.56 | 154 | 52 | 9 | 21 | 1417.2 | 1330 | 614 | 560 | 147 | 43 | 505 | 756 |
| 1958 | 77-77 | 3.59 | 154 | 59 | 8 | 19 | 1357.1 | 1294 | 606 | 542 | 133 | 42 | 437 | 797 |
| 1959 | 76-78 | 4.20 | 154 | 53 | 9 | 24 | 1360.0 | 1327 | 732 | 635 | 177 | 45 | 432 | 829 |
| 1960 | 71-83 | 3.64 | 154 | 40 | 7 | 25 | 1405.2 | 1336 | 644 | 568 | 141 | 47 | 474 | 824 |
| 1961 | 101-61 | 3.55 | 162 | 62 | 12 | 30 | 1459.1 | 1404 | 671 | 575 | 170 | 29 | 469 | 836 |
| 1962 | 85-76 | 3.81 | 161 | 46 | 8 | 35 | 1443.2 | 1452 | 692 | 611 | 169 | 32 | 503 | 873 |
| 1963 | 79-83 | 3.90 | 162 | 42 | 7 | 28 | 1456.1 | 1407 | 703 | 631 | 195 | 48 | 477 | 930 |
| 1964 | 85-77 | 3.84 | 162 | 35 | 11 | 35 | 1453.0 | 1343 | 678 | 620 | 164 | 53 | 536 | 993 |
| 1965 | 89-73 | 3.35 | 162 | 45 | 14 | 31 | 1455.0 | 1283 | 602 | 542 | 137 | 47 | 509 | 1069 |
| 1966 | 88-74 | 3.85 | 162 | 36 | 11 | 38 | 1454.1 | 1356 | 698 | 622 | 185 | 42 | 520 | 1026 |
| 1967 | 91-71 | 3.32 | 162 | 46 | 17 | 40 | 1443.2 | 1230 | 587 | 532 | 151 | 37 | 472 | 1038 |
| 1968 | 103-59 | 2.71 | 162 | 59 | 19 | 29 | 1489.2 | 1180 | 492 | 449 | 129 | 32 | 486 | 1115 |
| 1969 | 90-72 | 3.31 | 162 | 55 | 20 | 28 | 1455.1 | 1250 | 601 | 536 | 128 | 34 | 586 | 1032 |
| 1970 | 79-83 | 4.09 | 162 | 33 | 9 | 39 | 1447.1 | 1443 | 731 | 658 | 153 | 35 | 623 | 1045 |
| 1971 | 91-71 | 3.63 | 162 | 53 | 11 | 32 | 1468.1 | 1355 | 645 | 593 | 126 | 49 | 609 | 1000 |
| 1972 | 86-70 | 2.96 | 156 | 46 | 11 | 33 | 1388.1 | 1212 | 514 | 457 | 101 | 47 | 465 | 952 |
| 1973 | 85-77 | 3.90 | 162 | 39 | 11 | 46 | 1447.2 | 1468 | 674 | 627 | 154 | 30 | 493 | 911 |
| 1974 | 72-90 | 4.16 | 162 | 54 | 7 | 15 | 1455.2 | 1443 | 768 | 673 | 148 | 36 | 621 | 869 |
| 1975 | 57-102 | 4.27 | 159 | 52 | 10 | 17 | 1396.0 | 1496 | 786 | 663 | 137 | 30 | 533 | 787 |
| 1976 | 74-87 | 3.87 | 161 | 55 | 12 | 20 | 1431.1 | 1426 | 709 | 616 | 101 | 30 | 550 | 738 |
| 1977 | 74-88 | 4.13 | 162 | 44 | 3 | 23 | 1457.0 | 1526 | 751 | 669 | 162 | 23 | 470 | 784 |
| 1978 | 86-76 | 3.64 | 162 | 60 | 12 | 21 | 1455.2 | 1441 | 653 | 589 | 135 | 36 | 503 | 684 |
| 1979 | 84-76 | 4.27 | 161 | 25 | 5 | 37 | 1423.1 | 1429 | 738 | 676 | 167 | 48 | 547 | 802 |
| 1980 | 84-78 | 4.25 | 162 | 40 | 9 | 30 | 1467.1 | 1505 | 757 | 693 | 152 | 27 | 558 | 741 |
| 1981 | 60-49 | 3.53 | 109 | 33 | 13 | 22 | 969.1 | 840 | 404 | 380 | 83 | 27 | 373 | 476 |
| 1982 | 83-79 | 3.80 | 162 | 45 | 5 | 27 | 1451.0 | 1371 | 685 | 613 | 172 | 23 | 554 | 740 |
| 1983 | 92-70 | 3.80 | 162 | 42 | 9 | 28 | 1451.0 | 1318 | 679 | 613 | 170 | 29 | 522 | 875 |
| 1984 | 104-58 | 3.49 | 162 | 19 | 8 | 51 | 1464.0 | 1358 | 643 | 568 | 130 | 30 | 489 | 914 |
| 1985 | 84-77 | 3.78 | 161 | 31 | 11 | 40 | 1456.0 | 1313 | 688 | 612 | 141 | 23 | 556 | 943 |
| 1986 | 87-75 | 4.02 | 162 | 33 | 12 | 38 | 1443.2 | 1374 | 714 | 645 | 183 | 30 | 571 | 880 |
| 1987 | 98-64 | 4.02 | 162 | 33 | 10 | 31 | 1456.0 | 1430 | 735 | 651 | 180 | 33 | 563 | 976 |
| 1988 | 88-74 | 3.71 | 162 | 34 | 8 | 36 | 1445.2 | 1361 | 658 | 596 | 150 | 32 | 497 | 890 |
| 1989 | 59-103 | 4.53 | 162 | 24 | 4 | 26 | 1427.1 | 1514 | 816 | 719 | 150 | 43 | 652 | 831 |
| 1990 | 79-83 | 4.39 | 162 | 15 | 12 | 45 | 1430.1 | 1401 | 754 | 697 | 154 | 45 | 661 | 856 |
| 1991 | 84-78 | 4.51 | 162 | 18 | 8 | 38 | 1450.1 | 1570 | 794 | 726 | 148 | 24 | 593 | 739 |
| 1992 | 75-87 | 4.60 | 162 | 10 | 4 | 36 | 1435.2 | 1534 | 794 | 736 | 155 | 29 | 564 | 693 |
| 1993 | 85-77 | 4.65 | 162 | 11 | 7 | 36 | 1436.2 | 1547 | 837 | 742 | 188 | 48 | 542 | 828 |
| 1994 | 53-62 | 5.38 | 115 | 15 | 1 | 20 | 1018.0 | 1139 | 671 | 609 | 148 | 25 | 449 | 560 |
| 1995 | 60-84 | 5.49 | 144 | 5 | 3 | 38 | 1275.0 | 1509 | 844 | 778 | 170 | 45 | 536 | 729 |
| 1996 | 53-109 | 6.38 | 162 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 1432.2 | 1699 | 1103 | 1015 | 241 | 80 | 784 | 957 |
| 1997 | 79-83 | 4.56 | 162 | 13 | 8 | 42 | 1445.2 | 1476 | 790 | 732 | 178 | 43 | 552 | 982 |
| 1998 | 65-97 | 4.93 | 162 | 9 | 4 | 32 | 1446.1 | 1551 | 863 | 792 | 185 | 40 | 595 | 947 |
| 1999 | 69-92 | 5.17 | 161 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 1421.0 | 1528 | 882 | 817 | 209 | 70 | 583 | 976 |
| 2000 | 79-83 | 4.71 | 162 | 6 | 6 | 44 | 1443.1 | 1583 | 827 | 755 | 177 | 47 | 496 | 978 |
| 2001 | 66-96 | 5.01 | 162 | 16 | 2 | 34 | 1429.1 | 1624 | 876 | 795 | 180 | 73 | 553 | 859 |
| 2002 | 55-106 | 4.92 | 161 | 11 | 7 | 33 | 1414.0 | 1593 | 864 | 773 | 163 | 62 | 463 | 794 |
| 2003 | 43-119 | 5.30 | 162 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 1438.2 | 1616 | 928 | 847 | 195 | 56 | 557 | 764 |
| 2004 | 72-90 | 4.93 | 162 | 7 | 9 | 35 | 1439.2 | 1542 | 844 | 788 | 190 | 54 | 530 | 995 |
| 2005 | 71-91 | 4.51 | 162 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 1435.2 | 1504 | 787 | 719 | 193 | 51 | 461 | 907 |
| 2006 | 95-67 | 3.84 | 162 | 3 | 16 | 46 | 1448.0 | 1420 | 675 | 618 | 160 | 53 | 489 | 1003 |
| 2007 | 88-74 | 4.57 | 162 | 1 | 9 | 44 | 1447.1 | 1498 | 797 | 735 | 174 | 68 | 566 | 1047 |
| 2008 | 74-88 | 4.90 | 162 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 1445.0 | 1541 | 857 | 786 | 172 | 68 | 644 | 991 |
| 2009 | 86-77 | 4.29 | 163 | 4 | 9 | 42 | 1447.0 | 1449 | 745 | 690 | 182 | 41 | 594 | 1102 |
| 2010 | 81-81 | 4.30 | 162 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 1444.1 | 1445 | 743 | 690 | 142 | 65 | 537 | 1056 |
| 2011 | 95-67 | 4.04 | 162 | 4 | 14 | 52 | 1440.0 | 1406 | 711 | 647 | 149 | 52 | 492 | 1115 |
| 2012 | 88-74 | 3.75 | 162 | 9 | 8 | 40 | 1430.2 | 1409 | 670 | 596 | 151 | 42 | 438 | 1318 |
| 2013 | 93-69 | 3.61 | 162 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 1462.2 | 1369 | 624 | 587 | 128 | 42 | 462 | 1428 |
| 2014 | 90-72 | 4.01 | 162 | 5 | 8 | 41 | 1454.0 | 1475 | 705 | 648 | 127 | 42 | 462 | 1244 |
| 2015 | 74-87 | 4.64 | 161 | 7 | 12 | 35 | 1447.0 | 1491 | 803 | 746 | 193 | 46 | 489 | 1100 |

# YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

## BATTING

| Year | Batting Average | | Runs Scored | | Hits | | Doubles | | Triples | | Home Runs | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Elberfeld | .308 | Barrett | 110 | Barrett | 159 | Holmes | 28 | Gleason | 12 | Barrett | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Holmes | 4 |
| 1902 | Barrett | .303 | Barrett | 93 | Barrett | 154 | Barrett | 19 | Harley | 8 | Barrett | 4 |
| 1903 | Crawford | .332 | Barrett | 95 | Crawford | 181 | Carr | 23 | Crawford | *25 | Crawford | 4 |
| | | | | | | | Crawford | 23 | | | | |
| 1904 | Barrett | .268 | Barrett | 83 | Barrett | 167 | Crawford | 22 | Crawford | 16 | Crawford | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Hickman | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | McIntyre | 2 |
| 1905 | Crawford | .297 | Crawford | 73 | Crawford | 171 | Crawford | 38 | Crawford | 10 | Crawford | 6 |
| 1906 | Crawford | .295 | Crawford | 65 | Crawford | 166 | Crawford | 25 | Crawford | 16 | Coughlin | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Crawford | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | O'Leary | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Schaefer | 2 |
| 1907 | Cobb | *.350 | Crawford | *102 | Cobb | *212 | Crawford | 34 | Crawford | 17 | Cobb | 5 |
| 1908 | Cobb | *.324 | McIntyre | *105 | Cobb | *188 | Cobb | *36 | Cobb | *20 | Crawford | *7 |
| 1909 | Cobb | *.377 | Cobb | *116 | Cobb | *216 | Crawford | *35 | Crawford | 14 | Cobb | *9 |
| 1910 | Cobb | *.385 | Cobb | *106 | Cobb | 196 | Cobb | 36 | Crawford | *19 | Cobb | 8 |
| 1911 | Cobb | *.420 | Cobb | *147 | Cobb | *248 | Cobb | *47 | Cobb | *24 | Cobb | 8 |
| 1912 | Cobb | *.410 | Cobb | 119 | Cobb | *227 | Cobb | 30 | Crawford | 23 | Cobb | 7 |
| | | | | | | | Crawford | 30 | | | | |
| 1913 | Cobb | *.390 | Bush | 98 | Crawford | 193 | Crawford | 32 | Crawford | *23 | Crawford | 9 |
| 1914 | Cobb | *.368 | Bush | 97 | Crawford | 183 | Burns | 22 | Crawford | *26 | Crawford | 8 |
| | | | | | | | Cobb | 22 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Crawford | 22 | | | | |
| 1915 | Cobb | *.369 | Cobb | *144 | Cobb | *208 | Veach | *40 | Crawford | *19 | Burns | 5 |
| 1916 | Cobb | .371 | Cobb | *113 | Cobb | 201 | Veach | 33 | Veach | 15 | Cobb | 5 |
| 1917 | Cobb | *.383 | Bush | *112 | Cobb | *225 | Cobb | *44 | Cobb | *23 | Veach | 8 |
| 1918 | Cobb | *.382 | Cobb | 83 | Cobb | 161 | Veach | 21 | Cobb | *14 | Heilmann | 5 |
| 1919 | Cobb | *.384 | Cobb | 92 | Cobb | ^191 | Veach | *45 | Veach | *17 | Heilmann | 8 |
| | | | | | Veach | ^191 | | | | | | |
| 1920 | Cobb | .334 | Veach | 92 | Veach | 188 | Veach | 39 | Veach | 15 | Veach | 11 |
| 1921 | Heilmann | *.394 | Cobb | 124 | Heilmann | *237 | Heilmann | 43 | Cobb | 16 | Heilmann | 19 |
| | | | | | | | Veach | 43 | | | | |
| 1922 | Cobb | .401 | Blue | 131 | Cobb | 211 | Cobb | 42 | Cobb | 16 | Heilmann | 21 |
| 1923 | Heilmann | *.403 | Heilmann | 121 | Heilmann | 211 | Heilmann | 44 | Heilmann | 11 | Heilmann | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | Rigney | 11 | | |
| 1924 | Heilmann | .346 | Cobb | 115 | Cobb | 211 | Heilmann | ^45 | Heilmann | 16 | Heilmann | 10 |
| 1925 | Heilmann | *.393 | Wingo | 104 | Heilmann | 225 | Heilmann | 40 | Cobb | 12 | Heilmann | 13 |
| | | | | | | | O'Rourke | 40 | | | | |
| 1926 | Manush | *.378 | Manush | 95 | Manush | 188 | Heilmann | 41 | Gehringer | 17 | Manush | 14 |
| 1927 | Heilmann | *.398 | Gehringer | 110 | Heilmann | 201 | Heilmann | 50 | Manush | 18 | Heilmann | 14 |
| 1928 | Heilmann | .328 | Gehringer | 108 | Gehringer | 193 | Heilmann | 38 | Gehringer | 16 | Heilmann | 14 |
| 1929 | Heilmann | .344 | Gehringer | *131 | Alexander | ^215 | Gehringer | ^45 | Gehringer | *19 | Alexander | 25 |
| | | | | | Gehringer | ^215 | Johnson | ^45 | | | | |
| 1930 | Gehringer | .330 | Gehringer | 144 | Gehringer | 201 | Gehringer | 47 | Gehringer | 15 | Alexander | 20 |
| 1931 | Stone | .327 | Johnson | 107 | Stone | 191 | Alexander | 47 | Johnson | *19 | Stone | 10 |
| 1932 | Walker | .323 | Gehringer | 112 | Gehringer | 184 | Gehringer | 44 | Davis | 13 | Gehringer | 19 |
| 1933 | Gehringer | .325 | Gehringer | 103 | Gehringer | 204 | Gehringer | 42 | Fox | 13 | Gehringer | 12 |
| | | | | | | | Rogell | 42 | | | Greenberg | 12 |
| 1934 | Gehringer | .356 | Gehringer | *134 | Gehringer | *214 | Greenberg | *63 | Owen | 9 | Greenberg | 26 |
| 1935 | Gehringer | .330 | Gehringer | 123 | Greenberg | 203 | Greenberg | 46 | Greenberg | 16 | Greenberg | ^36 |
| 1936 | Gehringer | .354 | Gehringer | 144 | Gehringer | 227 | Gehringer | *60 | Gehringer | 12 | Goslin | 24 |
| 1937 | Gehringer | *.371 | Greenberg | 137 | Walker | 213 | Greenberg | 49 | Greenberg | 14 | Greenberg | 40 |
| 1938 | Greenberg | .315 | Greenberg | *144 | Fox | 186 | Fox | 35 | Fox | 10 | Greenberg | *58 |
| 1939 | Gehringer | .325 | McCosky | 120 | McCosky | 190 | Greenberg | 42 | McCosky | 14 | Greenberg | 33 |
| 1940 | Greenberg | .340 | Greenberg | 129 | McCosky | ^200 | Greenberg | *50 | McCosky | *19 | Greenberg | *41 |
| 1941 | McCosky | .324 | York | 91 | Higgins | 161 | York | 29 | Campbell | 10 | York | 27 |
| 1942 | McCosky | .293 | York | 81 | McCosky | 176 | Higgins | 34 | McCosky | 11 | York | 21 |
| 1943 | Wakefield | .316 | Wakefield | 91 | Wakefield | *200 | Wakefield | *38 | York | 11 | York | *34 |
| 1944 | Higgins | .297 | Higgins | 79 | Cramer | 169 | Higgins | 32 | Cramer | 9 | York | 18 |
| 1945 | Mayo | .285 | Cullenbine | 80 | York | 157 | Cullenbine | 27 | Cramer | 8 | Cullenbine | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | York | 18 |
| 1946 | Kell | .327 | Lake | 105 | Lake | 149 | Greenberg | 29 | Kell | 9 | Greenberg | *44 |
| 1947 | Kell | .320 | Lake | 96 | Kell | 188 | Kell | 29 | Lake | 6 | Cullenbine | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | Mullin | 6 | | |
| 1948 | Evers | .314 | Mullin | 91 | Evers | 169 | Evers | 33 | Mullin | 11 | Mullin | 23 |
| 1949 | Kell | *.343 | Kell | 97 | Wertz | 185 | Kell | 38 | Kell | 9 | Wertz | 20 |
| 1950 | Kell | .340 | Kell | 114 | Kell | *218 | Kell | *56 | Evers | ^11 | Wertz | 27 |
| 1951 | Kell | .319 | Kell | 92 | Kell | *191 | Kell | ^36 | Mullin | 6 | Wertz | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | Priddy | 6 | | |
| 1952 | Groth | .284 | Dropo | 56 | Groth | 149 | Priddy | 23 | Mullin | 5 | Dropo | 23 |
| | | | Groth | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| 1953 | Kuenn | .308 | Kuenn | 94 | Kuenn | *209 | Kuenn | 33 | Kuenn | 7 | Boone | 22 |
| 1954 | Kuenn | .306 | Kuenn | 81 | Kuenn | ^201 | Kuenn | 28 | Tuttle | 11 | Boone | 20 |
| 1955 | Kaline | *.340 | Kaline | 121 | Kaline | *200 | Kuenn | *38 | Kaline | 8 | Kaline | 27 |
| 1956 | Kuenn | .332 | Kaline | 96 | Kuenn | *196 | Kaline | 32 | Kaline | 10 | Maxwell | 28 |
| | | | Kuenn | 96 | | | Kuenn | 32 | | | | |
| | | | Maxwell | 96 | | | | | | | | |

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 287

# YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

| Year | Batting Average | | Runs Scored | | Hits | | Doubles | | Triples | | Home Runs | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1957 | Kaline | .295 | Kaline | 83 | Kuenn | 173 | Kuenn | 30 | Bolling | 6 | Maxwell | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | Kuenn | 6 | | |
| 1958 | Kuenn | .319 | Bolling | 91 | Kuenn | 179 | Kuenn | *39 | Harris | 8 | Harris | 20 |
| 1959 | Kuenn | *.353 | Yost | *115 | Kuenn | *198 | Kuenn | *42 | Kuenn | 7 | Maxwell | 31 |
| 1960 | Kaline | .278 | Yost | 78 | Kaline | 153 | Kaline | 29 | Maxwell | 5 | Colavito | 35 |
| 1961 | Cash | *.361 | Colavito | 129 | Cash | *193 | Kaline | *41 | Wood | *14 | Colavito | 45 |
| 1962 | Bruton | .278 | Cash | 94 | Colavito | 164 | Colavito | 30 | Kaline | 6 | Cash | 39 |
| 1963 | Kaline | .312 | Colavito | 91 | Kaline | 172 | Colavito | 29 | Bruton | 8 | Kaline | 27 |
| 1964 | Freehan | .300 | McAuliffe | 85 | Lumpe | 160 | Kaline | 31 | Freehan | 8 | McAuliffe | 24 |
| 1965 | Horton | .273 | Wert | 81 | Wert | 159 | Cash | 23 | McAuliffe | 6 | Cash | 30 |
| 1966 | Kaline | .288 | Cash | 98 | Cash | 168 | Kaline | 29 | McAuliffe | 8 | Cash | 32 |
| 1967 | Kaline | .308 | Kaline | 94 | Freehan | 146 | Kaline | 28 | McAuliffe | 7 | Kaline | 25 |
| 1968 | Horton | .285 | McAuliffe | *95 | Northrup | 153 | Northrup | 29 | McAuliffe | 10 | Horton | 36 |
| 1969 | Northrup | .295 | Cash | 81 | Northrup | 160 | Northrup | 31 | McAuliffe | 5 | Horton | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | Northrup | 5 | | |
| 1970 | Kaline | .278 | Stanley | 83 | Stanley | 143 | Kaline | 24 | Stanley | 11 | Northrup | 24 |
| 1971 | Kaline | .294 | Cash | 72 | Rodriguez | 153 | Rodriguez | 30 | Rodriguez | 7 | Cash | 32 |
| | | | Northrup | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| 1972 | Northrup | .261 | Rodriguez | 65 | Rodriguez | 142 | Rodriguez | 23 | Stanley | 6 | Cash | 22 |
| 1973 | Stanley | .244 | Stanley | 81 | Stanley | 147 | Rodriguez | 27 | Northrup | 7 | Cash | 19 |
| 1974 | Freehan | .297 | Kaline | 71 | Sutherland | 157 | Kaline | 28 | Freehan | 5 | Freehan | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | Rodriguez | 5 | | |
| 1975 | Horton | .275 | LeFlore | 66 | Horton | 169 | Rodriguez | 20 | LeFlore | 6 | Horton | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | Rodriguez | 6 | | |
| 1976 | LeFlore | .316 | LeFlore | 93 | Staub | 176 | Staub | 28 | LeFlore | 8 | Thompson | 17 |
| 1977 | LeFlore | .325 | LeFlore | 100 | LeFlore | 212 | Staub | 34 | Fuentes | 10 | Thompson | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | LeFlore | 10 | | |
| 1978 | LeFlore | .297 | LeFlore | *126 | LeFlore | 198 | LeFlore | 30 | Whitaker | 7 | Thompson | 26 |
| | | | | | | | Staub | 30 | | | | |
| 1979 | Kemp | .318 | LeFlore | 110 | LeFlore | 180 | Kemp | 26 | LeFlore | 10 | Kemp | 26 |
| | | | | | | | Parrish | 26 | | | | |
| 1980 | Trammell | .300 | Trammell | 107 | Trammell | 168 | Parrish | 34 | Brookens | 9 | Parrish | 24 |
| 1981 | Kemp | .277 | Kemp | 52 | Kemp | 103 | Kemp | 18 | Cowens | 4 | Parrish | 10 |
| | | | Trammell | 52 | | | Parrish | 18 | Kemp | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Whitaker | 4 | | |
| 1982 | Herndon | .292 | Herndon | 92 | Herndon | 179 | Trammell | 34 | Herndon | 13 | Parrish | 32 |
| 1983 | Whitaker | .320 | Whitaker | 94 | Whitaker | 206 | Parrish | 42 | Gibson | 9 | Parrish | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | Herndon | 9 | | |
| 1984 | Trammell | .314 | Gibson | 92 | Trammell | 174 | Lemon | 34 | Gibson | 10 | Parrish | 33 |
| | | | | | | | Trammell | 34 | | | | |
| 1985 | Gibson | .287 | Whitaker | 102 | Whitaker | 170 | Gibson | 37 | Whitaker | 8 | Evans | *40 |
| 1986 | Trammell | .277 | Trammell | 107 | Trammell | 159 | Trammell | 33 | Trammell | 7 | Evans | 29 |
| 1987 | Trammell | .343 | Whitaker | 110 | Trammell | 205 | Whitaker | 38 | Whitaker | 6 | Evans | 34 |
| 1988 | Trammell | .311 | Trammell | 73 | Trammell | 145 | Lemon | 29 | Brookens | 5 | Evans | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | Sheridan | 5 | | |
| 1989 | Pettis | .257 | Pettis | 77 | Whitaker | 128 | Whitaker | 21 | Pettis | 6 | Whitaker | 28 |
| | | | Whitaker | 77 | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | Trammell | .304 | Fielder | 104 | Trammell | 170 | Trammell | 37 | Moseby | 5 | Fielder | *51 |
| | | | | | | | | | Phillips | 5 | | |
| 1991 | Phillips | .284 | Fielder | 102 | Fielder | 163 | Fryman | 36 | Cuyler | 7 | Fielder | ^44 |
| 1992 | Whitaker | .278 | Phillips | *114 | Fryman | 175 | Phillips | 32 | Fryman | 4 | Fielder | 35 |
| 1993 | Phillips | .313 | Phillips | 113 | Fryman | 182 | Fryman | 37 | Cuyler | 7 | Tettleton | 32 |
| 1994 | Whitaker | .301 | Phillips | 91 | Phillips | 123 | Fryman | 34 | Fryman | 5 | Fielder | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | Samuel | 5 | | |
| 1995 | Fryman | .275 | Curtis | 96 | Curtis | 157 | Curtis | 29 | Fryman | 5 | Fielder | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | Higginson | 5 | | |
| 1996 | Higginson | .320 | Fryman | 90 | Fryman | 165 | Higginson | 35 | Pride | 5 | Clark | 27 |
| 1997 | Higginson | .299 | Hunter | 112 | Hunter | 177 | Easley | 37 | Hunter | 7 | Clark | 32 |
| 1998 | Clark | .291 | Higginson | 92 | Clark | 175 | Easley | 38 | Gonzalez | 5 | Clark | 34 |
| 1999 | Cruz, D. | .284 | Palmer | 92 | Clark | 150 | Cruz, D. | 35 | Polonia | 8 | Palmer | 38 |
| 2000 | Cruz, D. | .302 | Higginson | 104 | Higginson | 179 | Cruz, D. | 46 | Encarnacion | 6 | Higginson | 30 |
| 2001 | Cedeno | .293 | Higginson | 84 | Cedeno | 153 | Halter | 32 | Cedeno | 11 | Fick | 19 |
| 2002 | Simon | .301 | Fick | 66 | Fick | 150 | Fick | 36 | Halter | 6 | Simon | 19 |
| 2003 | Young | .297 | Young | 78 | Young | 167 | Young | 34 | Young | 7 | Young | 29 |
| 2004 | Rodriguez | .334 | Guillen | 97 | Rodriguez | 176 | Guillen | 37 | Guillen | 10 | Pena | 27 |
| 2005 | Monroe | .277 | Inge | 75 | Inge | 161 | Rodriguez | 33 | Inge | 9 | Young | 21 |
| 2006 | Guillen | .320 | Guillen | 100 | Ordonez | 177 | Guillen | 41 | Granderson | 9 | Monroe | 28 |
| 2007 | Ordonez | *.363 | Granderson | 122 | Ordonez | 216 | Ordonez | *54 | Granderson | *23 | Ordonez | 28 |
| 2008 | Ordonez | .317 | Granderson | 112 | Cabrera | 180 | Cabrera | 36 | Granderson | *13 | Cabrera | *37 |
| 2009 | Cabrera | .324 | Cabrera | 96 | Cabrera | 198 | Cabrera | 34 | Granderson | 8 | Cabrera | 34 |
| 2010 | Cabrera | .328 | Cabrera | 111 | Jackson | 181 | Cabrera | 45 | Jackson | 10 | Cabrera | 38 |
| 2011 | Cabrera | *.344 | Cabrera | 111 | Cabrera | 197 | Cabrera | 48 | Jackson | 11 | Cabrera | 30 |
| 2012 | Cabrera | *.330 | Cabrera | 109 | Cabrera | 205 | Cabrera | 40 | Jackson | *10 | Cabrera | *44 |
| 2013 | Cabrera | *.348 | Cabrera | 103 | Cabrera | 193 | Hunter | 37 | Jackson | 7 | Cabrera | 44 |
| 2014 | V. Martinez | .335 | Cabrera | 101 | Cabrera | 191 | Cabrera | *52 | Jackson | 5 | V. Martinez | 32 |
| 2015 | Cabrera | *.338 | Kinsler | 94 | Kinsler | 185 | Kinsler | 35 | Davis | 11 | J. Martinez | 38 |

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

| Year | RBI | | Walks | | Strikeouts | Stolen Bases | | On-Base % | | Slugging % | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Elberfeld | 76 | Barrett | 76 | --- | Holmes | 35 | Elberfeld | .397 | Elberfeld | .428 |
| 1902 | Elberfeld | 64 | Barrett | 74 | --- | Barrett | 24 | Barrett | .397 | Barrett | .387 |
| 1903 | Crawford | 89 | Barrett | *74 | --- | Barrett | 27 | Barrett | *.407 | Crawford | .488 |
| 1904 | Crawford | 73 | Barrett | *79 | --- | Crawford | 20 | Barrett | .353 | Crawford | .352 |

# YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

| Year | RBI | | Walks | | Strikeouts | | Stolen Bases | | On-Base % | | Slugging % | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1905 | Crawford | 75 | Crawford | 50 | --- | | Crawford | 22 | Crawford | .357 | Crawford | .430 |
| 1906 | Crawford | 72 | McIntyre | 56 | --- | | Coughlin | 31 | Crawford | .341 | Crawford | .407 |
| | | | | | | | Schaefer | 31 | | | | |
| 1907 | Cobb | *116 | Jones | 60 | --- | | Cobb | *49 | Cobb | .380 | Cobb | *.473 |
| 1908 | Cobb | *108 | McIntyre | 83 | --- | | Schaefer | 40 | MacIntyre | .392 | Cobb | *.475 |
| 1909 | Cobb | *107 | Bush | *88 | --- | | Cobb | *76 | Cobb | *.431 | Cobb | *.517 |
| 1910 | Crawford | *120 | Bush | *78 | --- | | Cobb | 65 | Cobb | *.458 | Cobb | *.554 |
| 1911 | Cobb | *144 | Bush | *98 | --- | | Cobb | *83 | Cobb | .467 | Cobb | *.621 |
| 1912 | Crawford | 109 | Bush | *117 | --- | | Cobb | 61 | Cobb | .458 | Cobb | *.586 |
| 1913 | Crawford | 83 | Bush | 80 | Gainer | 45 | Cobb | 51 | Cobb | *.467 | Cobb | .535 |
| 1914 | Crawford | *104 | Bush | *112 | Stanage | 58 | Bush | 35 | Crawford | .388 | Crawford | .483 |
| | | | | | | | Cobb | 35 | | | | |
| 1915 | Crawford | ^112 | Bush | 118 | Burns | 51 | Cobb | *96 | Cobb | *.486 | Cobb | .487 |
| | Veach | ^112 | Cobb | 118 | | | | | | | | |
| 1916 | Veach | 91 | Cobb | 78 | Stanage | 48 | Cobb | *68 | Cobb | .452 | Cobb | .493 |
| 1917 | Veach | *103 | Bush | 80 | Heilmann | 54 | Cobb | *55 | Cobb | *.444 | Cobb | *.566 |
| 1918 | Veach | *78 | Bush | 79 | Cunningham | 34 | Cobb | 34 | Cobb | *.440 | Cobb | *.515 |
| 1919 | Veach | 101 | Bush | 75 | Heilmann | 41 | Cobb | 28 | Cobb | .429 | Veach | .519 |
| 1920 | Veach | 113 | Young | 85 | Bush | 32 | Bush | 15 | Cobb | .416 | Veach | .474 |
| | | | | | Heilmann | 32 | Cobb | 15 | | | | |
| 1921 | Heilmann | 139 | Blue | 103 | Blue | 47 | Cobb | 22 | Cobb | .452 | Heilmann | .606 |
| 1922 | Veach | 126 | Blue | 82 | Blue | 48 | Rigney | 17 | Cobb | .462 | Heilmann | .598 |
| 1923 | Heilmann | 115 | Blue | 96 | Blue | 40 | Haney | 13 | Heilmann | .481 | Heilmann | .632 |
| | | | | | Heilmann | 40 | | | | | | |
| 1924 | Heilmann | 114 | Rigney | 102 | Heilmann | 41 | Cobb | 23 | Bassler | .441 | Heilmann | .533 |
| 1925 | Heilmann | 134 | Blue | 83 | Tavener | 60 | Blue | 19 | Cobb | .468 | Cobb | .598 |
| 1926 | Heilmann | 103 | Blue | 90 | Tavener | 53 | Blue | 13 | Heilmann | .445 | Manush | .564 |
| 1927 | Heilmann | 120 | Heilmann | 72 | Warner | 45 | Neun | 22 | Heilmann | .475 | Heilmann | .616 |
| 1928 | Heilmann | 107 | Gehringer | 69 | Tavener | 51 | Rice | 20 | Gehringer | .395 | Heilmann | .507 |
| 1929 | Alexander | 137 | Johnson | 67 | Alexander | 63 | Gehringer | *27 | Heilmann | .412 | Alexander | .580 |
| 1930 | Alexander | 135 | Gehringer | 69 | Alexander | 56 | McManus | *23 | Gehringer | .404 | Gehringer | .534 |
| 1931 | Alexander | 87 | Johnson | 72 | Johnson | 51 | Johnson | 33 | Alexander | .401 | Stone | .464 |
| 1932 | Stone | 108 | Gehringer | 68 | Stone | 64 | Walker | 30 | Gehringer | .370 | Gehringer | .497 |
| 1933 | Gehringer | 105 | Rogell | 79 | Greenberg | 78 | Walker | 26 | Gehringer | .393 | Gehringer | .468 |
| 1934 | Greenberg | 139 | Gehringer | 99 | Greenberg | 93 | White | 28 | Gehringer | .450 | Greenberg | .600 |
| 1935 | Greenberg | *170 | Cochrane | 96 | Greenberg | 91 | White | 19 | Cochrane | .452 | Greenberg | .628 |
| 1936 | Goslin | 125 | Goslin | 85 | Goslin | 50 | Walker | 17 | Gehringer | .431 | Gehringer | .555 |
| 1937 | Greenberg | *183 | Greenberg | 102 | Greenberg | 101 | Walker | 23 | Gehringer | .458 | Greenberg | .668 |
| 1938 | Greenberg | 146 | Greenberg | ^119 | Greenberg | 92 | Fox | 16 | Greenberg | .438 | Greenberg | .683 |
| 1939 | Greenberg | 112 | Greenberg | 91 | Greenberg | *95 | Fox | 23 | Gehringer | .423 | Greenberg | .622 |
| 1940 | Greenberg | *150 | Gehringer | 101 | York | 88 | McCosky | 13 | Greenberg | .433 | Greenberg | *.670 |
| 1941 | York | 111 | Gehringer | 95 | York | 88 | McCosky | 8 | McCosky | .401 | Campbell | .457 |
| 1942 | York | 90 | York | 73 | York | 71 | McCosky | 11 | McCosky | .365 | Harris | .430 |
| 1943 | York | *118 | York | 84 | Hoover | 101 | Harris | 6 | Wakefield | .377 | York | *.527 |
| | | | | | | | Hoover | 6 | | | | |
| 1944 | York | 98 | Higgins | 81 | York | 73 | Mayo | 9 | Higgins | .392 | York | .439 |
| 1945 | Cullenbine | 93 | Cullenbine | 101 | York | 85 | Webb | 8 | Cullenbine | .397 | Cullenbine | .451 |
| 1946 | Greenberg | *127 | Lake | 103 | Greenberg | 88 | Lake | 15 | Greenberg | .373 | Greenberg | .604 |
| 1947 | Kell | 93 | Cullenbine | 137 | Mullin | 66 | Lake | 11 | Cullenbine | .401 | Evers | .435 |
| | | | | | Wertz | 66 | | | | | | |
| 1948 | Evers | 103 | Mullin | 77 | Wertz | 70 | Lipon | 4 | Mullin | .385 | Mullin | .504 |
| 1949 | Wertz | 133 | Wertz | 80 | Wertz | 61 | Kell | 7 | Kell | .424 | Kell | .467 |
| | | | | | | | Kolloway | 7 | | | | |
| 1950 | Wertz | 123 | Groth | 95 | Priddy | 95 | Lipon | 9 | Wertz | .408 | Evers | .551 |
| | | | Priddy | 95 | | | | | | | | |
| 1951 | Wertz | 94 | Wertz | 78 | Priddy | 73 | Kell | 10 | Kell | .386 | Wertz | .511 |
| 1952 | Dropo | 70 | Ginsberg | 51 | Dropo | 63 | Mullin | 4 | Groth | .348 | Dropo | .479 |
| | | | Groth | 51 | | | | | | | | |
| 1953 | Dropo | 96 | Delsing | 66 | Dropo | 69 | Kuenn | 6 | Delsing | .380 | Nieman | .453 |
| 1954 | Boone | 85 | Boone | 71 | Tuttle | 60 | Kaline | 9 | Boone | .376 | Boone | .466 |
| | | | | | | | Kuenn | 9 | | | | |
| 1955 | Boone | ^116 | Kaline | 82 | Kaline | 57 | Torgeson | 9 | Kaline | .421 | Kaline | .546 |
| 1956 | Kaline | 128 | Maxwell | 79 | Maxwell | 74 | Kuenn | 9 | Maxwell | .414 | Maxwell | .534 |
| 1957 | Kaline | 90 | Maxwell | 76 | Maxwell | 84 | Kaline | 11 | Maxwell | .377 | Maxwell | .482 |
| 1958 | Kaline | 85 | Maxwell | 64 | Martin | 62 | Wilson | 10 | Kaline | .374 | Kaline | .490 |
| 1959 | Maxwell | 95 | Yost | *135 | Maxwell | 91 | Kaline | 10 | Yost | *.435 | Kaline | *.530 |
| 1960 | Colavito | 87 | Yost | *125 | Colavito | 80 | Kaline | 19 | Yost | *.414 | Colavito | .474 |
| 1961 | Colavito | 140 | Cash | 124 | Wood | 141 | Wood | 30 | Cash | *.487 | Cash | .662 |
| 1962 | Colavito | 112 | Cash | 104 | Cash | 82 | Wood | 24 | Cash | .382 | Colavito | .514 |
| 1963 | Kaline | 101 | Cash | 89 | Colavito | 78 | Wood | 18 | Cash | .386 | Kaline | .514 |
| 1964 | Cash | 83 | McAuliffe | 77 | McAuliffe | 96 | Wood | 14 | Kaline | .383 | Kaline | .469 |
| 1965 | Horton | 104 | Cash | 77 | Horton | 101 | Lumpe | 7 | Cash | .371 | Cash | .512 |
| 1966 | Horton | 100 | Kaline | 81 | Horton | 103 | Wert | 6 | Kaline | .392 | Kaline | .534 |
| 1967 | Kaline | 78 | McAuliffe | 105 | McAuliffe | 118 | Stanley | 9 | Kaline | .411 | Kaline | .541 |
| 1968 | Northrup | 90 | McAuliffe | 82 | Horton | 110 | McAuliffe | 8 | Freehan | .366 | Horton | .543 |
| 1969 | Horton | 91 | Cash | 63 | Horton | 93 | Stanley | 8 | Cash | .368 | Northrup | .508 |
| 1970 | Northrup | 80 | McAuliffe | 101 | Northrup | 68 | Stanley | 10 | Kaline | .377 | Northrup | .458 |
| 1971 | Cash | 91 | Kaline | 82 | Rodriguez | 93 | Northrup | 7 | Cash | .372 | Cash | .531 |
| 1972 | Cash | 61 | McAuliffe | 59 | Rodriguez | 104 | Taylor | 5 | Cash | .338 | Cash | .445 |
| 1973 | Rodriguez | 58 | Brown | 52 | Rodriguez | 85 | Taylor | 9 | Stanley | .297 | Stanley | .384 |
| 1974 | Kaline | 64 | Kaline | 65 | Kaline | 75 | LeFlore | 23 | Freehan | .361 | Freehan | .479 |
| 1975 | Horton | 92 | Sutherland | 45 | LeFlore | 139 | LeFlore | 28 | Sutherland | .321 | Horton | .421 |

# YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

| Year | RBI | | Walks | | Strikeouts | | Stolen Bases | | On-Base % | | Slugging % | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | Staub | 96 | Staub | 83 | LeFlore | 111 | LeFlore | 58 | Staub | .386 | Staub | .433 |
| 1977 | Thompson | 105 | Thompson | 73 | LeFlore | 121 | LeFlore | 39 | LeFlore | .363 | Thompson | .487 |
| 1978 | Staub | 121 | Kemp | 97 | LeFlore | 104 | LeFlore | *68 | Kemp | .379 | Thompson | .472 |
| 1979 | Kemp | 105 | Whitaker | 78 | Parrish | 105 | LeFlore | 78 | Kemp | .398 | Kemp | .543 |
| 1980 | Kemp | 101 | Whitaker | 73 | Parrish | 109 | Brookens | 13 | Kemp | .376 | Parrish | .499 |
| | | | | | | | Peters | 13 | | | | |
| 1981 | Kemp | 49 | Kemp | 70 | Gibson | 64 | Gibson | 17 | Kemp | .389 | Kemp | .419 |
| 1982 | Herndon | 88 | Lemon | 56 | Parrish | 99 | Trammell | 19 | Lemon | .368 | Parrish | .529 |
| 1983 | Parrish | 114 | Whitaker | 67 | Parrish | 106 | Trammell | 30 | Trammell | .385 | Parrish | .483 |
| 1984 | Parrish | 98 | Evans | 77 | Parrish | 120 | Gibson | 29 | Trammell | .382 | Gibson | .516 |
| 1985 | Parrish | 98 | Evans | 85 | Gibson | 137 | Gibson | 30 | Gibson | .364 | Evans | .519 |
| 1986 | Coles | 86 | Evans | 91 | Gibson | 107 | Gibson | 34 | Gibson | .371 | Gibson | .492 |
| | Gibson | 86 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 | Trammell | 105 | Evans | 100 | Gibson | 117 | Gibson | 26 | Trammell | .402 | Trammell | .551 |
| 1988 | Trammell | 69 | Evans | 84 | Evans | 89 | Pettis | 44 | Trammell | .373 | Trammell | .464 |
| 1989 | Whitaker | 85 | Whitaker | 89 | Pettis | 106 | Pettis | 43 | Pettis | .375 | Whitaker | .462 |
| 1990 | Fielder | *132 | Phillips | 99 | Fielder | *182 | Phillips | 19 | Fielder | .377 | Fielder | *.592 |
| 1991 | Fielder | *133 | Tettleton | 101 | Deer | *175 | Cuyler | 41 | Whitaker | .391 | Fielder | .513 |
| 1992 | Fielder | *124 | Tettleton | *122 | Fielder | 151 | Pettis | 13 | Phillips | .387 | Tettleton | .469 |
| 1993 | Fielder | 117 | Phillips | *132 | Tettleton | 139 | Phillips | 16 | Phillips | .443 | Tettleton | .492 |
| 1994 | Fielder | 90 | Tettleton | 97 | Fryman | *128 | Phillips | 13 | Tettleton | .419 | Gibson | .548 |
| 1995 | Fielder | 82 | Fielder | 75 | Fielder | 116 | Curtis | 27 | Curtis | .349 | Fielder | .472 |
| 1996 | Fryman | 100 | Higginson | 65 | Nieves | 158 | Bartee | 20 | Higginson | .404 | Higginson | .577 |
| 1997 | Clark | 117 | Clark | 93 | Nieves | 157 | Hunter | *74 | Higginson | .379 | Higginson | .520 |
| 1998 | Clark | 103 | Clark | 63 | Clark | 128 | Hunter | 42 | Clark | .358 | Clark | .522 |
| | | | Higginson | 63 | | | | | | | | |
| 1999 | Palmer | 100 | Clark | 64 | Palmer | 153 | Encarnacion | 33 | Ausmus | .365 | Palmer | .518 |
| | | | Higginson | 64 | | | | | | | | |
| 2000 | Higginson | 102 | Higginson | 74 | Palmer | 146 | Encarnacion | 16 | Higginson | .377 | Higginson | .538 |
| | Palmer | 102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001 | Clark | 75 | Higginson | 80 | Clark | 108 | Cedeno | 55 | Higginson | .367 | Halter | .467 |
| 2002 | Simon | 82 | Fick | 46 | Inge | 101 | Lombard | 13 | Higginson | .345 | Simon | .459 |
| 2003 | Young | 85 | Higginson | 59 | Young | 130 | Sanchez | 44 | Young | .372 | Young | .537 |
| 2004 | Guillen | 97 | Higginson | 70 | Pena | 146 | Sanchez | 19 | Rodriguez | .383 | Guillen | .542 |
| | | | Pena | 70 | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | Monroe | 89 | Inge | 63 | Inge | 140 | Logan | 23 | Inge | .330 | Young | .471 |
| 2006 | Ordonez | 104 | Guillen | 71 | Granderson | *174 | Guillen | 20 | Guillen | .400 | Guillen | .519 |
| 2007 | Ordonez | 139 | Sheffield | 84 | Inge | 150 | Granderson | 26 | Ordonez | .434 | Ordonez | .595 |
| 2008 | Cabrera | 127 | Granderson | 71 | Cabrera | 126 | Granderson | 12 | Ordonez | .376 | Cabrera | .537 |
| 2009 | Cabrera | 103 | Granderson | 72 | Inge | 170 | Granderson | 20 | Cabrera | .396 | Cabrera | .547 |
| 2010 | Cabrera | *126 | Cabrera | 89 | Jackson | 170 | Jackson | 27 | Cabrera | *.420 | Cabrera | .622 |
| 2011 | Cabrera | 105 | Cabrera | 108 | Jackson | 181 | Jackson | 22 | Cabrera | .448 | Cabrera | .586 |
| 2012 | Cabrera | *139 | Fielder | 85 | Jackson | 134 | Berry | 21 | Fielder | .412 | Cabrera | .606 |
| 2013 | Cabrera | 137 | Cabrera | 90 | Jackson | 129 | Jackson | 8 | Cabrera | *.442 | *Cabrera | .636 |
| 2014 | Cabrera | 109 | V. Martinez | 70 | Avila | 151 | Davis | 36 | V. Martinez | *.409 | V. Martinez | .565 |
| 2015 | J. Martinez | 102 | Cabrera | 77 | J. Martinez | 178 | Gose | 23 | Cabrera | *.440 | J. Martinez | .535 |

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

## PITCHING

| Year | Wins | | Losses | | Winning % | | ERA | | Appearances | | Innings Pitched | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Miller | 23 | Cronin | 15 | Miller | .639 | Yeager | 2.61 | Miller | 38 | Miller | 332.0 |
| | | | Siever | 15 | | | | | Siever | 38 | | |
| 1902 | Mercer | 15 | Mercer | 18 | Mercer | .455 | Siever | *1.91 | Mercer | 35 | Mercer | 281.2 |
| | | | | | | | | | Mullin | 35 | | |
| 1903 | Mullin | 18 | Donovan | 16 | Mullin | .545 | Mullin | 2.25 | Mullin | 41 | Mullin | 320.2 |
| | | | Kitson | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 1904 | Donovan | 17 | Mullin | 23 | Donovan | .515 | Mullin | 2.40 | Mullin | 45 | Mullin | 382.1 |
| | Mullin | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1905 | Killian | 23 | Mullin | 21 | Killian | .622 | Killian | 2.27 | Mullin | 44 | Mullin | *347.2 |
| 1906 | Mullin | 21 | Mullin | 18 | Killian | .625 | Siever | 2.71 | Mullin | 40 | Mullin | 330.0 |
| 1907 | Donovan | 25 | Mullin | 20 | Donovan | *.862 | Killian | 1.78 | Mullin | 46 | Mullin | 357.1 |
| | Killian | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908 | Summers | 24 | Mullin | 13 | Donovan | .720 | Summers | 1.64 | Summers | 40 | Summers | 301.0 |
| 1909 | Mullin | *29 | Willett | 10 | Mullin | *.784 | Killian | 1.71 | Willett | 41 | Mullin | 303.2 |
| 1910 | Mullin | 21 | Mullin | 12 | Donovan | .708 | Willett | 2.37 | Mullin | 38 | Mullin | 289.0 |
| | | | Summers | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 1911 | Mullin | 18 | Willett | 14 | Works | .688 | Mullin | 3.07 | Willett | 38 | Mullin | 234.1 |
| 1912 | Dubuc | 17 | Mullin | 17 | Dubuc | .630 | Dubuc | 2.77 | Dubuc | 37 | Willett | 284.1 |
| | Willett | 17 | | | | | | | Willett | 37 | | |
| 1913 | Dubuc | 15 | Dubuc | 14 | Lake | .533 | Dauss | 2.48 | Dubuc | 36 | Dubuc | 242.2 |
| | | | Willett | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 1914 | Coveleski | 22 | Dauss | 15 | Coveleski | .647 | Coveleski | 2.49 | Dauss | 45 | Coveleski | 303.1 |
| 1915 | Dauss | 24 | Coveleski | 13 | Boland | .650 | Coveleski | 2.45 | Coveleski | ^50 | Coveleski | 312.2 |
| | | | Dauss | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 1916 | Coveleski | 21 | Dauss | 12 | Coveleski | .656 | Coveleski | 1.97 | Boland | 46 | Coveleski | 324.1 |
| | | | James | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 1917 | Dauss | 17 | Ehmke | 15 | Mitchell | .600 | James | 2.09 | Cunningham | 44 | Dauss | 270.2 |
| 1918 | Boland | 14 | Dauss | 16 | Boland | .583 | Boland | 2.65 | Dauss | 33 | Dauss | 249.2 |
| 1919 | Dauss | 21 | Boland | 16 | Dauss | .700 | Leonard | 2.77 | Boland | 35 | Dauss | 256.1 |
| 1920 | Ehmke | 15 | Dauss | 21 | Ehmke | .455 | Ehmke | 3.29 | Ayers | 46 | Dauss | 270.1 |
| 1921 | Ehmke | 13 | Dauss | 15 | Ehmke | .481 | Leonard | 3.75 | Oldham | 40 | Leonard | 245.0 |
| 1922 | Pillette | 19 | Ehmke | 17 | Pillette | .613 | Pillette | 2.85 | Ehmke | 45 | Ehmke | 279.2 |
| 1923 | Dauss | 21 | Pillette | ^19 | Cole | .722 | Dauss | 3.62 | Cole | 52 | Dauss | 316.0 |

# YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

| Year | Wins | | Losses | | Winning % | | ERA | | Appearances | | Innings Pitched | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1924 | Whitehill | 17 | Dauss | 11 | Holloway | .700 | Collins | 3.21 | Holloway | 49 | Whitehill | 233.0 |
| | | | Stoner | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 1925 | Dauss | 16 | Collins | 11 | Holloway | .765 | Dauss | 3.16 | Doyle | 45 | Whitehill | 239.1 |
| | | | Dauss | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Whitehill | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 1926 | Whitehill | 16 | Whitehill | 13 | Dauss | .667 | Gibson | 3.48 | Holloway | 36 | Whitehill | 252.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | Wells | 36 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Whitehill | 36 | | |
| 1927 | Whitehill | 16 | Whitehill | 14 | Collins | .650 | Whitehill | 3.36 | Whitehill | 41 | Whitehill | 236.0 |
| 1928 | Carroll | 16 | Whitehill | 16 | Carroll | .571 | Carroll | 3.27 | Smith | 39 | Carroll | 231.0 |
| 1929 | Uhle | 15 | Carroll | 17 | Uhle | .577 | Uhle | 4.08 | Whitehill | 38 | Uhle | 249.0 |
| 1930 | Whitehill | 17 | Whitehill | 13 | Sorrell | .593 | Uhle | 3.65 | Sullivan | 40 | Uhle | 239.0 |
| 1931 | Sorrell | 13 | Bridges | 16 | Sorrell | .481 | Uhle | 3.50 | Bridges | 35 | Whitehill | 271.1 |
| | Whitehill | 13 | Whitehill | 16 | | | | | Herring | 35 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Sorrell | 35 | | |
| 1932 | Whitehill | 16 | Sorrell | 14 | Whitehill | .571 | Bridges | 3.36 | Hogsett | 47 | Whitehill | 244.0 |
| 1933 | Marberry | 16 | Fischer | 15 | Marberry | .593 | Bridges | 3.09 | Hogsett | 45 | Marberry | 238.1 |
| | | | Sorrell | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 1934 | Rowe | 24 | Bridges | 11 | Rowe | .750 | Auker | 3.42 | Rowe | 45 | Bridges | 275.0 |
| 1935 | Bridges | 21 | Rowe | 13 | Auker | *.720 | Bridges | 3.51 | Rowe | 42 | Rowe | 275.2 |
| 1936 | Bridges | *23 | Auker | 16 | Bridges | .676 | Bridges | 3.60 | Lawson | 41 | Bridges | 294.2 |
| | | | | | | | | | Rowe | 41 | | |
| 1937 | Lawson | 18 | Bridges | 12 | Gill | .733 | Auker | 3.88 | Auker | 39 | Auker | 252.2 |
| 1938 | Bridges | 13 | Auker | 10 | Eisenstat | .600 | Gill | 4.12 | Coffman | 39 | Kennedy | 190.1 |
| 1939 | Bridges | 17 | Rowe | 12 | Bridges | .708 | Newsom | 3.37 | Benton | 37 | Newsom | 246.0 |
| | Newsom | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1940 | Newsom | 21 | Benton | 10 | Rowe | *.842 | Newsom | 2.83 | Benton | 42 | Newsom | 264.0 |
| 1941 | Benton | 15 | Newsom | *20 | Benton | .714 | Bridges | 3.41 | Newsom | 43 | Newsom | 250.1 |
| 1942 | Trucks | 14 | Trout | 18 | Trucks | .636 | Newhouser | 2.45 | Newhouser | 38 | Benton | 226.2 |
| 1943 | Trout | ^20 | Newhouser | 17 | Bridges | .632 | Bridges | 2.39 | Trout | 44 | Trout | 246.2 |
| 1944 | Newhouser | *29 | Gentry | 14 | Newhouser | .763 | Trout | *2.12 | Trout | 49 | Trout | *352.1 |
| | | | Gorsica | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Trout | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 1945 | Newhouser | *25 | Trout | 15 | Newhouser | .735 | Newhouser | *1.81 | Trout | 41 | Newhouser | *313.1 |
| 1946 | Newhouser | ^26 | Trout | 13 | Newhouser | .743 | Newhouser | *1.94 | Trout | 38 | Newhouser | 292.2 |
| 1947 | Hutchinson | 18 | Newhouser | *17 | Overmire | .688 | Newhouser | 2.87 | Newhouser | 40 | Newhouser | 285.0 |
| 1948 | Newhouser | *21 | Houtteman | 16 | Newhouser | .636 | Newhouser | 3.01 | Houtteman | 43 | Newhouser | 272.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | Trucks | 43 | | |
| 1949 | Trucks | 19 | Newhouser | 11 | Hutchinson | .682 | Trucks | 2.81 | Trucks | 41 | Newhouser | 292.0 |
| | | | Trucks | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | Houtteman | 19 | Newhouser | 13 | Trout | .722 | Houtteman | 3.54 | White | 42 | Houtteman | 274.2 |
| 1951 | Trucks | 13 | Gray | ^14 | Trucks | .619 | Hutchinson | 3.68 | Trout | 42 | Gray | 197.1 |
| | | | Trout | ^14 | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | Gray | 12 | Houtteman | *20 | Newhouser | .500 | Trucks | 3.97 | White | 41 | Gray | 224.0 |
| 1953 | Garver | 11 | Gray | 15 | Garver | .500 | Garver | 4.45 | Herbert | 43 | Garver | 198.1 |
| 1954 | Gromek | 18 | Gromek | 16 | Garver | .560 | Gromek | 2.74 | Herbert | 42 | Gromek | 252.2 |
| 1955 | Hoeft | 16 | Garver | 16 | Hoeft | .696 | Hoeft | 2.99 | Aber | 39 | Lary | 235.0 |
| 1956 | Lary | *21 | Hoeft | 14 | Lary | .618 | Lary | 3.15 | Foytack | 43 | Lary | *294.0 |
| 1957 | Bunning | ^20 | Lary | 16 | Bunning | .714 | Bunning | 2.69 | Bunning | 45 | Bunning | *267.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | Maas | 45 | | |
| 1958 | Lary | 16 | Lary | 15 | Bunning | .538 | Lary | 2.90 | Aguirre | 44 | Lary | *260.1 |
| 1959 | Bunning | 17 | Foytack | 14 | Mossi | .654 | Mossi | 3.36 | Morgan | 46 | Bunning | 249.2 |
| | Lary | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mossi | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | Lary | 15 | Lary | 15 | Mossi | .529 | Bunning | 2.79 | Sisler | 41 | Lary | *274.1 |
| 1961 | Lary | 23 | Bunning | 11 | Lary | .719 | Mossi | 2.96 | Aguirre | 45 | Lary | 275.1 |
| 1962 | Bunning | 19 | Mossi | 13 | Aguirre | .667 | Aguirre | *2.21 | Nischwitz | 48 | Bunning | 258.0 |
| 1963 | Regan | 15 | Aguirre | 15 | Regan | .625 | Aguirre | 3.67 | Fox | 46 | Bunning | 248.1 |
| 1964 | Wickersham | 19 | Wickersham | 12 | Lolich | .667 | Lolich | 3.26 | Lolich | 44 | Wickersham | 254.0 |
| 1965 | McLain | 16 | Wickersham | 14 | McLain | .727 | McLain | 2.61 | Gladding | 46 | Lolich | 243.2 |
| 1966 | McLain | 20 | Lolich | 14 | Wilson | .684 | Wilson | 2.59 | Sherry | 55 | McLain | 264.1 |
| | | | McLain | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 1967 | Wilson | 22 | McLain | 16 | Wilson | .667 | Lolich | 3.04 | Gladding | 42 | Wilson | 264.0 |
| 1968 | McLain | *31 | Wilson | 12 | McLain | *.838 | McLain | 1.96 | Dobson | 47 | McLain | *336.0 |
| 1969 | McLain | *24 | Lolich | 11 | McLain | .727 | McLain | 2.80 | Dobson | 49 | McLain | *325.0 |
| 1970 | Lolich | 14 | Lolich | *19 | Cain | .632 | Lolich | 3.80 | Timmerman | 61 | Lolich | 272.2 |
| 1971 | Lolich | *25 | Lolich | 14 | Coleman | .690 | Lolich | 2.92 | Scherman | 69 | Lolich | *376.0 |
| 1972 | Lolich | 22 | Coleman | 14 | Lolich | .611 | Lolich | 2.50 | Seelbach | 61 | Lolich | 327.1 |
| | | | Lolich | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 | Coleman | 23 | Coleman | 15 | Hiller | .667 | Coleman | 3.53 | Hiller | 65 | Lolich | 308.2 |
| | | | Lolich | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 1974 | Hiller | 17 | Lolich | *21 | Coleman | .538 | Lolich | 4.15 | Hiller | 59 | Lolich | 308.0 |
| 1975 | Lolich | 12 | Coleman | 18 | Ruhle | .478 | Lolich | 3.78 | Hiller | 36 | Lolich | 240.2 |
| | | | Lolich | 18 | | | | | Walker | 36 | | |
| 1976 | Fidrych | 19 | Roberts | 17 | Fidrych | .679 | Fidrych | *2.34 | Hiller | 56 | Roberts | 252.0 |
| 1977 | Rozema | 15 | Arroyo | 18 | Rozema | .682 | Rozema | 3.09 | Hiller | 45 | Rozema | 218.1 |
| 1978 | Slaton | 17 | Rozema | 12 | Billingham | .652 | Rozema | 3.14 | Hiller | 51 | Slaton | 233.2 |
| | | | Wilcox | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | Morris | 17 | Wilcox | 10 | Morris | .708 | Morris | 3.28 | Lopez | 61 | Morris | 197.2 |
| 1980 | Morris | 16 | Morris | 15 | Lopez | .684 | Petry | 3.94 | Lopez | 67 | Morris | 250.0 |
| 1981 | Morris | 14 | Petry | 9 | Morris | .667 | Petry | 3.00 | Saucier | 38 | Morris | 198.0 |
| | | | Wilcox | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | Morris | 17 | Morris | 16 | Petry | .625 | Petry | 3.22 | Tobik | 51 | Morris | 266.1 |

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 291

# YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

| Year | Wins | | Losses | | Winning % | | ERA | | Appearances | | Innings Pitched | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 | Morris | 20 | Morris | 13 | Petry | .633 | Morris | 3.34 | Lopez | 57 | Morris | *293.2 |
| 1984 | Morris | 19 | Morris | 11 | Petry | .692 | Petry | 3.24 | Hernandez | 80 | Morris | 240.1 |
| 1985 | Morris | 16 | Petry | 13 | Terrell | .600 | Morris | 3.33 | Hernandez | 74 | Morris | 257.0 |
| 1986 | Morris | 21 | Terrell | 12 | King | .733 | Morris | 3.27 | Hernandez | 64 | Morris | 267.0 |
| 1987 | Morris | 18 | Morris | 11 | Terrell | .630 | Morris | 3.38 | Henneman | 55 | Morris | 266.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | King | 55 | | |
| 1988 | Morris | 15 | Terrell | 16 | Robinson | .684 | Robinson | 2.98 | Henneman | 65 | Morris | 235.0 |
| 1989 | Henneman | 11 | Alexander | *18 | Henneman | .733 | Tanana | 3.58 | Henneman | 60 | Tanana | 223.2 |
| 1990 | Morris | 15 | Morris | 18 | Tanana | .529 | Morris | 4.51 | Henneman | 69 | Morris | 249.2 |
| 1991 | Gullickson | 20 | Terrell | 14 | Gullickson | .690 | Tanana | 3.77 | Gibson | 68 | Gullickson | 226.1 |
| 1992 | Gullickson | 14 | Gullickson | 13 | Tanana | .542 | Gullickson | 4.34 | Munoz | 65 | Gullickson | 221.2 |
| 1993 | Doherty | 14 | Doherty | 11 | Gullickson | .591 | Wells | 4.19 | MacDonald | 68 | Moore | 213.2 |
| | | | | | Moore | .591 | | | | | | |
| 1994 | Moore | 11 | Belcher | 15 | Boever | .818 | Moore | 5.42 | Boever | 46 | Belcher | 162.0 |
| 1995 | Wells | 10 | Moore | 15 | Bergman | .412 | Lira | 4.31 | Boever | 60 | Lira | 146.1 |
| 1996 | Olivares | 7 | Lira | 14 | Olivares | .389 | Lira | 5.22 | Myers | 83 | Lira | 194.2 |
| 1997 | Blair | 16 | Moehler | 12 | Blair | .667 | Thompson | 3.02 | Myers | 88 | Thompson | 223.1 |
| 1998 | Moehler | 14 | Thompson | 15 | Moehler | .519 | Moehler | 3.90 | Runyan | 88 | Thompson | 222.0 |
| 1999 | Mlicki | 14 | Moehler | *16 | Mlicki | .538 | Mlicki | 4.60 | Brocail | 70 | Moehler | 196.1 |
| 2000 | Moehler | 12 | Weaver | 15 | Blair | .625 | Weaver | 4.32 | Anderson | 69 | Weaver | 200.0 |
| 2001 | Sparks | 14 | Weaver | 16 | Sparks | .609 | Sparks | 3.65 | Anderson | 62 | Sparks | 232.0 |
| 2002 | Redman | 8 | Sparks | 16 | Maroth | .375 | Redman | 4.21 | Acevedo | 65 | Redman | 203.0 |
| | Sparks | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2003 | Maroth | 9 | Maroth | 21 | Maroth | .300 | Cornejo | 4.67 | Walker | 78 | Cornejo | 194.2 |
| 2004 | Robertson | 12 | Johnson | 15 | Robertson | .545 | Maroth | 4.31 | Walker | 70 | Maroth | 217.0 |
| 2005 | Bonderman | 14 | Robertson | 16 | Bonderman | .519 | Robertson | 4.48 | Walker | 66 | Johnson | 210.0 |
| | Maroth | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | Rogers | 17 | Robertson | 13 | Rogers | .680 | Verlander | 3.63 | Rodney | 63 | Bonderman | 214.0 |
| | Verlander | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | Verlander | 18 | Robertson | 13 | Verlander | .750 | Verlander | 3.66 | Jones | 63 | Verlander | 201.2 |
| 2008 | Galarraga | 13 | Verlander | 17 | Galarraga | .650 | Galarraga | 3.73 | Seay | 60 | Verlander | 201.0 |
| 2009 | Verlander | ^19 | Galarraga | 10 | Verlander | .679 | Verlander | 3.45 | Rodney | 73 | Verlander | *240.0 |
| 2010 | Verlander | 18 | Porcello | 12 | Verlander | .667 | Verlander | 3.37 | Coke | 74 | Verlander | 224.1 |
| 2011 | Verlander | *24 | Penny | 11 | Verlander | .828 | Verlander | *2.40 | Valverde | 75 | Verlander | *251.0 |
| 2012 | Verlander | 17 | Porcello | 12 | Scherzer | .696 | Verlander | 2.64 | Benoit | 73 | Verlander | *238.1 |
| 2013 | Scherzer | *21 | Verlander | 12 | Scherzer | *.875 | Sanchez | *2.57 | Benoit | 66 | Verlander | 218.1 |
| 2014 | Scherzer | ^18 | Porcello | 13 | Scherzer | .783 | Scherzer | 3.15 | Alburquerque | 72 | Scherzer | 220.1 |
| 2015 | Simon | 13 | Simon | 12 | Simon | .520 | Simon | 5.05 | Hardy | 70 | Simon | 187.0 |

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

| Year | Saves | | Complete Games | | Shutouts | | HR Allowed | | Walks | | Strikeouts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | -- | | Miller | 35 | Miller | 3 | Siever | 9 | Miller | 98 | Siever | 85 |
| 1902 | -- | | Mercer | 28 | Mercer | 4 | Mercer | 5 | Mullin | 95 | Mullin | 78 |
| | -- | | | | Siever | 4 | Yeager | 5 | | | | |
| 1903 | -- | | Donovan | ^34 | Mullin | 6 | Kitson | 8 | Mullin | *106 | Donovan | 187 |
| 1904 | -- | | Mullin | 42 | Mullin | 7 | Kitson | 7 | Mullin | *131 | Mullin | 161 |
| 1905 | -- | | Mullin | ^35 | Killian | 8 | Mullin | 4 | Mullin | *138 | Mullin | 168 |
| 1906 | -- | | Mullin | 35 | Donahue | 3 | Siever | 5 | Mullin | ^108 | Mullin | 123 |
| 1907 | -- | | Mullin | 35 | Mullin | 5 | Donovan | 3 | Mullin | 106 | Mullin | 146 |
| 1908 | -- | | Mullin | 26 | Donovan | 6 | Killian | 3 | Mullin | 71 | Donovan | 141 |
| | | | | | | | Summers | 3 | | | | |
| 1909 | -- | | Mullin | 29 | Donovan | 4 | Willett | 5 | Mullin | 78 | Mullin | 124 |
| 1910 | -- | | Mullin | 27 | Mullin | 5 | Stroud | *9 | Mullin | 102 | Donovan | 107 |
| 1911 | -- | | Mullin | 25 | Works | 3 | Mullin | 7 | Willett | 80 | Mullin | 87 |
| 1912 | -- | | Willett | 28 | Dubuc | 2 | Lake | 3 | Dubuc | 109 | Dubuc | 97 |
| | | | | | Mullin | 2 | Mullin | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Willett | 3 | | | | |
| 1913 | -- | | Dauss | 22 | Dauss | 2 | Dauss | 4 | Dubuc | 91 | Dauss | 107 |
| | | | Dubuc | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 1914 | -- | | Coveleski | 23 | Coveleski | 5 | Coveleski | 4 | Coveleski | 100 | Dauss | 150 |
| 1915 | -- | | Dauss | 27 | Dubuc | 5 | Dubuc | 5 | Dauss | 115 | Coveleski | 150 |
| 1916 | -- | | Coveleski | 22 | Coveleski | 3 | Coveleski | 6 | Dauss | 90 | Coveleski | 108 |
| 1917 | -- | | Dauss | 22 | Dauss | 6 | Dauss | 3 | James | 96 | Dauss | 102 |
| | | | | | | | Ehmke | 3 | | | | |
| 1918 | -- | | Dauss | 21 | Boland | 4 | Dauss | 3 | Kallio | 76 | Dauss | 73 |
| | | | | | | | James | 3 | | | | |
| 1919 | -- | | Dauss | 22 | Leonard | 4 | Dauss | 9 | Ehmke | *107 | Leonard | 102 |
| 1920 | -- | | Ehmke | 23 | Ayers | 3 | Dauss | 11 | Ehmke | 124 | Ayers | 103 |
| | | | | | Leonard | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1921 | -- | | Dauss | 16 | Four with | 1 | Ehmke | 15 | Dauss | 81 | Leonard | 120 |
| | | | Leonard | 16 | | | Leonard | 15 | Ehmke | 81 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Oldham | 81 | | |
| 1922 | -- | | Pillette | 18 | Pillette | 4 | Oldham | 14 | Ehmke | 101 | Ehmke | 108 |
| 1923 | -- | | Dauss | 22 | Dauss | 4 | Holloway | 12 | Pillette | 83 | Dauss | 105 |
| | | | | | | | Johnson | 12 | | | | |
| 1924 | -- | | Whitehill | 16 | Whitehill | 2 | Stoner | 13 | Whitehill | 79 | Collins | 75 |
| 1925 | -- | | Dauss | 16 | Dauss | 1 | Whitehill | 13 | Whitehill | 88 | Whitehill | 83 |
| | | | | | Whitehill | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1926 | -- | | Gibson | 16 | Wells | 4 | Stoner | 11 | Whitehill | 79 | Whitehill | 109 |
| 1927 | -- | | Whitehill | 17 | Whitehill | 3 | Holloway | 10 | Whitehill | *105 | Whitehill | 95 |

# YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

| Year | Saves | | Complete Games | | Shutouts | | HR Allowed | | Walks | | Strikeouts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1928 | -- | | Carroll | 19 | Carroll | 2 | Stoner | 16 | Carroll | 87 | Whitehill | 93 |
| 1929 | -- | | Uhle | 23 | Five with | 1 | Whitehill | 16 | Sorrell | 106 | Whitehill | 103 |
| 1930 | -- | | Uhle | 18 | Sorrell | 2 | Uhle | 18 | Sorrell | 106 | Uhle | 117 |
| 1931 | -- | | Whitehill | 22 | Bridges | 2 | Whitehill | *22 | Whitehill | 118 | Bridges | 105 |
| | -- | | | | Uhle | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1932 | -- | | Whitehill | 17 | Bridges | 4 | Whitehill | 17 | Bridges | 119 | Bridges | 108 |
| 1933 | -- | | Bridges | 17 | Bridges | 2 | Sorrell | 18 | Bridges | 110 | Bridges | 120 |
| 1934 | -- | | Bridges | 23 | Bridges | 3 | Bridges | 16 | Bridges | 104 | Bridges | 151 |
| | | | | | Rowe | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1935 | -- | | Bridges | 23 | Rowe | 6 | Bridges | *22 | Bridges | 113 | Bridges | *163 |
| 1936 | -- | | Bridges | 26 | Bridges | 5 | Bridges | 21 | Bridges | 115 | Bridges | *175 |
| 1937 | -- | | Auker | 19 | Bridges | 3 | Lawson | 17 | Lawson | 115 | Bridges | 138 |
| 1938 | -- | | Bridges | 13 | Auker | 1 | Gill | 15 | Kennedy | 113 | Bridges | 101 |
| | | | Gill | 13 | Gill | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Poffenberger | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1939 | -- | | Newsom | 21 | Newsom | 3 | Rowe | 17 | Newsom | 104 | Newsom | 164 |
| 1940 | -- | | Newsom | 20 | Newsom | 3 | Newsom | 19 | Newsom | 100 | Newsom | 164 |
| 1941 | -- | | Newsom | 12 | Newsom | 2 | Newsom | 15 | Newhouser | 137 | Newsom | 175 |
| 1942 | -- | | Trout | 13 | White | 4 | Trout | 15 | Newhouser | 114 | Benton | 110 |
| 1943 | -- | | Trout | 18 | Trout | 5 | Trucks | 11 | Newhouser | *111 | Newhouser | 144 |
| 1944 | -- | | Trout | *33 | Trout | 7 | Gentry | 9 | Gentry | *108 | Newhouser | *187 |
| | | | | | | | Trout | 9 | | | | |
| 1945 | -- | | Newhouser | *29 | Newhouser | 8 | Mueller | 8 | Newhouser | 110 | Newhouser | *212 |
| 1946 | -- | | Newhouser | 29 | Newhouser | 6 | Trucks | *23 | Newhouser | 98 | Newhouser | 275 |
| 1947 | -- | | Newhouser | *24 | Hutchinson | 3 | Hutchinson | 14 | Newhouser | 110 | Newhouser | 176 |
| | | | | | Newhouser | 3 | Trucks | 14 | | | | |
| | | | | | Overmire | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1948 | -- | | Newhouser | 19 | Newhouser | 2 | Hutchinson | 32 | Newhouser | 99 | Newhouser | 143 |
| | | | | | Trout | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1949 | -- | | Newhouser | 22 | Trucks | 6 | Houtteman | 19 | Trucks | 124 | Trucks | *153 |
| | | | | | | | Newhouser | 19 | | | | |
| 1950 | -- | | Houtteman | 21 | Houtteman | 4 | Houtteman | *29 | Houtteman | 99 | Gray | 102 |
| 1951 | -- | | Gray | 9 | Hutchinson | 2 | Gray | 17 | Gray | 95 | Gray | 131 |
| | | | Hutchinson | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | -- | | Gray | 13 | Trucks | 3 | Gray | 21 | Gray | 101 | Gray | 138 |
| | | | | | Wight | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1953 | -- | | Garver | 13 | Gromek | 1 | Gray | *25 | Gray | 76 | Gray | 115 |
| | | | | | Houtteman | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1954 | -- | | Gromek | 17 | Gromek | 4 | Gromek | *26 | Garver | 62 | Hoeft | 114 |
| | | | | | Hoeft | 4 | | | Zuverink | 62 | | |
| 1955 | -- | | Hoeft | 17 | Hoeft | 7 | Gromek | *26 | Lary | 89 | Hoeft | 133 |
| 1956 | -- | | Lary | 20 | Hoeft | 4 | Gromek | 25 | Foytack | 142 | Foytack | 184 |
| 1957 | -- | | Bunning | 14 | Lary | 2 | Bunning | 33 | Foytack | 104 | Bunning | 182 |
| | | | | | Maas | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1958 | -- | | Lary | ^19 | Bunning | 3 | Bunning | 28 | Bunning | 79 | Bunning | 177 |
| | | | | | Lary | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1959 | -- | | Mossi | 15 | Lary | 3 | Bunning | *37 | Bunning | 75 | Bunning | *201 |
| | | | | | Mossi | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1960 | -- | | Lary | *15 | Bunning | 3 | Lary | 25 | Bunning | 64 | Bunning | *201 |
| 1961 | -- | | Lary | *22 | Bunning | 4 | Mossi | 29 | Bunning | 71 | Bunning | 194 |
| | | | | | Lary | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1962 | -- | | Bunning | 12 | Aguirre | 2 | Bunning | 28 | Foytack | 86 | Bunning | 184 |
| | | | | | Bunning | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1963 | -- | | Aguirre | 14 | Aguirre | 3 | Bunning | *38 | Bunning | 69 | Bunning | 196 |
| 1964 | -- | | Lolich | 12 | Lolich | 6 | Wickersham | 28 | Wickersham | 81 | Lolich | 192 |
| 1965 | -- | | McLain | 13 | McLain | 4 | McLain | 25 | Sparma | 75 | Lolich | 226 |
| 1966 | -- | | McLain | 14 | McLain | 4 | McLain | *42 | McLain | 104 | McLain | 192 |
| 1967 | -- | | Wilson | 12 | Lolich | 6 | McLain | *35 | Wilson | 92 | Wilson | 184 |
| 1968 | -- | | McLain | *28 | McLain | 6 | McLain | *31 | Sparma | 77 | McLain | 280 |
| 1969 | McMahon | 11 | McLain | 23 | McLain | 9 | McLain | 25 | Lolich | 122 | Lolich | 271 |
| 1970 | Timmerman | 27 | Lolich | 13 | Lolich | 3 | Niekro | 28 | Lolich | 109 | Lolich | 230 |
| 1971 | Scherman | 20 | Lolich | *29 | Lolich | 4 | Lolich | 36 | Coleman | 96 | Lolich | *308 |
| 1972 | Seelbach | 14 | Lolich | 23 | Lolich | 4 | Lolich | *29 | Coleman | 110 | Lolich | 250 |
| 1973 | Hiller | 38 | Lolich | 17 | Lolich | 3 | Lolich | 35 | Coleman | 93 | Lolich | 214 |
| 1974 | Hiller | 13 | Lolich | 27 | Lolich | 3 | Lolich | *38 | Coleman | 158 | Lolich | 202 |
| 1975 | Hiller | 14 | Lolich | 19 | Ruhle | 3 | Coleman | 27 | Coleman | 85 | Lolich | 139 |
| 1976 | Hiller | 13 | Fidrych | *24 | Fidrych | 4 | Ruhle | 19 | Hiller | 67 | Hiller | 117 |
| | | | | | Roberts | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1977 | Foucalt | 13 | Rozema | 16 | Arroyo | 1 | Rozema | 25 | Hiller | 61 | Hiller | 115 |
| | | | | | Fidrych | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Rozema | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1978 | Hiller | 15 | Wilcox | 16 | Billingham | 4 | Slaton | 27 | Slaton | 85 | Wilcox | 132 |
| 1979 | Lopez | 21 | Morris | 9 | Morris | 1 | Morris | 19 | Wilcox | 73 | Morris | 113 |
| | | | | | Rozema | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1980 | Lopez | 21 | Wilcox | 13 | Petry | 3 | Wilcox | 24 | Morris | 87 | Morris | 112 |
| 1981 | Saucier | 13 | Morris | 15 | Petry | 2 | Morris | 14 | Morris | *78 | Morris | 97 |
| | | | | | Rozema | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1982 | Tobik | 9 | Morris | 17 | Morris | 3 | Morris | 37 | Petry | 100 | Morris | 135 |
| 1983 | Lopez | 18 | Morris | 20 | Petry | 2 | Petry | *37 | Petry | 99 | Morris | *232 |
| | | | | | Wilcox | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1984 | Hernandez | 32 | Morris | 9 | Petry | 2 | Petry | 21 | Morris | 87 | Morris | 148 |

# YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

| Year | Saves | | Complete Games | | Shutouts | | HR Allowed | | Walks | | Strikeouts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | Hernandez | 31 | Morris | 13 | Morris | 4 | Petry | 24 | Morris | 110 | Morris | 191 |
| 1986 | Hernandez | 24 | Morris | 15 | Morris | 6 | Morris | 40 | Terrell | 98 | Morris | 223 |
| 1987 | King | 9 | Morris | 13 | Alexander | 3 | Morris | 39 | Terrell | 94 | Morris | 208 |
| | | | | | Tanana | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1988 | Henneman | 22 | Terrell | 11 | Morris | 2 | Alexander | 30 | Morris | 83 | Morris | 168 |
| | | | | | Robinson | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1989 | Hernandez | 15 | Morris | 10 | Alexander | 1 | Alexander | 28 | Alexander | 76 | Tanana | 147 |
| | | | | | Robinson | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Tanana | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1990 | Henneman | 22 | Morris | ^11 | Morris | 3 | Morris | 26 | Morris | 97 | Morris | 162 |
| 1991 | Henneman | 21 | Terrell | 8 | Tanana | 2 | Tanana | 26 | Terrell | 79 | Tanana | 107 |
| | | | | | Terrell | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1992 | Henneman | 24 | Gullickson | 4 | Gullickson | 1 | Gullickson | *35 | Tanana | 90 | Tanana | 91 |
| | | | | | Haas | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1993 | Henneman | 24 | Moore | 4 | Moore | 3 | Moore | *35 | Moore | 89 | Wells | 139 |
| 1994 | Henneman | 8 | Wells | 5 | Wells | 1 | Moore | 27 | Moore | ^89 | Belcher | 76 |
| 1995 | Henneman | 18 | Wells | 3 | Bergman | 1 | Moore | 24 | Moore | 68 | Lira | 89 |
| 1996 | Olson | 8 | Olivares | 4 | Lira | 2 | Lira | 30 | Williams | 85 | Lira | 113 |
| 1997 | Jones | 31 | Thompson | 4 | Olivares | 2 | Moehler | 22 | Thompson | 66 | Thompson | 151 |
| 1998 | Jones | 28 | Thompson | 5 | Moehler | 3 | Moehler | 30 | Thompson | 79 | Thompson | 149 |
| 1999 | Jones | 30 | Mlicki | 2 | Moehler | 2 | Blair | 29 | Mlicki | 70 | Mlicki | 119 |
| | | | Moehler | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 2000 | Jones | 42 | Moehler | 2 | Sparks | 1 | Nomo | 31 | Nomo | 89 | Nomo | 181 |
| | | | Weaver | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 2001 | Anderson | 22 | Sparks | *8 | Sparks | 1 | Lima | 23 | Weaver | 68 | Weaver | 152 |
| 2002 | Acevedo | 28 | Redman | 3 | Weaver | 3 | Sparks | 23 | Sparks | 67 | Redman | 109 |
| | | | Sparks | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Weaver | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 2003 | German | 5 | Cornejo | 2 | None | | Maroth | 34 | Bonderman | 58 | Bonderman | 108 |
| | Mears | 5 | | | | | | | Cornejo | 58 | | |
| 2004 | Urbina | 21 | Bonderman | 2 | Bonderman | ^2 | Robertson | 30 | Bonderman | 73 | Bonderman | 168 |
| | | | Johnson | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Maroth | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | Rodney | 9 | Bonderman | 4 | None | | Maroth | 30 | Robertson | 65 | Bonderman | 145 |
| | Urbina | 9 | Miner | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | Jones | 37 | Robertson | 1 | Verlander | 1 | Robertson | 29 | Robertson | 67 | Bonderman | 202 |
| | | | Verlander | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | Jones | 38 | Verlander | 1 | Verlander | 1 | Bonderman | 23 | Verlander | 67 | Verlander | 183 |
| 2008 | Jones | 18 | Verlander | 1 | None | | Galarraga | 28 | Verlander | 87 | Verlander | 163 |
| 2009 | Rodney | 37 | Verlander | 3 | Verlander | 1 | Jackson | 27 | Jackson | 70 | Verlander | *269 |
| 2010 | Valverde | 26 | Verlander | 4 | Galarraga | 1 | Bonderman | 25 | Verlander | 71 | Verlander | 219 |
| 2011 | Valverde | *49 | Verlander | 4 | Verlander | 2 | Scherzer | 29 | Penny | 62 | Verlander | *250 |
| 2012 | Valverde | 35 | Verlander | *6 | Fister | 1 | Scherzer | 23 | Scherzer | 60 | Verlander | *239 |
| | | | | | Sanchez | 1 | | | Verlander | 60 | | |
| | | | | | Verlander | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2013 | Benoit | 24 | Fister | 1 | Sanchez | 1 | Verlander | 19 | Verlander | 75 | Scherzer | 240 |
| | | | Porcello | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sanchez | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | Nathan | 35 | Porcello | 3 | Porcello | *3 | Porcello | 18 | Verlander | 65 | Scherzer | 252 |
| | | | | | | | Scherzer | 18 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Verlander | 18 | | | | |
| 2015 | Soria | 23 | Price | 3 | Price | 1 | Sanchez | 29 | Simon | 68 | Price | 138 |
| | | | | | Sanchez | 1 | | | | | Sanchez | 138 |
| | | | | | Simon | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Verlander | 1 | | | | | | |

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

## TIGERS WITH 100-OR-MORE RUNS SCORED

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Jimmy Barrett | 110 | 1924 | Ty Cobb | 115 | | Charlie Gehringer | 133 | 1985 | Lou Whitaker | 102 |
| | Doc Casey | 105 | | Harry Heilmann | 107 | | Pete Fox | 116 | 1986 | Alan Trammell | 107 |
| 1907 | Sam Crawford | 102 | 1925 | Al Wingo | 104 | | Gee Walker | 105 | 1987 | Lou Whitaker | 110 |
| | Davy Jones | 101 | 1927 | Charlie Gehringer | 110 | 1938 | Hank Greenberg | 144 | | Alan Trammell | 109 |
| 1908 | Matty McIntyre | 105 | | Harry Heilmann | 106 | | Charlie Gehringer | 133 | 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 104 |
| | Sam Crawford | 102 | | Heinie Manush | 102 | 1939 | Barney McCosky | 120 | 1991 | Cecil Fielder | 102 |
| 1909 | Ty Cobb | 116 | 1928 | Charlie Gehringer | 108 | | Hank Greenberg | 112 | 1992 | Tony Phillips | 114 |
| | Donie Bush | 114 | 1929 | Charlie Gehringer | 131 | 1940 | Hank Greenberg | 129 | 1993 | Tony Phillips | 113 |
| 1910 | Ty Cobb | 106 | | Roy Johnson | 128 | | Barney McCosky | 123 | 1997 | Brian Hunter | 112 |
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | 147 | | Dale Alexander | 110 | | Charlie Gehringer | 108 | | Tony Clark | 105 |
| | Donie Bush | 126 | 1930 | Charlie Gehringer | 144 | | Rudy York | 105 | 2000 | Bobby Higginson | 104 |
| | Sam Crawford | 109 | 1931 | Roy Johnson | 107 | 1946 | Eddie Lake | 105 | 2006 | Carlos Guillen | 100 |
| 1912 | Ty Cobb | 120 | 1932 | Charlie Gehringer | 112 | 1950 | George Kell | 114 | 2007 | Curtis Granderson | 122 |
| | Donie Bush | 107 | | John Stone | 106 | | Johnny Lipon | 104 | | Magglio Ordonez | 117 |
| 1915 | Ty Cobb | 144 | 1933 | Charlie Gehringer | 103 | | Jerry Priddy | 104 | | Gary Sheffield | 107 |
| | Ossie Vitt | 116 | 1934 | Charlie Gehringer | 134 | | Hoot Evers | 100 | | Placido Polanco | 105 |
| 1916 | Ty Cobb | 113 | | Hank Greenberg | 118 | 1955 | Al Kaline | 121 | 2008 | Curtis Granderson | 112 |
| 1917 | Donie Bush | 112 | | Billy Rogell | 114 | | Bill Tuttle | 102 | 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 111 |
| | Ty Cobb | 107 | | Goose Goslin | 106 | | Harvey Kuenn | 101 | | Austin Jackson | 103 |
| 1921 | Ty Cobb | 124 | | Pete Fox | 101 | 1959 | Eddie Yost | 115 | 2011 | Miguel Cabrera | 111 |
| | Harry Heilmann | 114 | 1935 | Charlie Gehringer | 123 | 1961 | Rocky Colavito | 129 | 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 109 |
| | Bobby Veach | 110 | | Hank Greenberg | 121 | | Norm Cash | 119 | | Austin Jackson | 103 |
| | Lu Blue | 103 | | Pete Fox | 116 | | Al Kaline | 116 | 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 103 |
| 1922 | Lu Blue | 131 | 1936 | Charlie Gehringer | 144 | 1977 | Ron LeFlore | 100 | 2014 | Miguel Cabrera | 101 |
| 1923 | Harry Heilmann | 121 | | Goose Goslin | 122 | 1978 | Ron LeFlore | 126 | | Ian Kinsler | 100 |
| | Ty Cobb | 103 | | Gee Walker | 105 | 1979 | Ron LeFlore | 110 | | | |
| | Lu Blue | 100 | 1937 | Hank Greenberg | 137 | 1980 | Alan Trammell | 107 | | | |

# TIGERS YEARLY LEADERS

## TIGERS WITH 200-OR-MORE HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1907 | Ty Cobb | 212 |
| 1909 | Ty Cobb | 216 |
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | 248 |
| | Sam Crawford | 217 |
| 1912 | Ty Cobb | 226 |
| 1915 | Ty Cobb | 208 |
| 1916 | Ty Cobb | 201 |
| 1917 | Ty Cobb | 225 |
| 1921 | Harry Heilmann | 237 |
| | Bobby Veach | 207 |
| 1922 | Ty Cobb | 211 |
| | Bobby Veach | 202 |
| 1923 | Harry Heilmann | 211 |
| 1924 | Ty Cobb | 211 |
| 1925 | Harry Heilmann | 225 |
| 1927 | Harry Heilmann | 201 |
| 1929 | Dale Alexander | 215 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 215 |
| | Roy Johnson | 201 |
| 1930 | Charlie Gehringer | 201 |
| 1933 | Charlie Gehringer | 204 |
| 1934 | Charlie Gehringer | 214 |
| | Hank Greenberg | 201 |
| 1935 | Hank Greenberg | 203 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 201 |
| 1936 | Charlie Gehringer | 227 |
| 1937 | Gee Walker | 213 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 209 |
| | Pete Fox | 208 |
| | Hank Greenberg | 200 |
| 1940 | Barney McCosky | 200 |
| 1943 | Dick Wakefield | 200 |
| 1950 | George Kell | 218 |
| 1953 | Harvey Kuenn | 209 |
| 1954 | Harvey Kuenn | 201 |
| 1955 | Al Kaline | 200 |
| 1977 | Ron LeFlore | 212 |
| 1983 | Lou Whitaker | 206 |
| 1987 | Alan Trammell | 205 |
| 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | 216 |
| | Placido Polanco | 200 |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 205 |

## TIGERS WITH 40-OR-MORE DOUBLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | 47 |
| 1915 | Bobby Veach | 40 |
| 1917 | Ty Cobb | 44 |
| 1919 | Bobby Veach | 45 |
| 1921 | Harry Heilmann | 43 |
| | Bobby Veach | 43 |
| 1922 | Ty Cobb | 42 |
| 1923 | Ty Cobb | 40 |
| | Harry Heilmann | 44 |
| 1924 | Harry Heilmann | 45 |
| 1925 | Harry Heilmann | 40 |
| | Frank O'Rourke | 40 |
| 1926 | Harry Heilmann | 41 |
| 1927 | Harry Heilmann | 50 |
| 1929 | Charlie Gehringer | 45 |
| | Roy Johnson | 45 |
| | Dale Alexander | 43 |
| | Harry Heilmann | 41 |
| 1930 | Charlie Gehringer | 47 |
| | Marty McManus | 40 |
| 1931 | Dale Alexander | 47 |
| 1932 | Charlie Gehringer | 44 |
| 1933 | Charlie Gehringer | 42 |
| | Billy Rogell | 42 |
| 1934 | Hank Greenberg | 63 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 50 |
| 1935 | Hank Greenberg | 46 |
| 1936 | Charlie Gehringer | 60 |
| | Gee Walker | 55 |
| 1937 | Hank Greenberg | 49 |
| | Gee Walker | 42 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 40 |
| 1939 | Hank Greenberg | 42 |
| 1940 | Hank Greenberg | 50 |
| | Rudy York | 46 |
| 1950 | George Kell | 56 |
| 1959 | Harvey Kuenn | 42 |
| 1961 | Al Kaline | 41 |
| 1983 | Lance Parrish | 42 |
| | Lou Whitaker | 40 |
| 2000 | Deivi Cruz | 46 |
| | Bobby Higginson | 44 |
| 2006 | Carlos Guillen | 41 |
| 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | 54 |
| 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 45 |
| 2011 | Miguel Cabrera | 48 |
| | Victor Martinez | 40 |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 40 |
| 2014 | Miguel Cabrera | 52 |
| | Ian Kinsler | 40 |

## TIGERS HITTING 20-OR-MORE HOME RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1922 | Harry Heilmann | 21 |
| 1929 | Dale Alexander | 25 |
| 1930 | Dale Alexander | 20 |
| 1934 | Hank Greenberg | 26 |
| 1935 | Hank Greenberg | 36 |
| 1936 | Goose Goslin | 24 |
| 1937 | Hank Greenberg | 40 |
| | Rudy York | 35 |
| 1938 | Hank Greenberg | 58 |
| | Rudy York | 33 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 20 |
| 1939 | Hank Greenberg | 33 |
| | Rudy York | 20 |
| 1940 | Hank Greenberg | 41 |
| | Rudy York | 33 |
| 1941 | Rudy York | 27 |
| 1942 | Rudy York | 21 |
| 1943 | Rudy York | 34 |
| 1946 | Hank Greenberg | 44 |
| 1947 | Roy Cullenbine | 24 |
| 1948 | Pat Mullin | 23 |
| 1949 | Vic Wertz | 20 |
| 1950 | Vic Wertz | 27 |
| | Hoot Evers | 21 |
| 1951 | Vic Wertz | 27 |
| 1952 | Walt Dropo* | 23 |
| 1953 | Ray Boone** | 22 |
| 1954 | Ray Boone | 20 |
| 1955 | Al Kaline | 27 |
| | Ray Boone | 20 |
| 1956 | Charlie Maxwell | 28 |
| | Al Kaline | 27 |
| | Ray Boone | 25 |
| 1957 | Charlie Maxwell | 24 |
| | Al Kaline | 23 |
| 1958 | Gail Harris | 20 |
| 1959 | Charlie Maxwell | 31 |
| | Al Kaline | 27 |
| | Eddie Yost | 21 |
| 1960 | Rocky Colavito | 35 |
| | Charlie Maxwell | 24 |
| 1961 | Rocky Colavito | 45 |
| | Norm Cash | 41 |
| 1962 | Norm Cash | 39 |
| | Rocky Colavito | 37 |
| | Al Kaline | 29 |
| | Chico Fernandez | 20 |
| 1963 | Al Kaline | 27 |
| | Norm Cash | 26 |
| | Rocky Colavito | 22 |
| 1964 | Dick McAuliffe | 24 |
| | Norm Cash | 23 |
| | Don Demeter | 22 |
| 1965 | Norm Cash | 30 |
| | Willie Horton | 29 |
| 1966 | Norm Cash | 32 |
| | Al Kaline | 29 |
| | Willie Horton | 27 |
| | Dick McAuliffe | 23 |
| 1967 | Al Kaline | 25 |
| | Norm Cash | 22 |
| | Dick McAuliffe | 22 |
| | Bill Freehan | 20 |
| 1968 | Willie Horton | 36 |
| | Norm Cash | 25 |
| | Bill Freehan | 25 |
| | Jim Northrup | 21 |
| 1969 | Willie Horton | 28 |
| | Jim Northrup | 25 |
| | Norm Cash | 22 |
| | Al Kaline | 21 |
| 1970 | Jim Northrup | 24 |
| 1971 | Norm Cash | 32 |
| | Willie Horton | 22 |
| | Bill Freehan | 21 |
| 1972 | Norm Cash | 22 |
| 1975 | Willie Horton | 25 |
| 1977 | Jason Thompson | 31 |
| | Rusty Staub | 22 |
| | Ben Oglivie | 21 |
| 1978 | Jason Thompson | 26 |
| | Rusty Staub | 24 |
| 1979 | Steve Kemp | 26 |
| | Champ Summers | 20 |
| | Jason Thompson | 20 |
| 1980 | Lance Parrish | 24 |
| | Steve Kemp | 21 |
| 1982 | Lance Parrish | 32 |
| | Larry Herndon | 23 |
| 1983 | Lance Parrish | 27 |
| | Chet Lemon | 24 |
| | Larry Herndon | 20 |
| 1984 | Lance Parrish | 33 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 27 |
| | Chet Lemon | 20 |
| 1985 | Darrell Evans | 40 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 29 |
| | Lance Parrish | 28 |
| | Lou Whitaker | 21 |
| 1986 | Darrell Evans | 29 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 28 |
| | Lance Parrish | 22 |
| | Alan Trammell | 21 |
| | Darnell Coles | 20 |
| | Lou Whitaker | 20 |
| 1987 | Darrell Evans | 34 |
| | Matt Nokes | 32 |
| | Alan Trammell | 28 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 24 |
| | Chet Lemon | 20 |
| 1988 | Darrell Evans | 22 |
| 1989 | Lou Whitaker | 28 |
| 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 51 |
| 1991 | Cecil Fielder | 44 |
| | Mickey Tettleton | 31 |
| | Rob Deer | 25 |
| | Lou Whitaker | 23 |
| | Travis Fryman | 21 |
| 1992 | Cecil Fielder | 35 |
| | Mickey Tettleton | 32 |
| | Rob Deer | 32 |
| | Travis Fryman | 20 |
| 1993 | Mickey Tettleton | 32 |
| | Cecil Fielder | 30 |
| | Travis Fryman | 22 |
| 1994 | Cecil Fielder | 28 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 23 |
| 1995 | Cecil Fielder | 31 |
| | Chad Curtis | 21 |
| 1996 | Tony Clark | 27 |
| | Bobby Higginson | 26 |
| | Cecil Fielder^ | 26 |
| | Melvin Nieves | 24 |
| | Travis Fryman | 22 |
| 1997 | Tony Clark | 32 |
| | Bobby Higginson | 27 |
| | Damion Easley | 22 |
| | Travis Fryman | 22 |
| | Melvin Nieves | 20 |
| 1998 | Tony Clark | 34 |
| | Damion Easley | 27 |
| | Bobby Higginson | 25 |
| | Luis Gonzalez | 23 |
| 1999 | Dean Palmer | 38 |
| | Tony Clark | 31 |
| | Damion Easley | 20 |
| 2000 | Bobby Higginson | 30 |
| | Dean Palmer | 29 |
| | Juan Gonzalez | 22 |
| 2003 | Dmitri Young | 29 |
| | Craig Monroe | 23 |
| 2004 | Carlos Pena | 27 |
| | Carlos Guillen | 20 |
| 2005 | Dmitri Young | 21 |
| | Craig Monroe | 20 |
| 2006 | Craig Monroe | 28 |
| | Brandon Inge | 27 |
| | Marcus Thames | 26 |
| | Magglio Ordonez | 24 |
| 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | 28 |
| | Gary Sheffield | 25 |
| | Curtis Granderson | 23 |
| | Carlos Guillen | 21 |
| 2008 | Miguel Cabrera | 37 |
| | Marcus Thames | 25 |
| | Curtis Granderson | 22 |
| | Magglio Ordonez | 21 |
| 2009 | Miguel Cabrera | 34 |
| | Curtis Granderson | 30 |
| | Brandon Inge | 27 |
| 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 38 |
| 2011 | Miguel Cabrera | 30 |
| | Jhonny Peralta | 21 |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 44 |
| | Prince Fielder | 30 |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 44 |
| | Prince Fielder | 25 |
| 2014 | Victor Martinez | 32 |
| | Miguel Cabrera | 25 |
| | J.D. Martinez | 23 |
| 2015 | J.D. Martinez | 38 |

* Also hit 6 HR for Boston; **Also hit 4 HR for Cleveland; ^ Also hit 13 HR for NY Yankees (HR with other clubs not included in totals)

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 295

# TIGERS YEARLY LEADERS

## TIGERS WITH 100-OR-MORE RBI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1907 | Ty Cobb | 116 |
| 1908 | Ty Cobb | 101 |
| 1909 | Ty Cobb | 107 |
| 1910 | Sam Crawford | 120 |
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | 144 |
| | Sam Crawford | 115 |
| 1912 | Sam Crawford | 109 |
| 1914 | Sam Crawford | 104 |
| 1915 | Sam Crawford | 112 |
| | Bobby Veach | 112 |
| 1917 | Bobby Veach | 103 |
| | Ty Cobb | 102 |
| 1919 | Bobby Veach | 101 |
| 1920 | Bobby Veach | 113 |
| 1921 | Harry Heilmann | 139 |
| | Bobby Veach | 128 |
| | Ty Cobb | 101 |
| 1922 | Bobby Veach | 126 |
| 1923 | Harry Heilmann | 115 |
| 1924 | Harry Heilmann | 113 |
| 1925 | Harry Heilmann | 133 |
| | Ty Cobb | 102 |
| 1926 | Harry Heilmann | 103 |
| 1927 | Harry Heilmann | 120 |
| | Bob Fothergill | 114 |
| 1928 | Harry Heilmann | 107 |
| 1929 | Dale Alexander | 137 |
| | Harry Heilmann | 120 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 106 |
| 1930 | Dale Alexander | 135 |
| 1932 | John Stone | 108 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 107 |
| 1933 | Charlie Gehringer | 105 |
| 1934 | Hank Greenberg | 139 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 127 |
| | Billy Rogell | 100 |
| | Goose Goslin | 100 |
| 1935 | Hank Greenberg | 170 |
| | Goose Goslin | 109 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 108 |
| 1936 | Goose Goslin | 125 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 116 |
| | Al Simmons | 112 |
| | Marv Owen | 105 |
| 1937 | Hank Greenberg | 183 |
| | Gee Walker | 113 |
| | Rudy York | 103 |
| 1938 | Hank Greenberg | 146 |
| | Rudy York | 127 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 107 |
| 1939 | Hank Greenberg | 112 |
| 1940 | Hank Greenberg | 150 |
| | Rudy York | 134 |
| 1941 | Rudy York | 111 |
| 1943 | Rudy York | 118 |
| 1946 | Hank Greenberg | 127 |
| 1948 | Hoot Evers | 103 |
| 1949 | Vic Wertz | 133 |
| 1950 | Vic Wertz | 123 |
| | Hoot Evers | 103 |
| | George Kell | 101 |
| 1955 | Ray Boone | 116 |
| | Al Kaline | 102 |
| 1956 | Al Kaline | 128 |
| 1961 | Rocky Colavito | 140 |
| | Norm Cash | 132 |
| 1962 | Rocky Colavito | 112 |
| 1963 | Al Kaline | 101 |
| 1965 | Willie Horton | 104 |
| 1966 | Willie Horton | 100 |
| 1977 | Jason Thompson | 105 |
| | Rusty Staub | 101 |
| 1978 | Rusty Staub | 121 |
| 1979 | Steve Kemp | 105 |
| 1980 | Steve Kemp | 101 |
| 1983 | Lance Parrish | 114 |
| 1987 | Alan Trammell | 105 |
| 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 132 |
| 1991 | Cecil Fielder | 133 |
| 1992 | Cecil Fielder | 124 |
| 1993 | Cecil Fielder | 117 |
| | Mickey Tettleton | 110 |
| 1996 | Travis Fryman | 100 |
| 1997 | Tony Clark | 117 |
| | Travis Fryman | 102 |
| | Bobby Higginson | 101 |
| 1998 | Tony Clark | 103 |
| | Damion Easley | 100 |
| 1999 | Dean Palmer | 100 |
| 2000 | Bobby Higginson | 102 |
| | Dean Palmer | 102 |
| 2006 | Magglio Ordonez | 104 |
| 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | 139 |
| | Carlos Guillen | 102 |
| 2008 | Miguel Cabrera | 127 |
| | Magglio Ordonez | 103 |
| 2009 | Miguel Cabrera | 103 |
| 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 126 |
| 2011 | Miguel Cabrera | 105 |
| | Victor Martinez | 103 |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 139 |
| | Prince Fielder | 108 |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 137 |
| | Prince Fielder | 106 |
| 2014 | Miguel Cabrera | 109 |
| | Victor Martinez | 103 |
| 2015 | J.D. Martinez | 102 |

## TIGERS STEALING 20-OR-MORE BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Ducky Holmes | 35 |
| | Doc Casey | 34 |
| | Kid Gleason | 32 |
| | Jimmy Barrett | 26 |
| | Kid Elberfeld | 24 |
| 1902 | Jimmy Barrett | 24 |
| | Doc Casey | 22 |
| | Dick Harley | 20 |
| 1903 | Jimmy Barrett | 27 |
| 1904 | Sam Crawford | 20 |
| 1905 | Sam Crawford | 22 |
| 1906 | Bill Coughlin | 31 |
| | Germany Schaefer | 31 |
| | Matty McIntyre | 29 |
| | Sam Crawford | 24 |
| | Ty Cobb | 23 |
| | Davy Jones | 21 |
| 1907 | Ty Cobb | 49 |
| | Davy Jones | 30 |
| | Germany Schaefer | 21 |
| | Claude Rossman | 20 |
| 1908 | Germany Schaefer | 40 |
| | Ty Cobb | 39 |
| | Matty McIntyre | 20 |
| 1909 | Ty Cobb | 76 |
| | Donie Bush | 53 |
| | George Moriarty | 34 |
| | Sam Crawford | 30 |
| 1910 | Ty Cobb | 65 |
| | Donie Bush | 49 |
| | George Moriarty | 33 |
| | Davy Jones | 25 |
| | Tom Jones | 22 |
| | Sam Crawford | 20 |
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | 83 |
| | Donie Bush | 40 |
| | Sam Crawford | 37 |
| | George Moriarty | 28 |
| | Davy Jones | 25 |
| | Delos Drake | 20 |
| 1912 | Ty Cobb | 61 |
| | Sam Crawford | 41 |
| | Donie Bush | 35 |
| | Baldy Louden | 28 |
| | George Moriarty | 27 |
| 1913 | Ty Cobb | 52 |
| | Donie Bush | 44 |
| | George Moriarty | 33 |
| | Bobby Veach | 22 |
| 1914 | Ty Cobb | 35 |
| | Donie Bush | 35 |
| | George Moriarty | 34 |
| | Sam Crawford | 25 |
| | George Burns | 23 |
| | Bobby Veach | 20 |
| 1915 | Ty Cobb | 96 |
| | Donie Bush | 35 |
| | Oscar Vitt | 26 |
| | Sam Crawford | 24 |
| 1916 | Ty Cobb | 68 |
| | Bobby Veach | 24 |
| | Ralph Young | 20 |
| 1917 | Ty Cobb | 55 |
| | Donie Bush | 34 |
| | Bobby Veach | 21 |
| 1918 | Ty Cobb | 34 |
| | Bobby Veach | 21 |
| 1919 | Ty Cobb | 28 |
| | Donie Bush | 22 |
| 1921 | Ty Cobb | 22 |
| 1924 | Ty Cobb | 23 |
| 1927 | Johnny Neun | 22 |
| | Jack Tavener | 20 |
| 1928 | Harry Rice | 20 |
| 1929 | Charlie Gehringer | 27 |
| | Roy Johnson | 20 |
| 1930 | Marty McManus | 23 |
| 1931 | Roy Johnson | 33 |
| 1932 | Gee Walker | 30 |
| 1933 | Gee Walker | 26 |
| 1934 | Jo Jo White | 28 |
| | Pete Fox | 25 |
| | Gee Walker | 20 |
| 1937 | Gee Walker | 23 |
| 1939 | Pete Fox | 23 |
| | Barney McCosky | 20 |
| 1961 | Jake Wood | 30 |
| 1962 | Jake Wood | 23 |
| 1974 | Ron LeFlore | 23 |
| 1975 | Ron LeFlore | 28 |
| 1976 | Ron LeFlore | 58 |
| 1977 | Ron LeFlore | 39 |
| 1978 | Ron LeFlore | 68 |
| 1979 | Ron LeFlore | 78 |
| | Lou Whitaker | 20 |
| 1983 | Alan Trammell | 30 |
| 1984 | Kirk Gibson | 29 |
| 1985 | Kirk Gibson | 30 |
| 1986 | Kirk Gibson | 34 |
| | Dave Collins | 27 |
| | Alan Trammell | 25 |
| 1987 | Kirk Gibson | 26 |
| | Alan Trammell | 21 |
| 1988 | Gary Pettis | 44 |
| 1989 | Gary Pettis | 43 |
| 1991 | Milt Cuyler | 41 |
| 1995 | Chad Curtis | 27 |
| 1996 | Kimera Bartee | 20 |
| 1997 | Brian Hunter | 74 |
| | Damion Easley | 28 |
| 1998 | Brian Hunter | 42 |
| 1999 | Juan Encarnacion | 33 |
| 2001 | Roger Cedeno | 55 |
| | Jose Macias | 21 |
| | Bobby Higginson | 20 |
| 2003 | Alex Sanchez* | 44 |
| 2005 | Nook Logan | 23 |
| 2006 | Carlos Guillen | 20 |
| 2007 | Curtis Granderson | 26 |
| | Gary Sheffield | 22 |
| 2009 | Curtis Granderson | 20 |
| 2010 | Austin Jackson | 27 |
| 2011 | Austin Jackson | 22 |
| 2012 | Quintin Berry | 21 |
| 2014 | Rajai Davis | 36 |
| 2015 | Anthony Gose | 23 |

*Also stole 8 bases with Milwaukee (SB with other clubs not included in totals)

## TIGERS PITCHERS WINNING 20-OR-MORE GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Roscoe Miller | 23-13 |
| 1905 | Ed Killian | 23-14 |
| | George Mullin | 21-21 |
| 1906 | George Mullin | 21-18 |
| 1907 | Bill Donovan | 25-4 |
| | Ed Killian | 25-13 |
| | George Mullin | 20-20 |
| 1908 | Ed Summers | 24-12 |
| 1909 | George Mullin | 29-9 |
| | Ed Willett | 21-10 |
| 1910 | George Mullin | 21-12 |
| 1914 | Harry Coveleski | 22-12 |
| 1915 | Hooks Dauss | 24-13 |
| | Harry Coveleski | 22-13 |
| 1916 | Harry Coveleski | 21-11 |
| 1919 | Hooks Dauss | 21-9 |
| 1923 | Hooks Dauss | 21-13 |
| 1934 | Schoolboy Rowe | 24-8 |
| | Tommy Bridges | 22-11 |
| 1935 | Tommy Bridges | 21-10 |
| 1936 | Tommy Bridges | 23-11 |
| 1939 | Bobo Newsom | 20-11 |
| 1940 | Bobo Newsom | 21-5 |
| 1943 | Dizzy Trout | 20-12 |
| 1944 | Hal Newhouser | 29-9 |
| | Dizzy Trout | 27-14 |
| 1945 | Hal Newhouser | 25-9 |
| 1946 | Hal Newhouser | 26-9 |
| 1948 | Hal Newhouser | 21-12 |
| 1956 | Frank Lary | 21-13 |
| | Billy Hoeft | 20-14 |
| 1957 | Jim Bunning | 20-8 |
| 1961 | Frank Lary | 23-9 |
| 1966 | Denny McLain | 20-14 |
| 1967 | Earl Wilson | 22-11 |
| 1968 | Denny McLain | 31-6 |
| 1969 | Denny McLain | 24-9 |
| 1971 | Mickey Lolich | 25-14 |
| | Joe Coleman | 20-9 |
| 1972 | Mickey Lolich | 22-14 |
| 1973 | Joe Coleman | 23-15 |
| 1983 | Jack Morris | 20-13 |
| 1986 | Jack Morris | 21-8 |
| 1991 | Bill Gullickson | 20-9 |
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | 24-5 |
| 2013 | Max Scherzer | 21-3 |

# TIGERS STATISTICAL LEADERS

## TIGERS PITCHERS WITH 20-OR-MORE SAVES

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | Tom Timmerman | 27 | 1988 | Mike Henneman | 22 | 2000 | Todd Jones | 42 | 2011 | Jose Valverde | 49 |
| 1971 | Fred Scherman | 20 | 1990 | Mike Henneman | 22 | 2001 | Matt Anderson | 22 | 2012 | Jose Valverde | 35 |
| 1973 | John Hiller | 38 | 1991 | Mike Henneman | 21 | 2002 | Juan Acevedo | 28 | 2013 | Joaquin Benoit | 24 |
| 1979 | Aurelio Lopez | 21 | 1992 | Mike Henneman | 24 | 2004 | Ugueth Urbina | 21 | 2014 | Joe Nathan | 35 |
| 1980 | Aurelio Lopez | 21 | 1993 | Mike Henneman | 24 | 2006 | Todd Jones | 37 | 2015 | Joakim Soria | 23 |
| 1984 | Guillermo Hernandez | 32 | 1997 | Todd Jones | 31 | 2007 | Todd Jones | 38 | | | |
| 1985 | Guillermo Hernandez | 31 | 1998 | Todd Jones | 28 | 2009 | Fernando Rodney | 37 | | | |
| 1986 | Guillermo Hernandez | 24 | 1999 | Todd Jones | 30 | 2010 | Jose Valverde | 26 | | | |

## TIGERS PITCHERS WITH 200-OR-MORE STRIKEOUTS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1945 | Hal Newhouser | 212 | 1970 | Mickey Lolich | 230 | 1974 | Mickey Lolich | 202 | 2011 | Justin Verlander | 250 |
| 1946 | Hal Newhouser | 275 | 1971 | Mickey Lolich | 308 | 1983 | Jack Morris | 232 | 2012 | Justin Verlander | 239 |
| 1959 | Jim Bunning | 201 | | Joe Coleman | 236 | 1986 | Jack Morris | 223 | | Max Scherzer | 231 |
| 1960 | Jim Bunning | 201 | 1972 | Mickey Lolich | 250 | 1987 | Jack Morris | 208 | 2013 | Max Scherzer | 240 |
| 1965 | Mickey Lolich | 226 | | Joe Coleman | 222 | 2006 | Jeremy Bonderman | 202 | | Justin Verlander | 217 |
| 1968 | Denny McLain | 280 | 1973 | Mickey Lolich | 214 | 2009 | Justin Verlander | 269 | | Anibal Sanchez | 202 |
| 1969 | Mickey Lolich | 271 | | Joe Coleman | 202 | 2010 | Justin Verlander | 219 | 2014 | Max Scherzer | 252 |

# TIGERS LEAGUE LEADERS

## AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPIONS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | Ty Cobb | .350 | 1913 | Ty Cobb | .390 | 1921 | Harry Heilmann | .394 | 1949 | George Kell | .343 |
| 1908 | Ty Cobb | .324 | 1914 | Ty Cobb | .368 | 1923 | Harry Heilmann | .403 | 1955 | Al Kaline | .340 |
| 1909 | Ty Cobb | .377 | 1915 | Ty Cobb | .369 | 1925 | Harry Heilmann | .393 | 1959 | Harvey Kuenn | .353 |
| 1910 | Ty Cobb | .385 | 1917 | Ty Cobb | .383 | 1926 | Heinie Manush | .378 | 1961 | Norm Cash | .361 |
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | .420 | 1918 | Ty Cobb | .382 | 1927 | Harry Heilmann | .398 | 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | .363 |
| 1912 | Ty Cobb | .410 | 1919 | Ty Cobb | .384 | 1937 | Charlie Gehringer | .371 | 2011 | Miguel Cabrera | .344 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | .330 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | .348 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | Miguel Cabrera | .338 | | | | | | | | | |

## AMERICAN LEAGUE HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1908 | Sam Crawford | 7 | 1938 | Hank Greenberg | 58 | 1946 | Hank Greenberg | 44 | 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 51 |
| 1909 | Ty Cobb | 9 | 1940 | Hank Greenberg | 41 | 1985 | Darrell Evans | 40 | 1991 | Cecil Fielder | *44 |
| 1935 | Hank Greenberg | *36 | 1943 | Rudy York | 34 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Miguel Cabrera | 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 44 | | | | | | | | | |

## AMERICAN LEAGUE RBI CHAMPIONS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | Ty Cobb | 116 | 1914 | Sam Crawford | 104 | 1935 | Hank Greenberg | 170 | 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 132 |
| 1908 | Ty Cobb | 101 | 1915 | Sam Crawford | *112 | 1937 | Hank Greenberg | 183 | 1991 | Cecil Fielder | 133 |
| 1909 | Ty Cobb | 107 | | Bobby Veach | *112 | 1940 | Hank Greenberg | 150 | 1946 | Hank Greenberg | 127 |
| 1910 | Sam Crawford | 120 | 1917 | Bobby Veach | 103 | 1943 | Rudy York | 118 | 1955 | Ray Boone | *116 |
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | 144 | 1918 | Bobby Veach | 78 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Cecil Fielder | 124 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 126 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 139 | | | | | | | | | |

## AMERICAN LEAGUE VICTORY LEADERS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | George Mullin | 29 | 1945 | Hal Newhouser | 25 | 1957 | Jim Bunning | *20 | 1971 | Mickey Lolich | 25 |
| 1936 | Tommy Bridges | 23 | 1946 | Hal Newhouser | *26 | 1967 | Earl Wilson | *22 | 1981 | Jack Morris | *14 |
| 1943 | Dizzy Trout | *20 | 1948 | Hal Newhouser | 21 | 1968 | Denny McLain | 31 | 1991 | Bill Gullickson | *20 |
| 1944 | Hal Newhouser | 29 | 1956 | Frank Lary | 21 | 1969 | Denny McLain | 24 | 2009 | Justin Verlander | *19 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | Max Scherzer | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | Max Scherzer | *18 | | | | | | | | | |

## AMERICAN LEAGUE ERA CHAMPIONS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1944 | Dizzy Trout | 2.12 | 1946 | Hal Newhouser | 1.94 | 1976 | Mark Fidrych | 2.34 | 2011 | Justin Verlander | 2.40 |
| 1945 | Hal Newhouser | 1.81 | 1962 | Hank Aguirre | 2.21 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Anibal Sanchez | 2.57 | | | | | | | | | |

## AMERICAN LEAGUE STRIKEOUT LEADERS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | Tommy Bridges | 163 | 1945 | Hal Newhouser | 212 | 1960 | Jim Bunning | 201 | 1983 | Jack Morris | 232 |
| 1936 | Tommy Bridges | 175 | 1949 | Virgil Trucks | 153 | 1971 | Mickey Lolich | 308 | 2009 | Justin Verlander | 269 |
| 1944 | Hal Newhouser | 187 | 1959 | Jim Bunning | 201 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | 250 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | Justin Verlander | 239 | | | | | | | | | |

***Tied for league lead**

## TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

### *Ty Cobb • 1909*

**.377 BA, 9 HR, 107 RBI**

Batting average, home runs and RBI led the entire major leagues. Also led the majors with 216 hits, a .517 slugging percentage, 296 total bases and 76 stolen bases. Became the second American League player and fifth overall to win the Triple Crown.

### *Hal Newhouser • 1945*

**25 Wins, 1.81 ERA, 212 Strikeouts**

Wins, ERA and strikeouts led the entire major leagues. Led the major leagues with 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings pitched. Became the sixth American League pitcher to win the Triple Crown.

### *Miguel Cabrera • 2012*

**.330 BA, 44 HR, 139 RBI**

Batting average, home runs and RBI led the entire major leagues. Also led the majors with 84 extra-base hits and 377 total bases. Became the ninth American League player and 12th player in major league history to win the Triple Crown.

### *Justin Verlander • 2011*

**24 Wins, 2.40 ERA, 250 Strikeouts**

Wins, ERA and strikeouts led the entire major leagues. Also led the majors with 251.0 innings pitched. Became the 10th American League pitcher to win the Triple Crown.

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 297

# TIGERS ATTENDANCE

## YEARLY ATTENDANCE TOTALS, 1959-2015

| Season | Home (Dates) | Home Avg. | Road (Dates) | Road Avg. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | 1,221,221 (74) | 16,502 | 1,048,287 (72) | 14,559 | 2,269,508 |
| 1960 | 1,167,669 (66) | 17,691 | 1,069,673 (68) | 15,730 | 2,237,342 |
| 1961 | 1,600,710 (62) | 25,817 | 1,218,710 (76) | 16,035 | 2,819,420 |
| 1962 | 1,207,881 (74) | 16,322 | 1,060,976 (76) | 13,960 | 2,268,857 |
| 1963 | 821,952 (71) | 11,576 | 863,707 (74) | 11,671 | 1,685,659 |
| 1964 | 816,139 (65) | 12,555 | 882,254 (71) | 12,426 | 1,698,393 |
| 1965 | 1,029,645 (67) | 15,367 | 782,974 (71) | 11,027 | 1,812,619 |
| 1966 | 1,124,293 (70) | 16,061 | 1,079,938 (71) | 15,210 | 2,204,231 |
| 1967 | 1,447,143 (67) | 21,599 | 1,139,121 (69) | 16,509 | 2,586,264 |
| 1968 | 2,031,847 (73) | 27,833 | 1,351,605 (73) | 18,515 | 3,383,452 |
| 1969 | 1,577,481 (77) | 20,486 | 1,104,752 (74) | 14,929 | 2,682,233 |
| 1970 | 1,501,293 (75) | 20,017 | 1,105,797 (77) | 14,631 | 2,607,090 |
| 1971 | 1,591,073 (77) | 20,663 | 1,072,883 (74) | 14,498 | 2,663,956 |
| 1972 | 1,892,386 (74) | 25,572 | 1,061,515 (69) | 15,384 | 2,953,901 |
| 1973 | 1,724,146 (78) | 22,104 | 1,308,188 (77) | 16,989 | 3,032,334 |
| 1974 | 1,243,080 (75) | 16,574 | 1,048,341 (78) | 13,440 | 2,291,421 |
| 1975 | 1,058,836 (74) | 14,308 | 932,102 (72) | 12,945 | 1,990,938 |
| 1976 | 1,467,020 (74) | 19,824 | 1,308,570 (76) | 17,218 | 2,775,590 |
| 1977 | 1,359,856 (75) | 18,131 | 1,435,750 (73) | 19,667 | 2,795,606 |
| 1978 | 1,714,893 (76) | 22,564 | 1,426,249 (75) | 19,016 | 3,141,142 |
| 1979 | 1,630,929 (75) | 21,745 | 1,548,897 (73) | 21,217 | 3,179,826 |
| 1980 | 1,785,293 (76) | 23,490 | 1,446,946 (76) | 19,038 | 3,232,239 |
| 1981 | 1,149,144 (54) | 21,280 | 858,009 (53) | 16,188 | 2,007,153 |
| 1982 | 1,636,058 (76) | 21,527 | 1,610,612 (75) | 21,474 | 3,246,670 |
| 1983 | 1,829,636 (76) | 24,074 | 1,793,315 (76) | 23,596 | 3,622,951 |
| 1984 | 2,704,794 (76) | 35,589 | 2,160,289 (77) | 28,055 | 4,865,083 |
| 1985 | 2,286,609 (79) | 28,944 | 1,985,780 (79) | 25,136 | 4,272,389 |
| 1986 | 1,899,437 (77) | 24,668 | 1,821,142 (80) | 22,764 | 3,720,579 |
| 1987 | 2,061,830 (80) | 25,772 | 2,018,317 (79) | 25,548 | 4,080,147 |
| 1988 | 2,081,162 (79) | 26,343 | 2,247,436 (80) | 28,092 | 4,328,598 |
| 1989 | 1,543,656 (79) | 19,539 | 2,165,594 (80) | 27,069 | 3,709,250 |
| 1990 | 1,495,785 (80) | 18,697 | 2,134,797 (81) | 26,355 | 3,630,582 |
| 1991 | 1,641,661 (80) | 20,520 | 2,396,528 (79) | 30,335 | 4,038,189 |
| 1992 | 1,423,963 (78) | 18,255 | 2,325,797 (80) | 29,072 | 3,749,760 |
| 1993 | 1,971,421 (81) | 24,338 | 2,387,312 (78) | 30,606 | 4,358,733 |
| 1994 | 1,184,783 (57) | 20,785 | 1,801,889 (55) | 32,761 | 2,986,672 |
| 1995 | 1,180,979 (71) | 16,633 | 1,879,779 (71) | 26,475 | 3,060,758 |
| 1996 | 1,168,610 (81) | 14,427 | 2,074,472 (80) | 25,930 | 3,243,082 |
| 1997 | 1,365,157 (79) | 17,280 | 2,202,386 (80) | 27,529 | 3,567,543 |
| 1998 | 1,409,391 (79) | 17,840 | 2,128,990 (79) | 26,949 | 3,538,381 |
| 1999 | 2,026,441 (81) | 25,018 | 2,156,145 (80) | 26,952 | 4,182,586 |
| 2000 | 2,533,752 (81) | 31,281 | 2,110,536 (81) | 26,056 | 4,644,288 |
| 2001 | 1,921,305 (81) | 24,016 | 2,213,272 (81) | 27,666 | 4,134,577 |
| 2002 | 1,503,623 (80) | 18,795 | 2,033,451 (81) | 25,104 | 3,537,074 |
| 2003 | 1,368,245 (80) | 17,103 | 1,960,621 (81) | 24,205 | 3,328,866 |
| 2004 | 1,917,004 (80) | 23,963 | 2,188,739 (80) | 27,359 | 4,105,743 |
| 2005 | 2,024,485 (80) | 25,306 | 2,081,872 (79) | 26,353 | 4,106,357 |
| 2006 | 2,595,937 (81) | 32,049 | 2,364,269 (81) | 29,189 | 4,960,206 |
| 2007 | 3,047,139 (81) | 37,619 | 2,498,851 (81) | 30,850 | 5,545,990 |
| 2008 | 3,202,645 (81) | 39,539 | 2,344,660 (80) | 29,308 | 5,547,305 |
| 2009 | 2,567,185 (81) | 31,694 | 2,429,043 (82) | 29,622 | 4,996,228 |
| 2010 | 2,461,237 (81) | 30,386 | 2,346,491 (79) | 29,702 | 4,807,728 |
| 2011 | 2,642,045 (81) | 32,618 | 2,237,967 (81) | 27,629 | 4,880,012 |
| 2012 | 3,028,033 (81) | 37,383 | 2,473,687 (81) | 30,539 | 5,501,720 |
| 2013 | 3,083,397 (81) | 38,067 | 2,269,944 (81) | 28,024 | 5,353,341 |
| 2014 | 2,917,209 (81) | 36,015 | 2,332,847 (81) | 28,801 | 5,250,056 |
| 2015 | 2,726,048 (81) | 33,655 | 2,347,842 (79) | 29,720 | 5,073,890 |

## TIGERS ALL-TIME MONTHLY HOME RUN LEADERS

Rudy York holds the Tigers all-time single-month home run record with 18 longballs during August of 1937. York is one of 23 players in Tigers history to hit 10-or-more home runs during a single month, a feat that has been accomplished 41 times. J.D. Martinez connected for 11 home runs in June, 2014. The following is the list of the top 10 single-month home runs totals in club history:

| Rank | Pitcher | Month/Year | Home Runs |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rudy York | August 1937 | 18 |
| 2 | Rudy York | August 1943 | 17 |
| 3 | Hank Greenberg | September 1946 | 16 |
| 4 | Hank Greenberg | July 1938 | 15 |
| | Hank Greenberg | September 1940 | 15 |
| 6 | Norm Cash | June 1961 | 14 |
| 7 | Hank Greenberg | June 1935 | 12 |
| | Hank Greenberg | September 1938 | 12 |
| | Al Kaline | August 1957 | 12 |
| | Willie Horton | May 1968 | 12 |
| | Miguel Cabrera | May 2013 | 12 |

Courtesy David Vincent

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 298



## TIGERS ATTENDANCE RECORDS

| Category | Date | Total | Note |
|---|---|---|---|
| Season Total | 2008 | 5,547,305 | Finished 5th in AL Central |
| Home | 2008 | 3,202,645 | Finished 5th in AL Central |
| Road | 2007 | 2,498,851 | Finished 2nd in AL Central |
| Opening Day | 4/6/1971 | 54,089 | vs. Cleveland |
| Single Game | 9/26/1948 | 57,888 | vs. Cleveland |
| Night Game | 8/9/1948 | 56,586 | vs. Cleveland |
| Smallest Single Game | 9/24/1928 | 404 | vs. Boston |
| Smallest Night Game | 8/20/1964 | 2,173 | vs. Los Angeles |
| Doubleheader | 7/20/1947 | 58,369 | vs. New York |
| Twi-Night Doubleheader | 6/27/1961 | 57,271 | vs. Chicago |
| ALDS Game | 10/7/2013 | 43,973 | vs. Oakland |
| ALCS Game | 10/5/1984 | 52,188 | vs. Kansas City |
| World Series Game | 10/6/1940 | 55,189 | vs. Cincinnati |
| All-Star Game | 7/8/1941 | 54,674 | AL 7, NL 5 |

## TOP 10 CROWDS -- COMERICA PARK

| Rank | Total | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 45,280 | 7/26/2008 | Chicago (AL) |
| 2 | 45,068 | 3/31/2014 | Kansas City |
| 3 | 45,051 | 4/5/2013 | New York (AL) |
| 4 | 45,030 | 4/6/2015 | Minnesota |
| 5 | 45,027 | 4/5/2012 | Boston |
| 6 | 45,010 | 4/9/2010 | Cleveland |
| 7 | 44,934 | 3/31/2008 | Kansas City |
| 8 | 44,846 | 9/24/2011 | Baltimore |
| 9 | 44,799 | 4/8/2011 | Kansas City |
| 10 | 44,710 | 4/7/2012 | Boston |

## TOP 10 CROWDS -- TIGER STADIUM

| Rank | Total | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 58,369 | 7/20/1947 | New York (dh) |
| 2 | 57,888 | 9/26/1948 | Cleveland |
| 3 | 57,271 | 6/27/1961 | Chicago (tn) |
| 4 | 57,235 | 8/18/1946 | St. Louis (dh) |
| 5 | 57,149 | 4/28/1946 | Cleveland |
| 6 | 57,130 | 5/19/1946 | Boston (dh) |
| 7 | 56,787 | 6/8/1947 | Boston |
| 8 | 56,586 | 8/9/1948 | Cleveland (n) |
| 9 | 56,548 | 9/16/1950 | New York |
| 10 | 56,367 | 5/30/1947 | St. Louis (dh) |

## ATTENDANCE RECORDS BY OPPONENT

| | | At Home | | | On the Road | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opponent | Total | Date | Note | Total | Date | Note |
| Arizona | 43,163 | 6/25/2011 | SAT/N** | 48,811 | 5/17/2008 | SAT |
| Atlanta | 42,881 | 4/27/2013 | N** | 44,034 | 6/22/2007 | N |
| Baltimore | 53,959 | 7/12/1970 | DH | 51,764 | 6/10/1984 | DH |
| Boston | 57,130 | 5/19/1946 | DH | 46,995 | 8/19/1934 | DH |
| Chicago (AL) | 57,271 | 6/27/1961 | TN | 47,795 | 7/12/1979 | TN |
| Chicago (NL) | 42,332 | 6/25/2009 | ** | 42,292 | 6/14/2012 | NA |
| Cincinnati | 43,128 | 5/20/2006 | SAT/N** | 32,546 | 6/17/2015 | N |
| Cleveland | 57,888 | 9/26/1948 | SUN | 78,187 | 7/2/1950 | SUN |
| Colorado | 42,811 | 8/2/2014 | SAT/N** | 48,131 | 7/3/2004 | SAT/N |
| Houston | 40,315 | 5/15/2013 | ** | 41,177 | 7/17/1999 | SAT |
| Kansas City | 51,041 | 7/9/1976 | N | 41,251 | 8/5/1985 | N |
| Los Angeles (AL) | 52,682 | 6/14/1970 | SUN | 59,502 | 6/8/1991 | SUN |
| Los Angeles (NL) | 42,348 | 6/14/2008 | SAT** | 53,231 | 4/8/2014 | N |
| Miami | 38,524 | 6/12/2004 | SAT/N** | 28,750 | 9/28/2013 | SAT |
| Milwaukee | 51,473 | 4/7/1989 | OD | 54,630 | 7/6/1979 | N |
| Minnesota | 52,622 | 6/17/1973 | SUN | 48,244 | 4/12/2002 | HO/N |
| New York (AL) | 58,396 | 7/20/1947 | DH | 74,246 | 7/4/1961 | DH |
| New York (NL) | 42,364 | 6/9/2007 | SAT/N | 39,446 | 6/20/2004 | SUN |
| Oakland | 53,565 | 7/25/1971 | DH | 53,498 | 4/3/2000 | OD |
| Philadelphia | 42,317 | 7/26/2013 | FRI/N** | 45,102 | 6/16/2007 | SAT/N |
| Pittsburgh | 42,953 | 5/19/2012 | SAT** | 39,933 | 4/13/2015 | HO |
| St. Louis | 44,446 | 6/24/2008 | N** | 47,716 | 6/12/1999 | SAT/N |
| San Diego | 21,895 | 6/15/2005 | N** | 42,182 | 4/12/2014 | SAT/N |
| San Francisco | 38,983 | 7/2/2011 | SAT/N** | 41,554 | 6/6/2003 | FRI/N |
| Seattle | 44,207 | 5/27/1977 | N | 55,670 | 8/20/1977 | N |
| Tampa Bay | 45,768 | 4/7/1998 | HO | 45,369 | 3/31/1998 | OD |
| Texas | 51,238 | 4/10/1984 | HO | 48,303 | 8/11/2012 | SAT/N |
| Toronto | 52,528 | 4/7/1978 | OD | 50,532 | 7/31/1993 | SAT |
| Washington | 41,880 | 7/30/2013 | N** | 34,893 | 5/8/2013 | N |

**Notes:** **-Comerica Park; DH-Doubleheader; TN-Twi-Night Doubleheader; N-Night Game; OD-Opening Day; HO-Home Opener

## CONSECUTIVE ONE-RUN WINS BY THE TIGERS

All eight of Detroit's wins during a 12-game stretch July 31-August 13, 2011, were all by one run. It marked the longest such streak of victories in Tigers history. The following list contains the longest streaks of one-run wins in franchise history:

| Year | Streak | Dates |
|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Eight | July 31-August 13 |
| 1944 | Seven | July 18-29 |
| 1917 | Six | June 9-21 |
| 1972 | Six | September 6-16 |
| 1976 | Six | August 11-23 |

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 299

# TIGERS ALL-TIME MANAGERS

## MANAGERS

| Years | Manager | Seasons | Games | W | L | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | George Stallings | 1 | 135 | 74 | 61 | .548 |
| 1902 | Frank Dwyer | 1 | 135 | 52 | 83 | .385 |
| 1903-04 | Ed Barrow | 2 | 214 | 97 | 117 | .453 |
| 1904* | Bobby Lowe | 1 | 74 | 30 | 44 | .405 |
| 1905-06 | Bill Armour | 2 | 302 | 150 | 152 | .497 |
| 1907-20 | Hughie Jennings | 14 | 2103 | 1131 | 972 | .538 |
| 1921-26 | Ty Cobb | 6 | 923 | 479 | 444 | .519 |
| 1927-28 | George Moriarty | 2 | 207 | 150 | 157 | .489 |
| 1929-33; 1955-56 | Bucky Harris | 7 | 1073 | 516 | 557 | .481 |
| 1933*; 1938-42 | Del Baker | 6 | 675 | 358 | 317 | .530 |
| 1934-38 | Mickey Cochrane | 5 | 710 | 413 | 297 | .582 |
| 1943-48 | Steve O'Neill | 6 | 923 | 509 | 414 | .551 |
| 1949-52 | Red Rolfe | 4 | 534 | 278 | 256 | .521 |
| 1952-54 | Fred Hutchinson | 3 | 390 | 155 | 235 | .397 |
| 1957-58 | Jack Tighe | 2 | 203 | 99 | 104 | .488 |
| 1958*-59 | Bill Norman | 2 | 122 | 58 | 64 | .475 |
| 1959-60 | Jimmy Dykes | 2 | 233 | 118 | 115 | .506 |
| 1960* | Billy Hitchcock | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1960 | Joe Gordon | 1 | 57 | 26 | 31 | .456 |
| 1961-63 | Bob Scheffing | 3 | 383 | 210 | 173 | .548 |
| 1963-66 | Chuck Dressen | 4 | 410 | 221 | 189 | .539 |
| 1965*-66* | Bob Swift | 2 | 99 | 56 | 43 | .566 |
| 1966* | Frank Skaff | 1 | 79 | 40 | 39 | .506 |
| 1967-70 | Mayo Smith | 4 | 648 | 363 | 285 | .560 |
| 1971-73 | Billy Martin | 3 | 461 | 253 | 208 | .549 |
| 1973* | Joe Schultz | 1 | 19 | 9 | 10 | .474 |
| 1974-78 | Ralph Houk | 5 | 806 | 363 | 443 | .450 |
| 1979 | Les Moss | 1 | 53 | 27 | 26 | .509 |
| 1979* | Dick Tracewski | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1979-95 | Sparky Anderson | 17 | 2579 | 1331 | 1248 | .516 |
| 1996-98 | Buddy Bell | 3 | 461 | 184 | 277 | .399 |
| 1998*-99 | Larry Parrish | 2 | 185 | 82 | 104 | .441 |
| 2000-2002 | Phil Garner | 3 | 330 | 145 | 185 | .439 |
| 2002 | Luis Pujols | 1 | 155 | 55 | 100 | .355 |
| 2003-2005 | Alan Trammell | 3 | 486 | 186 | 300 | .383 |
| 2006-2013 | Jim Leyland | 8 | 1297 | 700 | 597 | .540 |
| 2014- | Brad Ausmus | 2 | 323 | 164 | 159 | .508 |

*interim

# TIGERS ALL-TIME COACHES

## MAJOR LEAGUE COACHES

Adair, Rick 1996-99
Alou, Felipe 2002
Appling, Luke 1960
Baker, Del 1933-38
Bartell, Dick 1949-52
Belliard, Rafael 2006-13
**Billmeyer, Mick 2014-**
Blackburn, Wayne 1963-64
Bresnahan, Roger 1930-31
Bridges, Tommy 1946
Brinkman, Ed 1979
Brookens, Tom 2010-13
Brown, Gates 1978-84
Burke, Jimmy 1914-17
Carisch, Fred 1923-24
Cavarretta, Phil 1961-63
**Clark, Dave 2014-**
Cluck, Bob 2003-2005
Coleman, Bob 1932
Coles, Darnell 2014
Consolo, Billy 1979-92
Coombs, Jack 1920
Craig, Roger 1980-84
Cramer, Doc 1948
Cuccinello, Tony 1967-68
Davenport, Jim 1991
Deal, Cot 1973-74
Donovan, Bill 1918
**Dubee, Rich 2016-**
Dubuc, Jean 1930-31
Ens, Jewel 1932
Ezell, Glenn 1996
Ferrell, Rick 1950-53
Ferrick, Tom 1960-63
Fields, Bruce 2003-2005
Fowler, Art 1971-73
Francona, Terry 1996
Gehringer, Charlie 1942
Gibson, Kirk 2003-2005
Gladding, Fred 1976-78
Gordon, Joe 1956
Grammas, Alex 1980-91
Grodzicki, Johnny 1979
Hamilton, Steve 1975
Harrah, Toby 1998, 2012-13
Hatfield, Fred 1977-78
Heffner, Don 1961
Hegan, Jim 1974-78
Henrich, Tommy 1958-59
Hernandez, Chuck 2006-08
Herndon, Larry 1992-98
Hill, Perry 1997-99
Hitchcock, Billy 1955-60
Hopp, Johnny 1954
Howley, Dan 1919, 1921-22
Hudlin, Willis 1957-59
Jones, Jeff 1995, 1998-00, 2002, 2007-15
**Joyner, Wally 2014-**
Kelleher, Mick 2003-2005
Kendall, Fred 1996-98
Knapp, Rick 2009-11
Kress, Red 1940
**Lamont, Gene 2006-**
Landestoy, Rafael 2002
Leifield, Lefty 1927-28
Lund, Don 1957-58
Lyons, Ted 1949-53
Madlock, Bill 2000-01
Matlack, Jon 1996
Mansolino, Doug 2000-02
**Martin, Matt 2014-**
McBride, George 1925-26, 1929
McCatty, Steve 2002
McGuire, Deacon 1911-16
McClendon, Lloyd 2006-13
Meyer, Benny 1928-30
Melvin, Bob 2000
Miller, Bing 1938-41
Mills, Art 1944-48
Moses, Wally 1967-70
Muffett, Billy 1985-94
Mullin, Pat 1963-66
Myatt, George 1962-63
Naragon, Hal 1967-69
**Newhan, David 2015-**
O'Neill, Steve 1941
Ott, Ed 2001-02
Overmire, Stubby 1963-66
Parrish, Lance 1999-2001, 2003-2005
Parrish, Larry 1997-98
Perkins, Cy 1934-39
Pinson, Vada 1985-91
Pujols, Luis 2002
Resinger, Grover 1969-70
Rettenmund, Merv 2002
Roarke, Mike 1965-66, 1970
Rojas, Mike 2011-13
Roof, Gene 1992-95
Rowe, Schoolboy 1954-55
Sain, Johnny 1967-69
Samuel, Juan 1999-2005
Schultz, Joe 1971-76
Shaughnessy, Shag 1928
Shea, Merv 1939-42
Shellenback, Jim 1946-47
Silvera, Charlie 1971-73
Skaff, Frank 1965-66, 1971
Slaught, Don 2006
Sweeney, Bill 1947-48
Swift, Bob 1953-54, 1963-66
Tighe, Jack 1942
Tracewski, Dick 1972-95
Trammell, Alan 1999
Treuel, Ralph 1995
Van Slyke, Andy 2006-09
Vincent, Al 1943-44
**Vizquel, Omar 2014-**
Warthen, Dan 1999-2002
White, Jerry 1997-98
White, Jo-Jo 1960
Whitmer, Dan 1992-94
Williams, Otto 1925

# TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

## American League, 1901-2015

1,584 players have worn a Tigers uniform in a regular season game

### — A —

Abbott, Glenn (RHP) 1983-84
Aber, Al (LHP) 1953-57
Acevedo, Juan (RHP) 2002
Adams, Bob (C) 1977
Aguirre, Hank (LHP) 1958-67
Ahearne, Pat (RHP) 1995
Ainsmith, Eddie (C) 1919-21
Akers, Bill (IF) 1929-31
Alburquerque, Al (RHP) 2011-15
Aldred, Scott (LHP) 1990-92, 1996
Alexander, Dale (IF/OF) 1929-32
Alexander, Doyle (RHP) 1987-89
Allanson, Andy (C) 1991
Allen, Dusty (IF/OF) 2000
Allen, Rod (OF) 1984
Alten, Ernie (LHP) 1920
Alusik, George (OF) 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Luis (IF) 1977
Alvarez, Gabe (IF) 1998-00
Alvarez, Jose (LHP) 2013
Alvarez, Ossie (IF) 1959
Amoros, Sandy (OF) 1960
Anderson, Bob (RHP) 1963
Anderson, Josh (OF) 2009
Anderson, Matt (RHP) 1998-2003
Archer, Jimmy (C/IF) 1907
Archie, George (IF) 1938
Arndt, Harry (IF/OF) 1902
Arroyo, Fernando (RHP) 1975, 1977-79
Auker, Elden (RHP) 1933-38
Ausmus, Brad (C) 1996,1999-00
Averill, Earl (OF) 1939-40
Avery, Steve (LHP) 2003
Avila, Alex (C) 2009-15
Ayers, Doc (RHP) 1919-21

### — B —

Bailey, Bill (LHP) 1918
Bailey, Howard (LHP) 1981-83
Bair, Doug (RHP) 1983-85
Baker, Del (C) 1914-16
Baker, Doug (IF) 1984-87
Baker, Jeff (IF/OF) 2012
Baker, Steve (RHP) 1978-79
Bako, Paul (C) 1998
Baldwin, Billy (OF) 1975
Balester, Collin (RHP) 2012
Bando, Chris (C) 1988
Bare, Ray (RHP) 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde (RHP) 1926
Barnes, Frank (LHP) 1929
Barnes, Sam (IF) 1921
Barnes, Skeeter (IF/OF) 1991-94
Barrett, Jimmy (OF) 1901-05
Bartee, Kimera (OF) 1996-99
Bartell, Dick (IF) 1940-41
Bashang, Al (OF) 1912
Bassler, Johnny (C) 1921-27
Batts, Matt (C) 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy (IF/OF) 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry (RHP) 1920
Baumgartner, John (IF) 1953
Bautista, Danny (OF) 1993-96
Bautista, Denny (RHP) 2008
Bautista, Jose (RHP) 1997
Bazardo, Yorman (RHP) 2007-08
Beamon, Trey (OF/DH) 1998
Bean, Billy (OF) 1987-89
Beane, Billy (OF) 1988
Beard, Dave (RHP) 1989
Bearden, Gene (LHP) 1951
Beck, Erve (IF/OF) 1902
Beck, Walter (RHP) 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie (C) 1909-10
Becker, Rich (OF) 2000
Belardi, Wayne (IF/OF) 1954-56
Belcher, Tim (RHP) 1994
Bell, Beau (OF) 1939
Below, Duane (LHP) 2011-14
Beltran, Francis (RHP) 2008
Benoit, Joaquin (RHP) 2011-13
Benton, Al (RHP) 1938-42, 1945-48
Berberet, Lou (C) 1959-60
Berenguer, Juan (RHP) 1982-85
Bergman, Dave (IF) 1984-92
Bergman, Sean (RHP) 1993-95
Bernazard, Tony (IF) 1991
Bernero, Adam (RHP) 2000-03
Bero, Johnny (IF) 1948
Berroa, Geronimo (DH/OF) 1998
Berry, Neil (IF) 1948-52
Berry, Quintin (OF) 2012-13
Bertoia, Reno (IF/OF) 1953-58, 1961-62
Betemit, Wilson (IF) 2011
Beverlin, Jason (RHP) 2002
Beville, Monte (C/IF) 1904
Bilko, Steve (IF) 1960
Billingham, Jack (RHP) 1978-80
Billings, Josh (RHP) 1927-29
Birrer, Babe (RHP) 1955
Black, Bud (RHP) 1952, 1955-56
Blair, Willie (RHP) 1997, 1999-2001
Blessitt, Ike (OF) 1972
Blomdahl, Ben (RHP) 1995
Bloodworth, Jimmy (IF) 1942-43, 1946
Blue, Lu (IF/OF) 1921-27
Bocachica, Hiram (IF/OF) 2002-03
Bochtler, Doug (RHP) 1998
Bockus, Randy (RHP) 1989
Boehler, George (RHP) 1912-16
Boesch, Brennan (OF) 2010-13
Boever, Joe (RHP) 1993-95
Bogart, John (RHP) 1920
Bohanon, Brian (LHP) 1995
Boland, Bernie (RHP) 1915-20
Bolling, Frank (IF) 1954, 1956-60
Bolling, Milt (IF) 1958
Bolton, Cliff (C) 1937
Bolton, Tom (LHP) 1993
Bonderman, Jeremy (RHP) 2003-10, 2013
Bonine, Eddie (RHP) 2008-10
Boone, Danny (RHP) 1921
Boone, Ray (IF) 1953-58
Borkowski, Dave (RHP) 1999-2001
Borom, Red (IF) 1944-45
Boros, Steve (IF) 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank (RHP) 1950-51
Boswell, Dave (RHP) 1971
**Boyd, Matt (LHP) 2015-**
Brady, Jim (LHP) 1956
Branca, Ralph (RHP) 1953-54
Brideweser, Jim (IF) 1956
Bridges, Rocky (IF) 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy (RHP) 1930-43, 1945-46
Brinkman, Ed (IF) 1971-74
Brocail, Doug (RHP) 1997-2000
Brogna, Rico (IF) 1992
Brookens, Ike (RHP) 1975
Brookens, Tom (IF/OF/C) 1979-88
Brower, Lou (IF) 1931
Brown, Chris (IF) 1989
Brown, Darrell (OF) 1981
Brown, Dick (C) 1961-62
Brown, Gates (OF/IF) 1963-75
Brown, Ike (IF/OF) 1969-74
Browning, Frank (RHP) 1910
Bruce, Bob (RHP) 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy (RHP) 1905
Brumley, Mike (IF/OF) 1989
Brunsberg, Arlo (C) 1966
Brunson, Will (LHP) 1998-99
Bruton, Billy (OF) 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny (C) 1953
Buddin, Don (IF) 1962
Buelow, Fritz (C/IF) 1901-04
Bullard, George (IF) 1954
Bunning, Jim (RHP) 1955-63
Burke, Les (IF/C) 1923-26
Burns, Bill (LHP) 1912
Burns, George (IF) 1914-17
Burns, Jack (IF) 1936
Burns, Joe (OF) 1913
Burns, John (IF) 1903-04
Burnside, Pete (LHP) 1959-60
Burnside, Sheldon (LHP) 1978-79
Bush, Donie (IF) 1908-21
Butera, Sal (C) 1983
Byrd, Harry (RHP) 1957
Byrdak, Tim (LHP) 2007

### — C —

Cabell, Enos (IF/OF) 1982-83
**Cabrera, Miguel (IF) 2008-**
Cadaret, Greg (LHP) 1994
Cain, Bob (LHP) 1951
Cain, Les (LHP) 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul (RHP) 1950-51
Campbell, Bill (RHP) 1986
Campbell, Bruce (OF) 1940-41
Campbell, Dave (IF) 1967-68
Campbell, Paul (IF) 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy (RHP) 1930
Capellan, Jose (RHP) 2007
Cappuzzello, George (LHP) 1981
Cardona, Javier (C) 2000-01
Carisch, Fred (C) 1923
Carr, Charlie (IF) 1903-04
Carreon, Mark (OF) 1992
Carrera, Ezequiel (OF) 2014
Carroll, Ownie (RHP) 1925, 1927-30
Carswell, Frank (OF) 1953
Cary, Chuck (LHP) 1985-86
Casale, Jerry (RHP) 1961-62
Casanova, Raul (C) 1996-98
Casey, Doc (IF) 1901-02
Casey, Joe (C/OF) 1909-11
Casey, Sean (IF) 2006-07
Cash, Norm (IF/OF) 1960-74
Cash, Ron (IF/OF) 1973-74
**Castellanos, Nick (IF) 2013-**
Caster, George (RHP) 1945-46
Castillo, Frank (RHP) 1998
Castillo, Marty (C/IF/OF) 1981-85
Catalanotto, Frank (IF) 1997-99
Cavet, Pug (LHP) 1911, 1914-15
Cedeno, Andujar (IF) 1996
Cedeno, Roger (OF) 2001
Cerutti, John (LHP) 1991
Cespedes, Yoenis (OF) 2015
Chamberlain, Joba (RHP) 2014-15
Chance, Dean (RHP) 1971
Chiti, Harry (C) 1960-61
Chris, Mike (LHP) 1979
Chrisley, Neil (OF/IF) 1959-60
Christian, Bob (IF/OF) 1968
Christman, Mark (IF) 1938-39
Christopher, Mike (RHP) 1995-96
Cicotte, Al (RHP) 1958
Cicotte, Eddie (RHP) 1905
Claire, Dave (IF) 1920
Clark, Danny (IF/OF) 1922
Clark, Jermaine (IF) 2001
Clark, Mel (OF) 1957
Clark, Phil (OF) 1992
Clark, Tony (IF) 1995-2001
Clarke, Nig (C) 1905
Clarke, Rufe (RHP) 1923-24
Clauss, Al (LHP) 1913
Clevlen, Brent (OF) 2006-08
Clifton, Flea (IF) 1934-37
Cobb, Joe (PH) 1918
Cobb, Ty (OF/IF/RHP) 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey (C) 1934-37
Coffey, Jack (IF) 1918
Coffman, Slick (RHP) 1937-39
Coke, Phil (LHP) 2010-14
Colavito, Rocky (OF) 1960-63
Colbert, Nate (IF) 1975
Cole, Bert (LHP) 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, Sr. (RHP) 1955
Coleman, Joe, Jr. (RHP) 1971-76
Coleman, Vince (OF) 1997
Coles, Darnell (IF/OF) 1986-87, 1990
Collier, Orlin (RHP) 1931
Collins, Dave (OF) 1986
Collins, Kevin (IF/OF) 1970-71
Collins, Rip (RHP) 1923-27
**Collins, Tyler (OF) 2014-**
Colon, Roman (RHP) 2005-06
Colyer, Steve (LHP) 2004
Comer, Wayne (OF/C) 1967-68, 1972
Comstock, Ralph (RHP) 1913
Conger, Dick (RHP) 1940
Conkwright, Allen (RHP) 1920
Connelly, Bill (RHP) 1950
Cook, Earl (RHP) 1941
Cooley, Dick (OF) 1905
Coombs, Jack (RHP) 1920
Cooper, Wilbur (LHP) 1926
Corcoran, Tim (OF) 1977-80
Cordero, Francisco (RHP) 1999
Cornejo, Nate (RHP) 2001-2004
Corriden, Red (IF) 1912
Cottier, Chuck (IF) 1961
Couch, Johnny (RHP) 1917
Coughlin, Bill (IF) 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie (IF) 1903
Coveleski, Harry (LHP) 1914-18
Covington, Bill (RHP) 1911-12
Cowens, Al (OF) 1980-81
Cox, Red (RHP) 1920
Cramer, Doc (OF) 1942-48
Crawford, Jim (LHP) 1976-78
Crawford, Sam (OF/IF) 1903-17
Creek, Doug (LHP) 2005
Crimian, Jack (RHP) 1957
Cristante, Leo (RHP) 1955
Crockett, Davey (IF) 1901
Cronin, Jack (RHP) 1901-02
Crosby, Casey (LHP) 2012-14
Croucher, Frank (IF) 1939-41
Crow, Dean (RHP) 1998
Crowder, General (RHP) 1934-36
Cruceta, Francisco (RHP) 2008
Crumpler, Ray (LHP) 1920
Cruz, Deivi (IF) 1997-2001
Cruz, Fausto (IF) 1996
Cruz, Jacob (OF) 2002
Cruz, Nelson (RHP) 1999-00
Cullenbine, Roy (OF/IF) 1938-39, 1945-47
Cummings, John (LHP) 1996-97
Cunningham, George (RHP/OF) 1916-19, 1921
Curry, Harry (IF) 1918
Curtis, Chad (OF) 1995-96
Cutshaw, George (IF) 1922-23
Cuyler, Milt (OF) 1990-95

### — D —

Dalton, Jack (OF) 1916
Dalton, Mike (LHP) 1991
Damon, Johnny (OF) 2010
Daniel, Chuck (RHP) 1957
Darensbourg, Vic (LHP) 2005
Datz, Jeff (C/DH) 1989
Daugherty, Doc (PH) 1951
Dauss, Hookey (RHP) 1912-26
Davie, Jerry (RHP) 1959
Davis, Eric (OF) 1993-94
Davis, Harry (IF) 1932-33
Davis, Rajai (OF) 2014-15
Davis, Storm (RHP) 1993-94
Davis, Woody (RHP) 1938
Deal, Charlie (IF) 1912-13
Deer, Rob (OF) 1991-93
Deering, John (RHP) 1903
DeFate, Tony (IF) 1917
DeJesus, Ivan (IF) 1988
DeJohn, Mark (IF) 1982
De La Cruz, Eulogio (RHP) 2007
Delahanty, Jim (IF) 1909-12
de los Santos, Luis (OF) 1991
Delsing, Jim (OF) 1952-56
Demeter, Don (OF/IF) 1964-66
Demeter, Steve (IF) 1959
Demmitt, Ray (OF) 1914

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 301



Denehy, Bill (RHP) 1971
Desautels, Gene (C) 1930-33
DeSilva, John (RHP) 1993
DeViveiros, Bernie (IF) 1927
Didier, Bob (C) 1973
DiFelice, Mike (C) 2004
Dillard, Steve (IF) 1978
Dillon, Pop (IF) 1901-02
Dingman, Craig (RHP) 2004-05
Dirks, Andy (OF) 2011-14
Disch, George (P) 1905
Dishman, Glenn (LHP) 1997
Dittmer, Jack (IF) 1957
Dlugach, Brent (IF) 2009
Dobson, Pat (RHP) 1967-69
Doby, Larry (OF) 1959
Doherty, John (RHP) 1992-95
Doljack, Frank (OF/IF) 1930-34
Dolsi, Freddy (RHP) 2008-09
Donahue, Red (RHP) 1906
Donohue, Jim (RHP) 1961
Donovan, Dick (RHP) 1954
Donovan, Wild Bill (RHP/IF/OF) 1903-12, 1918
Doran, Tim (C) 1905
Dotel, Octavio (RHP) 2012-13
Douglass, Sean (RHP) 2005
Dowd, Snooks (IF) 1919
Downs, Darin (LHP) 2012-13
Downs, Red (IF/OF) 1907-08
Doyle, Jess (RHP) 1925-27
Drake, Delos (OF/IF) 1911
Dressen, Lee (IF) 1918
Drill, Lew (C/OF/IF) 1904-05
Dropo, Walt (IF) 1952-54
DuBois, Brian (LHP) 1989-90
Dubuc, Jean (RHP) 1912-16
Dugan, Joe (IF) 1931
Duran, Roberto (LHP) 1997-98
Durbin, Chad (RHP) 2006-07
Dustal, Bob (RHP) 1963
Dyer, Ben (IF/OF/RHP) 1916-19
Dyer, Duffy (C) 1980-81

## — E —

Earl, Scott (IF) 1984
Easley, Damion (IF) 1996-2002
Eason, Mal (RHP) 1903
Easterling, Paul (OF) 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb (RHP) 1944-45
Eckenstahler, Eric (LHP) 2002-03
Egan, Dick (LHP) 1963-64
Egan, Wish (RHP) 1902
Ehmke, Howard (RHP) 1916-17, 1919-22
Eischen, Joey (LHP) 1996
Eisenstat, Harry (LHP) 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid (IF) 1901-03
Elder, Heinie (LHP) 1913
Eldred, Brad (IF) 2012
Ellison, Bert (IF/OF) 1916-20
Encarnacion, Juan (OF) 1997-2001
Engle, Dave (IF/OF/C) 1986
English, Gil (IF) 1936-37
Ennis, John (RHP) 2004
Erickson, Eric (RHP) 1916, 1918-19
Erickson, Hal (RHP) 1953
Erwin, Tex (C) 1907
Eubank, John (RHP) 1905-07
Evans, Darrell (IF) 1984-88
Everett, Adam (IF) 2009-10
Evers, Hoot (OF) 1941, 1946-52, 1954

## — F —

Face, Roy (RHP) 1968
Fahey, Bill (C) 1981-83
Fain, Ferris (IF) 1955
Farley, Bob (IF/OF) 1962
**Farmer, Buck (RHP) 2014-**
Farmer, Ed (RHP) 1973
Farnsworth, Jeff (RHP) 2002
Farnsworth, Kyle (RHP) 2005, 2008
Farrell, John (RHP) 1996
Faul, Bill (RHP) 1962-64
Federoff, Al (IF) 1951-52
Felix, Junior (OF) 1994
Feliz, Neftali (RHP) 2015
Feller, Jack (C) 1958
Fernandez, Chico (IF) 1960-63
**Ferrell, Jeff (RHP) 2015-**
Ferry, Cy (RHP) 1904
Fick, Robert (C/IF/OF) 1998-2002
Fidrych, Mark (RHP) 1976-80
Fielder, Cecil (IF) 1990-96
Fielder, Prince (IF) 2012-13
Fields, Bruce (OF) 1986
Fields, Daniel (OF) 2015
Fien, Casey (RHP) 2009-10
Figaro, Alfredo (RHP) 2009-10
Finigan, Jim (IF) 1957
Finneran, Happy (RHP) 1918
Fischer, Bill (RHP) 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl (LHP) 1933-35
Fisher, Ed (RHP) 1902
Fisher, Fritz (LHP) 1964
Fister, Doug (RHP) 2011-13
Flagstead, Ira (OF/IF) 1917, 1919-23
Flaherty, John (C) 1994-96
Fleming, Les (OF) 1939
Fletcher, Scott (IF) 1995
Fletcher, Tom (LHP) 1962
Fletcher, Van (RHP) 1955
Florie, Bryce (RHP) 1998-99
Flowers, Ben (RHP) 1955
Floyd, Bubba (IF) 1944
Flynn, Doug (IF) 1985
Foiles, Hank (C) 1960
Foor, Jim (LHP) 1971-72
Ford, Gene (RHP) 1905
Fossum, Casey (LHP) 2008
Foster, Larry (RHP) 1963
Fothergill, Bob (OF) 1922-30
Foucault, Steve (RHP) 1977-78
Fox, Pete (OF) 1933-40
Fox, Terry (RHP) 1961-66
Foytack, Paul (RHP) 1953, 1955-63
Francis, Ray (LHP) 1923
Francona, Tito (OF) 1958
Franklin, Murray (IF) 1941-42
Frasier, Vic (RHP) 1933-34
Frazier, Jeff (OF) 2010
Freehan, Bill (C) 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George (PH) 1953
French, Luke (LHP) 2009
Fried, Cy (LHP) 1920
Friend, Owen (IF) 1953
Frisk, Emil (RHP/OF) 1901
Froats, Bill (LHP) 1955
Fryman, Travis (IF) 1990-97
Fryman, Woodie (LHP) 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie (RHP) 1942
Fuentes, Tito (IF) 1977
Fuller, Frank (IF) 1915-16
Funk, Liz (OF) 1930
Furbush, Charlie (LHP) 2011

## — G —

Gagnon, Chick (IF) 1922
Gaillard, Eddie (RHP) 1997
Gainer, Del (IF) 1909, 1911-14
Gakeler, Dan (RHP) 1991
Galarraga, Armando (RHP) 2008-10
Gallagher, Doug (LHP) 1962
Galloway, Chick (IF/OF) 1928
Gamble, John (IF) 1972-73
Garbey, Barbaro (IF/OF) 1984-85
Garbowski, Alex (PR) 1952
Garcia, Avisail (OF) 2012-13
Garcia, Freddy (RHP) 2008
Garcia, Karim (OF) 1999-00
Garcia, Luis (IF) 1999
Garcia, Pedro (IF) 1976
Gardiner, Mike (RHP) 1993-95
Garver, Ned (RHP) 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie (IF) 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley (IF) 1937
Gentry, Rufe (RHP) 1943-44, 1946-48
German, Franklyn (RHP) 2002-05
Gernert, Dick (IF/OF) 1960-61
Gessler, Doc (OF) 1903
Giarratano, Tony (IF) 2005-07
Gibson, Frank (C/OF) 1913
Gibson, Kirk (OF/DH) 1979-87, 1993-95
Gibson, Paul (LHP) 1988-91
Gibson, Sam (RHP) 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd (RHP) 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill (LHP) 1971-72
Gill, George (RHP) 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob (RHP) 1944
Ginsberg, Joe (C) 1948, 1950-53
Ginter, Matt (RHP) 2005
Gladden, Dan (OF) 1992-93
Gladding, Fred (RHP) 1961-67
Glaiser, John (RHP) 1920
Gleason, Kid (IF) 1901-02
Gleaton, Jerry Don (LHP) 1990-91
Glover, Gary (RHP) 2008
Glynn, Ed (LHP) 1975-78
Gohr, Greg (RHP) 1993-96
Goldstein, Izzy (RHP) 1932
Goldy, Purnal (OF) 1962-63
Gomez, Alexis (OF) 2005-06
Gomez, Chris (IF) 1993-96
Gonzales, Dan (OF) 1979-80
Gonzalez, Alex (IF) 2014
Gonzalez, Enrique (RHP) 2010-11
Gonzalez, Juan (OF) 2000
Gonzalez, Julio (IF) 1983
Gonzalez, Luis (OF/DH) 1998
Good, Andrew (RHP) 2005
Gorsica, Johnny (RHP) 1940-44, 1946-47
Gorzelanny, Tom (LHP) 2015
**Gose, Anthony (OF) 2015-**
Goslin, Goose (OF) 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny (C) 1931
Graham, Bill (RHP) 1966
Graham, Kyle (RHP) 1929
Granderson, Curtis (OF) 2004-09
Grater, Mark (RHP) 1993
Graterol, Beiker (RHP) 1999
Gray, Ted (LHP) 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny (OF) 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank (IF/OF) 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Altar (OF) 1979
**Greene, Shane (RHP) 2015-**
Greene, Willie (IF) 1903
Greisinger, Seth (RHP) 1998, 2002
Gremminger, Ed (IF) 1904
Griggs, Art (IF) 1918
Grilli, Jason (RHP) 2005-08
Grilli, Steve (RHP) 1975-77
Grissom, Marv (RHP) 1949
Gromek, Steve (RHP) 1953-57
Groom, Buddy (LHP) 1992-95
Groth, Johnny (OF) 1946-52, 1957-60
Grover, Bert (RHP) 1913
Grubb, John (OF) 1983-87
Grzenda, Joe (LHP) 1961
Guillen, Carlos (IF/OF) 2004-11
Gullickson, Bill (RHP) 1991-94
Gumpert, Dave (RHP) 1982-83
Gutierrez, Cesar (IF) 1969-71

## — H —

Haas, David (RHP) 1991-93
Hale, Sammy (IF/OF) 1920-21
Hall, Charley (RHP) 1918
Hall, Herb (RHP) 1918
Hall, Joe (OF) 1995, 1997
Hall, Marc (RHP) 1913-14
Haller, Tom (C) 1972
Halter, Shane (IF) 2000-2003
Hamelin, Bob (IF/DH) 1997
Hamilton, Earl (LHP) 1916
Hamilton, Jack (RHP) 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke (RHP) 1933-34
Haney, Fred (IF) 1922-25
Hankins, Don (RHP) 1927
Hannahan, Jack (IF) 2006
Hannan, Jim (RHP) 1971
Harding, Charlie (RHP) 1913
**Hardy, Blaine (LHP) 2014-**
Hare, Shawn (OF) 1991-92
Hargrave, Pinky (C) 1928-30
Harley, Dick (OF) 1902
Harper, Brian (OF/IF/C) 1986
Harper, George (OF) 1916-18
Harper, Terry (OF) 1987
Harriger, Denny (RHP) 1998
Harrington, Andy (PH) 1925
Harris, Bob (RHP) 1938-39
Harris, Bucky (IF) 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail (IF) 1958-60
Harris, Gene (RHP) 1994
Harris, Ned (OF) 1941-43, 1946
Harrist, Earl (RHP) 1953
Haselman, Bill (C) 1999
Hatfield, Fred (IF) 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde (LHP) 1935, 1937
Havens, Brad (LHP) 1989
Hayworth, Ray (C) 1926, 1929-38
Hazle, Bob (OF) 1958
Heath, Bill (C) 1967
Heath, Mike (C) 1986-90
Hebner, Richie (IF) 1980-82
Heffner, Don (IF) 1944
Hegan, Jim (C) 1958
Heilmann, Harry (OF/IF) 1914, 1916-29
Heinkel, Don (RHP) 1988
Henneman, Mike (RHP) 1987-95
Hennessy, Les (IF) 1913
Henriquez, Oscar (RHP) 2002
Henry, Dwayne (RHP) 1995
Henshaw, Roy (LHP) 1942-44
Herbert, Ray (RHP) 1950-51, 1953-54
Herman, Babe (OF) 1937
Hernandez, Fernando (RHP) 1997
Hernandez, Guillermo (LHP) 1984-89
Herndon, Larry (OF) 1982-88
Herring, Art (RHP) 1929-33
Herzog, Whitey (OF/IF) 1963
Hessman, Mike (IF) 2007-08
Hetling, Gus (IF) 1906
Hiatt, Phil (IF/OF) 1996
Hickman, Piano Legs (IF/OF) 1904-05
Hicks, Buddy (IF) 1956
Higgins, Pinky (IF) 1939-44, 1946
Higginson, Bobby (OF) 1995-2005
High, Ed (LHP) 1901
High, Hugh (OF) 1913-14
Hiljus, Erik (RHP) 1999-00
Hiller, John (LHP) 1965-70, 1972-80
Hinch, A.J. (C) 2003
Hitchcock, Billy (IF) 1942, 1946, 1953
Hoeft, Billy (LHP) 1952-59
Hogsett, Chief (LHP) 1929-36, 1944
**Holaday, Bryan (C) 2012-**
Holdsworth, Fred (RHP) 1972-74
Hollimon, Michael (IF) 2008
Holling, Carl (RHP) 1921-22
Holloway, Ken (RHP) 1922-28
Holman, Shawn (RHP) 1989
Holmes, Ducky (OF) 1901-02
Holt, Chris (RHP) 2001
Holtgrave, Vern (RHP) 1965
Hooper, Kevin (IF) 2005-06
Hoover, Joe (IF) 1943-45
Hopp, Johnny (IF/OF) 1952
Horton, Willie (OF) 1963-77
Hosley, Tim (C/IF) 1970-71
Host, Gene (LHP) 1956
Hostetler, Chuck (OF) 1944-45
House, Frank (C) 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
House, Will (RHP) 1913
Houtteman, Art (RHP) 1945-50, 1952-53
Howard, Frank (IF/OF) 1972-73
Hoyt, Waite (RHP) 1930-31
Huber, Clarence (IF) 1920-21
Hudson, Charles (RHP) 1989
Huelsman, Frank (OF) 1904
Huff, Aubrey (IF/OF) 2009
Hughes, Tom (OF) 1930
Huismann, Mark (RHP) 1988
Humphrey, Terry (C) 1975
Humphreys, Bob (RHP) 1962
Hunter, Brian (OF) 1997-99
Hunter, Torii (OF) 2013-14
Hurst, Jimmy (OF) 1997
Hutchinson, Fred (RHP) 1939-41, 1946-53
Hyers, Tim (IF/OF) 1996

# TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

### — I —

**Iglesias, Jose (IF) 2013-**
Ignasiak, Gary (LHP) 1973
Incaviglia, Pete (OF) 1991, 1998
Infante, Omar (IF) 2002-07, 2012-13
Inge, Brandon (C/IF/OF) 2001-12
Ingram, Riccardo (OF) 1994
Irvin, Ed (IF) 1912
Ivie, Mike (DH) 1982-83

### — J —

Jackson, Austin (OF) 2010-14
Jackson, Charlie (RHP) 1905
Jackson, Damian (IF/OF) 2002
Jackson, Edwin (RHP) 2009
Jackson, Ron (IF) 1981
Jackson, Ryan (OF) 2001-02
Jacobson, Baby Doll (OF/IF) 1915
Jaeger, Charlie (RHP) 1904
James, Art (OF) 1975
James, Bill (RHP) 1915-19
James, Bob (RHP) 1982-83
Jarvis, Kevin (RHP) 1997
Jata, Paul (IF/OF) 1972
Jefferies, Gregg (IF/OF) 1999-00
Jennings, Hughie (IF) 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
Jensen, Bill (RHP) 1912
Jensen, Marcus (C) 1997
Jimenez, Jason (LHP) 2002
Johns, Augie (LHP) 1926-27
Johnson, Alex (OF) 1976
Johnson, Brian (C) 1997
Johnson, Dave (RHP) 1993
Johnson, Earl (LHP) 1951
Johnson, Howard (IF/OF) 1982-84
Johnson, Jason (RHP) 2004-2005
Johnson, Jim (RHP) 2014
Johnson, Ken (LHP) 1952
Johnson, Mark (RHP) 2000
Johnson, Roy (OF) 1929-32
Johnson, Syl (RHP) 1922-25
Jones, Alex (LHP) 1903
Jones, Bob (IF) 1917-25
Jones, Dalton (IF/OF) 1970-72
Jones, Davy (OF) 1906-12
Jones, Deacon (RHP) 1916-18
Jones, Elijah (RHP) 1907, 1909
Jones, Jacque (OF) 2008
Jones, Ken (RHP) 1924
Jones, Lynn (OF) 1979-83
Jones, Ruppert (OF) 1984
Jones, Sam (RHP) 1962
Jones, Todd (RHP) 1997-2001, 2006-08
Jones, Tom (IF) 1909-10
Jones, Tracy (OF) 1989-90
Jordan, Milt (RHP) 1953
Joyce, Matt (OF) 2008
Jurrjens, Jair (RHP) 2007
Justis, Walt (RHP) 1905

### — K —

Kaiser, Jeff (LHP) 1991
Kaline, Al (OF/IF/DH) 1953-74
Kallio, Rudy (RHP) 1918-19
Kane, Harry (LHP) 1903
Kapler, Gabe (OF) 1998-99
Karnuth, Jason (RHP) 2005
Kavanagh, Marty (IF/OF) 1914-16
Keagle, Greg (RHP) 1996-98
Kell, George (IF) 1946-52
Kelleher, Mick (IF) 1981-82
Keller, Charlie (OF) 1950-51
Keller, Kris (RHP) 2002
Kelly, Bryan (RHP) 1986-87
Kelly, Don (IF/OF) 2009-14
Kemp, Steve (OF) 1977-81
Kennedy, Bob (IF/OF) 1956
Kennedy, Vern (RHP) 1938-39
Kerns, Russ (PH) 1945
Kerr, John (IF/OF) 1923-24
Kida, Masao (RHP) 1999-00
Kiely, John (RHP) 1991-93
Kilkenny, Mike (LHP) 1969-72
Killefer, Red (IF/OF) 1907-09
Killian, Ed (LHP) 1904-10
Kimm, Bruce (C) 1976-77
Kimsey, Chad (RHP) 1936
King, Chick (OF) 1954-56
King, Eric (RHP) 1986-88, 1992
Kingsale, Gene (OF) 2003
Kinney, Dennis (LHP) 1981
**Kinsler, Ian (IF) 2014-**
Kinzer, Matt (RHP) 1990
Kirke, Jay (IF/OF) 1910
Kisinger, Rube (RHP) 1902-03
Kitson, Frank (RHP) 1903-05
Klassen, Danny (IF) 2003
Klawitter, Al (RHP) 1913
Kline, Ron (RHP) 1961-62
Klippstein, Johnny (RHP) 1967
Knebel, Corey (RHP) 2014
Kneisch, Rudy (LHP) 1926
Knight, Ray (IF) 1988
Knotts, Gary (RHP) 2003-2004
Knox, John (IF) 1972-75
Knudson, Guido (RHP) 2015
Knudsen, Kurt (RHP) 1992-94
Koch, Al (RHP) 1963-64
Kocher, Brad (C) 1912
Koenig, Mark (IF/RHP) 1930-31
Kolloway, Don (IF) 1949-52
Koplitz, Howie (RHP) 1961-62
Korince, George (RHP) 1966-67
Kostro, Frank (IF/OF) 1962-63
Krauss, Marc (INF) 2015
Krenchicki, Wayne (IF) 1983
Kress, Charlie (IF/OF) 1954
Kress, Red (IF) 1939-40
Kretlow, Lou (RHP) 1946, 1948-49
Kreuter, Chad (C) 1992-94
Krol, Ian (LHP) 2014-15
Krueger, Bill (LHP) 1993-94
Kryhoski, Dick (IF) 1950-51
Kuenn, Harvey (IF/OF) 1952-59
Kuntz, Rusty (OF/IF/DH) 1984-85

### — L —

Laabs, Chet (OF) 1937-39
Labine, Clem (RHP) 1960
Lafitte, Ed (RHP) 1909, 1911-12
Laga, Mike (IF) 1982-86
LaGrow, Lerrin (RHP) 1970, 1972-75
Laird, Gerald (C) 2009-10, 2012
Lake, Eddie (IF) 1946-50
Lake, Joe (RHP) 1912-13
Lakeman, Al (C) 1954
Lambert, Chris (RHP) 2008-09
Lamont, Gene (C) 1970-72, 1974-75
Lancaster, Les (RHP) 1992
Landis, Jim (OF) 1967
Lane, Marvin (OF) 1971-74, 1976
LaPoint, Dave (LHP) 1986
Larish, Jeff (IF) 2008-10
Larkin, Steve (RHP) 1934
Lary, Frank (RHP) 1954-64
Lasher, Fred (RHP) 1967-70
Lathers, Chick (IF) 1910-11
Lau, Charlie (C) 1956, 1958-59
Lawrence, Bill (OF) 1932
Lawson, Roxie (RHP) 1933, 1935-39
Laxton, Bill (LHP) 1976
Lazorko, Jack (RHP) 1986
Leach, Rick (IF/OF) 1981-83
Ledbetter, Razor (RHP) 1915
Ledezma, Wilfredo (LHP) 2003-07
Lee, Don (RHP) 1957-58
LeFlore, Ron (OF) 1974-79
Leinhauser, Bill (OF) 1912
Leiter, Mark (RHP) 1991-93
Lelivelt, Bill (RHP) 1909-10
Lemanczyk, Dave (RHP) 1973-76
Lemon, Chet (OF) 1982-90
Lenhardt, Don (OF) 1952
Lentine, Jim (OF) 1980
Leonard, Dutch (LHP) 1919-21, 1924-25
Lepcio, Ted (IF) 1959
LePine, Peter (OF/IF) 1902
Lerchen, George (OF) 1952
Leshnock, Don (LHP) 1972
Levine, Al (RHP) 2004
Lewis, Colby (RHP) 2006
Lewis, Mark (IF) 1996
Lewis, Richie (RHP) 1996
Lima, Jose (RHP) 1994-96, 2001-02
Lindbeck, Em (PH) 1960
Lindeman, Jim (IF) 1990
Lindsay, Pinky (IF) 1905-06
Lindsey, Rod (OF) 2000
Linhart, Carl (PH) 1952
Lipon, Johnny (IF) 1942, 1946, 1948-52
Lira, Felipe (RHP) 1995-97, 1999
Littlefield, Dick (LHP) 1952
Lively, Jack (RHP) 1911
Livingstone, Scott (IF) 1991-94
Lobstein, Kyle (LHP) 2014-15
Lockhead, Harry (IF) 1901
Logan, Bob (LHP) 1937
Logan, Nook (OF) 2004-05
Lolich, Mickey (LHP) 1963-75
Lombard, George (OF) 2002
Long, Herman (IF) 1903
Lopez, Aquilino (RHP) 2007-08
Lopez, Aurelio (RHP) 1979-85
Lorenzen, Lefty (LHP) 1913
Loudell, Art (RHP) 1910
Louden, Baldy (IF/OF) 1912-13
Loux, Shane (RHP) 2002-03
Love, Slim (LHP) 1919-20
Lovullo, Torey (IF) 1988-89
Lowdermilk, Grover (RHP) 1915-16
Lowe, Bobby (IF/OF) 1904-07
Lowry, Dwight (C) 1984, 1986-87
Ludolph, Willie (RHP) 1924
Lugo, Urbano (RHP) 1990
Lumpe, Jerry (IF) 1964-67
Lund, Don (OF) 1949, 1952-54
Lusader, Scott (OF) 1987-90
Lush, Billy (OF/IF) 1903
Lynn, Fred (OF) 1988-89
Lynn, Red (RHP) 1939
Lyon, Brandon (RHP) 2009

### — M —

Maas, Duke (RHP) 1955-57
MacCormack, Frank (RHP) 1976
MacDonald, Bob (LHP) 1993
**Machado, Dixon (IF) 2015-**
Machemer, Dave (IF) 1979
Macias, Jose (IF) 1999-2002
Madden, Morris (LHP) 1987
Maddox, Elliott (IF/OF) 1970
Madison, Dave (RHP) 1952-53
Madison, Scotti (IF/DH) 1985-86
Madlock, Bill (IF/DH) 1987
Magee Jr., Wendell (OF) 2000-02
Maharg, Billy (IF) 1912
Mahler, Mickey (LHP) 1985
Maier, Bob (IF/OF) 1945
Main, Alex (RHP) 1914
Maisel, George (OF) 1916
Makowski, Tom (LHP) 1975
Malloy, Herm (RHP) 1907-08
Malmberg, Harry (IF) 1955
Manders, Hal (RHP) 1941-42, 1946
Manion, Clyde (C/IF) 1920-24, 1926-27
Mankowski, Phil (IF) 1976-79
Manto, Jeff (IF/DH) 1998
Manuel, Jerry (IF) 1975-76
Manush, Heinie (OF/IF) 1923-27
Mapes, Cliff (OF) 1952
Marberry, Firpo (RHP) 1933-35
Marentette, Leo (RHP) 1965
Marlowe, Dick (RHP) 1951-56
Maroth, Mike (LHP) 2002-07
Marrow, Buck (RHP) 1932
Marshall, Mike (RHP) 1967
Marte, Jefry (IF) 2015
Marte, Luis (RHP) 2011-13
Martin, Billy (IF) 1958
Martin, John (LHP) 1983
**Martinez, J.D. (OF) 2014-**
Martinez, Ramon (IF) 2005
**Martinez, Victor (C/DH) 2011-**
Mason, Roger (RHP) 1984
Masterson, Walt (RHP) 1956
Matchick, Tom (IF) 1967-69
Mathews, Eddie (IF) 1967-68
Mavis, Bob (PR) 1949
Maxcy, Brian (RHP) 1995-96
Maxwell, Charlie (OF/IF) 1955-62
May, Milt (C) 1976-79
**Maybin, Cameron (OF) 2007, 2016-**
Mayo, Eddie (IF) 1944-48
McAllister, Sport (OF/IF/C) 1901-03
McAuliffe, Dick (IF) 1960-73
McBride, Macay (LHP) 2007
**McCann, James (C) 2014-**
McCarthy, Arch (RHP) 1902
McCosky, Barney (OF) 1939-42, 1946
McCoy, Benny (IF) 1938-39
McCoy, Patrick (LHP) 2014
McCreery, Ed (RHP) 1914
McCullers, Lance (RHP) 1990
McCurry, Jeff (RHP) 1996
McDermott, Mickey (LHP) 1958
McDermott, Red (OF) 1912
McDill, Allen (LHP) 2000
McDonald, John (IF) 2005
McFarlane, Orlando (C) 1966
McGarr, Jim (IF) 1912
McGarvey, Dan (OF) 1912
McGehee, Pat (RHP) 1912
McGuire, Deacon (C/IF) 1902-03, 1912
McHale, John, Sr. (IF) 1943-45, 1947-48
McIntyre, Matty (OF) 1904-10
McKain, Archie (LHP) 1939-41
McKee, Red (C) 1913-16
McLain, Denny (RHP) 1963-70
McLaughlin, Pat (RHP) 1937, 1945
McLeland, Wayne (RHP) 1951-52
McMackin, Sam (LHP) 1902
McMahon, Don (RHP) 1968-69
McManus, Frank (C) 1904
McManus, Marty (IF) 1927-31
McMillon, Billy (OF) 2000-01
McMullin, Fred (IF) 1914
McNabb, Carl (PH) 1945
McNair, Eric (IF) 1941-42
McRae, Norm (RHP) 1969-70
McTigue, Bill (LHP) 1916
Meacham, Rusty (RHP) 1991
Meany, Pat (IF) 1912
Mears, Chris (RHP) 2003
Meeler, Phil (RHP) 1972
Meluskey, Mitch (C) 2001-02
Melvin, Bob (C) 1985
Mercado, Orlando (C) 1987
Mercedes, Melvin (RHP) 2014
Mercer, Win (RHP) 1902
Merritt, Herm (IF) 1921
Mesa, Jose (RHP) 2007
Metha, Scat (IF) 1940
Metro, Charlie (OF) 1943-44
Meyer, Dan (OF/IF) 1974-76
Meyer, Dutch (IF) 1940-42
Miceli, Dan (RHP) 1997
Michael, Gene (IF) 1975
Middleton, Jim (RHP) 1921
Mierkowicz, Ed (OF) 1945, 1947-48
Miller, Andrew (LHP) 2006-07
Miller, Bob G. (LHP) 1953-56
Miller, Bob L. (RHP) 1973
Miller, Eddie (OF) 1982
Miller, Hack (C) 1944-45
Miller, Justin (RHP) 2014
Miller, Matt (LHP) 2001-2002
Miller, Orlando (IF) 1997
Miller, Roscoe (RHP) 1901-02
Miller, Trever (LHP) 1996
Miner, Zach (RHP) 2006-09
Mitchell, Clarence (LHP) 1911
Mitchell, Willie (LHP) 1916-19
Mlicki, Dave (RHP) 1999-2001
Moehler, Brian (RHP) 1996-2002
Moford, Herb (RHP) 1958
Mohardt, John (OF) 1922
Molinaro, Bobby (OF) 1975, 1977, 1983
Monbouquette, Bill (RHP) 1966-67
Monge, Sid (LHP) 1984
Monroe, Craig (OF) 2002-07
Montejo, Manny (RHP) 1961
Moore, Anse (OF) 1946

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 303

# TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Moore, Bill (RHP) 1925
Moore, Jackie (C) 1965
Moore, Mike (RHP) 1993-95
Moore, Roy (LHP) 1922-23
Mooty, Jake (RHP) 1944
Morales, Jerry (OF) 1979
Moran, Harry (LHP) 1912
Moreland, Keith (IF/DH/C) 1989
Morgan, Chet (OF) 1935, 1938
Morgan, Tom (RHP) 1958-60
Moriarty, George (IF/OF) 1909-15
Morris, Hal (IF) 2000
Morris, Jack (RHP) 1977-90
Morris, Warren (IF) 2003
Morrisette, Bill (RHP) 1920
Morrison, Jim (IF) 1987-88
Morton, Bubba (OF/IF) 1961-63
Moseby, Lloyd (OF) 1990-91
Moses, Gerry (C) 1974
Moses, John (OF) 1991
Mossi, Don (LHP) 1959-63
**Moya, Steven (OF) 2014-**
Mueller, Les (RHP) 1941, 1945
Mullen, Billy (IF) 1926
Mullin, George (RHP/OF) 1902-13
Mullin, Pat (OF) 1940-41, 1946-53
Munoz, Mike (LHP) 1991-93
Munson, Eric (IF) 2000-04
Murphy, Dwayne (OF) 1988
Murphy, Soldier Boy (IF) 1903
Murray, Heath (LHP) 2001
Myatt, Glenn (C) 1936
Myers, Mike (LHP) 1995-97

## — N —

Nagelson, Russ (OF/IF) 1970
Nahorodny, Bill (PH) 1983
Nance, Doc (OF) 1901
Narleski, Ray (RHP) 1959
Nathan, Joe (RHP) 2014-15
Navarro, Julio (RHP) 1964-66
Nekola, Bots (LHP) 1933
Nelson, Lynn (RHP) 1940
**Nesbitt, Angel (RHP) 2015-**
Ness, Jack (IF) 1911
Nettles, Jim (OF) 1974
Neun, Johnny (IF) 1925-28
Nevin, Phil (OF/IF/C) 1995-97
Newhouser, Hal (LHP) 1939-53
Newsom, Bobo (RHP) 1939-41
Ni, Fu-Te (LHP) 2009-10
Nicholls, Simon (IF) 1903
Nicholson, Fred (OF) 1917
Niekro, Joe (RHP) 1970-72
Nieman, Bob (OF) 1953-54
Nieves, Melvin (OF/DH) 1996-97
Nischwitz, Ron (LHP) 1961-62, 1965
Nitkowski, C.J. (LHP) 1995-96, 1999-2001
Nokes, Matt (C) 1986-90
Noles, Dickie (RHP) 1987
Nomo, Hideo (RHP) 2000
**Norris, Daniel (LHP) 2015-**
North, Lou (RHP) 1913
Northrup, Jim (OF/IF) 1964-74
Norton, Greg (IF) 2004
Nosek, Randy (RHP) 1989-90
Novoa, Roberto, RHP 2004
Nunez, Edwin (RHP) 1989-90

## — O —

Oana, Prince (RHP) 1943, 1945
O'Connell, John (IF) 1902
Oglivie, Ben (IF/OF) 1974-77
Okrie, Frank (LHP) 1920
Oldham, Red (LHP) 1914-15, 1920-22
O'Leary, Charley (IF/OF) 1904-12
Olivares, Omar (RHP) 1996-97
Oliver, Andy (LHP) 2010-11
Oliver, Joe (C) 1998
Oliveros, Lester (RHP) 2011
Olsen, Ole (RHP) 1922-23
Olson, Gregg (RHP) 1996
Olson, Karl (OF) 1957
O'Mara, Ollie (IF) 1912
O'Neal, Randy (RHP) 1984-86
Onslow, Eddie (IF) 1912-13
Onslow, Jack (C) 1912
Ordonez, Magglio (OF) 2005-11
Orengo, Joe (IF) 1944
Ortega, Jose (RHP) 2012-14
O'Rourke, Frank (IF) 1924-26
Orrell, Joe (RHP) 1943-45
Osborne, Bobo (IF) 1957-59, 61-62
Outlaw, Jimmy (OF/IF) 1943-49
Overmire, Stubby (LHP) 1943-49
Owen, Frank (RHP) 1901
Owen, Marv (IF) 1931, 1933-37
Oyler, Ray (IF) 1965-68

## — P —

Pacella, John (RHP) 1986
Page, Phil (LHP) 1928-30
Palmer, David (RHP) 1989
Palmer, Dean (IF) 1999-2003
Paniagua, Jose (RHP) 2002
Papi, Stan (IF) 1980-81
Paquette, Craig (IF/OF) 2002-03
Paredes, Johnny (IF) 1990-91
Parent, Mark (C) 1996
Parker, Clay (RHP) 1990
Parker, Salty (IF) 1936
Parks, Slicker (RHP) 1921
Parrish, Lance (C) 1977-86
Parsons, Dixie (C) 1939, 1942-43
Partenheimer, Steve (IF) 1913
Pasek, Johnny (C) 1933
Pashnick, Larry (RHP) 1982-83
Patrick, Bob (OF) 1941-42
Patterson, Danny (RHP) 2000-04
Patterson, Daryl (RHP) 1968-71
Patterson, Jarrod (IF) 2001
Pauley, David (RHP) 2011
Payne, Fred (C/OF) 1906-08
Pearson, Terry (RHP) 2002
Peasley, Marv (LHP) 1910
Pedrique, Al (IF) 1989
Pemberton, Rudy (OF) 1995
Pena, Brayan (C) 2013
Pena, Carlos (IF) 2002-05
Pena, Orlando (RHP) 1965-67
Pena, Ramon (RHP) 1989
Penn, Shannon (IF) 1995-96
Penny, Brad (RHP) 2011
Pentz, Gene (RHP) 1975
Peploski, Pepper (IF) 1913
Pepper, Don (IF) 1966
Peralta, Jhonny (IF) 2010-13
Percival, Troy (RHP) 2005
Perez, Hernan (IF) 2012-15
Perez, Neifi (IF) 2006-07
Perez, Timo (OF) 2007
Perisho, Matt (LHP) 2001-2002
Perkins, Cy (PH) 1934
Pernoll, Hub (LHP) 1910, 1912
Perranoski, Ron (LHP) 1971-72
Perritt, Pol (RHP) 1921
Perry, Boyd (IF) 1941
Perry, Clay (IF) 1908
Perry, Hank (OF) 1912
Perry, Jim (RHP) 1973
Perry, Ryan (RHP) 2009-11
Pesky, Johnny (IF) 1952-54
Peters, John (C) 1915
Peters, Rick (IF/OF) 1979-81
Petrick, Ben (OF) 2003
Petry, Dan (RHP) 1979-87, 1990-91
Pettis, Gary (OF) 1988-89, 1992
Pettyjohn, Adam (LHP) 2001
Philley, Dave (IF/OF) 1957
Phillips, Bubba (IF/OF) 1955, 1963-64
Phillips, Eddie (C) 1929
Phillips, Jack (IF/OF) 1955-57
Phillips, Red (RHP) 1934, 1936
Phillips, Tony (IF) 1990-95
Pierce, Billy (LHP) 1945, 1948
Pierce, Jack (IF) 1975
Piet, Tony (IF) 1938
Pillette, Herman (RHP) 1922-24
Pineda, Luis (RHP) 2001
Pinelli, Babe (IF) 1920
Pipp, Wally (IF) 1913
Pippen, Cotton (RHP) 1939-40
Pittaro, Chris (IF) 1985
Platte, Al (OF) 1913
Podres, Johnny (LHP) 1966-67
Poffenberger, Boots (RHP) 1937-38
Polanco, Placido (IF) 2005-09
Polonia, Luis (DH/OF) 1999-00
Poole, Jim (LHP) 2000
Porcello, Rick (RHP) 2009-14
Porter, J.W. (C/OF/IF) 1955-57
Post, Lew (OF) 1902
Powell, Brian (RHP) 1998, 2002
Powell, Ray (OF) 1913
Power, Ted (RHP) 1988
Pratt, Del (IF) 1923-24
Presko, Joe (RHP) 1957-58
Price, David (LHP) 2014-15
Price, Jim (C) 1967-71
Priddy, Jerry (IF) 1950-53
Pride, Curtis (OF) 1996-97
Proctor, Jim (RHP) 1959
Prudhomme, Augie (RHP) 1929
Pugh, Tim (RHP) 1997
Purcey, David (LHP) 2011
Purtell, Billy (IF) 1914
Putkonen, Luke (RHP) 2012-14
Putman, Ed (C) 1979

## — Q —

Quellich, George (OF) 1931

## — R —

Rabelo, Mike (C) 2006-07
Rabum, Ryan (IF/OF) 2004, 2007-12
Radatz, Dick (RHP) 1969
Radcliff, Rip (OF/IF) 1941-43
Rakow, Ed (RHP) 1964-65
Ramirez, Wilkin (OF) 2009-10
Randa, Joe (IF) 1998
Rapada, Clay (LHP) 2007-09
Rapp, Earl (OF) 1949
Ray, Jim (RHP) 1974
Ray, Robbie (LHP) 2014
Raymond, Bugs (RHP) 1904
Redman, Mark (LHP) 2001-2002
Redmond, Wayne (OF) 1965, 1969
Reed, Bob (RHP) 1969-70
Reed, Evan (RHP) 2013-14
Reed, Jody (IF) 1997
Reese, Rich (IF/OF) 1973
Regan, Phil (RHP) 1960-65
Reiber, Frank (C/OF) 1933-36
Remneas, Alex (RHP) 1912
Renfer, Erwin (RHP) 1913
Rensa, Tony (C) 1930
Renteria, Edgar (IF) 2008
Reynolds, Bob (RHP) 1975
Reynolds, Ross (RHP) 1914-15
Rhiel, Billy (IF/OF) 1932-33
Rhymes, Will (IF) 2010-11
Ribant, Dennis (RHP) 1968
Rice, Harry (OF/IF) 1928-30
Richards, Paul (C) 1943-46
Richardson, Nolen (IF) 1929, 1931-32
Richie, Rob (OF) 1989
Riebe, Hank (C) 1942, 1947-49
Rigney, Topper (IF) 1922-25
Rincon, Juan (RHP) 2009
Ripken, Bill (IF) 1998
Ritz, Kevin (RHP) 1989-92
Rivera, Michael (C) 2001-02
Roarke, Mike (C) 1961-64
Robbins, Bruce (LHP) 1979-80
Roberts, Bip (OF/IF/DH) 1998
Roberts, Dave (LHP) 1976-77
Roberts, Leon (OF) 1974-75
Roberts, Willis (RHP) 1999
Robertson, Jerry (RHP) 1970
Robertson, Nate (LHP) 2003-09
Robinson, Aaron (C) 1949-51
Robinson, Eddie (IF) 1957
Robinson, Jeff (RHP) 1987-90
Robinson, Rabbit (IF/OF) 1904
Rodney, Fernando (RHP) 2002-09
Rodriguez, Aurelio (IF) 1971-79
Rodriguez, Ivan (C) 2004-08
Rodriguez, Steve (IF) 1995
Rogalski, Joe (RHP) 1938
Rogell, Billy (IF/OF) 1930-39
Rogers, Kenny (LHP) 2006-08
Rogovin, Saul (RHP) 1949-51
Rojas, Mel (RHP) 1999
Roman, Bill (IF) 1964-65
Romero, Ed (IF) 1990
**Romine, Andrew (IF) 2014-**
Rondeau, Henri (C/IF) 1913
**Rondon, Bruce (RHP) 2013-**
Roney, Matt (RHP) 2003
Rooker, Jim (LHP) 1968
Ross, Cody (OF) 2003
Ross, Don (IF/OF) 1938, 1942-45
Rossman, Claude (IF) 1907-09
Rothschild, Larry (RHP) 1981-82
Rowan, Jack (RHP) 1906
Rowe, Schoolboy (RHP) 1933-42
Rowland, Rich (C) 1990-93
Rozema, Dave (RHP) 1977-84
Ruble, Art (OF) 1927
Rucker, Dave (LHP) 1981-83
Ruel, Muddy (C) 1931-32
Ruffin, Chance (RHP) 2011
Ruhle, Vern (RHP) 1974-77
Runyan, Sean (LHP) 1998-2000
Russell, Jack (RHP) 1937
Ryan, Dusty (C) 2008-09
**Ryan, Kyle (LHP) 2014-**

## — S —

Sabel, Erik (RHP) 2002
Sager, A.J. (RHP) 1996-98
Salas, Mark (C) 1990-91
Salazar, Luis (OF/IF/DH) 1988
Salazar, Oscar (IF) 2002
Samford, Ron (IF) 1955, 1957
Samuel, Juan (IF) 1994-95
Samuels, Joe (RHP) 1930
Sanchez, Alex (OF) 1985
Sanchez, Alex (OF) 2003-2004
**Sanchez, Anibal (RHP) 2012-**
Sanders, Reggie (IF) 1974
Sanders, Scott (RHP) 1997-98
Santana, Julio (RHP) 2002
Santana, Marino (RHP) 1998
Santana, Pedro (IF) 2001
Santiago, Ramon (IF) 2002-03, 2006-13
Santos, Omir (C) 2011-12
Santos, Victor (RHP) 2001
Sardinha, Dane (C) 2008-09
Sargent, Joe (IF) 1921
Saucier, Kevin (LHP) 1981-82
Saunders, Dennis (RHP) 1970
Sborz, Jay (RHP) 2010
Scanlan, Bob (RHP) 1996
Scarborough, Ray (RHP) 1953
Schaefer, Germany (IF/OF) 1905-09
Schaller, Biff (OF/IF) 1911
Schang, Wally (C) 1931
Schatzeder, Dan (LHP) 1980-81
Scheibeck, Frank (IF) 1906
Scherman, Fred (LHP) 1969-73
Scherrer, Bill (LHP) 1984-86
Scherzer, Max (RHP) 2010-14
Schiappacasse, Lou (OF) 1902
Schlereth, Daniel (LHP) 2010-12
Schmack, Brian (RHP) 2003
Schmidt, Boss (C/OF) 1906-11
Schu, Rick (IF) 1989
Schuble, Heinie (IF) 1929, 1932-35
Schultz, Barney (RHP) 1959
Schultz, Bob (LHP) 1955
Schwabe, Mike (RHP) 1989-90
Scrivener, Chuck (IF) 1975-77
Seale, Johnnie (LHP) 1964-65
Searcy, Steve (LHP) 1988-91
Seats, Tom (LHP) 1940
Seay, Bobby (LHP) 2006-09
Secory, Frank (OF) 1940
Seelbach, Chuck (RHP) 1971-74
Semproch, Ray (RHP) 1960
Sewell, Rip (RHP) 1932
Sharon, Dick (OF) 1973-74
Shaw, Al (C/IF) 1901

# TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Shaw, Bob (RHP) 1957-58
Shea, Merv (C) 1927-29, 1939
Sheets, Larry (OF) 1990
Sheffield, Gary (OF) 2007-08
Shelby, John (OF) 1990-91
Shelley, Hugh (OF) 1935
Shelton, Chris (C/IF) 2004-06
Sheridan, Pat (OF) 1986-88
Sherry, Larry (RHP) 1964-67
Shevlin, Jimmy (IF) 1930
Shiver, Ivey (OF) 1931
Shoop, Ron (C) 1959
Shorten, Chick (OF/C) 1919-21
Siddall, Joe (C) 1998
Sierra, Ruben (OF/DH) 1996
Siever, Ed (LHP) 1901-02, 1906-08
Sigafoos, Frank (IF) 1929
Simmons, Al (OF/IF) 1936
Simmons, Hack (IF/OF) 1910
Simmons, Nelson (OF) 1984-85
Simon, Alfredo (RHP) 2015
Simon, Randall (1B) 2001-02
Sims, Duke (C/OF) 1972-73
Sinatro, Matt (C) 1989
Singleton, Duane (OF) 1996
Sisler, Dave (RHP) 1959-60
Sizemore, Scott (IF) 2010-11
Skeels, Dave (RHP) 1910
Skizas, Lou (OF/IF) 1958
Skopec, John (LHP) 1903
Slaton, Jim (RHP) 1978, 1986
Slayback, Bill (RHP) 1972-74
Sleater, Lou (LHP) 1957-58
Small, Jim (OF) 1955-57
Smith, Bob (LHP) 1959
Smith, Chad (RHP) 2014
Smith, Clay (RHP) 1940
Smith, George C. (IF) 1963-65
Smith, George S. (RHP) 1926-29
Smith, Heinie (IF) 1903
Smith, Jack (IF) 1912
Smith, Jason (IF) 2004-2005
Smith, Rufus (LHP) 1927
Smith, Willie (LHP) 1963
Smyly, Drew (LHP) 2012-14
Snell, Nate (RHP) 1987
Sodowsky, Clint (RHP) 1995-96
Soria, Joakim (RHP) 2014-15
Sorrell, Vic (RHP) 1928-37
Sosa, Elias (RHP) 1982
Souchock, Steve (OF/IF) 1951-55
Sparks, Steve (RHP) 2000-2003
Sparma, Joe (RHP) 1964-69
Speer, Kid (LHP) 1909
Spencer, George (RHP) 1958, 1960
Spencer, Tubby (C/IF) 1916-18
Spikes, Charlie (OF) 1978
Spilman, Harry (IF) 1986
Spurling, Chris (RHP) 2003-06
St. Pierre, Max (C) 2010
Stainback, Tuck (OF) 1940-41
Stairs, Matt (IF) 2006
Staley, Gerry (RHP) 1961
Stanage, Oscar (C/IF) 1909-20, 1925
Stanley, Mickey (OF/IF) 1964-78
Staton, Joe (IF) 1972-73
Staub, Rusty (OF) 1976-79
Steen, Bill (RHP) 1915
Stegman, Dave (OF) 1978-80
Steiner, Ben (PR) 1947
Steverson, Todd (OF) 1995
Stewart, Walter (LHP) 1921
Stidham, Phil (RHP) 1994
Stoddard, Bob (RHP) 1985
Stone, John (OF) 1928-33
Stoner, Lil (RHP) 1922, 1924-29
Stovall, Jesse (RHP) 1904
Strahler, Mike (RHP) 1973
Strampe, Bob (RHP) 1972
Strange, Doug (IF) 1989
Streuli, Walt (C) 1954-56
Stroud, Sailor (RHP) 1910
Stuart, Marlin (RHP) 1949-52
Stubbs, Franklin (IF/OF) 1995
Stump, Jim (RHP) 1957, 1959
Sturdivant, Tom (RHP) 1963
Suarez, Eugenio (IF) 2014
Sugden, Joe (IF) 1912
Suggs, George (RHP) 1908-09
Sullivan, Billy, Sr. (C) 1916
Sullivan, Billy, Jr. (C/IF) 1940-41
Sullivan, Charlie (RHP) 1928, 1930-31
Sullivan, Jack (IF) 1944
Sullivan, Joe (LHP) 1935-36
Sullivan, John E. (C) 1905
Sullivan, John P. (C) 1963-65
Sullivan, Russ (OF) 1951-53
Summers, Champ (OF) 1979-81
Summers, Ed (RHP) 1908-12
Susce, George C. (C) 1932
Susce, George D. (RHP) 1958-59
Sutherland, Gary (IF) 1974-76
Sutherland, Suds (RHP) 1921
Sweeney, Bill (IF/OF) 1928
Swift, Bob (C) 1944-53
Sykes, Bob (LHP) 1977-78
Szotkiewicz, Ken (IF) 1970

## — T —

Tanana, Frank (LHP) 1985-92
Tata, Jordan (RHP) 2006-07
Tavener, Jackie (IF) 1921, 1925-28
Taylor, Bennie (IF) 1952
Taylor, Bill (OF) 1957-58
Taylor, Bruce (RHP) 1977-79
Taylor, Gary (RHP) 1969
Taylor, Tony (IF/OF) 1971-73
Taylor, Wiley (RHP) 1911
Tebbetts, Birdie (C) 1936-42, 1946-47
Terrell, Walt (RHP) 1985-88, 1990-92
Terry, John (P) 1902
Tettleton, Mickey (C/DH) 1991-94
Thames, Marcus (OF) 2004-09
Thomas, Brad (LHP) 2010-11
Thomas, Bud (RHP) 1939-41
Thomas, Clete (OF) 2008-09, 2012
Thomas, Frosty (RHP) 1905
Thomas, George (IF/OF) 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
Thomas, Ira (C) 1908
Thompson, Jason (IF) 1976-80
Thompson, Justin (LHP) 1996-99
Thompson, Sam (OF) 1906
Thompson, Tim (C) 1958
Thurman, Gary (OF) 1993
Thurmond, Mark (LHP) 1986-87
Timmerman, Tom (RHP) 1969-73
Tingley, Ron (C) 1995
Tobik, Dave (RHP) 1978-82
Tobin, Jim (RHP) 1945
Tolar, Kevin (LHP) 2000-01
Tolman, Tim (OF) 1986-87
Tomberlin, Andy (OF/DH) 1998
Torgeson, Earl (IF) 1955-57
Torres, Andres (OF) 2002-04
Tracewski, Dick (IF) 1966-69
Trammell, Alan (IF) 1977-96
Trammell, Bubba (OF/DH) 1997
Travers, Al (RHP) 1912
Treanor, Matt (C) 2009
Tresh, Tom (IF/OF) 1969
Triandos, Gus (C) 1963
Trout, Dizzy (RHP) 1939-52
Troy, Bun (RHP) 1912
Truby, Chris (IF) 2002
Trucks, Virgil (RHP) 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
Trujillo, Mike (RHP) 1988-89
Tsitouris, John (RHP) 1957
Tuiasosopo, Matt (IF/OF) 2013
Turner, Jacob (RHP) 2011-12
Turner, Jerry (OF) 1982
Tuttle, Bill (OF) 1952, 1954-57
Tutwiler, Guy (IF/OF) 1911, 1913

## — U —

Uhl, Bob (RHP) 1940
Uhle, George (RHP) 1929-33
Ujdur, Jerry (RHP) 1980-83
Underwood, Pat (LHP) 1979-80, 1982-83
Unser, Al (C/IF) 1942-44
Urbani, Tom (LHP) 1996
Urbina, Ugueth (RHP) 2004-2005
Urdaneta, Lino (RHP) 2004

## — V —

**Valdez, Jose (RHP) 2015-**
Valentinetti, Vito (RHP) 1958
Valverde, Jose (RHP) 2010-13
Vangilder, Elam (RHP) 1928-29
Van Hekken, Andy (LHP) 2002
Van Poppel, Todd (RHP) 1996
Vasquez, Virgil (RHP) 2007
Veach, Bobby (OF) 1912-23
Veal, Coot (IF) 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou (RHP) 1920
Veras, Jose (RHP) 2013
Veres, Randy (RHP) 1996
**VerHagen, Drew (RHP) 2014-**
**Verlander, Justin (RHP) 2005-**
Veryzer, Tom (IF) 1973-77
Vico, Sam (IF) 1948-49
Villafuerte, Brandon (RHP) 2000
Villarreal, Brayan (RHP) 2011-13
Vina, Fernando (IF) 2004
Virgil, Ozzie (IF/C) 1958, 1960-61
Vitt, Ossie (IF/OF) 1912-18

## — W —

Wade, Jake (LHP) 1936-38
Wagner, Hal (C) 1947-48
Wagner, Mark (IF) 1976-80
Wakefield, Dick (OF) 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
Wakeland, Chris (OF) 2001
Walbeck, Matt (C) 1997, 2002-03
Walewander, Jim (IF) 1987-88
Walker, Dixie (OF) 1938-39
Walker, Frank (OF) 1917-18
Walker, Gee (OF) 1931-37
Walker, Hub (OF) 1931, 1935, 1945
Walker, Jamie (LHP) 2002-06
Walker, Luke (LHP) 1974
Walker, Mike (RHP) 1996
Walker, Tom (RHP) 1975
Walkup, Jim E. (RHP) 1939
Walkup, Jim H. (LHP) 1927
Walsh, Jim (LHP) 1921
Wapnik, Steve (RHP) 1990
Ward, Gary (IF/OF) 1989-90
Ward, Hap (OF) 1912
Warden, Jon (LHP) 1968
Warner, Jack (IF) 1925-28
Warner, John (C) 1905-06
Washburn, Jarrod (LHP) 2009
Watson, Johnny (IF) 1930
Weaver, Jeff (RHP) 1999-2002
Weaver, Jim (OF) 1985
Weaver, Roger (RHP) 1980
Webb, Earl (OF/IF) 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter (IF) 1945-46
Weber, Thad (RHP) 2012
Wehmeier, Herm (RHP) 1958
Weik, Dick (RHP) 1953-54
Weinhardt, Robbie (RHP) 2010-11
Welch, Milt (C) 1945
Wells, Casper (OF) 2010-11
Wells, David (LHP) 1993-95
Wells, Ed (LHP) 1923-27
Wert, Don (IF) 1963-70
Wertz, Vic (OF/IF) 1947-52, 1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie (RHP) 1912
Whelan, Kevin (RHP) 2014
Whillock, Jack (RHP) 1971
Whitaker, Lou (IF) 1977-95
White, Derrick (OF/IF) 1995
White, Hal (RHP) 1941-43, 1946-52
White, Jo-Jo (OF) 1932-38
White, Rondell (OF) 2004-2005
Whitehill, Earl (LHP) 1923-32
Whiteside, Sean (LHP) 1995
Wickander, Kevin (LHP) 1995
Wickersham, Dave (RHP) 1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy (RHP) 1905-06
Wight, Bill (LHP) 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt (RHP) 1977-85
Wilk, Adam (LHP) 2011-12
Willett, Ed (RHP) 1906-13
Williams, Brian (RHP) 1996
Williams, Eddie (OF/IF/DH) 1996
Williams, Frank (RHP) 1989
Williams, Johnny (RHP) 1914
Williams, Ken (OF) 1989-90
Williams, Lefty (LHP) 1913-14
Willis, Carl (RHP) 1984
Willis, Dontrelle (LHP) 2008-10
**Wilson, Alex (RHP) 2015-**
Wilson, Earl (RHP) 1966-70
Wilson, Glenn (OF) 1982-83
Wilson, Icehouse (PH) 1934
Wilson, Jack (RHP) 1942
Wilson, Josh (IF) 2015
Wilson, Mutt (RHP) 1920
Wilson, Red (C) 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto (C) 1911
Wilson, Vance (C) 2005-08
Wilson, Walter (RHP) 1945
Wingo, Red (OF/IF) 1924-28
Winter, George (RHP) 1908
Wise, Casey (IF) 1960
Wise, Hughie (C) 1930
Witt, Kevin (IF) 2003
Wockenfuss, John (C/OF/IF) 1974-83
Wojey, Pete (RHP) 1956-57
Wolf, Randy (LHP) 2015
Wood, Bob (C) 1904-05
Wood, Jake (IF/OF) 1961-67
Wood, Jason (IF/DH) 1998-99
Wood, Joe (IF) 1943
Woodall, Larry (C) 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal (LHP) 1956, 1961
Woods, Ron (OF) 1969
Woodyard, Mark (RHP) 2005
Works, Ralph (RHP) 1909-12
Worrell, Tim (RHP) 1998
Worth, Danny (IF) 2010-13, 2014
Wuestling, Yats (IF) 1929-30
Wyatt, John (RHP) 1968
Wyatt, Whit (RHP) 1929-33

## — Y —

Yan, Esteban (RHP) 2004
Yde, Emil (LHP) 1929
Yeager, Joe (IF/RHP/OF) 1901-03
Yelle, Archie (C) 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom (C) 1957
York, Rudy (IF/C/OF) 1934, 1937-45
Yost, Eddie (IF) 1959-60
Young, Delmon (OF) 2011-12
Young, Dmitri (IF/OF) 2002-06
Young, Ernie (OF) 2003
Young, John (IF) 1971
Young, Kip (RHP) 1978-79
Young, Matt (IF/OF) 2012
Young, Ralph (IF) 1915-21

## — Z —

Zachary, Chris (RHP) 1972
Zamloch, Carl (RHP) 1913
Zepp, Bill (RHP) 1971
Zernial, Gus (OF/IF) 1958-59
Zumaya, Joel (RHP) 2006-10
Zuverink, George (RHP) 1954-55

# TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

## DETROIT NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB 1881-1888

— B —
Baldwin, Lady (LHP/OF), 1885-88
Beatin, Eb (RHP), 1987-88
Beatle, Dave (C/OF), 1884
Bennett, Charlie (C/IF/OF), 1881-88
Bradley, George (IF), 1881
Brill, Frank (RHP), 1884
Briody, Fatty (C), 1887
Broughton, Cal (C), 1888
Brouthers, Dan (IF), 1886-88
Brown, Lew (IF/OF), 1881
Bryant, George (IF), 1885
Buker, Harry (IF/OF), 1884
Burke, Walter (P), 1887
Burns, Dick (OF/LHP), 1883

— C —
Campau, Count (OF), 1888
Casey, Bob (IF), 1882
Casey, Dan (LHP), 1885
Collins, Chub (IF), 1885
Conway, Pete (RHP/OF), 1886-88
Cox, Frank (IF), 1884
Crane, Sam (IF/OF), 1885-86

— D —
Decker, Harry (C/IF/OF), 1886
Derby, George (RHP), 1881-82
Donely, Jim (IF), 1885
Dorgan, Mike (IF/OF), 1881
Dunlap, Fred (IF/OF/RHP), 1886-87

— F —
Farrell, Joe (IF/OF) 1882-84
Foley, Will (IF), 1881
Forster, Tom (IF), 1882

— G —
Ganzel, Charlie (C/IF/OF), 1886-88
Gastfield, Ed (C/IF/OF), 1884-85
Geiss, Bill (IF/OF/P), 1884
Gerhardt, Joe (IF), 1881
Getzein, Charlie (RHP), 1884-88
Gillen, Tom (C), 1888
Gilligan, Barney (C), 1888
Gruber, Henry (LHP), 1887-88
Guiney, Ben (C/OF), 1883-84

— H —
Halpin, Jim (IF), 1885
Hanlon, Ned (IF/OF), 1881-88
Houck, Sadie (IF), 1881, 1883

— J —
Jones, Frank (IF/OF), 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack (RHP), 1883

— K —
Kearns, Tom (IF), 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat (IF), 1885
Kenzie, Walt (IF), 1882
Knight, Lon (OF/IF), 1881-82

— L —
LaRouque, Sam (IF), 1888
Leary, Jack (OF/LHP), 1881
Lowe, Richard (C), 1884
Luff, Henry (IF), 1882

— M —
Manning, Jimmy (IF/OF), 1885-87
Mansell, Tom (IF/LHP), 1883
McGeachy, Jack (OF), 1886
McGeary, Mike (IF), 1882
McGuire, Deacon (C/OF), 1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank (P), 1883
McQuery, Mox (IF/OF), 1885
Meinke, Frank (IF/P/OF), 1884-85
Moore, Jerry (C), 1885
Moriarity, Gene (OF/IF/LHP), 1885
Morrissey, John (IF), 1882
Morton, Charlie (IF), 1885
Mountain, Frank (RHP), 1881
Moynahan, Mike (OF), 1881
Mullane, Tony (P), 1881

— N —
Nicholson, Parson (IF), 1888

— O —
O'Leary, Dan (OF), 1881
Olin, Frank (IF), 1885

— P —
Phillips, Marr (IF), 1885
Powell, Martin (IF/C), 1881-83
Prince, Walter (IF/OF), 1884

— Q —
Quest, Joe (IF-OF), 1883-85

— R —
Radbourn, George (RHP/OF) 1883
Reilley, Charlie (C/IF/OF), 1881
Richardson, Hardy (IF/OF/RHP), 1886-88
Ringo, Frank (C/IF/OF), 1885
Robinson, Yank (IF/OF/RHP), 1882
Rowe, Jack (IF/C), 1886-88

— S —
Santry, Ed (IF), 1884
Scheffler, Ted (OF), 1888
Scheibeck, Frank (IF), 1888
Scott, Milt (IF), 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee (LHP/OF), 1883-84
Shindle, Bill (IF/OF), 1886-87
Smith, Bill (P), 1886
Smith, Phenomenal (LHP), 1886
Stearns, Dan (IF), 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy (IF/C/OF), 1888

— T —
Taylor, Billy (OF), 1881
Thompson, Sam (OF), 1885-88
Trott, Sam (C/IF/OF), 1881-83
Troy, Dasher (IF), 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry (OF/RHP), 1886-88

— W —
Weber, Harry (OF), 1884
Weidmann, Stump (RHP/OF/IF), 1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake (C), 1888
White, Deacon (IF/OF), 1886-88
White, Will (RHP), 1881
Whitney, Art (IF/RHP), 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius (OF), 1882
Wise, Sam (IF), 1881
Wood, Fred (C/OF/IF), 1884
Wood, George (OF/IF/RHP), 1881-85

— Z —
Zimmer, Chief (C/OF), 1884

# TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

**1903**
June 10 — Acquired INFs Ernie Courtney and Herman Long from the **Yankees** for INF Kid Elberfield

**1904**
January 8 — Acquired RHP Jesse Stovall and LHP Ed Killian from the **Indians** for OF Billy Lush
July 25 — Acquired C Monte Beville from the **Yankees** for C Frank McManus
August 7 — Acquired INF Piano Legs Hickman from the **Indians** for C Fritz Buelow and INF Charlie Carr

**1909**
August 13 — Acquired INF Jim Delahanty from the **Senators** for INFs Germany Schaefer and Red Killefer
August 20 — Acquired INF Tom Jones from the **Browns** for INF Claude Rossman

**1915**
August 18 — Acquired RHPs Bill James and Grover Lowdermilk from the **Browns** for OF Baby Doll Jacobson

**1919**
January 17 — Acquired LHP Slim Love, C Eddie Ainsmith and OF Chick Shorten from the **Red Sox** for INF Ossie Vitt
July 5 — Acquired RHP Doc Ayers from the **Senators** for RHP Eric Erickson

**1922**
October 30 — Acquired RHP Rip Collins and INF Del Pratt from the **Red Sox** for RHPs Carl Holling and Howard Ehmke, INF Danny Clark, OF Babe Herman and cash considerations
November 24 — Acquired LHP Ray Francis from the **Senators** for INF Chick Gagnon

**1925**
December 9 — Acquired INF Homer Ezzell and OF Tex Vache from the **Red Sox** for INF Fred Haney

**1927**
January 15 — Acquired C Pinky Hargrave and INFs Marty McManus and Bobby LaMotte from the **Browns** for LHP Lefty Stewart, C Otto Miller and INFs Frank O'Rourke and Billy Mullen
December 2 — Acquired RHP Elam Vangilder, INF Chick Galloway and OF Harry Rice from the **Browns** for INF Lu Blue and OF Heinie Manush

**1928**
December 11 — Acquired RHP George Uhle from the **Indians** for RHP Ken Holloway and INF Jackie Tavener
December 19 — Acquired INF Bucky Harris from the **Senators** for INF Jack Warner

**1930**
May 30 — Acquired RHP Waite Hoyt and INF Mark Koenig from the **Yankees** for RHP Ownie Carroll, INF Yats Wuestling and OF Harry Rice

**1931**
March 31 — Acquired C Muddy Ruel from the **Red Sox** for INF Marty McManus

**1932**
June 12 — Acquired OF Earl Webb from the **Red Sox** for INF Dale Alexander and OF Roy Johnson
December 14 — Acquired RHP Firpo Marberry and LHP Carl Fischer from the **Senators** for LHP Earl Whitehill

**1933**
June 2 — Acquired RHP Vic Frasier from the **White Sox** for RHP Whit Wyatt
December 12 — Acquired C Mickey Cochrane from the **Athletics** for C Johnny Pasek and cash considerations
December 20 — Acquired OF Goose Goslin from the **Senators** for OF John Stone

**1936**
April 30 — Acquired INF Jack Burns from the **Browns** for LHP Chief Hogsett

**1937**
December 2 — Acquired RHP Vern Kennedy, INF Tony Piet and OF Dixie Walker from the **White Sox** for C Mike Tresh, INF Marv Owen and OF Gee Walker

# TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

**1938**
December 15 Acquired LHP Archie McKain and INF Pinky Higgins from the **Red Sox** for RHP Eldon Auker, LHP Jake Wade and OF Chet Morgan

**1939**
May 13 Acquired RHPs Bobo Newsom and Jim Walkup, INF Red Kress and OF Beau Bell from the **Browns** for RHPs Vern Kennedy, Bob Harris, George Gill and Roxie Lawson, INF Mark Christman and OF Chet Laabs
June 14 Acquired OF Earl Averill from the **Indians** for LHP Harry Eisenstat and cash considerations
December 6 Acquired INF Dick Bartell from the **Cubs** for INF Billy Rogell

**1940**
January 20 Acquired OF Bruce Campbell from the **Indians** for OF Beau Bell

**1941**
December 12 Acquired INF Jimmy Bloodworth and OF Doc Cramer from the **Senators** for INF Frank Croucher and OF Bruce Campbell

**1942**
July 17 Acquired RHP Jack Wilson from the **Senators** for INF Eric McNair (McNair refused to report)

**1943**
October 11 Acquired C Bob Swift and INF Don Heffner from the **Athletics** for OF Rip Radcliff

**1944**
December 12 Acquired INF Skeeter Webb from the **White Sox** for INF Joe Orengo

**1945**
January 27 Acquired OF Roy Cullenbine from the **Indians** for INFs Don Ross and Dutch Meyer

**1946**
January 3 Acquired INF Eddie Lake from the **Red Sox** for INF Rudy York
May 18 Acquired INF George Kell from the **Athletics** for OF Barney McCosky

**1947**
May 20 Acquired C Hal Wagner from the **Red Sox** for C Birdie Tebbetts

**1948**
November 10 Acquired C Aaron Robinson from the **White Sox** for LHP Billy Pierce and cash considerations

**1949**
May 7 Acquired INF Don Kolloway from the **White Sox** for C Vern Rapp
December 14 Acquired INF Gerry Priddy from the **Browns** for RHP Lou Kretlow and cash considerations
December 17 Acquired INF Dick Kryhoski from the **Yankees** for OF Dick Wakefield

**1951**
May 15 Acquired LHP Bob Cain from the **White Sox** for RHP Saul Rogovin

**1952**
February 14 Acquired LHP Dick Littlefield, C Matt Batts, INF Ben Taylor and OF Cliff Mapes from the **Browns** for LHPs Gene Bearden and Bob Cain
June 3 Acquired LHP Bill Wight, INFs Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo and Fred Hatfield and OF Don Lenhardt from the **Red Sox** for RHP Dizzy Trout, INFs George Kell and Johnny Lipon and OF Hoot Evers
August 14 Acquired RHPs Ned Garver, Dave Madison and Bud Black and OF Jim Delsing from the **Browns** for RHP Marlin Stuart, LHP Dick Littlefield and OFs Vic Wertz and Don Lenhardt
October 27 Acquired OF Jake Crawford from the **Browns** for INF Neil Berry and OF Cliff Mapes
December 4 Acquired INF Owen Friend, INF/OF J.W. Porter and OF Bob Nieman from the **Browns** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Hal White and OF Johnny Groth

**1953**
January 29 Acquired INF Billy Hitchcock from the **Athletics** for INF Don Kolloway
June 15 Acquired RHPs Steve Gromek and Dick Weik, LHP Al Aber and INF Ray Boone from the **Indians** for RHP Art Houtteman, LHP Bill Wight, C Joe Ginsberg and INF Owen Friend

**1954**
May 29 Acquired C Robert Wilson from the **White Sox** for C Matt Batts
June 9 Acquired INF Wayne Belardi from the **Dodgers** for RHP Ernie Nevel, C John Bucha, INF Charley Kress and cash considerations
December 6 Acquired RHP Leo Cristante and INFs Ferris Fain and Jack Phillips from the **White Sox** for LHP Ted Gray, INF Walt Dropo and OF Bob Nieman

**1955**
November 30 Acquired RHP Virgil Trucks from the **White Sox** for OF Bubba Phillips

**1956**
May 15 Acquired INF Jim Brideweser and INF/OF Bob Kennedy from the **White Sox** for INF Fred Hatfield and OF Jim Delsing
December 3 Acquired RHPs Jack Crimian and Bill Harrington and INFs Eddie Robinson and Jim Finigan from the **Athletics** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Ned Garver, LHP Gene Host and INF Wayne Belardi

**1957**
February 12 Acquired INF Jack Dittmer from the **Braves** for OF Charles King and cash considerations
April 30 Acquired OF Karl Olson from the **Red Sox** for INF Jack Phillips
June 13 Acquired OF Dave Philley and cash considerations from the **White Sox** for INF Earl Torgeson
November 20 Acquired RHP Tom Morgan, LHP Maury McDermott, C Charlie Thompson, INF Billy Martin and OFs Gus Zernial and Lou Skizas from the **Athletics** for RHPs Duke Maas and John Tsitouris, C Frank House, INF Kent Hadley, OFs Bill Tuttle and Jim Small and a player to be named (INF Jim McManus)

**1958**
January 28 Acquired INFs Ozzie Virgil and Gail Harris from the **Giants** for INF Jim Finigan and cash considerations
February 18 Acquired LHP Hank Aguirre and C Jim Hegan from the **Indians** for LHP Hal Woodeshick and C J.W. Porter
March 31 Acquired RHP Vito Valentinetti and INF Milt Bolling from the **Indians** for RHP Pete Wojey and cash considerations
June 15 Acquired RHP Bill Fischer and OF Tito Francona from the **White Sox** for RHP Bob Shaw and INF Ray Boone
June 23 Acquired RHP Al Cicotte from the **Senators** for RHP Vito Valentinetti
July 27 Acquired C John Turk and cash considerations from the **Phillies** for C Jim Hegan
November 20 Acquired RHP Ray Narleski, LHP Don Mossi and INF Ossie Alvarez from the **Indians** for RHP Al Cicotte and INF Billy Martin
December 5 Acquired C Lou Berberet from the **Red Sox** for RHP Herb Moford
December 6 Acquired INFs Eddie Yost and Rocky Bridges and OF Neil Chrisley from the **Senators** for INFs Reno Bertoia and Ron Samford and OF Jim Delsing

**1959**
January 29 Acquired OF Larry Doby from the **Indians** for OF Tito Francona
May 2 Acquired RHP Dave Sisler and INF Ted Lepcio from the **Red Sox** for LHP Billy Hoeft
October 15 Acquired RHP Don Kaiser, C Mike Roarke and INF Casey Wise from the **Braves** for RHP Don Lee and C Charlie Lau

**1960**
April 12 Acquired INF Norm Cash from the **Indians** for INF Steve Demeter
April 17 Acquired OF Rocky Colavito from the **Indians** for OF Harvey Kuenn
May 6 Acquired OF Sandy Amoros from the **Dodgers** for INF Gail Harris
June 15 Acquired RHP Clem Labine from the **Dodgers** for RHP Ray Semproch

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 307

# TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

July 22 Acquired RHP Bill Fischer from the **Senators** for RHP Tom Morgan
July 25 Acquired C Hank Foiles from the **Indians** for C Bob Wilson and INF Rocky Bridges
December 7 Acquired RHP Terry Fox, C Dick Brown, INF Chuck Cottier and OF Bill Bruton from the **Braves** for INF Frank Bolling and OF Neil Chrisley

**1961**

May 10 Acquired INF Jim Baumer from the **Reds** for INF Dick Gernert
June 5 Acquired LHP Hal Woodeschick from the **Senators** for INF Chuck Cottier
June 7 Acquired RHP Jerry Casale from the **Angels** for RHP Jim Donohue
July 31 Acquired RHP Gerry Staley and INF Reno Bertoia from the **Athletics** for RHP Bill Fischer and INF Ozzie Virgil
September 8 Acquired INF Vic Wertz from the **Red Sox** for cash considerations
December 1 Acquired RHP Sam Jones from the **Colt 45's** for RHPs Bob Bruce and Manny Montejo

**1962**

June 25 Acquired INF/OF Bob Farley from the **White Sox** for OF Charlie Maxwell
November 25 Acquired INF Bubba Phillips from the **Indians** for RHP Gordon Seyfried and LHP Ron Nischwitz
November 26 Acquired C Gus Triandos and OF Whitey Herzog from the **Orioles** for C Dick Brown
November 27 Acquired RHP Bob Anderson from the **Cubs** for INF Steve Boros

**1963**

August 23 Acquired OF Wayne Comer and cash considerations from the **Senators** for INF Larry Osborne
May 8 Acquired OF Lou Johnson and cash considerations from the **Braves** for INF Chico Fernandez
June 15 Acquired OF George Thomas and cash considerations from the **Angels** for RHP Paul Foytack and INF Frank Kostro
November 18 Acquired RHPs Ed Rakow and Dave Wickersham and INF Jerry Lumpe from the **Athletics** for RHP Bob Anderson, OF Rocky Colavito and cash considerations
December 4 Acquired RHP Jack Hamilton and OF Don Demeter from the **Phillies** for RHP Jim Bunning and C Gus Triandos

**1964**

April 9 Acquired RHP Larry Sherry from the **Dodgers** for OF Lou Johnson and cash considerations
April 28 Acquired RHP Julio Navarro from the **Angels** for OF Willie Smith

**1965**

October 4 Acquired RHP Bill Monbouquette from the **Red Sox** for INF George Smith and OF George Thomas
December 15 Acquired INF Dick Tracewski from the **Dodgers** for RHP Phil Regan

**1966**

May 10 Acquired LHP Johnny Podres from the **Dodgers** for cash considerations
May 10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Phillies** for RHP Terry Fox
June 14 Acquired RHP Earl Wilson and OF Joe Christopher from the **Red Sox** for RHP Julio Navarro and OF Don Demeter

**1967**

May 5 Acquired cash considerations from the **Indians** for RHP Orlando Pena
June 23 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for OF Jake Wood
June 29 Acquired OF Jim Landis from the **Astros** for RHP Larry Sherry
August 17 Acquired INF Eddie Mathews from the **Astros** for RHP Fred Gladding and cash considerations
November 28 Acquired RHP Dennis Ribant from the **Pirates** for RHP Dave Wickersham

**1968**

April 3 Acquired INF Fred Moulder from the **Dodgers** for LHP Hank Aguirre
July 26 Acquired RHP Don McMahon from the **White Sox** for RHP Dennis Ribant

**1969**

June 14 Acquired INF/OF Tom Tresh from the **Yankees** for OF Ron Woods
December 3 Acquired RHP Jerry Robertson from the **Expos** for RHP Joe Sparma
December 4 Acquired RHP Joe Niekro from the **Padres** for RHP Pat Dobson and INF Dave Campbell
December 13 Acquired INF Dalton Jones from the **Red Sox** for INF Tom Matchick

**1970**

May 22 Acquired LHP Bill Rohr and OF Russ Nagelson from the **Indians** for RHP Fred Lasher
October 9 Acquired RHPs Joe Coleman and Jim Hannan and INFs Eddie Brinkman and Aurelio Rodriguez from the **Senators** for RHPs Denny McLain and Norm McRae, INF Don Wert and OF Elliott Maddox

**1971**

March 29 Acquired RHP Bill Zepp from the **Twins** for RHP Art Clifford and INF Bob Adams
June 12 Acquired INF Tony Taylor from the **Phillies** for RHPs Mike Fremuth and Carl Cavanaugh
December 2 Acquired C Tom Haller from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (LHP Bernie Beckman) and cash considerations

**1972**

May 9 Acquired INF/OF Reggie Sanders from the **Athletics** for LHP Mike Kilkenny
May 30 Acquired RHP Norm McRae from the **Rangers** for INF Dalton Jones
November 30 Acquired OF Dick Sharon from the **Pirates** for RHP Norm McRae and LHP Jim Foor

**1973**

March 27 Acquired RHP Jim Perry from the **Twins** for RHP Danny Fife and cash considerations
April 2 Acquired C Charlie Sands from the **Pirates** for RHP Chris Zachary
May 14 Acquired C Bob Didier from the **Braves** for C Gene Lamont
June 15 Acquired RHP Ed Farmer from the **Indians** for RHP Tom Timmerman and INF Kevin Collins
October 23 Acquired OF Ben Oglivie from the **Red Sox** for INF Dick McAuliffe
December 3 Acquired RHP Jim Ray and INF Gary Sutherland from the **Astros** for LHP Fred Scherman and cash considerations
December 6 Acquired LHP Ray Newman from the **Brewers** for RHP Mike Strahler

**1974**

August 19 Acquired C Gerry Moses from the **Yankees** and traded RHP Jim Perry to the **Indians** and RHP Ed Farmer to the **Yankees** (the Indians traded RHP Rick Sawyer and OF Walt Williams to the Yankees) *three-way deal*
November 18 Acquired INF Nate Colbert from the **Padres** for RHP Bob Strampe, INF Eddie Brinkman and OF Dick Sharon
December 4 Acquired RHP Tom Walker and C Terry Humphrey from the **Expos** for LHP Woodie Fryman
December 5 Acquired cash considerations from the **Pirates** for RHP Jim Ray

**1975**

March 29 Acquired INF Jack Pierce from the **Braves** for INF/OF Reggie Sanders
May 29 Acquired RHP Bob Reynolds from the **Orioles** for RHP Fred Holdsworth
December 6 Acquired LHPs Dave Roberts and Jim Crawford and C Milt May from the **Astros** for RHPs Gene Pentz and Mark Lemongello, C Terry Humphrey and OF Leon Roberts

**1976**

June 8 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for RHP Joe Coleman
June 10 Acquired INF Pedro Garcia from the **Brewers** for INF Gary Sutherland

**1977**

April 12 Acquired RHP Steve Foucault from the **Rangers** for OF Willie Horton
July 30 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for LHP Dave Roberts
December 9 Acquired OF Charlie Spikes from the **Indians** for INF Tom Veryzer
December 9 Acquired RHP Jim Slaton and LHP Rich Folkers from the **Brewers** for OF Ben Oglivie

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 308

# TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

**1978**
January 30 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Red Sox** for RHPs Michael Burns and Frank Harris and cash considerations
March 6 Acquired RHP Jack Billingham from the **Reds** for LHP George Cappuzzello and OF John Valle
December 4 Acquired RHP Aurelio Lopez and OF Jerry Morales from the **Cardinals** for LHPs Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy

**1979**
March 13 Acquired RHP Mardie Cornejo from the **Mets** for LHP Ed Glynn
March 20 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Cubs** for C Ed Putman
May 25 Acquired OF Champ Summers from the **Reds** for LHP Sheldon Burnside
July 20 Acquired C Randy Schafer and cash considerations from the **Expos** for OF Rusty Staub
October 31 Acquired INF Richie Hebner from the **Mets** for INF Phil Mankowski and OF Jerry Morales
December 5 Acquired LHP Jeff Holly from the **Twins** for RHP Fernando Arroyo
December 7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for INF Aurelio Rodriguez
December 7 Acquired LHP Dan Schatzeder from the **Expos** for OF Ron LeFlore

**1980**
March 14 Acquired C Duffy Dyer from the **Expos** for INF Jerry Manuel
May 12 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Jack Billingham
May 27 Acquired OF Al Cowens from the **Angels** for INF Jason Thompson
June 2 Acquired OF Jim Lentine from the **Cardinals** for LHP John Martin and OF Al Greene
December 10 Acquired LHP Kevin Saucier from the **Rangers** for INF Mark Wagner
December 12 Acquired LHP Dennis Kinney from the **Padres** for OF Dave Stegman

**1981**
April 1 Acquired INF Mick Kelleher from the **Cubs** for cash considerations
August 22 Acquired INF Ron Jackson from the **Twins** for OF Tim Corcoran
November 27 Acquired OF Chet Lemon from the **White Sox** for OF Steve Kemp
December 9 Acquired OF Larry Herndon from the **Giants** for LHPs Dan Schatzeder and Mike Chris

**1982**
March 4 Acquired INF Enos Cabell and cash considerations from the **Giants** for OF Champ Summers
March 23 Acquired OF Ed Miller from the **Braves** for RHP Roger Weaver
March 30 Acquired RHP Elias Sosa from the **Expos** for cash considerations
April 21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Angels** for INF Mick Kelleher
October 7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for RHP Elias Sosa

**1983**
March 24 Acquired OF John Grubb from the **Rangers** for RHP Dave Tobik
March 25 Acquired C Sal Butera from the **Twins** for C Stine Poole
June 22 Acquired RHP Doug Bair from the **Cardinals** for a player to be named (LHP Dave Rucker)
June 30 Acquired INF Wayne Krenchicki from the **Reds** for LHP Pat Underwood
November 21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for INF Wayne Krenchicki

**1984**
March 27 Acquired LHP Willie Hernandez and INF Dave Bergman from the **Phillies** for C John Wockenfuss and OF Glenn Wilson
August 28 Acquired LHP Bill Scherrer from the **Reds** for a player to be named (RHP Carl Willis) and cash considerations
December 7 Acquired RHP Walt Terrell from the **Mets** for INF Howard Johnson

**1985**
April 5 Acquired OF Alex Sanchez from the **Giants** for RHP Roger Mason
June 20 Acquired LHP Frank Tanana from the **Rangers** for RHP Duane James
October 7 Acquired RHP Eric King, LHP Dave LaPoint and C Matt Nokes from the **Giants** for RHPs Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin and C Bob Melvin
November 13 Acquired OF Dave Collins from the **Athletics** for INF/OF Barbaro Garbey
December 12 Acquired INF/OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for RHP Rich Monteleone

**1986**
January 18 Acquired INF/OF Dave Engle from the **Twins** for INF Chris Pittaro and OF Alex Sanchez
July 9 Acquired LHP Mark Thurmond from the **Padres** for LHP Dave LaPoint
August 9 Acquired C Mike Heath from the **Cardinals** for RHP Ken Hill and a player to be named (INF Mike Laga)

**1987**
January 27 Acquired OFs Terry Harper and Freddie Tiburcio from the **Braves** for RHP Randy O'Neal and LHP Chuck Cary
March 24 Acquired C Orlando Mercado from the **Rangers** for a player to be named (OF Ruben Guzman)
May 5 Acquired RHP Balvino Galvez from the **Dodgers** for C Orlando Mercado
June 22 Acquired RHP Karl Best from the **Mariners** for RHP Bryan Kelly
June 26 Acquired RHP Shawn Holman and INF Pete Rice from the **Pirates** for OF Terry Harper
August 7 Acquired INF Jim Morrison from the **Pirates** for INF/OF Darnell Coles and a player to be named (LHP Morris Madden)
August 12 Acquired RHP Doyle Alexander from the **Braves** for RHP John Smoltz
September 22 Acquired RHP Dickie Noles from the **Cubs** for a player to be named (Noles returned to Cubs on October 23)
December 5 Acquired OF Gary Pettis from the **Angels** for RHP Dan Petry

**1988**
February 24 Acquired INF Julius McDougal from the **Twins** for INF Doug Baker
February 27 Acquired INF Ray Knight from the **Orioles** for LHP Mark Thurmond
March 24 Acquired OF Billy Beane from the **Twins** for RHP Balvino Galvez
March 28 Acquired RHP Don Schulze from the **Twins** for RHP Karl Best
August 31 Acquired OF Fred Lynn from the **Orioles** for RHP Cesar Mejia, LHP Robinson Garces and C Chris Hoiles
August 31 Acquired RHP Ted Power from the **Royals** for LHP Mark Lee and C Rey Palacios
October 28 Acquired INF/OF Keith Moreland and INF Chris Brown from the **Padres** for RHP Walt Terrell

**1989**
March 23 Acquired INF Mike Brumley from the **Padres** for INF Luis Salazar
March 23 Acquired RHP Charlie Hudson from the **Yankees** for INF Tom Brookens
March 23 Acquired OF Kenny Williams from the **White Sox** for RHP Eric King
June 16 Acquired OF Tracy Jones from the **Giants** for OF Pat Sheridan
July 17 Acquired OFs Domingo Michel and Steve Green from the **Dodgers** for OF Billy Bean
July 28 Acquired LHP Brian DuBois from the **Orioles** for INF Keith Moreland
December 6 Acquired RHP Matt Kinzer and OF Jim Lindeman from the **Cardinals** for RHP Marcos Betances, C Bill Henderson and INF Pat Austin

**1990**
January 10 Acquired OF Larry Sheets from the **Orioles** for INF Mike Brumley
April 2 Acquired RHP Jerry Don Gleaton from the **Royals** for RHP Greg Everson
June 4 Acquired RHPs Lance McCullers and Clay Parker from the **Yankees** for C Matt Nokes
June 18 Acquired OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for OF Tracy Jones
October 1 Acquired LHP Mike Munoz from the **Dodgers** for RHP Mike Wilkins

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 309

# TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

**1991**

January 12 Acquired C Mickey Tettleton from the **Orioles** for RHP Jeff Robinson
January 22 Acquired INF Todd Haney from the **Mariners** for LHP Dave Richards
March 19 Acquired RHP Mark Leiter from the **Yankees** for INF Torey Lovullo
March 30 Acquired C Andy Allanson from the **Royals** for C Jim Baxter
June 25 Acquired INF Victor Rosario from the **Braves** for RHP Dan Petry

**1992**

January 22 Acquired LHP Tony Castillo and OF Mark Carreon from the **Mets** for LHP Paul Gibson

**1993**

March 31 Acquired OF Eric Davis from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (RHP John DeSilva)

**1994**

March 31 Acquired C Alan Zinter from the **Mets** for INF Rico Brogna
May 11 Acquired RHP Gene Harris from the **Padres** for INFs Scott Livingstone and Jorge Velandia

**1995**

April 13 Acquired OF Chad Curtis from the **Angels** for INF Tony Phillips
July 31 Acquired RHP Dave Tuttle, LHP C.J. Nitkowski and a player to be named (INF Mark Lewis) from the **Reds** for LHP David Wells
August 7 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Mike Myers) from the **Marlins** for LHP Buddy Groom
August 10 Acquired a player to be named (INF Phil Nevin) from the **Astros** for RHP Mike Henneman
August 29 Acquired a player to be named (OF Derek Hacopian) from the **Brewers** for LHP Kevin Wickander
September 8 Acquired a player to be named (OF Phil Hiatt) from the **Royals** for INF Juan Samuel

**1996**

January 23 Acquired OF Duane Singleton from the **Brewers** for LHP Henry Santos
March 11 Acquired RHP Randy Veres from the **Marlins** for INF Matt Brunson
March 22 Acquired RHP Ramon Fermin and INF Fausto Cruz from the **Athletics** for OF Phil Plantier
March 22 Acquired RHP Richie Lewis, C Raul Casanova and OF Melvin Nieves from the **Padres** for RHPs Sean Bergman and Cade Gaspar and OF Todd Steverson
April 26 Acquired RHP Gregg Olson from the **Reds** for INF Yuri Sanchez
May 14 Acquired RHP John Farrell from the **Indians** for RHP Greg Granger
May 31 Acquired OF Anton French from the **Braves** for OF Danny Bautista
June 7 Acquired LHP Tom Urbani and INF Miguel Inzunza from the **Cardinals** for RHP Brian Maxcy and OF Micah Franklin
June 18 Acquired RHP Russell Spear, C Brad Ausmus and INF Andujar Cedeno from the **Padres** for C John Flaherty and INF Chris Gomez
July 31 Acquired RHP Matt Drews, OF Ruben Sierra and cash considerations from the **Yankees** for INF Cecil Fielder
July 31 Acquired INF Damion Easley from the **Angels** for RHP Greg Gohr
July 31 Acquired LHPs Joey Eischen and John Cummings from the **Dodgers** for OF Chad Curtis
August 26 Acquired two players to be named (RHP Kevin Gallaher and INF Pedro Santana) from the **Astros** for RHP Gregg Olson
September 11 Acquired cash considerations from the **Astros** for INF Andujar Cedeno
September 20 Acquired RHP Fernando Hernandez from the **Padres** for a player to be named (OF Justin Mashore)
October 28 Acquired RHP Ben Bailey and OF Decomba Conner from the **Reds** for OF Ruben Sierra and cash considerations
November 1 Acquired RHP Dan Miceli from the **Pirates** for RHP Clint Sodowsky
November 9 Acquired INF Deivi Cruz and OF Juan Hernaiz from the **Dodgers** for INF Jeff Berblinger
December 10 Acquired RHPs Todd Jones and Doug Brocail, INF Orlando Miller, OF Brian Hunter and cash considerations from the **Astros** for RHP Jose Lima, LHPs Trever Miller and C.J. Nitkowski, C Brad Ausmus and INF Daryle Ward
December 10 Acquired LHP Roberto Duran from the **Blue Jays** for OF Anton French
December 11 Acquired C Matt Walbeck from the **Twins** for RHP Brent Stentz
December 16 Acquired INF Jesse Ibarra from the **Giants** for INF Mark Lewis
December 17 Acquired RHP Willie Blair and C Brian Johnson from the **Padres** for RHP Cam Smith and LHP Joey Eischen

**1997**

March 22 Acquired INF Jody Reed from the **Padres** for RHP Matt Skrmetta and OF Mike Darr
July 16 Acquired C Marcus Jensen from the **Giants** for C Brian Johnson
July 16 Acquired OF Earl Johnson from the **Padres** for INF Dave Hajek
July 18 Acquired RHPs Scott Sanders and Dean Crow and INF Carlos Villalobos from the **Mariners** for RHPs Omar Olivares and Felipe Lira
November 11 Acquired RHP Donne Wall and C Paul Bako from the **Reds** for OF Melvin Nieves
November 18 Acquired RHP Matt Drews and INFs Joe Randa and Gabe Alvarez from the **Diamondbacks** for INF Travis Fryman
November 18 Acquired RHP Tim Worrell and OF Trey Beamon from the **Padres** for RHPs Dan Miceli and Donne Wall and INF Ryan Balfe
November 20 Acquired RHP Bryce Florie and cash considerations from the **Brewers** for RHP Rick Greene, LHP Mike Myers and INF Santiago Perez
November 20 Acquired RHP Nick Skuse from the **Angels** for C Matt Walbeck and INF Phil Nevin
November 24 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for OF Jimmy Hurst

**1998**

March 25 Acquired RHP Doug Bochtler from the **Athletics** for cash considerations
June 23 Acquired a player to be named (INF Jason Wood) from the **Athletics** for OF Bip Roberts
June 24 Acquired OF Geronimo Berroa from the **Indians** for RHP Tim Worrell and OF Dave Roberts
December 4 Acquired RHP Willie Blair from the **Mets** for INF Joe Randa
December 10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Marino Santana
December 14 Acquired LHP Alberto Blanco from the **Marlins** for cash considerations
December 14 Acquired RHP Beiker Graterol from the **Blue Jays** for RHP Eric Ludwick
December 28 Acquired OF Karim Garcia from the **Diamondbacks** for OF Luis Gonzalez

**1999**

January 14 Acquired LHP C.J. Nitkowski and C Brad Ausmus from the **Astros** for RHPs Dean Crow, Brian Powell and Mark Persails, C Paul Bako and INF Carlos Villalobos
April 16 Acquired RHPs Dave Mlicki and Mel Rojas from the **Dodgers** for RHPs Robinson Checo and Apostol Garcia and LHP Rick Roberts
April 28 Acquired two players to be named (LHP Andy Van Hekken and OF Jerry Amador) from the **Mariners** for OF Brian Hunter
July 31 Acquired LHP Mike Maroth from the **Red Sox** for RHP Bryce Florie
July 31 Acquired RHP Brandon Villafuerte from the **Marlins** for RHP Mike Drumright
November 2 Acquired RHP Danny Patterson, C Gregg Zaun and OF Juan Gonzalez from the **Rangers** for RHP Francisco Cordero, LHPs Justin Thompson and Alan Webb, C Bill Haselman, INF Frank Catalanotto and OF Gabe Kapler

**2000**

March 7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Royals** for C Gregg Zaun
March 10 Acquired OF Wendell Magee from the **Phillies** for LHP Bobby Sismondo
June 12 Acquired cash considerations from the **Orioles** for OF Karim Garcia
July 17 Acquired OF Dusty Allen from the **Padres** for INF Gabe Alvarez
July 18 Acquired INF Hal Morris from the **Reds** for cash considerations
December 11 Acquired OF Roger Cedeno, RHP Chris Holt and C Mitch Meluskey from the **Astros** for RHPs Doug Brocail and Nelson Cruz and C Brad Ausmus
December 15 Acquired LHP Matt Perisho from the **Rangers** for RHPs Kevin Mobley and Brandon Villafuerte

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 310

# TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

**2001**

June 23 Acquired RHP Jose Lima and cash considerations from the **Astros** for RHP Dave Mlicki
July 28 Acquired LHP Mark Redman from the **Twins** for RHP Todd Jones
December 11 Acquired INF/OF Dmitri Young from the **Reds** for RHP Luis Pineda and OF Juan Encarnacion
December 13 Acquired RHP Joe Valentine from the **Expos** for cash considerations

**2002**

March 23 Acquired C Matt Walbeck and INF Damian Jackson from the **Padres** for C Javier Cardona and OF Rich Gomez
March 25 Acquired RHP Jose Paniagua from the **Rockies** for RHP Victor Santos and INF Ronnie Merrill
May 16 Acquired INF Chris Truby from the **Expos** for INF Jose Macias
June 19 Acquired OF George Lombard from the **Braves** for RHP Kris Keller
July 6 Acquired RHP Franklyn German, INF Carlos Pena and a player to be named (RHP Jeremy Bonderman) from the **Athletics** for RHP Jeff Weaver
July 23 Acquired INF David Espinosa and two players to be named (RHP Jorge Cordova and OF Noochie Varner) from the **Reds** for RHP Brian Moehler, INF Matt Boone and cash considerations
July 25 Acquired OF Hiram Bocachica from the **Dodgers** for RHP Tom Farmer and a player to be named (RHP Jason Frasor)
November 15 Acquired OF Gene Kingsale from the **Padres** for C Michael Rivera
November 25 Acquired LHP Adrian Burnside and two players to be named (RHP Roberto Novoa and INF Kody Kirkland) from the **Pirates** for INF Randall Simon
December 16 Acquired RHP Matt Roney from the **Pirates** for cash considerations
December 16 Acquired INF Travis Chapman from the **Indians** for cash considerations

**2003**

January 11 Acquired RHP Gary Knotts and LHPs Rob Henkel and Nate Robertson from the **Marlins** for RHP Jerrod Fuell and LHP Mark Redman
March 27 Acquired RHP Chris Spurling from the **Braves** for LHP Matt Coenen
May 27 Acquired OF Alex Sanchez from the **Brewers** for LHP Chad Petty and OF Noochie Varner
July 13 Acquired OF Ben Petrick from the **Rockies** for RHP Adam Bernero

**2004**

January 8 Acquired INF Carlos Guillen from the **Mariners** for INFs Ramon Santiago and Juan Gonzalez
April 1 Acquired LHP Steve Colyer and cash considerations from the **Dodgers** for OF Cody Ross
April 29 Acquired LHP Felix Sanchez from the **Cubs** for LHP Jon Connolly and a player to be named (LHP Eric Eckenstahler)
August 31 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for C Mike DiFelice

**2005**

January 6 Acquired C Vance Wilson from the **Mets** for INF Anderson Hernandez
February 9 Acquired RHP Kyle Farnsworth and cash considerations from the **Cubs** for RHP Roberto Novoa, INF Scott Moore and OF Bo Flowers
April 2 Acquired RHP Matt Ginter from the **Mets** for LHP Steve Colyer
June 8 Acquired INF Placido Polanco from the **Phillies** for RHP Ugueth Urbina and INF Ramon Martinez
July 22 Acquired INF John McDonald from the **Blue Jays** for cash considerations
July 31 Acquired RHPs Roman Colon and Zach Miner from the **Braves** for RHP Kyle Farnsworth
November 10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Blue Jays** for INF John McDonald
December 8 Acquired cash considerations from the **Phillies** for RHP Chris Booker
December 12 Acquired RHP Ricky Steik from the **Padres** for RHP Kenny Baugh

**2006**

July 31 Acquired INF Sean Casey from the **Pirates** for RHP Brian Rogers
August 20 Acquired INF Neifi Perez from the **Cubs** for C Chris Robinson
September 1 Acquired cash considerations from the **Nationals** for OF Nook Logan
November 10 Acquired OF Gary Sheffield from the **Yankees** for RHPs Anthony Claggett, Humberto Sanchez and Kevin Whelan
December 7 Acquired LHP Edward Campusano from the **Brewers** for cash considerations

**2007**

February 7 Acquired RHP Yorman Bazardo from the **Mariners** for OF Jeff Frazier
June 20 Acquired LHP Macay McBride from the **Braves** for LHP Wilfredo Ledezma
June 22 Acquired a player to be named (RHP Chris Lambert) from the **Cardinals** for LHP Mike Maroth
July 1 Acquired RHP Jose Capellan from the **Brewers** for LHP Chris Cody
July 13 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Danny Christensen) from the **Royals** for RHP Roman Colon
August 23 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Clay Rapada) from the **Cubs** for OF Craig Monroe
October 29 Acquired INF Edgar Renteria from the **Braves** for RHP Jair Jurrjens and OF Gorkys Hernandez
November 12 Acquired OF Jacque Jones from the **Cubs** for INF Omar Infante
December 4 Acquired RHP Denny Bautista from the **Rockies** for RHP Jose Capellan
December 5 Acquired LHP Dontrelle Willis and INF Miguel Cabrera from the **Marlins** for RHPs Burke Badenhop, Eulogio De La Cruz and Dallas Trahern, LHP Andrew Miller, C Mike Rabelo and OF Cameron Maybin
December 5 Acquired OF Freddy Guzman from the **Rangers** for INF Chris Shelton

**2008**

February 4 Acquired RHP Armando Galarraga from the **Rangers** for OF Michael Hernandez
April 30 Acquired RHP Zach Simons from the **Rockies** for RHP Jason Grilli
June 25 Acquired RHP Kyle Pearson from the **Pirates** for RHP Denny Bautista
July 30 Acquired RHP Kyle Farnsworth from the **Yankees** for C Ivan Rodriguez
December 8 Acquired C Gerald Laird from the **Rangers** for RHPs Carlos Melo and Guillermo Moscoso
December 11 Acquired RHP Edwin Jackson from the **Rays** for OF Matt Joyce

**2009**

March 30 Acquired OF Josh Anderson from the **Braves** for RHP Rudy Darrow
July 30 Acquired cash considerations from the **Royals** for OF Josh Anderson
July 31 Acquired LHP Jarrod Washburn from the **Mariners** for LHPs Luke French and Mauricio Robles
August 17 Acquired INF/OF Aubrey Huff from the **Orioles** for RHP Brett Jacobson
December 7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Rangers** for LHP Clay Rapada
December 9 Acquired RHP Ian Kennedy, LHP Phil Coke and OF Austin Jackson from the **Yankees** for OF Curtis Granderson
December 9 Acquired RHP Max Scherzer and LHP Daniel Schlereth from the **Diamondbacks** for RHPs Edwin Jackson and Ian Kennedy
December 21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for C Dusty Ryan

**2010**

March 30 Acquired LHP Jay Voss from the **Marlins** for LHP Nate Robertson
June 1 Acquired RHP Billy Buckner from the **Diamondbacks** for LHP Dontrelle Willis
July 28 Acquired INF Jhonny Peralta and cash considerations from the **Indians** for LHP Giovanni Soto
July 31 Acquired cash considerations from the **Braves** for OF Wilkin Ramirez
November 4 Acquired a player to be named (RHP Pedro Perez) from the **Red Sox** for INF Brent Dlugach

**2011**

January 24 Acquired RHP Kevin Eichhorn and LHP Ryan Robowski from the **Diamondbacks** for RHP Armando Galarraga
May 27 Acquired LHP David Purcey from the **Athletics** for INF Scott Sizemore
July 20 Acquired INF Wilson Betemit from the **Royals** for LHP Antonio Cruz and C Julio Rodriguez
July 30 Acquired RHPs Doug Fister and David Pauley from the **Mariners** for LHP Charlie Furbush, INF Francisco Martinez, OF Casper Wells and a player to be named (RHP Chance Ruffin)

# TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

| | |
|---|---|
| August 15 | Acquired OF Delmon Young from the **Twins** for LHP Cole Nelson and a player to be named (RHP Lester Oliveros) |
| December 9 | Acquired RHP Collin Balester from the **Nationals** for RHP Ryan Perry |
| **2012** | |
| July 23 | Acquired RHP Anibal Sanchez, INF Omar Infante and a compensation draft choice (between the first and second round) of the 2013 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft from the **Marlins** for RHP Jacob Turner, LHP Brian Flynn, C Rob Brantly and a compensation draft choice (between the second and third round) of the 2013 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. |
| August 5 | Acquired INF/OF Jeff Baker from the **Cubs** for two players to be named (RHP Marcelo Carreno and cash considerations) |
| August 31 | Acquired a player to be named (RHP Greg Ross) from the **Braves** for INF/OF Jeff Baker |
| December 5 | Acquired C Ramon Cabrera from the **Pirates** for LHP Andy Oliver |
| December 6 | Acquired INF Jeff Kobernus from the **Red Sox** for INF/OF Justin Henry |
| December 6 | Acquired LHP Kyle Lobstein from the **Mets** for cash considerations |
| **2013** | |
| July 29 | Acquired RHP Jose Veras from the **Astros** in exchange for OF Danry Vasquez and a player to be named later (David Paulino) |
| July 30 | Acquired INF Jose Iglesias from the **Red Sox** in exchange for OF Avisail Garcia and RHP Brayan Villarreal |
| November 20 | Acquired INF Ian Kinsler from the **Rangers** in exchange for Prince Fielder and cash considerations |
| December 2 | Acquired LHP Ian Krol, LHP Robbie Ray and INF/OF Steve Lombardozzi from the **Nationals** in exchange for RHP Doug Fister |
| **2014** | |
| March 21 | Acquired INF Andrew Romine from the **Angels** in exchange for LHP Jose Alvarez |
| March 24 | Acquired INF Alex Gonzalez from the **Orioles** in exchange for INF Steve Lombardozzi |
| July 23 | Acquired RHP Joakim Soria from the **Rangers** in exchange for RHP Corey Knebel and RHP Jake Thompson |
| July 31 | Acquired LHP David Price from the **Rays** in exchange for LHP Drew Smyly, OF Austin Jackson and INF Willy Adames |
| November 12 | Acquired OF Anthony Gose from the **Blue Jays** in exchange for INF Devon Travis |
| December 5 | Acquired RHP Shane Greene from the **Yankees** in exchange for LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba |
| December 11 | Acquired RHP Alfredo Simon from the **Reds** in exchange for INF Eugenio Suarez and RHP Jonathon Crawford |
| December 11 | Acquired OF Yoenis Cespedes, RHP Alex Wilson and LHP Gabe Speier from the **Red Sox** in exchange for RHP Rick Porcello |
| **2015** | |
| July 30 | Acquired LHP Daniel Norris, LHP Matt Boyd and LHP Jairo Labourt from the **Blue Jays** in exchange for LHP David Price |
| July 30 | Acquired INF JaCoby Jones from the **Pirates** in exchange for RHP Joakim Soria |
| July 31 | Acquired LHP Luis Cessa and RHP Michael Fulmer from the **Mets** in exchange for OF Yoenis Cespedes |
| November 18 | Acquired RHP Francisco Rodriguez and a player to be named from the **Brewers** in exchange for INF Javier Betancourt and a player to be named (C Manny Pina) |
| November 20 | Acquired OF Cameron Maybin from the **Braves** in exchange for LHP Ian Krol and LHP Gabe Speier |
| December 9 | Acquired LHP Justin Wilson from the **Yankees** in exchange for RHP Luis Cessa and RHP Chad Green |
| December 21 | Acquired cash considerations from the **Pirates** in exchange for LHP Kyle Lobstein |

# TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

| April 25, 1901<br>@DET 14, MIL 13 | April 23, 1902<br>@CWS 12, DET 2 | April 22, 1903<br>@DET 4, CLE 2 | April 14, 1904<br>DET 4, @STL 2 | April 15, 1905<br>@CLE 6, DET 2 | April 17, 1906<br>CWS 5, @DET 3 | April 11, 1907<br>@DET 2, CLE 0 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Casey, 3b | Barrett, cf | Barrett, cf | Barrett, cf | Barrett, cf | Jones, cf | McIntyre, lf |
| Barrett, cf | Holmes, rf | Smith, 2b | McIntyre, lf | Coughlin, 3b | Schaefer, 2b | Coughlin, 3b |
| Gleason, 2b | Casey, 3b | Crawford, lf | O'Leary, ss | McIntyre, lf | McIntyre, lf | Crawford, cf |
| Holmes, rf | Harley, lf | Carr, 1b | Crawford, rf | Crawford, 1b | Crawford, rf | Cobb, rf |
| Dillon, 1b | Elberfeld, ss | Elberfeld, ss | Gremminger, 3b | Hickman, rf | Coughlin, 3b | Rossman, 1b |
| Elberfeld, ss | Gleason, 2b | Gessler, rf | Donovan, 1b | Schaefer, 2b | Lindsay, 1b | Schaefer, 2b |
| Nance, lf | Dillon, 1b | Yeager, 3b | Burns, 2b | O'Leary, ss | O'Leary, ss | Schmidt, c |
| Buelow, c | McGuire, c | McAllister, c | Buelow, c | Wood, c | Warner, c | O'Leary, ss |
| Miller, p | Miller, p | Mullin, p | Mullin, p | Mullin, p | Mullin, p | Mullin, p |

| April 14, 1908<br>@CWS 15, DET 8 | April 14, 1909<br>@DET 2, CWS 0 | April 14, 1910<br>CLE 9, @DET 7 | April 13, 1911<br>@DET 4, CWS 2 | April 11, 1912<br>@CLE 3, DET 2 | April 10, 1913<br>@STL 3, DET 1 | April 14, 1914<br>@DET 3, STL 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McIntyre, lf | McIntyre, lf | McIntyre, lf | Jones, lf | Vitt, lf | Bush, ss | Bush, ss |
| Schaefer, 2b | Bush, ss | Bush, ss | Bush, ss | Louden, 3b | Vitt, cf | Baumann, 2b |
| Crawford, cf | Crawford, cf | Cobb, rf | Cobb, cf | Cobb, cf | Crawford, rf | Cobb, cf |
| Cobb, rf | Cobb, rf | Crawford, cf | Crawford, rf | Crawford, rf | Gainer, 1b | Crawford, rf |
| Rossman, 1b | Rossman, 1b | Delahanty, 2b | Delahanty, 2b | Delahanty, 2b | Moriarty, lf | Veach, lf |
| Coughlin, 3b | Moriarty, 3b | Moriarty, 3b | Moriarty, 3b | Gainer, 1b | Deal, 3b | Burns, 1b |
| Thomas, c | Schaefer, 2b | Jones, 1b | Gainer, 1b | Bush, ss | Louden, 2b | Moriarty, 3b |
| O'Leary, ss | Schmidt, c | Stanage, c | Stanage, c | Stanage, c | Stanage, c | Stanage, c |
| Siever, p | Mullin, p | Mullin, p | Mullin, p | Mullin, p | Mullin, p | Dubuc, p |

| April 14, 1915<br>CLE 5, @DET 1 | April 12, 1916<br>DET 4, @CWS 0 | April 11, 1917<br>CLE 6, @DET 4 | April 18, 1918<br>@CLE 6, DET 2 | April 25, 1919<br>@DET 4, CLE 2 | April 14, 1920<br>@CWS 3, DET 2 | April 14, 1921<br>@DET 6, CWS 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bush, ss | Bush, ss | Bush, ss | Dressen, 1b | Bush, ss | Bush, ss | Young, 2b |
| Young, 2b | Vitt, 3b | Young, 2b | Bush, ss | Jones, 3b | Young, 2b | Bush, ss |
| Cobb, cf | Cobb, cf | Cobb, cf | Veach, lf | Cobb, cf | Cobb, cf | Cobb, cf |
| Crawford, rf | Veach, lf | Veach, lf | Vitt, 3b | Veach, lf | Veach, lf | Veach, lf |
| Veach, lf | Crawford, rf | Heilmann, rf | Ellison, rf | Heilmann, 1b | Heilmann, 1b | Heilmann, rf |
| Kavanagh, 1b | Heilmann, 1b | Burns, 1b | Walker, cf | Shorten, rf | Flagstead, rf | Jones, 3b |
| Vitt, 3b | Young, 2b | Jones, 3b | Young, 2b | Young, 2b | Pinelli, 3b | Blue, 1b |
| Stanage, c | Stanage, c | Stanage, c | Stanage, c | Ainsmith, c | Stanage, c | Ainsmith, c |
| Coveleski, p | Coveleski, p | James, p | Boland, p | Ehmke, p | Dauss, p | Leonard, p |

| April 12, 1922<br>@CLE 7, DET 4 | April 18, 1923<br>DET 9, @STL 6 | April 15, 1924<br>@DET 4, CLE 3 | April 14, 1925<br>@DET 4, CWS 3 | April 13, 1926<br>CLE 2, @DET 1 | April 15, 1927<br>DET 2, @STL 2 | April 11, 1928<br>STL 4, @DET 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue, 1b | Blue, 1b | Blue, 1b | Neun, 1b | Warner, 3b | Tavener, ss | Neun, 1b |
| Cutshaw, 2b | Jones, 3b | Cobb, cf | Haney, 3b | O'Rourke, 2b | McManus, 2b | Gehringer, 2b |
| Veach, lf | Cobb, cf | Fothergill, lf | Manush, cf | Wingo, lf | Manush, cf | Rice, cf |
| Heilmann, rf | Veach, lf | Heilmann, rf | Heilmann, rf | Fothergill, cf | Fothergill, lf | Heilmann, rf |
| Jones, 3b | Heilmann, rf | Pratt, 2b | Wingo, lf | Heilmann, rf | Heilmann, rf | Fothergill, lf |
| Flagstead, cf | Cutshaw, 2b | Rigney, ss | Rigney, ss | Blue, 1b | Blue, 1b | McManus, 3b |
| Rigney, ss | Rigney, ss | Jones, 3b | O'Rourke, 2b | Tavener, ss | Warner, 3b | Tavener, ss |
| Bassler, c | Bassler, 2b | Bassler, c | Woodall, c | Bassler, c | Bassler, c | Shea, c |
| Oldham, p | Collins, p | Dauss, p | Leonard, p | Whitehill, p | Whitehill, p | Billings, p |

# TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

| April 16, 1929 | April 15, 1930 | April 14, 1931 | April 13, 1932 | April 12, 1933 | April 17, 1934 | April 17, 1935 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| @CLE 5, DET 4 | @DET 6, STL 3 | DET 7, @STL 3 | CLE 6, @DET 5 | CLE 4, @DET 1 | DET 8, @CWS 3 | CWS 7, @DET 6 |
| Rice, cf | Johnson, rf | Walker, lf | Johnson, rf | Davis, 1b | Rogell, ss | White, cf |
| Gehringer, 2b | Funk, cf | Shiver, cf | Davis, 1b | Owen, 3b | Gehringer, 2b | Cochrane, c |
| Heilmann, rf | Gehringer, 2b | Gehringer, 2b | Stone, lf | Gehringer, 2b | Cochrane, c | Gehringer, 2b |
| Alexander, 1b | Alexander, 1b | Alexander, 1b | Gehringer, 2b | Walker, lf | Goslin, lf | Greenberg, 1b |
| Fothergill, lf | Rice, lf | McManus, 3b | Rogell, ss | Stone, rf | Walker, rf | Goslin, lf |
| McManus, 3b | McManus, 3b | Doljack, rf | Lawrence, cf | Fox, cf | Greenberg, 1b | Rogell, ss |
| Richardson, ss | Rogell, ss | Akers, ss | Richardson, 3b | Rogell, ss | Doljack, cf | Walker, rf |
| Shea, c | Hayworth, c | Schang, c | Ruel, c | Hayworth, c | Owen, 3b | Owen, 3b |
| Whitehill, p | Uhle, p | Whitehill, p | Sorrell, p | Bridges, p | Marberry, p | Rowe, p |

| April 14, 1936 | April 20, 1937 | April 19, 1938 | April 18, 1939 | April 16, 1940 | April 16, 1941 | April 14, 1942 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DET 3, @CLE 0 | @DET 4, CLE 3 | @CWS 4, DET 3 | @DET 6, CWS 1 | STL 5, @DET 1 | @STL 8, DET 1 | CLE 5, @DET 2 |
| Rogell, ss | White, cf | Cullenbine, lf | McCosky, cf | McCosky, cf | Stainback, rf | Bloodworth, 2b |
| Cochrane, c | Cochrane, c | Walker, cf | Walker, lf | Campbell, rf | Gehringer, 2b | Cramer, cf |
| Gehringer, 2b | Gehringer, 2b | Gehringer, 2b | Gehringer, 2b | Gehringer, 2b | McCosky, cf | McCosky, lf |
| Greemnerg. 1b | Greenberg, 1b | Greenberg, 1b | Greenberg, 1b | Greenberg, lf | Greenberg, lf | York, 1b |
| Simmons, cf | Walker, rf | York, c | York, c | York, 1b | York, 1b | Higgins, 3b |
| Goslin, lf | Goslin, lf | Fox, rf | Fox, rf | Higgins, 3b | Higgins, 3b | Harris, rf |
| Fox, rf | York, 3b | Ross, 3b | Rogell, ss | Bartell, ss | Bartell, ss | McNair, ss |
| Owen, 3b | Rogell, ss | Rogell, ss | Croucher, ss | Tebbetts, c | Sullivan, c | Tebbetts, c |
| Rowe, p | Auker, p | Lawson, p | Bridges, p | Newsom, p | Newsom, p | Benton, p |

| April 21, 1943 | April 18, 1944 | April 17, 1945 | April 16, 1946 | April 15, 1947 | April 20, 1948 | April 19, 1949 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| @CLE 1, DET 0 | STL 2, @DET 1 | @STL 7, DET 1 | @DET 2, STL 1 | DET 7, @STL 0 | DET 5, @CWS 2 | @DET 5, CWS 1 |
| Cramer, cf | Heffner, 2b | Webb, ss | Lake, ss | Lake, ss | Berry, ss | Berry, 2b |
| Radcliff, rf | Mayo, ss | Mayo, 2b | Mayo, 2b | Kell, 3b | Mayo, 2b | Lipon, ss |
| Wakefield, lf | Cramer, cf | Outlaw, rf | McCosky, cf | Cullenbine, 1b | Evers, cf | Kell, 3b |
| York, 1b | York, 1b | York, 1b | Greenberg, 1b | Wertz, lf | Wakefield, lf | Wertz, rf |
| Higgins, 3b | Higgins, 3b | Cramer, cf | Wakefield, lf | Evers, cf | Wertz, rf | Evers, lf |
| Bloodworth, 2b | Outlaw, lf | Maier, lf | Mullin, rf | Mayo, 2b | Kell, 3b | Robinson, c |
| Hoover, ss | Ross, rf | Ross, 3b | Higgins, 3b | Mullin, rf | Vico, 1b | Groth, cf |
| Parsons, c | Swift, c | Richards, c | Richards, c | Tebbetts, c | Swift, c | Vico, 1b |
| Bridges, p | Trout, p | Newhouser, p | Newhouser, p | Newhouser, p | Newhouser, p | Newhouser, p |

| April 18, 1950 | April 17, 1951 | April 15, 1952 | April 14, 1953 | April 13, 1954 | April 12, 1955 | April 17, 1956 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DET 7, @CLE 6 | CLE 2, @DET 1 | STL 3, @DET 0 | @STL 10, DET 0 | @DET 3, BAL 0 | @KC 6, DET 2 | KC 2, @DET 1 |
| Lipon, ss | Lipon, ss | Berry, ss | Kuenn, ss | Bolling, 2b | Kuenn, ss | Kuenn, ss |
| Priddy, 2b | Berry, 3b | Kell, 3b | Friend, 2b | Delsing, lf | Hatfield, 2b | Torgeson, 1b |
| Kell, 3b | Kolloway, 1b | Taylor, 1b | Sullivan, lf | Kuenn, ss | Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf |
| Wertz, rf | Wertz, rf | Wertz, rf | Dropo, 1b | Boone, 3b | Boone, 3b | Boone, 3b |
| Mullin, lf | Evers, lf | Mullin, lf | Nieman, rf | Dropo, 1b | Porter, 1b | Tuttle, cf |
| Groth, cf | Groth, cf | Mapes, cf | Delsing, cf | Kaline, rf | Tuttle, cf | King, lf |
| Kryhoski, 1b | Priddy, 2b | Batts, c | Baumgartner, 3b | Tuttle, cf | Phillips, lf | House, c |
| Robinson, c | Ginsberg, c | Priddy, 2b | Bucha, c | Batts, c | Wilson, c | Bertoia, 2b |
| Hutchinson, p | Newhouser, p | Trout, p | Garver, p | Gromek, p | Garver, p | Lary, p |

| April 16, 1957 | April 15, 1958 | April 10, 1959 | April 19, 1960 | April 11, 1961 | April 9, 1962 | April 9, 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| @KC 2, DET 1 | DET 4, @CWS 3 | CWS 9, @DET 7 (14) | DET 4, @CLE 2 (15) | CLE 9, @DET 5 | @WAS 4, DET 1 | CWS 7, @DET 5 |
| Bolling, 2b | Bolling, 2b | Yost, 3b | Yost, 3b | Wood, 2b | Wood, 2b | Phillips, 3b |
| Finigan, 3b | Martin, ss | Kuenn, cf | Bolling, 2b | Bruton, cf | Bruton, cf | Bruton, cf |
| Kuenn, ss | Kuenn, cf | Kaline, rf | Maxwell, lf | Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf |
| Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf | Harris, 1b | Kaline, cf | Colavito, lf | Colavito, lf | Colavito, lf |
| Maxwell, lf | Boone, 1b | Bolling, 2b | Colavito, rf | Cash, 1b | Cash, 1b | Cash, 1b |
| Boone, 1b | Skizas, lf | Doby, lf | Bilko, 1b | Boros, 3b | Boros, 3b | McAuliffe, 2b |
| Tuttle, cf | Bertoia, 3b | Bridges, ss | Fernandez, ss | Brown, c | Fernandez, ss | Triandos, c |
| Wilson, c | Hegan, c | Wilson, c | Berberet, c | Fernandez, ss | Roarke, c | Fernandez, ss |
| Lary, p | Bunning, p | Bunning, p | Lary, p | Bunning, p | Mossi, p | Bunning, p |

| April 14, 1964 | April 12, 1965 | April 12, 1966 | April 11, 1967 | April 10, 1968 | April 8, 1969 | April 6, 1970 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| @DET 7, KC 3 | DET 6, @KC 2 | DET 2, @NYY 1 | @CAL 4, DET 2 | BOS 7, @DET 3 | @DET 6, CLE 2 | DET 5, @WAS 0 |
| Bruton, lf | McAuliffe, ss | Wert, 3b | Wert, 3b | Stanley, 1b | McAuliffe, 2b | McAuliffe, 2b |
| Lumpe, 2b | Lumpe, 2b | Lumpe, 2b | Tracewski, ss | McAuliffe, 2b | Stanley, ss | Gutierrez, ss |
| Cash, 1b | Cash, 1b | Cash, 1b | Cash, 1b | Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf |
| Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf | Kaline, rf | Horton, lf | Cash, 1b | Cash, 1b |
| Demeter, cf | Northrup, lf | Horton, lf | Northrup, cf | Freehan, c | Horton, lf | Horton, lf |
| McAuliffe, ss | Demeter, cf | Freehan, c | Brown, lf | Northrup, cf | Northrup, cf | Northrup, cf |
| Wert, 3b | Sullivan, c | McAuliffe, ss | Freehan, c | Wert, 3b | Freehan, c | Jones, 3b |
| Freehan, c | Wert, 3b | Stanley, cf | McAuliffe, 2b | Oyler, ss | Wert, 3b | Freehan, c |
| Regan, p | Lolich, p | Lolich, p | McLain, p | Wilson, p | McLain, p | Lolich, p |

| April 6, 1971 | April 15, 1972 | April 7, 1973 | April 5, 1974 | April 10, 1975 | April 10, 1976 | April 7, 1977 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| @DET 8, CLE 2 | @DET 3, BOS 2 | @CLE 2, DET 1 | @BAL 3, DET 2 | BAL 10, @DET 0 | DET 3, @CLE 1 | @KC 7, DET 4 |
| McAuliffe, 2b | McAuliffe, 2b | McAuliffe, 2b | Brinkman, ss | LeFlore, cf | Oglivie, cf | LeFlore, cf |
| Kaline, rf | Rodriguez, 3b | Kaline, rf | Rodriguez, 3b | Sutherland, 2b | Meyer, 1b | Fuentes, 2b |
| Northrup, 1b | Northrup, cf | Brown, dh | Northrup, rf | Horton, dh | Horton, dh | Staub, dh |
| Horton, lf | Kaline, rf | Cash, 1b | Kaline, dh | Colbert, 1b | Staub, rf | Horton, lf |
| Rodriguez, 3b | Cash, 1b | Sims, c | Horton, lf | Freehan, c | Johnson, lf | Thompson, 1b |
| Freehan, c | Horton, lf | Northrup, lf | Cash, 1b | Meyer, lf | May, c | Oglivie, rf |
| Stanley, cf | Freehan, c | Stanley, cf | Stanley, cf | James, rf | Rodriguez, 3b | May, c |
| Brinkman, ss | Brinkman, ss | Rodriguez, 3b | Freehan, c | Veryzer, ss | Veryzer, ss | Rodriguez, 3b |
| Lolich, p | Lolich, p | Brinkman, ss | Sutherland, 2b | Rodriguez, 3b | Sutherland, 2b | Veryzer, ss |
| | | Lolich, p | Lolich, p | Coleman, p | Coleman, p | Roberts, p |

# TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

**April 7, 1978**
**@DET 6, TOR 2**
LeFlore, cf
Mankowski, 3b
Staub, dh
Thompson, 1b
Kemp, lf
Corcoran, rf
May, c
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Fidrych, p

**April 7, 1979**
**TEX 8, @DET 2**
LeFlore, cf
Whitaker, 2b
Thompson, 1b
Kemp, lf
Morales, rf
Parrish, c
Mankowski, 3b
Corcoran, dh
Trammell, ss
Rozema, p

**April 10, 1980**
**DET 5, @KC 1**
Whitaker, 2b
Gibson, cf
Kemp, lf
Hebner, 3b
Thompson, 1b
Summers, dh
Parrish, c
Peters, lf
Wagner, ss
Morris, p

**April 9, 1981**
**@DET 6, TOR 2**
Peters, cf
Trammell, ss
Kemp, lf
Hebner, 1b
Summers, dh
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Kelleher, 3b
Whitaker, 2b
Morris, p

**April 9, 1982**
**@KC 4, DET 2**
Miller, rf
Cabell, 1b
Gibson, cf
Herndon, lf
Wockenfuss, dh
Brookens, 3b
Parrish, c
Trammell, ss
Whitaker, 2b
Morris, p

**April 5, 1983**
**DET 11, @MIN 3**
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Herndon, lf
Parrish, c
Lemon, cf
Wockenfuss, dh
Ivie, 1b
Wilson, rf
Brookens, 3b
Morris, p

**April 3, 1984**
**DET 8, @MIN 1**
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Evans, dh
Parrish, c
Gibson, rf
Herndon, lf
Bergman, 1b
Lemon, cf
Johnson, 3b
Morris, p

**April 8, 1985**
**@DET 5, CLE 4**
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Gibson, cf
Parrish, c
Grubb, dh
Evans, 1b
Herndon, lf
Lemon, cf
Pittaro, 3b
Morris, p

**April 7, 1986**
**@DET 6, BOS 5**
Collins, dh
Whitaker, 2b
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Lemon, cf
Trammell, ss
Herndon, lf
Evans, 1b
Coles, 3b
Morris, p

**April 6, 1987**
**NYY 2, @DET 1**
Whitaker, 2b
Herndon, lf
Lemon, cf
Trammell, ss
Coles, 3b
Harper, dh
Evans, 1b
Heath, rf
Mercado, c
Morris, p

**April 4, 1988**
**DET 5, @BOS 3 (10)**
Pettis, cf
Whitaker, 2b
Evans, 1b
Trammell, ss
Nokes, dh
Sheridan, lf
Lemon, rf
Heath, c
Brookens, 3b
Morris, p

**April 4, 1989**
**@TEX 4, DET 0**
Williams, cf
Lovullo, 1b
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Lynn, lf
Nokes, c
Brown, 3b
Lemon, rf
Sheridan, dh
Morris, p

**April 9, 1990**
**@BOS 5, DET 2**
Phillips, 3b
Trammell, ss
Whitaker, 2b
Fielder, 1b
Moseby, cf
Nokes, c
Ward, lf
Lemon, rf
Bergman, dh
Morris, p

**April 8, 1991**
**@DET 6, NYY 4**
Phillips, dh
Moseby, lf
Trammell, ss
Fielder, 1b
Whitaker, 2b
Deer, rf
Tettleton, c
Fryman, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Tanana, p

**April 6, 1992**
**TOR 4, @DET 2**
Gladden, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Fielder, 1b
Tettleton, c
Phillips, dh
Deer, rf
Fryman, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Gullickson, p

**April 5, 1993**
**@OAK 9, DET 4**
Phillips, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Fryman, ss
Fielder, 1b
Gibson, dh
Deer, rf
Tettleton, c
Livingstone, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Moore, p

**April 4, 1994**
**@BOS 9, DET 8**
Phillips, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Davis, cf
Fielder, 1b
Fryman, 3b
Tettleton, c
Gibson, rf
Trammell, ss
Felix, dh
Moore, p

**April 26, 1995**
**DET 5, @CAL 4**
Curtis, cf
Fletcher, 2b
Pemberton, lf
Fielder, 1b
Fryman, 3b
Samuel, dh
Bautista, rf
Gomez, ss
Flaherty, c
Moore, p

**April 1, 1996**
**@MIN 8, DET 6**
Curtis, cf
Higginson, rf
Fryman, 3b
Fielder, 1b
Nieves, lf
Williams, dh
Lewis, 2b
Flaherty, c
Trammell, ss
Lira, p

**April 1, 1997**
**@MIN 7, DET 5**
Hunter, cf
Easley, 2b
Fryman, 3b
Clark, 1b
Higginson, lf
Nieves, rf
B. Trammell, dh
B. Johnson, c
Cruz, ss
Brocail, p

**March 31, 1998**
**DET 11, @TB 6**
Hunter, cf
Roberts, dh
Higginson, rf
Clark, 1b
Easley, 2b
Gonzalez, lf
Randa, 3b
Oliver, c
Ripken, ss
Thompson, p

**April 5, 1999**
**DET 11, @TEX 5**
Encarnacion, lf
Jefferies, dh
Easley, 2b
Clark, 1b
Palmer, 3b
Higginson, rf
Cruz, ss
Ausmus, c
Hunter, cf
Moehler, p

**April 3, 2000**
**DET 6, @OAK 4**
Polonia, rf
Ausmus, c
Higginson, lf
Gonzalez, dh
Clark, 1b
Palmer, 3b
Easley, 2b
Encarnacion, cf
Cruz, ss
Nomo, p

**April 3, 2001**
**MIN 3, @DET 2**
Cedeno, rf
Easley, 2b
Higginson, lf
Clark, 1b
McMillon, dh
Cruz, ss
Encarnacion, cf
Halter, 3b
Inge, c
Weaver, p

**April 2, 2002**
**@TB 9, DET 5**
Higginson, lf
Halter, ss
Fick, dh
Young, 1b
Paquette, 3b
Cruz, rf
Rivera, c
Easley, 2b
Macias, cf
Weaver, p

**March 31, 2003**
**MIN 3, @DET 1**
Kingsale, cf
Infante, ss
Young, lf
Higginson, rf
Palmer, dh
Pena, 1b
Munson, 3b
Inge, c
Santiago, 2b
Maroth, p

**April 5, 2004**
**DET 7, @TOR 0**
Sanchez, cf
Vina, 2b
Rodriguez, c
Young, dh
White, lf
Pena, 1b
Guillen, ss
Higginson, rf
Munson, 3b
Johnson, p

**April 4, 2005**
**@DET 11, KC 2**
Infante, 2b
Guillen, ss
Rodriguez, c
Ordonez, rf
Young, dh
White, lf
Pena, 1b
Monroe, cf
Inge, 3b
Bonderman, p

**April 3, 2006**
**DET 3, @KC 1**
Granderson, cf
Polanco, 2b
Rodriguez, c
Ordonez, rf
Young, dh
Shelton, 1b
Guillen, ss
Monroe, lf
Inge, 3b
Rogers, p

**April 2, 2007**
**TOR 5, @DET 3**
Granderson, cf
Polanco, 2b
Sheffield, dh
Ordonez, rf
Guillen, ss
Rodriguez, c
Casey, 1b
Monroe, lf
Inge, 3b
Bonderman, p

**March 31, 2008**
**KC 5, @DET 4**
Renteria, ss
Polanco, 2b
Sheffield, dh
Ordonez, rf
Cabrera, 3b
Guillen, 1b
Rodriguez, c
Jones, lf
Inge, cf
Verlander, p

**April 6, 2009**
**@TOR 12, DET 5**
Granderson, cf
Polanco, 2b
Ordonez, rf
Cabrera, 1b
Guillen, dh
Laird, c
Inge, 3b
Everett, ss
Anderson, lf
Verlander, p

**April 5, 2010**
**DET 8, @KC 4**
Jackson, cf
Damon, lf
Ordonez, rf
Cabrera, 1b
Guillen, dh
Inge, 3b
Laird, c
Sizemore, 2b
Everett, ss
Verlander, p

**March 31, 2011**
**@NYY 6, DET 3**
Jackson, cf
Rhymes, 2b
Ordonez, rf
Cabrera, 1b
Martinez, dh
Raburn, lf
Peralta, ss
Inge, 3b
Avila, c
Verlander, p

**April 5, 2012**
**@DET 3, BOS 2**
Jackson, cf
Boesch, rf
Cabrera, 3b
Fielder, 1b
Young, lf
Raburn, dh
Peralta, ss
Avila, c
Santiago, 2b
Verlander, p

**April 1, 2013**
**DET 4, @MIN 2**
Jackson, cf
Hunter, rf
Cabrera, 3b
Fielder, 1b
Martinez, dh
Dirks, lf
Peralta, ss
Avila, c
Infante, 2b
Verlander, p

**March 31, 2014**
**@DET 4, KC 3**
Kinsler, 2b
Hunter, rf
Cabrera, 1b
V. Martinez, dh
Jackson, cf
Avila, c
Castellanos, 3b
Gonzalez, ss
Davis, lf
Verlander, p

**April 6, 2015**
**@DET 4, MIN 0**
Davis, cf
Kinsler, 2b
Cabrera, 1b
V. Martinez, dh
J. Martinez, rf
Cespedes, lf
Castellanos, 3b
Avila, c
Iglesias, ss
Price, p

# TIGERS RETIRED NUMBERS



## CHARLIE GEHRINGER

**Uniform Number - 2**
**Date Number Retired - June 12, 1983**
**Tigers Career - 1924-42**
**Hall of Fame - 1949**

Charlie Gehringer played 19 seasons with the Tigers, appearing in 2,323 games. Gehringer hit over .300 in 13 of his 16 full seasons, had 200-or-more hits seven times and posted a lifetime batting average of .320. Gehringer was named the American League Most Valuable Player in 1937 after hitting a career-high .371 to lead the league. He finished second in the MVP voting in 1934 behind fellow teammate Mickey Cochrane. Gehringer hit .375 in the 1935 World Series to help Detroit to the title. Gehringer was also a part of American League championship teams in 1934 and 1940. Following his playing career, Gehringer served as the Tigers General Manager from 1951-53. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1949.

| | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tigers Totals - 19 years | .320 | 2323 | 8860 | 1774 | 2839 | 574 | 146 | 184 | 1427 | 1186 | 372 | 181 | 90 | 310 |
| Major League Totals - 19 years | .320 | 2323 | 8860 | 1774 | 2839 | 574 | 146 | 184 | 1427 | 1186 | 372 | 181 | 90 | 310 |



## HANK GREENBERG

**Uniform Number - 5**
**Date Number Retired - June 12, 1983**
**Tigers Career - 1930-46**
**Hall of Fame - 1956**

Hank Greenberg played 12 of his 13 major league seasons with the Tigers. Greenberg was a unanimous selection for the 1935 American League Most Valuable Player award after leading the league with 36 home runs and 170 RBI. He captured his second AL MVP in 1940 after hitting a career-best .340 and leading the league with 50 doubles, 41 home runs and 150 RBI. A four-time All-Star selection, Greenberg drove in more than 100 runs a total of seven times in his career and hit better than .300 in each of his first seven full seasons. Greenberg helped the Tigers to World Series titles in 1935 and 1945 and four American League pennants. Greenberg was elected into the Hall of Fame in 1956.

| | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tigers Totals - 12 years | .319 | 1269 | 4791 | 979 | 1528 | 366 | 69 | 306 | 1202 | 748 | 771 | 58 | 26 | 113 |
| Major League Totals - 13 years | .313 | 1394 | 5193 | 1050 | 1628 | 379 | 71 | 331 | 1276 | 852 | 844 | 58 | 26 | 122 |



## AL KALINE

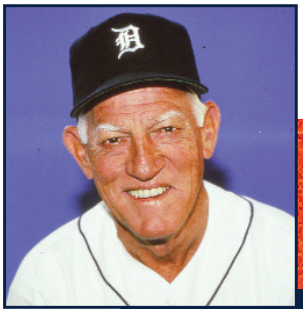
**Uniform Number - 6**
**Date Number Retired - August 17, 1980**
**Tigers Career - 1953-74**
**Hall of Fame - 1980**

Al Kaline spent each of his 22 major league seasons with the Detroit Tigers, earning the nickname Mr. Tiger. Selected to 18 All-Star Games over his career, Kaline holds the franchise record for career games played (2,834), home runs (399) and bases on balls (1,277). Kaline was the runner-up for the American League Most Valuable Player award in 1955 and 1963 and captured 10 Gold Gloves during his career. At just the age of 20, Kaline won the AL batting title in 1955 by hitting .340, becoming the youngest batting champion in American League history. Kaline led the Tigers to the 1968 World Series championship, hitting .379 in the series with two home runs and eight RBI. Kaline was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1980, becoming just the 10th player ever elected to the Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility.

| | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tigers Totals - 22 years | .297 | 2834 | 10116 | 1622 | 3007 | 498 | 75 | 399 | 1583 | 1277 | 1020 | 137 | 65 | 82 |
| Major League Totals - 22 years | .297 | 2834 | 10116 | 1622 | 3007 | 498 | 75 | 399 | 1583 | 1277 | 1020 | 137 | 65 | 82 |

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:01 PM Page 315





# SPARKY ANDERSON

**Uniform Number - 11**
**Date Number Retired - June 26, 2011**
**Tigers Career - 1979-95**
**Hall of Fame - 2000**

Sparky Anderson spent 17 seasons as the manager for the Tigers. During his 17-year tenure, he led the Tigers to a pair of playoff appearances, including the 1984 World Series championship. Anderson earned American League Manager of the Year honors in 1984 and 1987 and managed the American League squad in the 1985 All-Star Game. He finished his time as the Tigers skipper with a franchise record 1,331 victories. Over his 26-year career as a big league manager, which included nine seasons with the Cincinnati Reds, Anderson won 2,194 games, led his teams to three World Series championships and had a .545 career winning percentage. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2000 in his first year of eligibility.

| | G | W | L | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tigers Totals - 17 years | 2580 | 1331 | 1248 | .516 |
| Major League Totals - 26 years | 4030 | 2194 | 1834 | .545 |

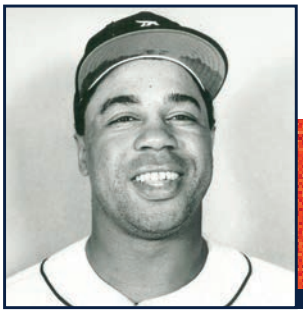


# HAL NEWHOUSER

**Uniform Number - 16**
**Date Number Retired - July 27, 1997**
**Tigers Career - 1939-53**
**Hall of Fame - 1992**

Hal Newhouser sported the Olde English 'D' for 15 seasons. Newhouser is the only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back league Most Valuable Player awards, earning the honor in 1944 and 1945. During his 15 seasons in Detroit, Newhouser was a seven-time All-Star, led the AL in victories four times, led the league in strikeouts and ERA twice each and recorded back-to-back 300-plus inning seasons in 1944 and 1945. Newhouser helped the Tigers to the 1945 World Series, picking up a pair of wins in the seven-game series vs. Chicago. Newhouser was elected into the Hall of Fame in 1992 by the Veterans Committee.

| | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tigers Totals - 15 years | 200-148 | 3.07 | 460 | 373 | 212 | 33 | 19 | 2944.0 | 2639 | 1181 | 1003 | 133 | 1227 | 1770 |
| Major League Totals - 17 years | 207-150 | 3.06 | 488 | 374 | 212 | 33 | 26 | 2993.0 | 2674 | 1197 | 1016 | 136 | 1249 | 1796 |



# WILLIE HORTON

**Uniform Number - 23**
**Date Number Retired - July 15, 2000**
**Tigers Career - 1963-77**

Willie Horton played 15 of his 18 major league seasons with the Tigers, appearing in 1,515 games and hitting .276 with 262 home runs and 886 RBI. Horton was named to seven All-Star teams in his career, including earning a starting nod in the 1965 Midsummer Classic. Horton hit 20-or-more home runs in six seasons with Detroit and still ranks fourth in franchise history with 262 career homers. Horton helped the Tigers to the 1968 World Series title, including throwing out St. Louis' Lou Brock at home plate during game five. Horton was named to the "Tigers Greatest" team as selected by fans in 1969 and had his number retired on July 15, 2000.

| | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tigers Totals - 15 years | .276 | 1515 | 5405 | 671 | 1490 | 211 | 31 | 262 | 886 | 469 | 945 | 14 | 29 | 55 |
| Major League Totals - 18 years | .273 | 2028 | 7298 | 873 | 1993 | 284 | 40 | 325 | 1163 | 620 | 1313 | 20 | 38 | 58 |

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:02 PM Page 316

# LAST TIME IT HAPPENED IN A GAME

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

### Runs Scored
**Two Runs in an Inning** . . . Rajai Davis - 7/22/2015 vs. SEA (3rd)
**Four-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . Alex Avila (4) - 4/8/2015 vs. MIN
**Five-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . Carlos Guillen (5) - 7/21/2008 at KC

### Hits
**Two Hits in an Inning** . . . Ian Kinsler - 7/22/2015 vs. SEA (3rd)
**Five-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . Ian Kinsler (5) - 8/18/2015 at CHC
**Six-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . Carlos Pena (6) - 5/27/2004 at KC
**Five Consecutive Hits in a Game** . . . Omar Infante (5) - 9/6/2013 at KC
**Six Consecutive Hits in a Game** . . . Carlos Pena (6) - 5/27/2004 at KC

### Doubles
**Two Doubles in an Inning** . . . Robert Fick - 5/29/2002 at CLE
**Three-or-More Doubles in a Game** . . . Miguel Cabrera (3) - 8/21/2015 vs. TEX
**Four-or-More Doubles in a Game** . . . Bill Bruton (4) - 5/19/1963 at WAS

### Triples
**Two Triples in a Game** . . . Austin Jackson - 8/5/2012 vs. CLE
**Triple in Three Consecutive Games** . . . Ed Brinkman - 4/12-14/1973

### Home Runs
**Two Home Runs in an Inning** . . . Magglio Ordonez - 8/12/2007 vs. OAK (2nd)
**Home Run from Both Sides of Plate** . . . Carlos Guillen - 9/23/2009 at CLE
**Three-or-More Home Runs in a Game** . . . J.D. Martinez (3) - 6/21/2015 at NYY
**Home Run in Four-or-More Consecutive Games** . . . Miguel Cabrera (4) - 8/9-12/2013
**Home Run in Five-or-More Consecutive Games** . . . Marcus Thames (5) - 6/13-17/2008
**Lead-off Home Run** . . . Anthony Gose - 9/3/2015 at KC (Edinson Volquez)
**Walk-off Home Run** . . . Ian Kinsler - 9/19/15 vs. KC (Miguel Almonte)
**Pinch-Hit Home Run** . . . Tyler Collins - 6/17/2015 at CIN (Ryan Mattheus)
**Inside-the-Park Home Run** . . . James McCann - 4/29/2015 at MIN (Aaron Thompson)
**Two-or-More Home Runs on Opening Day** . . . Chris Shelton (2) - 4/3/2006 at KC
**Home Run in First Major League At-Bat** . . . Reggie Sanders - 9/1/1974 vs. OAK (Catfish Hunter)

### Grand Slams
**Grand Slam** . . . Nick Castellanos - 8/19/2015 at CHC (Jon Lester)
**Pinch-Hit Grand Slam** . . . Mickey Tettleton - 8/11/1991 vs. NYY (Lee Guetterman)
**Two Grand Slams in a Game** . . . Jim Northrup - 6/24/1968 at CLE

### Extra-Base Hits
**Two Extra-Base Hits in an Inning** . . . Eugenio Suarez - 6/14/2014 vs. MIN (3rd)
**Four-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game** . . . Nick Castellanos (4) - 8/19/2015 at CHC

### Runs Batted In
**Five-or-More RBI in a Game** . . . Nick Castellanos (5) - 8/19/2015 at CHC
**Six-or-More RBI in a Game** . . . J.D. Martinez (6) - 6/21/2015 at NYY
**Seven-or-More RBI in a Game** . . . Ryan Raburn (7) - 7/25/2007 at CWS
**Eight-or-More RBI in a Game** . . . Jim Northrup (8) - 7/11/1973 vs. TEX
**RBI in 10-or-More Consecutive Games** . . . Carlos Guillen (11) - 6/16-28/2007 (17 RBI)

### Walks
**Two Walks in an Inning** . . . Ivan Rodriguez - 9/23/2006 vs. KC (1st)
**Four-or-More Walks in a Game** . . . Miguel Cabrera (4) - 4/25/2015 vs. CLE
**Five-or-More Walks in a Game** . . . Cecil Fielder (5) - 5/27/1991 at MIL (14 inn.)
**Four Consecutive Walks in a Game** . . . Miguel Cabrera (4) - 4/25/2015 vs. CLE
**Walk in 10-or-More Consecutive Games** . . . Tony Clark (10) - 5/24-6/5/1997
**Three Intentional Walks in a Game** . . . Miguel Cabrera - 4/25/2015 vs. CLE

### Strikeouts
**Two Strikeouts in an Inning** . . . Austin Jackson - 6/26/2011 vs. ARI (8th)
**Four-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** . . . Anthony Gose (4) - 10/3/2015 at CWS
**Five-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** . . . Prince Fielder (5) - 4/17/13 at SEA

### Sacrifices
**Three Sacrifice Hits in a Game** . . . Deivi Cruz - 4/11/2000 vs. SEA
**Two Sacrifice Flies in a Game** . . . Austin Jackson - 4/17/2014 vs. CLE

### Hit By Pitch
**Two Hit by Pitch in an Inning** . . . Mike Hessman - 9/8/2008 vs. OAK (2nd)
**Three Hit by Pitch in a Game** . . . Damion Easley - 7/16/2002 vs. BOS

### Hitting for the Cycle
**Hit for the Cycle** . . . Carlos Guillen - 8/1/2006 at TB

### Position Player Pitching
**Position Player Pitching** . . . Josh Wilson - 6/20/215 at NYY

## OPPONENTS INDIVIDUAL BATTING

### Hits
**Five-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . Jay Bruce (5) - 6/17/2015 at CIN
**Six-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . Alex Rios (6) - 7/9/2013 vs. CWS

### Home Runs
**Three-or-More Home Runs in a Game** . . . Kendrys Morales (3) - 9/20/2015 vs. KC
**Lead-off Home Run** . . . Adam Eaton - 6/26/2015 vs. CWS (Anibal Sanchez)
**Walk-off Home Run** . . . Brian Dozier - 7/10/205 at MIN (Joakim Soria)
**Pinch-Hit Home Run** . . . Franklin Gutierrez - 7/21/2015 vs. SEA (Neftali Feliz)
**Inside-the-Park Home Run** . . . Lorenzo Cain - 9/8/2014 vs. KC (Justin Verlander)

### Grand Slams
**Grand Slam** . . . Edwin Encarnacion - 8/29/2015 at TOR (Alex Wilson)
**Pinch-Hit Grand Slam** . . . Franklin Gutierrez - 7/21/2015 vs. SEA (Neftali Feliz)

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:02 PM Page 317



### Runs Batted In

Five-or-More RBI in a Game ... Edwin Encarnacion (9) - 8/29/2015 at TOR
Six-or-More RBI in a Game ... Edwin Encarnacion (9) - 8/29/2015 at TOR
Seven-or-More RBI in a Game ... Edwin Encarnacion (9) - 8/29/2015 at TOR
Eight-or-More RBI in a Game ... Edwin Encarnacion (9) - 8/29/2015 at TOR
Nine-or-More RBI in a Game ... Edwin Encarnacion (9) - 8/29/2015 at TOR
10-or-More RBI in a Game ... Fred Lynn (10) - 6/18/1975 vs. BOS

### Hitting for the Cycle

Hit for the Cycle ... Gary Matthews, Jr. - 9/13/2006 vs. TEX

### Position Player Pitching

Position Player Pitching ... Chris Denorfia - 8/19/2015 at CHC

## CLUB BATTING

### Runs Scored

Five-or-More Runs in an Inning ... 5 - 9/28/2015 at TEX (5th)
Six-or-More Runs in an Inning ... 8 - 7/22/2015 vs. SEA (3rd)
Seven-or-More Runs in an Inning ... 8 - 7/22/2015 vs. SEA (3rd)
Eight-or-More Runs in an Inning ... 8 - 7/22/2015 vs. SEA (3rd)
Nine-or-More Runs in an Inning ... 9 - 9/17/2008 at TEX (5th)
10-or-More Runs in an Inning ... 10 - 7/21/2008 at KC (8th)
15-or-More Runs in a Game ... 15 - 8/19/2015 at CHC
16-or-More Runs in a Game ... 16 - 7/10/2014 at KC
17-or-More Runs in a Game ... 17 - 5/4/2013 at HOU
18-or-More Runs in a Game ... 18 - 9/4/2011 vs. CWS
19-or-More Runs in a Game ... 19 - 7/21/2008 at KC
20-or-More Runs in a Game ... 20 - 4/17/1993 vs. SEA
Shut out in Back-to-Back Games ... 4/12/2008 at CWS (7-0); 4/13/2008 at CWS (11-0)
Shut out in Three Consecutive Games ... 9/29/1995 at BAL (6-0); 9/30/1995 at BAL (12-0); 10/1/1995 at BAL (4-0)

### Hits

Six-or-More Hits in an Inning ... 6 - 9/28/2015 at TEX (5th)
Seven-or-More Hits in an Inning ... 7 - 6/6/2015 at CWS (5th)
Eight-or-More Hits in an Inning ... 8 - 9/8/2014 vs. KC (3rd)
Nine-or-More Hits in an Inning ... 9 - 9/26/2011 vs. CLE (8th)
10-or-More Hits in an Inning ... 11 - 8/8/2001 at TEX (9th)
20-or-More Hits in a Game ... 21 - 8/19/2015 at CHC
21-or-More Hits in a Game ... 21 - 8/19/2015 at CHC
22-or-More Hits in a Game ... 22 - 8/10/2014 at TOR
23-or-More Hits in a Game ... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC
24-or-More Hits in a Game ... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC
25-or-More Hits in a Game ... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC

### Doubles

Six-or-More Doubles in a Game ... 6 - 8/19/2015 at CHC
Seven-or-More Doubles in a Game ... 8 - 7/10/2014 at KC
Eight-or-More Doubles in a Game ... 8 - 7/10/2014 at KC

### Triples

Three-or-More Triples in a Game ... 3 - 9/1/2012 vs. CWS
Four-or-More Triples in a Game ... 4 - 6/9/1983 at BOS

### Home Runs

Back-to-Back Home Runs ... 7/31/2015 at BAL (James McCann, Jefry Marte, 4th)
Three Consecutive Home Runs ... 6/1/2013 at BAL (Victor Martinez, Jhonny Peralta, Alex Avila, 4th)
Four-or-More Home Runs in an Inning ... 6/1/2013 at BAL (4th)
Five-or-More Home Runs in a Game ... 5 - 8/19/2015 at CHC
Six-or-More Home Runs in a Game ... 8 - 6/18/2006 at CHC
Home Runs in 10-or-More Consecutive Games ... 10 - 6/21-7/2/2015
Home Runs in 11-or-More Consecutive Games ... 12 - 6/16-28/2009
Home Runs in 12-or-More Consecutive Games ... 12 - 6/16-28/2009
Home Runs in 13-or-More Consecutive Games ... 16 - 5/6-22/1998
Home Runs in 14-or-More Consecutive Games ... 16 - 5/6-22/1998
Home Runs in 15-or-More Consecutive Games ... 16 - 5/6-22/1998

### Grand Slams

Two Grand Slams in a Game ... 5/15/2009 vs. OAK (Brandon Inge/Ryan Raburn)

### Extra-Base Hits

Nine-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ... 12 - 8/19/2015 at CHC
10-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ... 12 - 8/19/2015 at CHC
11-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ... 12 - 8/19/2015 at CHC
12-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ... 12 - 8/19/2015 at CHC

### Walks

10-or-More Walks in a Game ... 10 - 8/19/2014 at TB
11-or-More Walks in a Game ... 11 - 4/14/2011 at OAK
12-or-More Walks in a Game ... 12 - 6/3/2008 at OAK (11 inn.)
13-or-More Walks in a Game ... 13 - 5/4/1994 vs. TEX
14-or-More Walks in a Game ... 14 - 8/27/1993 at OAK
15-or-More Walks in a Game ... 15 - 7/31/1959 vs. BOS
Three-or-More Intentional Walks in a Game ... 3 - 4/25/2015 vs. CLE
Four-or-More Intentional Walks in a Game ... 4 - 8/15/2010 at CWS

### Strikeouts

15-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ... 18 - 9/8/2015 vs. TB
16-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ... 18 - 9/8/2015 vs. TB
17-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ... 18 - 9/8/2015 vs. TB
18-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ... 18 - 9/8/2015 vs. TB
19-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ... 21 - 4/17/2013 at SEA (14 inn)
20-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ... 21 - 4/17/2013 at SEA (14 inn)

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:02 PM Page 318

# LAST TIME IT HAPPENED IN A GAME

### Sacrifices
Three-or-More Sacrifice Hits in an Inning ..... 7/12/1970 vs. NYY (2nd)
Five-or-More Sacrifice Hits in a Game ..... 5 - 7/6/1992 vs. SEA (14 inn.)
Four-or-More Sacrifice Flies in a Game ..... 4 - 6/10/1985 vs. BAL (11 inn.)

### Hit By Pitch
Three-or-More Hit By Pitches in an Inning ..... 3 - 9/8/2008 vs. OAK (2nd)
Three-or-More Hit By Pitches in a Game ..... 3 - 7/4/2015 vs. TOR
Four-or-More Hit By Pitches in a Game ..... 4 - 4/30/1995 at SEA
Five-or-More Hit By Pitches in a Game ..... 5 - 8/11/1965 vs. KC (10 inn.)

## INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases
Two Stolen Bases in an Inning ..... Anthony Gose - 8/2/2015 at BAL (5th)
Three-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... Rajai Davis (3) - 4/25/2015 vs. CLE
Four-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... Alex Sanchez (4) - 9/27/2003 vs. MIN

### Steals of Home
Steal of Home ..... Ryan Raburn - 8/18/2009 vs. SEA (8th)

## OPPONENTS INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases
Two Stolen Bases in an Inning ..... Jonathan Villar - 5/7/2014 vs. HOU (9th)
Three-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... Darin Mastroianni (3) - 7/5/2012 vs. MIN
Four-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... Rickey Henderson (4) - 5/30/1982 at OAK

### Steals of Home
Steal of Home ..... Jose Altuve - 6/27/2014 at HOU (5th)

## CLUB BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases
Five-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... 5 - 4/25/2015 vs. CLE
Three-or-More Caught Stealing in a Game ..... 3 - 5/26/2015 at OAK

## OPPONENTS CLUB BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases
Five-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... 5 - 7/5/2012 vs. MIN
Three-or-More Caught Stealing in a Game ..... 3 - 7/19/2014 vs. CLE

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

### Wins
Win Five-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Anibal Sanchez (7) - 6/9-7/22/2015
Win Six-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Anibal Sanchez (7) - 6/9-7/22/2015
Win Seven-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Anibal Sanchez (7) - 6/9-7/22/2015
Win Eight-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013
Win Nine-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013
Win 10-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013

### Losses
Lose Five-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Kyle Lobstein (6) - 5/13-9/14/2015
Lose Six-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Kyle Lobstein (6) - 5/13-9/14/2015
Lose Seven-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Armando Galarraga (7) - 5/1-6/13/2009
Lose Eight-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Jeremy Bonderman (9) - 5/10-7/3/2003
Lose Nine-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Jeremy Bonderman (9) - 5/10-7/3/2003
Lose 10-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Mike Moore (10) - 6/29-8/31/1995

### Complete Games
Complete Game ..... Alfredo Simon - 10/2/2015 at CWS
Two-or-More Consecutive Complete Games ..... David Price (2) - 6/6-12/2015
Three-or-More Consecutive Complete Games ..... Jack Morris (3) - 9/2-12/1990
Four-or-More Consecutive Complete Games ..... Jack Morris (6) - 6/25-7/18/1986
Five-or-More Consecutive Complete Games ..... Jack Morris (6) - 6/25-7/18/1986

### Shutouts
Shutout ..... Justin Verlander - 8/26/2015 vs. LAA
Two-or-More Consecutive Shutouts ..... Rick Porcello (2) - 6/26-7/1/2014
Three-or-More Consecutive Shutouts ..... Jack Morris (3) - 7/9-18/1986

### Saves
Save Three-or-More Consecutive Games Played by Team ..... Joakim Soria (3) - 4/25-27/2015
Save Four-or-More Consecutive Games Played by Team ..... Todd Jones (4) - 5/1-5/2007
Saves in Five-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Joakim Soria (7) - 4/20-5/7/2015
Saves in Six-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Joakim Soria (7) - 4/20-5/7/2015
Saves in Seven-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Joakim Soria (7) - 4/20-5/7/2015
Saves in Eight-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Jose Valverde (10) - 7/24-8/13/2011
Saves in Nine-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Jose Valverde (10) - 7/24-8/13/2011
Saves in 10-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Jose Valverde (10) - 7/24-8/13/2011
Three-or-More Inning Save ..... Drew Smyly - 6/17/2013 vs. BAL

### Innings Pitched
10-or-More Innings Pitched, Starter ..... Jack Morris (10.0) - 8/14/1989 vs. BAL
Five-or-More Innings Pitched, Reliever ..... Kyle Lobstein (5.2) - 8/23/2014 at TB

### Hits Allowed
No-Hitter ..... Justin Verlander - 5/7/2011 at TOR
One-Hitter ..... Justin Verlander - 8/26/2015 vs. LAA
13-or-More Hits in a Game ..... Alfredo Simon (13) - 9/20/215 vs. KC
14-or-More Hits in a Game ..... Alfredo Simon (15) - 7/1/2015 vs. PIT

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:02 PM Page 319



**15-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . . . Alfredo Simon (15) - 7/1/2015 vs. PIT
**16-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . . . Scott Sanders (16) - 4/14/1998 at TEX

### Runs Allowed

**Eight-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Alfredo Simon (8) - 9/20/2015 vs. KC
**Nine-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Anibal Sanchez (9) - 4/18/2015 vs. CWS
**10-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Max Scherzer (10) - 6/17/2014 vs. KC
**11-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Jeremy Bonderman (11) - 7/29/2007 at LAA
**12-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Joe Coleman (12) - 8/18/1974 at OAK
**20-or-More Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter** . . . . . Anibal Sanchez (21.2) - 6/3-21/2015
**20-or-More Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever** . . . . . Joaquin Benoit (22.0) - 8/3-9/27/2011

### Home Runs Allowed

**Three Home Runs in an Inning** . . . . . Joba Chamberlain - 7/1/2015 vs. PIT (8th)
**Back-to-Back Home Runs** . . . . . Matt Boyd - 8/28/2015 at TOR (Troy Tulowitzki/Josh Donaldson, 3rd)
**Three Consecutive Home Runs** . . . . . Anibal Sanchez - 5/19/2015 vs. MIL (Ryan Braun/Adam Lind/Aramis Ramirez, 3rd)
**Three-or-More Home Runs in a Game** . . . . . Matt Boyd (3) - 9/30/2015 at TEX
**Four-or-More Home Runs in a Game** . . . . . Alfredo Simon (4) - 8/30/2015 at TOR
**Five-or-More Home Runs in a Game** . . . . . Shane Greene (5) - 5/30/2015 at LAA
**Lead-off Home Run** . . . . . Anibal Sanchez - 6/26/2015 vs. CWS (Adam Eaton)
**Walk-off Home Run** . . . . . Joakim Soria - 7/10/2015 at MIN (Brian Dozier, 9th)
**Pinch-Hit Home Run** . . . . . Neftali Feliz - 7/21/2015 vs. SEA (Franklin Gutierrez)
**Inside-the-Park Home Run** . . . . . Justin Verlander - 9/8/2014 vs. KC (Lorenzo Cain)
**Home Run to a Pitcher** . . . . . Kevin Jarvis - 9/2/1997 at ATL (Denny Neagle)

### Grand Slams Allowed

**Grand Slam in a Game** . . . . . Alex Wilson - 8/29/2015 at TOR (Edwin Encarnacion)
**Two Grand Slams in a Game** . . . . . Daniel Schlereth - 6/28/2011 vs. NYM (Jason Bay/Carlos Beltran)
**Pinch-Hit Grand Slam** . . . . . Neftali Feliz - 7/21/2015 vs. SEA (Franklin Gutierrez)

### Walks Allowed

**Eight-or-More Walks in a Game** . . . . . Dontrelle Willis (8) - 6/14/2009 at PIT
**Nine-or-More Walks in a Game** . . . . . Jack Morris (9) - 4/14/1988 vs. TEX
**10-or-more Walks in a Game** . . . . . Joe Coleman (10) - 10/1/1974 vs. BAL
**No Walks Allowed, 20-or-More Consecutive Innings** . . . . . Justin Verlander (24.0) - 7/24-8/9/2015

### Strikeouts

**10-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** . . . . . Justin Verlander (10) - 7/29/2015 at TB
**11-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** . . . . . David Price (12) - 7/18/2015 vs. BAL
**12-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** . . . . . David Price (12) - 7/18/2015 vs. BAL
**13-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** . . . . . Max Scherzer (14) - 8/14/2014 vs. PIT
**14-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** . . . . . Max Scherzer (14) - 8/14/2014 vs. PIT
**15-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** . . . . . Anibal Sanchez (17) - 4/26/2013 vs. ATL
**Six-or-More Strikeouts in a Game, Reliever** . . . . . Drew Smyly (7) - 4/20/2013 at LAA
**Consecutive Double-Digit Strikeout Games** . . . . . Max Scherzer (2) - 8/9-14/2014

### Hit By Pitch

**Hit Two Batters in an Inning** . . . . . Angel Nesbitt - 6/3/2015 vs. OAK (9th)
**Hit Three-or-More Batters in a Game** . . . . . Doug Fister (3) - 5/211/2013 at LAA
**Hit Four-or-More Batters in a Game** . . . . . Frank Lary (4) - 7/21/1960 vs. WAS

### Wild Pitches

**Two-or-More Wild Pitches in an Inning** . . . . . Al Alburquerque (2) - 4/28/2013 vs. ATL (8th)
**Three-or-More Wild Pitches in a Game** . . . . . Alfredo Simon (3) - 8/25/2015 vs. LAA

## OPPONENTS INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

### Hits Allowed

**No Hits in a Game** . . . . . Henderson Alvarez - 9/29/2013 at MIA
**One Hit in a Game** . . . . . Jeff Samardzija - 9/21/2015 vs. CWS
**13-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . . . Zach McAllister (13) - 4/10/2015 at CLE
**14-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . . . James Shields (14) - 9/6/2013 at KC
**15-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . . . Greg Swindell (17) - 6/5/1988 vs. CLE
**16-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . . . Greg Swindell (17) - 6/5/1988 vs. CLE
**17-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . . . Greg Swindell (17) - 6/5/1988 vs. CLE
**18-or-More Hits in a Game** . . . . . Reggie Cleveland (18) - 9/25/1977 vs. BOS

### Runs Allowed

**Shutout** . . . . . Jeff Samardzija - 9/21/2015 vs. CWS
**Eight-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Mike Montgomery (8) - 7/22/2015 vs. SEA
**Nine-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Jose Quintana (9) - 4/19/2015 vs. CWS
**10-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . James Shields (10) - 9/6/2013 at KC
**11-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Dustin McGowan (12) - 8/21/2005 vs. TOR
**12-or-More Runs in a Game** . . . . . Dustin McGowan (12) - 8/21/2005 vs. TOR

### Home Runs Allowed

**Three Home Runs in an Inning** . . . . . Jason Hammel - 6/1/2013 at BAL (4th)
**Back-to-Back Home Runs** . . . . . Wei-Yin Chen - 7/31/2015 at BAL (James McCann/Jefry Marte)
**Three Consecutive Home Runs** . . . . . Jason Hammel - 6/1/2013 at BAL (Victor Martinez/Jhonny Peralta/Alex Avila)
**Three-or-More Home Runs in a Game** . . . . . Hector Santiago (3) - 8/26/2015 vs. LAA
**Four-or-More Home Runs in a Game** . . . . . Hisashi Iwakuma (4) - 7/6/2015 at SEA
**Five-or-More Home Runs in a Game** . . . . . Josh Beckett (5) - 4/7/2012 vs. BOS

### Walks Allowed

**Eight-or-More Walks in a Game** . . . . . Ricky Romero (8) - 8/21/2012 vs. TOR
**Nine-or-More Walks in a Game** . . . . . Bobby Witt (10) - 8/15/1992 at TEX
**10-or-More Walks in a Game** . . . . . Bobby Witt (10) - 8/15/1992 at TEX

### Strikeouts

**10-or-More Batters in a Game** . . . . . Yordano Ventura (11) - 9/2/2015 at KC
**11-or-More Batters in a Game** . . . . . Yordano Ventura (11) - 9/2/2015 at KC
**12-or-More Batters in a Game** . . . . . Chris Sale (13) - 8/30/2014 at CWS

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:02 PM Page 320



**13-or-More Batters in a Game** ..... Chris Sale (13) - 8/30/2014 at CWS
**14-or-More Batters in a Game** ..... Mike Mussina (14) - 7/5/1997 vs. BAL
**15-or-More Batters in a Game** ..... David Cone (16) - 6/23/1997 vs. NYY
**Six-or-More Strikeouts in a Game, Reliever** ..... Danny Duffy (6) - 9/20/2015 vs. KC

## CLUB PITCHING

### Complete Games

**Back-to-Back Complete Games** ..... 8/20-21/2014 at TB (Rick Porcello/David Price)

### Shutouts

**Back-to-Back Shutouts** ..... 4/14-15/2015 at PIT

### Hits Allowed

**15-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 19 - 9/20/2015 vs. KC
**16-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 19 - 9/20/2015 vs. KC
**17-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 19 - 9/20/2015 vs. KC
**18-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 19 - 9/20/2015 vs. KC
**19-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 19 - 9/20/2015 vs. KC
**20-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 20 - 9/3/2015 at KC
**21-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 21 - 7/1/2015 vs. PIT
**22-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 23 - 7/9/2013 vs. CWS
**23-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 23 - 7/9/2013 vs. CWS
**24-or-More Hits in a Game** ..... 26 - 9/9/2004 vs. KC
**25 or More Hits in a Game** ..... 26 - 9/9/2004 vs. KC
**No Hits in a Game** ..... 5/7/2011 at TOR (Justin Verlander)
**One Hit in a Game** ..... 8/26/2015 vs. LAA (Justin Verlander)
**Two Hits in a Game** ..... 9/25/2015 vs. MIN (Matt Boyd/Al Alburquerque/Alex Wilson/Neftali Feliz)

### Runs Allowed

**Five-or-More Runs in an Inning** ..... 5 - 9/29/2015 at TEX (1st)
**15-or-More Runs in a Game** ..... 15 - 9/3/2015 at KC
**16-or-More Runs in a Game** ..... 20 - 8/22/2014 at MIN
**17-or-More Runs in a Game** ..... 20 - 8/22/2014 at MIN
**18-or-More Runs in a Game** ..... 20 - 8/22/2014 at MIN
**19-or-More Runs in a Game** ..... 20 - 8/22/2014 at MIN
**20-or-More Runs in a Game** ..... 20 - 8/22/2014 at MIN

### Home Runs Allowed

**Back-to-Back Home Runs** ..... 8/28/2015 at TOR - Troy Tulowitzki/Josh Donaldson (Matt Boyd)
**Three Consecutive Home Runs** ..... 5/19/2015 vs. MIL - Ryan Braun/Adam Lind/Aramis Ramirez (Anibal Sanchez)
**Five-or-More Home Runs in a Game** ..... 5 - 6/20/2015 at NYY
**Walk-Off Home Run** ..... Brian Dozier - 7/10/2015 at MIN (Joakim Soria, 9th)
**Two Grand Slams in a Game** ..... 6/28/2011 vs. NYM (Jason Bay/Carlos Beltran)

### Walks Allowed

**10-or-More Walks in a Nine-Inning Game** ..... 11 - 4/19/2011 at SEA
**10-or-More Walks in a Game** ..... 14 - 8/10/2014 at TOR (19 inn.)
**11-or-More Walks in a Game** ..... 14 - 8/10/2014 at TOR (19 inn.)
**12-or-More Walks in a Game** ..... 14 - 8/10/2014 at TOR (19 inn.)
**13-or-More Walks in a Game** ..... 14 - 8/10/2014 at TOR (19 inn.)
**14-or-More Walks in a Game** ..... 14 - 8/10/2014 at TOR (19 inn.)
**15-or-More Walks in a Game** ..... 15 - 5/8/2004 at TEX (10 inn.)

### Strikeouts

**14-or-More Strikeouts in a Nine-Inning Game** ..... 15 - 5/24/2015 vs. HOU
**14-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** ..... 15 - 6/30/2015 vs. PIT (14 inn.)
**15-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** ..... 15 - 6/30/2015 vs. PIT (14 inn.)
**16-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** ..... 16 - 8/10/2014 at TOR (19 inn.)
**17-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** ..... 17 - 9/23/2013 at MIN
**18-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** ..... 18 - 5/2/2013 at HOU
**19-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** ..... 19 -4/17/2013 at SEA (14 inn)
**20-or-More Strikeouts in a Game** ..... 20 - 6/5/2001 at BOS (18 inn.)

### Hit By Pitch

**Three-or-More Batters in a Game** ..... 3 - 6/30/2015 vs. PIT

## PITCHERS BATTING

### Home Runs

**Home Run** ..... Daniel Norris - 8/19/2015 at CHC (Jon Lester)
**Inside-the-Park Home Run** ..... Frank Lary - 4/17/1956 vs. OAK (Alex Kellner)

### Stolen Bases

**Stolen Base** ..... Mickey Lolich - 4/14/1970 vs. CLE
**Caught Stealing** ..... Joe Coleman - 4/30/1972 vs. CWS

### Pinch-Hitting and Pinch-Running

**Pinch-Hit Appearance** ..... Dontrelle Willis - 5/23/2010 at LAD
**Pinch-Run Appearance** ..... Adam Bernero - 6/8/2003 at SF

## CLUB FIELDING

### Errors

**Four-or-More Errors in a Game** ..... 4 - 9/29/2015 at TEX
**Five-or-More Errors in a Game** ..... 5 - 8/31/2014 at CWS
**Six-or-More Errors in a Game** ..... 6 - 6/25/2013 vs. LAA

### Double and Triple Plays

**Five-or-More Double Plays in a Game** ..... 5 - 9/26/2009 at CWS
**Six-or-More Double Plays in a Game** ..... 6 - 4/13/1984 at BOS
**Triple Play** ..... 8/1/2001 vs. SEA (Damion Easley/Deivi Cruz/Shane Halter)

2016 History_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:03 PM Page 321



## OPPONENTS CLUB FIELDING

### ERRORS

Four-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 4 - 8/6/2014 at NYY
Five-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 5 - 9/27/2012 vs. KC
Six-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 6 - 10/1/1989 at NYY

### TRIPLE PLAYS

Triple Play ..... 5/23/2015 vs. HOU (Jonathan Villar/Jose Altuve/Chris Carter)

## CLUB MISCELLANEOUS

### WINS

Eight-or-More Consecutive Wins ..... 8 - 4/29-5/7/2014
Nine-or-More Consecutive Wins ..... 12 - 7/26-8/8/2013
10-or-More Consecutive Wins ..... 12 - 7/26-8/8/2013
Eight-or-More Consecutive Wins, Home ..... 9 - 7/14-8/15/2013
Nine-or-More Consecutive Wins, Home ..... 9 - 7/14-8/15/2013
10-or-More Consecutive Wins, Home ..... 10 - 7/18-8/7/2012
Eight-or-More Consecutive Wins, Road ..... 11 - 4/29-5/18/2014
Nine-or-More Consecutive Wins, Road ..... 11 - 4/29-5/18/2014
10-or-More Consecutive Wins, Road ..... 11 - 4/29-5/18/2014

### LOSSES

Eight-or-More Consecutive Losses ..... 8 - 5/28-6/5/2015
Nine-or-More Consecutive Losses ..... 9 - 9/1-9/2005
10-or-More Consecutive Losses ..... 10 - 9/13-22/2003
Eight-or-More Consecutive Losses, Home ..... 9 - 8/8-23/2003
Nine-or-More Consecutive Losses, Home ..... 9 - 8/8-23/2003
10-or-More Consecutive Losses, Home ..... 10 - 7/28/-8/12/1998
Eight-or-More Consecutive Losses, Road ..... 10 - 6/27-7/29/2010
Nine-or-More Consecutive Loses, Road ..... 10 - 6/27-7/29/2010
10-or-More Consecutive Losses, Road ..... 10 - 6/27-7/29/2010

### DOUBLEHEADERS

Win Both Games, Home ..... 7/24/2009 vs. CWS
Win Both Games, Road ..... 8/14/2005 at KC
Lose Both Games, Home ..... 9/21/2015 vs. CWS
Lose Both Games, Road ..... 10/1/2010 at BAL
Split, Home ..... 4/21/2012 vs. TEX
Split, Road ..... 9/13/2015 at CLE
Day-Night Doubleheader ..... 9/21/2015 vs. CWS

### EXTRA-INNING GAMES

Back-to-Back Extra-Inning Games ..... 9/16/2015 at MIN, 9/18-19/2015 vs. KC
Three Consecutive Extra-Inning Games ..... 9/16-19/2015 (MIN, KC, KC)
Win Back-to-Back Extra-Inning Games ..... 9/16-19/2015 (MIN, KC, KC)
Lose Back-to-Back Extra-Inning Games ..... 7/23/2015 vs. SEA, 7/24/2015 at BOS
15-or-More Innings ..... 19 - 8/10/2014 at TOR
16-or-More Innings ..... 19 - 8/10/2014 at TOR
17-or-More Innings ..... 19 - 8/10/2014 at TOR
18-or-More Innings ..... 19 - 8/10/2014 at TOR
19-or-More Innings ..... 19 - 8/10/2014 at TOR
20-or-More Innings ..... 22 - 6/24/1962 vs. NYY
21-or-More Innings ..... 22 - 6/24/1962 vs. NYY
22-or-More Innings ..... 22 - 6/24/1962 vs. NYY

### ONE-RUN GAMES

Three-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 3 - 7/29-31/2015 (TB, at BAL, at BAL)
Four-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 4 - 6/25-30/2015 (CWS, CWS, CWS, PIT)
Five-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 5 - 8/10-15/2005 (TOR, KC, KC, BOS, BOS)
Win Three-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games. ..... 3 - 8/11-13/2011 (CLE, BAL, BAL)
Lose Three-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 3 - 9/27-9/29/2013 (MIA, MIA, MIA)
Win 1-0 Game ..... 5/26/2015 at OAK
Lose 1-0 Game ..... 8/21/2014 at TB

### COMEBACKS/LEADS LOST

Comeback to Win, Trailing by Five Runs-or-More ..... 5 - 7/8/2014 vs. LAD (Trailed 5-0 after 0.5 inn., won 14-5)
Lose After Leading by Five Runs-or-More ..... 6 - 7/10/2015 at MIN (Lead 6-0 after 7 inn., Lost 8-6 in 9 inn.)

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:05 PM Page 322



# INDIVIDUAL BATTING

## Batting Average

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Highest Average, Career** (Min. 2000 AB) | .369 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Highest Average by Righthander, Season** | .403 | Harry Heilmann | 1923 |
| **Highest Average by Lefthander, Season** | .420 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| **Highest Average by Switchhitter, Season** | .335 | Victor Martinez | 2014 |
| **Highest Average by Rookie, Season** | .343 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |

## Games Played

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Games Played, Career** | 2,834 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| **Most Games Played, Season** | 163 | Rocky Colavito | 1961 |
| **Most Consecutive Games Played** | 511 | Charlie Gehringer | 9/3/1927-5/7/1931 |
| **Most Games Played, Rookie** | 162 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| **Most Seasons with Tigers** | 22 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| | | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |

## At-Bats

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most At-Bats, Career** | 10,586 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most At-Bats by Righthander, Season** | 684 | Ian Kinsler | 2014 |
| **Most At-Bats by Lefthander, Season** | 643 | Lou Whitaker | 1983 |
| **Most At-Bats by Switchhitter, Season** | 615 | Tito Fuentes | 1977 |
| **Most At-Bats by Rookie, Season** | 679 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| **Most At-Bats, No Hits, Doubleheader** | 13 | Brian Hunter (26 inn.) | 7/20/1998 at NYY |

## Runs Scored

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Runs, Career** | 2,087 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most Runs, Season** | 147 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| **Most Runs by Rookie, Season** | 128 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| **Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game** | 5 | Many players | (last, Carlos Guillen, 7/21/2008 at KC) |

## Hits

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Hits, Career** | 3,902 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Career** | 107 | Gates Brown | 1963-75 |
| **Most Hits by Righthander, Season** | 237 | Harry Heilmann | 1921 |
| **Most Hits by Lefthander, Season** | 248 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| **Most Hits by Switchhitter, Season** | 190 | Tito Fuentes | 1977 |
| **Most Hits by Rookie, Season** | 215 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| **Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Season** | 19 | Bob Fothergill | 1929 |
| **Most Hits by Righthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season** | 19 | Bob Fothergill | 1929 |
| **Most Hits by Lefthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season** | 18 | Gates Brown | 1968 |
| **Most Hits by Switch-Hitting Pinch-Hitter, Season** | 12 | Johnny Neun | 1926 |
| **Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game** | 6 | Bill Nance | 7/13/1901 at CLE |
| | | Ty Cobb | 5/5/1925 at STL |
| | | George Kell | 9/20/1946 at CLE |
| | | Damion Easley | 8/8/2001 at TEX |
| | | Carlos Pena | 5/27/2004 at KC |
| **Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game** | 7 | Rocky Colavito | 6/24/1962 vs. NYY (22 inn.) |
| | | Cesar Gutierrez | 6/21/1970 at CLE (12 inn.) |
| **Most Consecutive Hits, Season** | 12 | Walt Dropo (0 BB) | 7/14-7/15/1952 |
| **Longest Hitting Streak, Season** | 40 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |

## Extra-Base Hits

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Extra-Base Hits, Career** | 1,062 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most Extra-Base Hits by Righthander, Season** | 103 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| **Most Extra-Base Hits by Lefthander, Season** | 87 | Charlie Gehringer | 1936 |
| **Most Extra-Base Hits by Switchhitter, Season** | 71 | Tony Clark | 1998 |
| **Most Extra-Base Hits by Rookie, Season** | 83 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| **Most Extra-Base Hits, Game** | 4 | Many players | (last, Nick Castellanos, 8/19/2015 at CHC) |
| **Most Extra-Base Hits, Inning** | 2 | Many players | (last, Eugenio Suarez, 6/14/2014 vs. MIN) |

## Total Bases

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Total Bases, Career** | 5,472 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most Total Bases by Righthander, Season** | 397 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| **Most Total Bases by Lefthander, Season** | 367 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| **Most Total Bases by Switchhitter, Season** | 317 | Victor Martinez | 2014 |
| **Most Total Bases by Rookie, Season** | 363 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| **Most Total Bases, Game** | 16 | Ty Cobb | 5/5/1925 at STL |
| **Most Total Bases, Inning** | 8 | Al Kaline | 4/17/1955 vs. KC |
| | | Magglio Ordonez | 8/12/2007 vs. OAK |

## Singles

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Singles, Career** | 2,840 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most Singles by Righthander, Season** | 167 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| **Most Singles by Lefthander, Season** | 169 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| **Most Singles by Switchhitter, Season** | 156 | Tito Fuentes | 1977 |
| **Most Singles by Rookie, Season** | 167 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |

## Doubles

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Doubles, Career** | 665 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most Doubles by Righthander, Season** | 63 | Hank Greenberg | 1934 |
| **Most Doubles by Lefthander, Season** | 60 | Charlie Gehringer | 1936 |
| **Most Doubles by Switchhitter, Season** | 42 | Billy Rogell | 1933 |
| **Most Doubles by Rookie, Season** | 45 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| **Most Doubles, Game** | 4 | Pop Dillon | 4/25/1901 vs. MIL |
| | | Bill Bruton | 5/19/1963 at WAS |
| **Most Consecutive Doubles, Game** | 4 | Bill Bruton | 5/19/1963 at WAS |
| **Most Doubles, Inning** | 2 | Pop Dillon | 4/25/1901 vs. MIL |
| | | Tony Clark | 8/22/1997 at MIL |
| | | Robert Fick | 5/29/2002 at CLE |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:06 PM Page 323



## TRIPLES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Triples, Career** | 286 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most Triples by Righthander, Season** | 16 | Harry Heilmann | 1924 |
| | | Hank Greenberg | 1935 |
| **Most Triples by Lefthander, Season** | 26 | Sam Crawford | 1914 |
| **Most Triples by Switchhitter, Season** | 14 | Billy Lush | 1903 |
| | | Lu Blue | 1926 |
| **Most Triples by Rookie, Season** | 17 | Charlie Gehringer | 1926 |
| **Most Triples, Nine-Inning Game** | 3 | Charlie Gehringer | 8/5/1929 at WAS |

## HOME RUNS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Home Runs, Career** | 399 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| **Most Home Runs by Righthander, Season** | 58 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| **Most Home Runs by Lefthander, Season** | 41 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| **Most Home Runs by Switchhitter, Season** | 34 | Tony Clark | 1998 |
| **Most Home Runs by Rookie, Season** | 35 | Rudy York | 1937 |
| **Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Career** | 16 | Gates Brown | 1963-75 |
| **Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Season** | 3 | 11 times | (last, Larry Herndon, 1986) |
| **Most Home Runs, Game** | 3 | 23 times | (last, J.D. Martinez, 6/21/2015 at NYY) |
| **Most Lead-Off Home Runs, Career** | 24 | Curtis Granderson | 2004-09 |
| **Most Lead-Off Home Runs, Season** | 7 | Curtis Granderson | 2007 |
| | | Curtis Granderson | 2009 |
| **Most Inside-the-Park Home Runs, Career** | 47 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most Inside-the-Park Home Runs, Season** | 9 | Ty Cobb | 1909 |
| **Most Home Runs at Home, Season** | 39 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| **Most Home Runs on the Road, Season** | 27 | Rocky Colavito | 1961 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 2013 |
| **Most Home Runs, Month** | 18 | Rudy York | 8/1937 |
| **Most Home Runs in April** | 10 | Cecil Fielder | 1996 |
| | | Chris Shelton | 2006 |
| **Most Home Runs in May** | 12 | Willie Horton | 1968 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 2013 |
| **Most Home Runs in June** | 14 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| **Most Home Runs in July** | 15 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| **Most Home Runs in August** | 18 | Rudy York | 1937 |
| **Most Home Runs in September** | 16 | Hank Greenberg | 1946 |
| **Most Games, Switch-Hitting Home Runs, Season** | 3 | Tony Clark | 1998 |
| **Most Home Runs, Opening Day** | 3 | Dmitri Young | 4/4/2005 vs. KC |
| **Most Home Runs, Doubleheader** | 4 | Charlie Maxwell | 5/3/1959 vs. NYY |
| | | Rocky Colavito | 8/27/1961 at WAS |
| **Most Home Runs, Inning** | 2 | Al Kaline | 4/17/1955 vs. KC (6th) |
| | | Magglio Ordonez | 8/12/2007 vs. OAK (2nd) |
| **Most Consecutive Home Runs, Two Games** | 4 | Hank Greenberg | 7/26-7/27/1938 vs. WAS |
| | | Charlie Maxwell | 5/3/1959 vs. NYY (DH) |
| | | Larry Herndon | 5/16-5/18/1982 vs. MIN, vs. OAK |
| | | Bobby Higginson | 6/30-7/1/1997 vs. NYM |
| **Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run** | 5 | Rudy York | 8/22-25/1937 |
| | | Hank Greenberg | 9/10-14/1940 |
| | | Vic Wertz | 7/27-8/1/1950 |
| | | Willie Horton | 8/29-9/11969 |
| | | Marcus Thames | 6/13-17/2008 |
| **Most Home Runs, Consecutive Games** | 5 | Ty Cobb | 5/5-5/6/1925 at STL |
| **Most Extra-Inning Home Runs, Career** | 9 | Lance Parrish | 1977-86 |
| **Most Extra-Inning Home Runs, Season** | 5 | Charlie Maxwell | 1960 |
| **Youngest Player to Hit a Home Run** | 18 years, 279 days | Ty Cobb | 9/23/1905 |
| **Oldest Player to Hit a Home Run** | 42 years, 51 days | Doc Cramer | 9/11/1947 |

## GRAND SLAMS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Grand Slams, Career** | 10 | Hank Greenberg | 1930-46 |
| | | Rudy York | 1934-45 |
| | | Cecil Fielder | 1990-96 |
| **Most Grand Slams, Season** | 4 | Rudy York | 1938 |
| | | Jim Northrup | 1968 |
| **Most Grand Slams, Month** | 3 | Rudy York | 5/1938 |
| | | Hank Greenberg | 6/1968 |
| **Most Grand Slams, Week** | 3 | Jim Northrup | 6/24-6/29/1968 |
| **Most Grand Slams, Game** | 2 | Jim Northrup | 6/24/1968 at CLE |

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most RBI, Career** | 1,828 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Most RBI by Righthander, Season** | 183 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| **Most RBI by Lefthander, Season** | 144 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| **Most RBI by Switchhitter, Season** | 117 | Tony Clark | 1997 |
| **Most RBI by Rookie, Season** | 137 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| **Most RBI in a Month** | 50 | Rudy York | 8/1937 |
| **Most RBI in April** | 28 | Miguel Cabrera | 2013 |
| **Most RBI in May** | 43 | Ty Cobb | 1925 |
| **Most RBI in June** | 47 | Hank Greenberg | 1935 |
| **Most RBI in July** | 41 | Bob Fothergill | 1927 |
| **Most RBI in August** | 50 | Rudy York | 1937 |
| **Most RBI in September** | 39 | Rudy York | 1940 |
| | | Hank Greenberg | 1946 |
| **Most RBI Prior to the All-Star Break** | 103 | Hank Greenberg | 1935 |
| **Most RBI After the All-Star Break** | 110 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| **Most Consecutive Games with an RBI** | 12 | Mickey Cochrane | 7/31-8/12/1934 |
| | | Rudy York | 9-11/20/1940 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:06 PM Page 324



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most RBI, Game** | 8 | Harry Heilmann | 7/26/1928 vs. NYY |
| | | Jim Northrup | 6/24/1968 at CLE |
| | | Jim Northrup | 7/11/1973 vs. TEX |

### Sacrifices

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Sacrifice Hits, Career** | 327 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |
| **Most Sacrifice Hits by Righthander, Season** | 43 | Germany Schaefer | 1908 |
| **Most Sacrifice Hits by Lefthander, Season** | 36 | Bobby Veach | 1922 |
| **Most Sacrifice Hits by Switchhitter, Season** | 52 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| **Most Sacrifice Hits by Rookie, Season** | 52 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| **Most Sacrifice Flies, Career** | 104 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| **Most Sacrifice Flies by Righthander, Season** | 13 | Lance Parrish | 1983 |
| | | Travis Fryman | 1994 |
| **Most Sacrifice Flies by Lefthander, Season** | 11 | Rusty Staub | 1976, 1978 |
| **Most Sacrifice Flies by Switchhitter, Season** | 8 | Carlos Guillen | 2007 |
| | | Victor Martinez | 2013 |
| **Most Sacrifice Flies by Rookie, Season** | 8 | Lou Whitaker | 1978 |

### Hit by Pitch

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Hit by Pitch, Career** | 114 | Bill Freehan | 1961-76 |
| **Most Hit by Pitch by Righthander, Season** | 24 | Bill Freehan | 1968 |
| **Most Hit by Pitch by Lefthander, Season** | 17 | Heinie Manush | 1923 |
| | | Prince Fielder | 2012 |
| **Most Hit by Pitch by Switchhitter, Season** | 11 | Dmitri Young | 2003 |
| **Most Hit by Pitch by Rookie, Season** | 17 | Heinie Manush | 1923 |
| **Most Hit by Pitch, Game** | 3 | Bill Freehan | 8/16/1968 at BOS |
| | | Damion Easley | 5/31/1999 at BOS |
| | | Damion Easley | 7/16/2002 vs. BOS |

### Walks

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Walks, Career** | 1,277 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| **Most Walks by Righthander, Season** | 135 | Eddie Yost | 1959 |
| **Most Walks by Lefthander, Season** | 124 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| **Most Walks by Switchhitter, Season** | 137 | Roy Cullenbine | 1947 |
| **Most Walks by Rookie, Season** | 103 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| **Most Consecutive Walks** | 7 | Billy Rogell | 8/17-8/19/1938 |
| **Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Walks** | 22 | Roy Cullenbine | 7/2-7/22/47 |
| **Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game** | 5 | Kid Elberfield | 8/1/1902 vs. WAS |
| | | Jo-Jo White | 4/18/1935 vs. CWS |
| | | Billy Rogell | 8/18/1938 vs. CWS |
| **Most Intentional Walks, Career** | 135 | Miguel Cabrera | 2008-15 |
| **Most Intentional Walks, Season** | 32 | Miguel Cabrera | 2010 |
| **Most Intentional Walks, Game** | 3 | Jerry Priddy | 9/22/1951 vs. CLE |
| | | Bill Freehan | 6/2/1971 at MIN |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 8/15/2010 at CWS |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 4/25/2015 vs. CLE |

### Strikeouts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Strikeouts, Career** | 1,189 | Brandon Inge | 2001-12 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Righthander, Season** | 182 | Cecil Fielder | 1990 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Lefthander, Season** | 174 | Curtis Granderson | 2006 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Switchhitter, Season** | 158 | Melvin Nieves | 1996 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Rookie, Season** | 170 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| **Fewest Strikeouts, Season** | 13 | George Cutshaw | 1922 |
| | | Charlie Gehringer | 1936 |
| | | Doc Cramer | 1943 |
| | | George Kell | 1949 |
| | | Harvey Kuenn | 1954 |
| **Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game** | 5 | Chet Laabs | 10/2/1938 at CLE |
| | | Danny Bautista | 5/28/1995 vs. CWS |
| | | Craig Monroe | 6/14/2007 vs. MIL |

### Grounding into Double Plays

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Grounding into DP, Career** | 271 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| **Most Grounding into DP by Righthander, Season** | 29 | Jimmy Bloodworth | 1943 |
| **Most Grounding into DP by Lefthander, Season** | 27 | Rusty Staub | 1977 |
| **Most Grounding into DP by Switchhitter, Season** | 23 | Victor Martinez | 2013 |
| **Most Grounding into DP by Rookie, Season** | 23 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| | | Sam Vico | 1948 |
| **Fewest Grounding into DP, Season** | 0 | Dick McAuliffe | 1968 |
| **Most Grounding into DP, Nine-Inning Game** | 4 | Goose Goslin | 4/28/1934 vs. CLE |

### Slugging Percentage

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Highest Slugging Percentage, Career** | .616 | Hank Greenberg | 1930-46 |
| **Highest Slugging Percentage by Righthander, Season** | .683 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| **Highest Slugging Percentage by Lefthander, Season** | .662 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| **Highest Slugging Percentage by Switchhitter, Season** | .565 | Victor Martinez | 2014 |
| **Highest Slugging Percentage by Rookie, Season** | .580 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |

### On-Base Percentage

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Highest On-Base Percentage, Career** | .434 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| **Highest On-Base Percentage by Righthander, Season** | .481 | Harry Heilmann | 1923 |
| **Highest On-Base Percentage by Lefthander, Season** | .487 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| **Highest On-Base Percentage by Switchhitter, Season** | .443 | Tony Phillips | 1993 |
| **Highest On-Base Percentage by Rookie, Season** | .416 | Lu Blue | 1921 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:06 PM Page 325



# CLUB BATTING

## Batting Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Average, Season | .316 | 1921 |
| Most Players Batting .300 or Over, Season (Min. 400 AB) | 5 | 1921, 1922, 1929, 1934, 2013 |
| Lowest Average, Season | .231 | 1904 |

## At-Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most At-Bats, Season | 5,757 | 2007 |
| Fewest At-Bats, Season | 3,600 | 1981 |
| Fewest At-Bats, Nine-Inning Game | 20 | 4/27/1915 vs. STL |

## Runs Scored

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs, Season | 958 | 1934 |
| Fewest Runs, Season | 427 | 1981 |
| Most Runs, Month | 223 | 8/1937 |
| Most Runs, April | 169 | 1993 |
| Most Runs, May | 220 | 1921 |
| Most Runs, June | 215 | 1935 |
| Most Runs, July | 214 | 1927 |
| Most Runs, August | 223 | 1937 |
| Most Runs, September | 189 | 1923 |
| Most Runs, September/October | 254 | 1923 |
| Most Runs, Game | 21 | 9/15/1901 vs. CLE (8 inn.)<br>7/17/1908 at PHI<br>7/25/1920 vs. STL<br>7/1/1936 at CWS |
| Most Runs, Extra-Inning Game | 16 | 9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.) |
| Most Runs, Doubleheader | 36 | 8/14/1937; 16-1, 20-7 vs. STL |
| Most Runs, Shutout Game | 21 | 9/15/1901 vs. CLE (8 inn.) |
| Most Runs by Tigers in a Loss, Nine-Inning Game | 15 | 9/9/1921 at CWS |
| Most Runs by Tigers in a Loss, Extra-Inning Game | 16 | 9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.) |
| Most Runs by Both Clubs, Game | 35 | 9/9/1921; DET 15 at CWS 20<br>4/24/1996; DET 11 vs. MIN 24 |
| Most Runs, Inning | 13 | 6/17/1925 at NYY (6th)<br>8/8/2001 at TEX (9th) |
| Most Runs, Start of an Inning, None Out | 11 | 6/17/1925 at NYY (6th) |

## Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hits, Season | 1,724 | 1921 |
| Fewest Hits, Season | 922 | 1981 |
| Most Players with 200-or-More Hits, Season | 4 | 1937 |
| Most Games Held Hitless, Season | 2 | 1967, 1973 |
| Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game | 27 | 9/29/1928 vs. NYY<br>5/27/2004 at KC |
| Most Hits by Both Clubs, Nine-Inning Game | 44 | 9/29/1928; DET 27 vs. NYY 17 |
| Most Hits by Pinch-Hitters, Game | 4 | 4/22/1953 vs. CWS |
| Most Consecutive Hits, Game | 10 | 9/20/1983 vs. BAL (1st, 1BB) |
| Fewest Hits, Game | 0 | 14 times (last, 9/29/2013 at MIA) |
| Most Players with Four-or-More Hits, Nine-Inning Game | 3 | many times (last, 5/27/2004 at KC) |

## Extra-Base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Season | 579 | 2007 |
| Fewest Extra-Base Hits, Season | 210 | 1918 |

## Total Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Total Bases, Season | 2,635 | 2007 |
| Fewest Total Bases, Season | 1,323 | 1981 |

## Singles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Singles, Season | 1,298 | 1921 |
| Fewest Singles, Season | 646 | 1994 |
| Most Singles, Game | 21 | 6/13/1934 at BOS<br>7/1/1936 at CWS |

## Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Doubles, Season | 352 | 2007 |
| Fewest Doubles, Season | 141 | 1902, 1918 |
| Most Doubles, Game | 10 | 7/14/1934 vs. NYY<br>7/10/1935 at WAS |

## Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Triples, Season | 101 | 1913 |
| Fewest Triples, Season | 16 | 1992 |
| Most Triples, Game | 6 | 6/17/1922 vs. NYY |

## Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs, Season | 225 | 1987 |
| Fewest Home Runs, Season | 10 | 1906 |
| Most Home Runs, April | 41 | 1996 |
| Most Home Runs, May | 44 | 1962, 1994 |
| Most Home Runs, June | 48 | 1987 |
| Most Home Runs, July | 45 | 1973 |
| Most Home Runs, August | 49 | 1937 |
| Most Home Runs, September | 45 | 1999 |
| Most Home Runs at Home, Season | 125 | 1987 |
| Most Home Runs on the Road, Season | 122 | 2006 |
| Most Lead Off Home Runs, Season | 8 | 2007, 2009 |
| Most Extra-Inning Home Runs, Season | 7 | 1960, 1966, 1984 |
| Most Inside-the-Park Home Runs, Season | 17 | 1901, 1909 |
| Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitters, Season | 8 | 1971 |
| Most Home Runs by Pitchers, Season | 8 | 1957 |
| Most Players with 40 or More Home Runs, Season | 2 | 1961 |
| Most Home Runs, Game | 8 | twice (last, 6/18/2006 at CHC) |
| Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Game | 12 | twice (last, 7/2/2002; DET 6 at CWS 6) |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:06 PM Page 326



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs, Start of Game | 2 | 8/5/1986 vs. CLE |
| | | 6/3/2002 vs. BOS |
| | | 9/28/2004 vs. CWS |
| Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run | 25 | 5/25-6/19/1994 |
| Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games | 12 | 4/5-4/6/2006 |
| Most Home Runs, Three Consecutive Games | 15 | 4/3-4/6/2006 |
| Most Home Runs, Inning | 4 | 6/23/1950 vs. NYY (4th) |
| | | 7/29/1974 at CLE (1st) |
| | | 9/10/1986 vs. MIL (4th) |
| | | 6/1/2013 at BAL (4th) |
| Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Inning | 5 | 6/23/1950; DET 4 vs. NYY 1 |
| Most Consecutive Home Runs, Inning | 3 | 13 times (last, 6/1/2013 at BAL) |

### Grand Slams

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Grand Slams, Season | 10 | 1938 |
| Most Grand Slams, Game | 2 | 6/11/1954 at PHI |
| | | 6/24/1968 at CLE |
| | | 5/15/2009 vs. OAK |
| Most Grand Slams, Inning | 1 | Many times |

### Runs Batted In

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most RBI, Season | 873 | 1937 |
| Fewest RBI, Season | 390 | 1918 |

### Sacrifices

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Sacrifice Hits, Season | 257 | 1923 |
| Fewest Sacrifice Hits, Season | 16 | 1998 |
| Most Sacrifice Hits, Game | 7 | 7/7/1921 at CWS |
| | | 6/8/1922 vs. PHI |
| | | 7/29/1922 vs. PHI |
| | | 9/25/1925 at BOS |
| Most Sacrifice Hits, Inning | 3 | 7/12/1970 vs. BAL (2nd) |
| Most Sacrifice Flies, Season (since 1954) | 61 | 2014 |
| Fewest Sacrifice Flies, Season (since 1954) | 30 | 1957 |
| Most Sacrifice Flies, Game | 4 | 6/10/1985 vs. BAL |

### Hit by Pitch

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hit by Pitch, Season | 82 | 1999 |
| Fewest Hit by Pitch, Season | 9 | 1945 |
| Most Hit by Pitch, Game (since 1954) | 5 | 8/11/1965 vs. KC |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Walks, Season | 765 | 1993 |
| Fewest Walks, Season | 292 | 1903 |
| Most Intentional Walks, Season (since 1954) | 70 | 1971 |
| Fewest Intentional Walks, Season (since 1954) | 19 | 1999 |
| Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game | 18 | 5/9/1916 at PHI |
| Most Intentional Walks, Nine-Inning Game (since 1954) | 4 | eight times, last, 8/15/2010 at CWS |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Strikeouts, Season | 1,268 | 1996 |
| Fewest Strikeouts, Season | 287 | 1902 |
| Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game | 20 | 9/18/1996 vs. BOS |
| Most Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game | 21 | 9/18/1966 vs. CLE (10 inn.) |
| | | 8/8/1991 vs. TOR (14 inn.) |
| | | 4/17/2013 at SEA (14 inn.) |
| Most Strikeouts, Inning | 4 | 5/14/1994 at CLE (9th) |
| | | 7/21/1997 vs. CWS (7th) |
| | | 8/15/1999 vs. ANA (1st) |
| | | 8/25/2011 at TB (3rd) |
| Most Strikeouts by Pinch-Hitters, Nine-Inning Game | 5 | 9/8/1979 vs. NYY |

### Grounding Into Double Plays

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Grounding into DP, Season | 164 | 1949 |
| Fewest Grounding into DP, Season | 81 | 1985 |

### Slugging Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Slugging Percentage, Season | .458 | 2007 |
| Lowest Slugging Percentage, Season | .292 | 1904 |

### On-Base Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest On-Base Percentage, Season | .385 | 1921 |
| Lowest On-Base Percentage, Season | .282 | 1904 |

## INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Stolen Bases, Career | 865 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| Most Stolen Bases, Season | 96 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| Most Stolen Bases by Rookie, Season | 53 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| Most Consecutive Stolen Bases, No Caught Stealing | 27 | Ron LeFlore | 1978 |
| Most Stolen Bases, Game | 5 | Johnny Neun | 7/29/1927 vs. NYY |

### Steals of Home

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Times Stole Home, Career | 50 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| Most Times Stole Home, Season | 8 | Ty Cobb | 1912 |

### Caught Stealing

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Caught Stealing, Season | 38 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| Most Caught Stealing by Rookie, Season | 17 | Lu Blue | 1921 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:06 PM Page 327



# CLUB BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Stolen Bases, Season | 280 | 1909 |
| Fewest Stolen Bases, Season | 17 | 1972 |
| Most Players with 20-or-More Stolen Bases, Season | 6 | 1906, 1910, 1911, 1914 |

### Caught Stealing

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Caught Stealing, Season | 154 | 1914 |
| Fewest Caught Stealing, Season | 17 | 1959 |
| Most Caught Stealing, Inning | 3 | 8/3/1914 vs. NYY (2nd) |

### Left On Base

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Left On Base, Season | 1,312 | 1993 |
| Fewest Left On Base, Season | 1,025 | 1972 |

# INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

### Games Won

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Won, Career | 222 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| Most Games Won by Righthander, Season | 31 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| Most Games Won by Lefthander, Season | 29 | Hal Newhouser | 1944 |
| Most Games Won as Relief Pitcher, Season | 17 | John Hiller | 1974 |
| Most Games Won by Rookie, Season | 24 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| Most Games Won by Rookie in Relief, Season | 11 | Mike Henneman | 1987 |
| Most Years Winning 20-or-More Games | 5 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| Most Consecutive Games Won, Season | 16 | Schoolboy Rowe | 6/15-8/26/1934 |
| Most Consecutive Starts Won, Season | 12 | Justin Verlander | 7/21-9/18/2011 |
| Most Consecutive Home Wins, Start of Season | 9 | Brian Moehler | 4/19-7/16/1998 |

### Games Lost

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Lost, Career | 182 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| Most Games Lost by Righthander, Season | 23 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most Games Lost by Lefthander, Season | 21 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |
| | | Mike Maroth | 2003 |
| Most Games Lost as Reliever, Season | 14 | John Hiller | 1974 |
| Most Games Lost by Rookie, Season | 19 | Jeremy Bonderman | 2003 |
| Most Games Lost by Rookie Reliever, Season | 8 | Jim Middleton | 1921 |
| Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season | 10 | Mickey Lolich | 5/23-7/23/1967 |
| | | Mike Moore | 6/29-8/31/1995 |

### Winning Percentage

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highest Winning Percentage, Career (min. 100 decisions) | .654 | Denny McLain (117-62) | 1963-70 |
| Highest Winning Percentage by Righthander, Season | .875 | Max Scherzer (21-3) | 2013 |
| Highest Winning Percentage by Lefthander, Season | .763 | Hal Newhouser (29-9) | 1944 |
| Highest Winning Percentage by Rookie, Season | .733 | George Gill (11-4) | 1937 |
| | | Eric King (11-4) | 1986 |

### Earned Run Average

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA by Righthander, Season | 1.64 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| Lowest ERA by Lefthander, Season | 1.71 | Ed Killian | 1909 |
| Lowest ERA by Rookie, Season | 1.64 | Ed Summers | 1908 |

### Games Pitched

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Pitched, Career | 545 | John Hiller | 1965-70, 1972-80 |
| Most Seasons as a Tigers Pitcher | 16 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| Most Games Pitched by Righthander, Season | 75 | Jose Valverde | 2011 |
| Most Games Pitched by Lefthander, Season | 88 | Mike Myers | 1997 |
| | | Sean Runyan | 1998 |
| Most Games Pitched by Rookie, Season | 88 | Sean Runyan | 1998 |

### Games Started

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Started, Career | 459 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| Most Games Started by Righthander, Season | 44 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most Games Started by Lefthander, Season | 45 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| Most Games Started by Rookie, Season | 37 | Herm Pillette | 1922 |
| Most Games Started, None Complete, Season | 34 | Mike Maroth | 2005 |
| | | Jeremy Bonderman | 2006 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2013 |
| Most Consecutive Games Started, No Victories | 17 | Adam Bernero | 6/15/2002-5/25/2003 |

### Complete Games

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Complete Games, Career | 336 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| Most Complete Games by Righthander, Season | 42 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most Complete Games by Lefthander, Season | 33 | Ed Killian | 1905 |
| Most Complete Games by Rookie, Season | 35 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |

### Shutouts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Shutouts, Career | 39 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| Most Shutouts Losses, Career | 36 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| Most Shutouts by Righthander, Season | 9 | Denny McLain | 1969 |
| Most Shutouts by Lefthander, Season | 8 | Ed Killian | 1905 |
| | | Hal Newhouser | 1945 |
| Most Shutouts by Rookie, Season | 5 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| Most Shutout Losses, Season | 7 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1903 |
| | | Mickey Lolich | 1975 |
| Longest Shutout | 18 inn. | Ed Summers | 7/16/1909 vs. WAS (0-0 tie) |

### Saves (Since 1969)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Saves, Career | 235 | Todd Jones | 1997-2001, 2006-08 |
| Most Saves by Righthander, Season | 49 | Jose Valverde | 2011 |
| Most Saves by Lefthander, Season | 38 | John Hiller | 1973 |
| Most Saves by Rookie, Season | 14 | Chuck Seelbach | 1972 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:07 PM Page 328



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Saves, Consecutive, Season** | 49 | Jose Valverde | 4/3-9/28/2011 |
| **Most Consecutive Appearances with a Save** | 10 | John Hiller | 6/26-7/10/1973 |
| | | Todd Jones | 5/10-5/27/2006 |
| | | Jose Valverde | 7/24-8/13/2011 |

### Innings Pitched

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Innings Pitched, Career** | 3,394.0 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| **Most Innings Pitched by Righthander, Season** | 382.1 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| **Most Innings Pitched by Lefthander, Season** | 376.0 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| **Most Innings Pitched by Rookie, Season** | 332.0 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |

### Hits Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Hits Allowed, Career** | 3,407 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| **Most Hits Allowed by Righthander, Season** | 346 | George Mullin | 1907 |
| **Most Hits Allowed by Lefthander, Season** | 336 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| **Most Hits Allowed by Rookie, Season** | 339 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| **Most Hits Allowed, Game** | 26 | Aloysius Travers | 5/18/1912 at PHI |

### Runs Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Runs Allowed, Career** | 1,594 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| **Most Runs Allowed by Righthander, Season** | 168 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| **Most Runs Allowed by Lefthander, Season** | 166 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| **Most Runs Allowed by Rookie, Season** | 168 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| **Most Runs Allowed, Game** | 24 | Aloysius Travers | 5/18/1912 at PHI |
| **Most Runs Allowed, Inning** | 11 | Vic Sorrell | 7/26/1928 vs. NYY (12th) |

### Earned Runs Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Earned Runs Allowed, Career** | 1,289 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| **Most Earned Runs Allowed by Righthander, Season** | 137 | Joe Coleman | 1974 |
| **Most Earned Runs Allowed by Lefthander, Season** | 142 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |
| **Most Earned Runs Allowed by Rookie, Season** | 109 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |

### Singles Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Singles Allowed, Game** | 16 | George Uhle | 7/18/1929 vs. PHI |
| **Most Singles Allowed, Inning** | 10 | Elden Auker | 9/29/1935 at CWS (2nd) |

### Doubles Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Doubles Allowed, Game** | 8 | Edward LaFitte | 10/8/1911 at STL |
| | | Skinny Graham | 7/21/1929 vs. PHI |
| | | Earl Whitehill | 4/21/1929 at STL |

### Triples Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Triples Allowed, Game** | 6 | Aloysius Travers | 5/18/1912 at PHI |
| **Most Triples Allowed, Inning** | 4 | Firpo Marberry | 5/6/1934 at BOS (4th) |

### Home Runs Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, Career** | 329 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed by Righthander, Season** | 42 | Denny McLain | 1966 |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed by Lefthander, Season** | 38 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed by Rookie, Season** | 29 | Jerry Ujdur | 1982 |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, Game** | 5 | Don Mossi | 6/23/1961 at CLE |
| | | Jeff Weaver | 7/24/1999 vs. BOS |
| | | Nate Robertson | 8/20/2008 at TEX |
| | | Shane Greene | 5/30/2015 at LAA |
| **Most Grand Slams Allowed, Game** | 2 | Jack Morris | 8/7/1984 at BOS |
| | | Daniel Schlereth | 6/28/2011 vs. NYM |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning** | 3 | Many pitchers | (last, Joba Chamberlain, 7/1/2015 vs. PIT, 8th) |

### Hit Batsmen

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Hit Batsmen, Career** | 121 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| **Most Hit Batsmen by Righthander, Season** | 23 | Howard Ehmke | 1922 |
| **Most Hit Batsmen by Lefthander, Season** | 20 | Harry Coveleski | 1915 |
| **Most Hit Batsmen by Rookie, Season** | 20 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| **Most Hit Batsmen, Game** | 4 | Earl Whitehill | 4/16/1924 vs. CLE |
| | | Frank Lary | 7/21/1960 vs. WAS |
| **Most Hit Batsmen, Inning** | 2 | Many pitchers | (last, Angel Nesbitt, 6/3/2015 vs. OAK, 9th) |

### Walks

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Walks, Career** | 1,227 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| **Most Walks by Righthander, Season** | 158 | Joe Coleman | 1974 |
| **Most Walks by Lefthander, Season** | 137 | Hal Newhouser | 1941 |
| **Most Walks by Rookie, Season** | 108 | Tommy Bridges | 1931 |
| | | Rufe Gentry | 1944 |
| **Most Intentional Walks, Season (since 1955)** | 19 | John Hiller | 1974 |

### Strikeouts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Strikeouts, Career** | 2,679 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Righthander, Season** | 280 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Lefthander, Season** | 308 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Rookie Righthander, Season** | 126 | Armando Galarraga | 2008 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Rookie Lefthander, Season** | 156 | Les Cain | 1970 |
| **Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game** | 17 | Anibal Sanchez | 4/26/2013 vs. ATL |
| **Most Strikeouts by Reliever, Game** | 14 | Denny McLain | 6/15/1965 vs. BOS |
| **Most Strikeouts, Inning** | 3 | Many pitchers | (last, Justin Verlander, 9/1/2015 at KC, 4th) |
| **Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game** | 9 | Doug Fister | 9/27/2012 vs. KC |
| **Most Consecutive Strikeouts by Reliever, Game** | 7 | Denny McLain | 6/15/1965 vs. BOS |
| **Most Consecutive Strikeouts from Start of Game** | 6 | John Hiller | 8/6/1968 vs. CLE |
| **Most Strikeouts Per Nine Innings, Career (min. 1,500 IP)** | 8.28 | Justin Verlander | 2006-15 |

### Wild Pitches

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Wild Pitches, Career** | 155 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| **Most Wild Pitches by Righthander, Season** | 24 | Jack Morris | 1987 |
| **Most Wild Pitches by Lefthander, Season** | 14 | Mickey Lolich | 1969, 1970 |
| **Most Wild Pitches by Rookie, Season** | 13 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| **Most Wild Pitches, Game** | 5 | Charles Wheatley | 9/27/1912 at CLE |
| | | Jack Morris | 8/3/1987 vs. KC |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:07 PM Page 329



### Balks

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Balks, Career | 23 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| Most Balks, Season | 11 | Jack Morris | 1988 |
| Most Balks, Game | 3 | Many pitchers | (last, Don Heinkel, 5/3/1988 vs. OAK) |
| Most Balks, Inning | 3 | Don Heinkel | 5/3/1988 vs. OAK (6th) |

## CLUB PITCHING

### Earned Run Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA, Season | 2.26 | 1909 |
| Highest ERA, Season | 6.38 | 1996 |

### Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Complete Games, Season | 143 | 1904 |
| Fewest Complete Games, Season | 1 | 2007, 2008 |

### Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Shutouts, Season | 20 | 1917, 1944, 1969 |
| Fewest Shutouts, Season | 1 | 1994 |
| Most Consecutive Shutouts, Season | 3 | 7/26-7/29/1910, 7/30-7/31/1949 |
| Most Consecutive Shutout Innings, Season | 30 | 1910, 1917 |

### Saves (Since 1969)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Saves, Season | 52 | 2011 |
| Fewest Saves, Season | 15 | 1974 |

### Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Innings Pitched, Season | 1489.2 | 1968 |
| Fewest Innings Pitched, Season | 969.1 | 1981 |
| Most Pitchers with 300-or-More Innings, Season | 2 | 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1914, 1915, 1944 |

### Hits Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hits Allowed, Season | 1,699 | 1996 |
| Fewest Hits Allowed, Season | 840 | 1981 |
| Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game | 27 | 6/18/1953 at BOS |
| Most Hits Allowed, Inning | 14 | 6/18/1953 at BOS (7th) |
| Most No-Hit Games, Season | 2 | 1952 |

### Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs Allowed, Season | 1,103 | 1996 |
| Fewest Runs Allowed, Season | 404 | 1981 |
| Most Runs Allowed, Game | 26 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC |
| Most Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game | 17 | 9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.) |
| Most Runs Allowed, Inning | 17 | 6/18/1953 at BOS (7th) |

### Earned Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Season | 1,015 | 1996 |
| Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Season | 355 | 1907 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game | 24 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game | 15 | three times (last, 5/8/2004 at TEX, 10 inn.) |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Inning | 17 | 6/18/1953 at BOS (7th) |

### Singles, Doubles, Triples Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Singles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game | 24 | 6/18/1953 at BOS |
| Most Doubles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game | 12 | 7/29/1990 vs. BOS |
| Most Triples Allowed, Nine-Inning Game | 6 | 5/18/1912 at PHI |

### Home Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Season | 241 | 1996 |
| Fewest Home Runs Allowed, Season | 8 | 1907 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed at Home, Season (since 1954) | 130 | 1996 |
| Fewest Home Runs Allowed at Home, Season (since 1954) | 44 | 1981 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed on the Road, Season (since 1954) | 111 | 1996 |
| Fewest Home Runs Allowed on the Road, Season (since 1954) | 34 | 1972 |
| Most Grand Slams Allowed, Season | 14 | 1996 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Game | 8 | 9/4/2013 at BOS |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game | 6 | 6/23/1946 vs. NYY (11 inn.) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning | 4 | 7/18/1998 vs. BOS (4th) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed with Two Outs, Inning | 4 | 7/18/1998 vs. BOS (4th) |

### Hit Batsmen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hit Batsmen, Season | 84 | 1922 |
| Fewest Hit Batsmen, Season | 11 | 1946 |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Walks, Season | 784 | 1996 |
| Fewest Walks, Season | 313 | 1901 |
| Most Walks, Extra-Inning Game | 18 | 9/17/1920 vs. BOS (12 inn.) |
| Most Intentional Walks, Game | 5 | five times (last, 8/10/2014 at TOR, 19 inn.) |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Strikeouts, Season | 1,428 | 2013 |
| Fewest Strikeouts, Season | 245 | 1902 |

### Wild Pitches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Wild Pitches, Season | 82 | 1996 |
| Fewest Wild Pitches, Season | 13 | 1924 |
| Most Wild Pitches, Game | 5 | 5/1/1970 at CWS<br>8/3/1987 vs. KC (10 inn.) |

### Balks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Balks, Season | 27 | 1988 |
| Fewest Balks, Season | 0 | nine times (last, 1998) |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:07 PM Page 330



### Sacrifice Flies

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season (since 1954) | 72 | 1996 |
| Fewest Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season (since 1954) | 17 | 1968 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

### First Basemen

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Career | .992 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Season | .998 | Sean Casey | 2007 |
| Most Total Chances, Season | 1,712 | Jason Thompson | 1977 |
| Most Putouts, Season | 1,599 | Jason Thompson | 1977 |
| Most Assists, Season | 149 | Rudy York | 1943 |
| Fewest Errors, Season | 2 | Sean Casey | 2007 |
| Most Errors, Season | 31 | Harry Heilmann | 1919 |
| Most Double Plays, Season | 163 | Rudy York | 1944 |

### Second Basemen

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Career | .984 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Season | 1.000 | Placido Polanco | 2007 |
| Most Total Chances, Season | 1,001 | Jerry Priddy | 1950 |
| Most Putouts, Season | 440 | Jerry Priddy | 1950 |
| Most Assists, Season | 542 | Charlie Gehringer | 1933 |
| | | Jerry Priddy | 1950 |
| Fewest Errors, Season | 0 | Placido Polanco | 2007 |
| Most Errors, Season | 64 | Kid Gleason | 1901 |
| Most Double Plays, Season | 150 | Jerry Priddy | 1950 |

### Third Basemen

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Career | .968 | Don Wert | 1963-70 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Season | .987 | Aurelio Rodriguez | 1978 |
| Fewest Errors, Season | 4 | Aurelio Rodriguez | 1978 |
| Most Errors, Season | 58 | Doc Casey | 1901 |
| Most Total Chances, Season | 615 | Ossie Vitt | 1916 |
| Most Putouts, Season | 208 | Ossie Vitt | 1916 |
| Most Assists, Season | 398 | Brandon Inge | 2006 |
| Most Putouts, Nine-Inning Game | 7 | Mike Higgins | 8/25/1943 vs. NYY |
| Most Double Plays, Season | 42 | Brandon Inge | 2005 |

### Shortstops

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Career | .977 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Season | .990 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| Most Total Chances, Season | 1,027 | Donie Bush | 1914 |
| Most Putouts, Season | 425 | Donie Bush | 1914 |
| Most Assists, Season | 567 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| Fewest Errors, Season | 7 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 2011 |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 2012 |
| Most Errors, Season | 76 | Kid Elberfeld | 1901 |
| Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game | 5 | Donie Bush | 8/25/1911 vs. WAS |
| Most Double Plays, Season | 126 | Johnny Lipon | 1950 |

### Outfielders

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Career | .991 | Mickey Stanley | 1964-78 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Season | 1.000 | Mickey Stanley | 1968, 1970 |
| | | Al Kaline | 1971 |
| Most Total Chances, Season | 461 | Bill Tuttle | 1955 |
| Most Putouts, Season | 442 | Bill Tuttle | 1955 |
| Most Assists, Season | 31 | Jimmy Barrett | 1901 |
| | | Harry Heilmann | 1924 |
| Fewest Errors, Season | 0 | Mickey Stanley | 1968, 1970 |
| | | Al Kaline | 1971 |
| Most Errors, Season | 31 | Roy C. Johnson | 1929 |

### Catchers

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Career | .993 | Bill Freehan | 1961, 1963-76 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Season | 1.000 | James McCann | 2015 |
| Most Assists, Season | 212 | Oscar Stanage | 1911 |
| Fewest Errors, Season | 0 | James McCann | 2015 |
| Most Errors, Season | 41 | Oscar Stanage | 1911 |
| Fewest Passed Balls, Season | 0 | Milt May | 1977 |
| | | John Flaherty | 1995 |
| Most Passed Balls, Season | 21 | Lance Parrish | 1979 |

** - Season records based upon a minimum of 108 games; Career records based upon a minimum of 1,000 games*

## CLUB FIELDING

### Fielding Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Season | .987 | 2013 |
| Lowest Fielding Percentage, Season | .930 | 1901 |

### Putouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Putouts, Season | 4,463 | 1968 |
| Fewest Putouts, Season | 2,908 | 1981 |

### Assists

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Assists, Season | 2,285 | 1912 |
| Fewest Assists, Season | 1,261 | 1994 |
| Most Assists, Extra-Inning Game | 38 | 7/21/1945 at PHI (24 inn.) |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:07 PM Page 331



### Total Chances

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Chances, Season | 6,780 | 1914 |
| Fewest Chances, Season | 4,238 | 1981 |

### Errors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Errors, Season | 410 | 1901 |
| Fewest Errors, Season | 67 | 1981 |
| Most Errorless Games, Season | 103 | 2009, 2013 |
| Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season | 12 | 1963 |
| Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game | 12 | 5/1/1901 at CWS<br>5/6/1903 at CWS |

### Passed Balls

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Passed Balls, Season | 30 | 2001 |
| Fewest Passed Balls, Season | 3 | 1995 |

### Double Plays

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Double Plays, Season | 194 | 1950, 2003 |
| Fewest Double Plays, Season | 77 | 1918 |

### Triple Plays

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Triple Plays, Season | 3 | 1911 |

### Pitcher Pick-offs (Since 1974)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Pitcher Pick-offs, Season | 25 | 1991 |
| Fewest Pitcher Pick-offs, Season | 3 | 1977 |

### Catcher Pick-offs (Since 1974)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Catcher Pick-offs, Season | 7 | 2005 |
| Fewest Catcher Pick-offs, Season | 0 | 12 times (last, 2013) |

## CLUB MISCELLANEOUS

### Games Played

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Games Played, Season | 164 | 1968 |
| Fewest Games Played, Season | 109 | 1981 |
| Most One-Run Games Played, Season | 65 | 1971 |

### Length of Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Longest Game, Innings | 24 | 7/21/1945 at PHI (1-1 tie) |
| Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time | 4:20 | 4/5/1997 at CWS |
| Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time | 7:00 | 6/24/1962 vs. NYY (22 inn.) |
| Longest Nine-Inning Night Game, Time | 4:12 | 9/15/1993 vs. TOR |
| Longest Doubleheader, 18 Innings | 6:53 | 7/4/1997 vs. BAL |
| Longest Doubleheader, More than 18 Innings | 9:05 | 6/17/1967 vs. KC (28 inn.) |

### Games Won

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Games Won, Season | 104 | 1984 |
| Fewest Games Won, Season | 43 | 2003 |
| Most Games Won at Home, Season | 57 | 1909 |
| Fewest Games Won at Home, Season | 23 | 2003 |
| Most Games Won on Road, Season | 51 | 1961, 1984 |
| Fewest Games Won on Road, Season | 17 | 1902 |
| Most Games Won, One Month | 23 | 7/1908, 8/1915, 8/1934, 8/1935 |
| Most Consecutive Games Won, Season | 14 | 1909 (8/19-9/2), 1934 (7/31-8/14) |
| Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season | 9 | 1984 (4/3-18) |
| Most Consecutive Home Games Won, Season | 17 | 1909 (8/19-9/7) |
| Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Season | 17 | 1984 (4/3-5/24) |
| Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Two Seasons | 21 | 1983-84 (9/18-5/24) |
| Most One-Run Games Won, Season | 35 | 1968 |
| Most 1-0 Games Won, Season | 9 | 1908 |

### Games Lost

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Games Lost, Season | 119 | 2003 |
| Fewest Games Lost, Season | 53 | 1934 |
| Most Games Lost at Home, Season | 58 | 2003 |
| Fewest Games Lost at Home, Season | 19 | 1909 |
| Most Games Lost on Road, Season | 61 | 2003 |
| Fewest Games Lost on Road, Season | 28 | 1915 |
| Most Games Lost, One Month | 24 | 6/1975 |
| Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season | 19 | 1975 (7/29-8/15) |
| Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season | 13 | 1920 (4/14-5/2) |
| Most Consecutive Home Games Lost, Season | 17 | 1996 (8/31-9/29) |
| Most Consecutive Road Games Lost, Season | 13 | 1902 (6/2-7/15) |
| Most Shutout Losses, Season | 22 | 1904 |
| Most One-Run Games Lost, Season | 35 | 1952 |
| Most 1-0 Games Lost, Season | 7 | 1903, 1943 |

### Winning Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Winning Percentage, Season | .656 | 1934 (101-53) |
| Lowest Winning Percentage, Season | .265 | 2003 (43-119) |
| Highest Winning Percentage at Home, Season | .750 | 1909 (57-19) |
| Lowest Winning Percentage at Home, Season | .284 | 2003 (23-58) |
| Highest Winning Percentage on Road, Season | .638 | 1984 (51-29) |
| Lowest Winning Percentage on Road, Season | .234 | 1952 (18-59) |
| Highest Winning Percentage, One Month | .900 | 4/1984 (18-2) |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:07 PM Page 332



### Players Used

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Players Used, Season | 57 | 2002 |
| Fewest Players Used, Season | 24 | 1906, 1907 |
| Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Inning Game | 10 | 9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.) |
| | 10 | 9/8/2015 vs. TB (13 inn.) |
| Most Pitchers Used, Both Clubs, Extra-Inning Game | 18 | 9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.) |
| Most Pinch-Hitters Used, Inning | 6 | 9/5/1971 at NYY (7th) |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AT COMERICA PARK

### Batting Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Average, Career (min. 1,000 at-bats) | .337 | Miguel Cabrera 2004-15 |
| Highest Average, Season (min. 100 at-bats) | .389 | Magglio Ordonez 2007 |
| Highest Average, Rookie (min. 100 at-bats) | .310 | Austin Jackson 2010 |

### Games Played

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Games Played, Career | 721 | Brandon Inge 2001-13 |
| Most Games Played, Season | 81 | Miguel Cabrera 2011 |
| | | Prince Fielder 2012 |
| | | Prince Fielder 2013 |
| | | Ian Kinsler 2014 |
| | | J.D. Martinez 2015 |
| Most Games Played, Rookie | 77 | Nick Castellanos 2014 |

### At-Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most At-Bats, Career | 2,300 | Brandon Inge 2001-13 |
| Most At-Bats, Season | 328 | Ian Kinsler 2014 |
| Most At-Bats by Rookie, Season | 297 | Austin Jackson 2010 |
| Most At-Bats, Game | 8 | Five players 6/1/2003 vs. NYY (18 inn.) |

### Runs Scored

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs, Career | 415 | Miguel Cabrera 2004-15 |
| Most Runs, Season | 66 | Miguel Cabrera 2012 |
| Most Runs by Rookie, Season | 52 | Austin Jackson 2010 |
| Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game | 6 | Joe Randa (KC) 9/9/2004 vs. KC |
| Most Consecutive Games with a Run Scored | 12 | Miguel Cabrera 9/6/2010-4/8/2011 |

### Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hits, Career | 759 | Miguel Cabrera 2004-15 |
| Most Hits, Season | 110 | Magglio Ordonez 2007 |
| Most Hits by Rookie, Season | 92 | Austin Jackson 2010 |
| Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game | 6 | Joe Randa (KC) 9/9/2004 vs. KC |
| | | Alex Rios (CWS) 7/9/2013 vs. CWS |
| Longest Hitting Streak, Season | 21 | Edgar Renteria 6/11-8/15/2008 |
| Most Consecutive Games with Multiple Hits | 6 | Roger Cedeno 7/7-27/2001 |
| | | Placido Polanco 4/2-20/2007 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera 8/2-17/2011 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera 9/23-28/2011 |
| | | Nelson Cruz (TEX) 4/13/2011-4/21/2012 |
| | | Eric Chavez (NYY) 6/2-8/9/2012 |
| | | Nick Markakis (BAL) 9/22/2011-8/19/2012 |
| | | Torii Hunter 7/10-7/27/2013 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera 7/3-8/25/2015 |

### Extra-Base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Career | 304 | Miguel Cabrera 2004-15 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Season | 50 | Miguel Cabrera 2012 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits by Rookie, Season | 26 | Brennan Boesch 2010 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Game | 4 | Roger Cedeno 7/18/2001 vs. NYY |
| | | Melvin Mora (BAL) 8/17/2008 vs. BAL |
| | | Kendrys Morales (KC) 9/20/2015 vs. KC |
| Most Consecutive Games with an Extra-Base Hit | 9 | Brian Daubach (BOS) 9/16/2000-6/5/2002 |

### Total Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Total Bases, Career | 1,339 | Miguel Cabrera 2004-15 |
| Most Total Bases, Season | 204 | Miguel Cabrera 2012 |
| Most Total Bases by Rookie, Season | 118 | Austin Jackson 2010 |
| Most Total Bases, Game | 15 | Kendrys Morales (KC) 9/20/2015 vs. KC |

### Singles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Singles, Career | 455 | Miguel Cabrera 2004-15 |
| Most Singles, Season | 77 | Placido Polanco 2007 |
| Most Singles by Rookie, Season | 70 | Austin Jackson 2010 |

### Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Doubles, Career | 164 | Miguel Cabrera 2004-15 |
| Most Doubles, Season | 29 | Miguel Cabrera 2014 |
| Most Doubles by Rookie, Season | 18 | Austin Jackson 2010 |
| Most Doubles, Game | 3 (15 times) | last, Miguel Cabrera 8/21/2015 vs. TEX |
| Most Consecutive Games with a Double | 7 | Brian Daubach (BOS) 9/17/2000-6/5/2002 |

### Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Triples, Career | 30 | Curtis Granderson 2004-12 |
| Most Triples, Season | 10 | Curtis Granderson 2007 |
| Most Triples by Rookie, Season | 4 | Austin Jackson 2010 |
| | | Quintin Berry 2012 |
| | | James McCann 2015 |
| Most Triples, Game | 2 (16 times) | last, Kevin Kiermaier (TB) 7/5/2014 vs. TB |
| Most Consecutive Games with a Triple | 3 | Ray Durham (CWS-OAK) 7/14-8/24/2002 |
| | | Michael Cuddyer (MIN) 7/24-9/13/2005 |

### Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs, Career | 136 | Miguel Cabrera 2004-15 |
| Most Home Runs, Season | 28 | Miguel Cabrera 2012 |
| Most Home Runs by Rookie, Season | 10 | Craig Monroe 2003 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 333



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Home Runs, Game** | 3 | Dmitri Young | 4/4/2005 vs. KC |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 5/28/2010 vs. OAK |
| | | Kendrys Morales (KC) | 9/20/2015 vs. KC |
| **Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run** | 4 | Jim Thome (CLE) | 5/28-7/27/2001 |
| | | Alex Rodriguez (TEX-NYY) | 8/18/2003-7/15/2004 |
| | | Craig Monroe | 9/6-9/2004 |
| | | Jermaine Dye (CWS) | 7/25/2008-4/13/2009 |
| | | Delmon Young | 7/5-8/2012 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 9/4-19/2012 |
| | | Adam Dunn (CWS) | 4/22-7/30/2014 |

### Grand Slams

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Grand Slams, Career** | 4 | Brandon Inge | 2001-11 |
| | | Marcus Thames | 2004-09 |
| **Most Grand Slams, Season** | 2 | Brandon Inge | 2004 |
| | | Marcus Thames | 2007 |
| **Most Grand Slams, Month** | 2 | Brandon Inge | 4/2004 |

### Runs Batted In

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most RBI, Career** | 465 | Miguel Cabrera | 2004-15 |
| **Most RBI, Season** | 75 | Miguel Cabrera | 2012 |
| **Most RBI by Rookie, Season** | 40 | Brennan Boesch | 2010 |
| **Most RBI, Game** | 7 | Bobby Higginson | 6/13/2000 vs. TOR |
| | | Mike Sweeney (KC) | 7/22/2004 vs. KC |
| | | Jack Cust (OAK) | 8/10/2007 vs. OAK |
| | | Brandon Moss (CLE) | 4/24/2015 vs. CLE |
| **Most Consecutive Games with an RBI** | 8 | Luis Alicea (TEX-KC) | 5/29/2000-7/4/2001 |

### Walks

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Walks, Career** | 314 | Miguel Cabrera | 2004-15 |
| **Most Walks, Season** | 52 | Miguel Cabrera | 2010 |
| **Most Walks by Rookie, Season** | 26 | Brennan Boesch, Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| **Most Walks, Game** | 5 | Kevin Youkilis (BOS) | 5/15/2010 |
| **Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Walk** | 8 | David Ortiz (BOS) | 8/17/2005-5/6/2008 |

### Strikeouts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Strikeouts, Career** | 562 | Brandon Inge | 2001-11 |
| **Most Strikeouts, Season** | 81 | J.D. Martinez | 2015 |
| **Most Strikeouts by Rookie, Season** | 72 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| **Most Strikeouts, Game** | 5 | Mark Teixeira (TEX) | 8/18/2003 vs. TEX |
| | | Craig Monroe | 6/14/2007 vs. MIL |
| **Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Strikeout** | 26 | Carlos Pena (DET-TB) | 8/21/2005-8/28/2009 |

## CLUB BATTING AT COMERICA PARK

### Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 31 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC (KC 26, DET 5) |
| **Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 26 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC (KC) |
| **Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 19 | 4/23/2008 vs. TEX |
| | | 5/24/2008 vs. MIN |
| **Fewest Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 1 (13 times) | last, 9/14/2013 (KC 1, DET 0) |

### Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 38 | 4/13/2006 vs. CWS (DET 21, CWS 17) |
| **Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 26 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC (KC) |
| **Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 24 | 9/4/2011 vs. CWS |
| **Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 37 | 9/25/2010 vs. MIN, 13 inn. (DET 21, MIN 16) |
| **Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game by One Club** | 21 (twice) | last, 9/25/2010 vs. MIN, 13 inn. (DET) |
| **Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game by Tigers** | 21 | 9/25/2010 vs. MIN, 13 inn. |
| **Fewest Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 4 | 8/21/2007 vs. CLE (DET 3, CLE 1) |
| **Fewest Hits, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 0 | 6/12/2007 vs. MIL (MIL) |
| **Fewest Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 1 (three times) | last, 9/21/2015 vs. CWS |

### Extra-base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Extra Base Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 16 | 8/8/2004 vs. BOS (DET 8, BOS 8) |
| **Most Extra Base Hits, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 12 | 8/17/2008 vs. BAL (BAL) |
| **Most Extra Base Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 11 | 9/15/2006 vs. BAL |

### Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Home Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 10 | 8/8/2004 vs. BOS (DET 7, BOS 3) |
| **Most Home Runs, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 7 (twice) | last, 9/11/2007 vs. TEX (TEX) |
| **Most Home Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 7 | 8/8/2004 vs. BOS |

### Singles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Singles, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 26 | 10/1/2000 vs. MIN (DET 15, MIN 11) |
| **Most Singles, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 19 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC (KC) |
| | | 7/9/2013 vs. CWS (CWS) |
| **Most Singles, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 17 | 9/4/2011 vs. CWS |

### Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Doubles, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 10 | 9/27/2011 vs. CLE (DET 6, CLE 4) |
| **Most Doubles, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 7 (six times) | last, 6/14/2014 vs. MIN (DET) |
| **Most Doubles, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 7 (four times) | last, 6/14/2014 vs. MIN (DET) |

### Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Triples, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 4 (five times) | last, 9/1/2012 vs. CWS (DET 5, CWS 1) |
| **Most Triples, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 3 (11 times) | last, 5/13/2015 vs. MIN (MIN) |
| **Most Triples, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 3 (six times) | last, 9/1/2012 vs. CLE |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 16 (twice) | last, 4/23/2004 vs. CLE (DET 10, CLE 6) |
| **Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 10 (six times) | last, 8/23/2010 vs. KC (DET) |
| **Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 10 (five times) | last, 8/23/2010 vs. KC |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs** | 25 | 8/13/2007 vs. OAK (DET 14, OAK 11) |
| **Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by One Club** | 18 | 4/26/2013 vs. ATL (ATL) |
| **Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers** | 14 | 8/13/2007 vs. OAK |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 334



## INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING AT COMERICA PARK

### Stolen Bases

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Stolen Bases, Career | 43 | Austin Jackson | 2010-14 |
| Most Stolen Bases, Season | 36 | Roger Cedeno | 2001 |
| Most Stolen Bases by Rookie, Season | 13 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Stolen Base | 4 | Roger Cedeno | 7/8-19/2001 |
| | | Nook Logan | 6/4-15/2005 |
| | | Emilio Bonifacio (KC) | 8/15-17/2013 |
| | | Rajai Davis | 9/14-25/2014 |
| Most Stolen Bases, Game | 4 | Alex Sanchez | 9/27/2003 vs. MIN |

### Caught Stealing

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Caught Stealing, Career | 23 | Brandon Inge | 2001-13 |
| Most Caught Stealing, Season | 10 | Alex Sanchez | 2003 |
| Most Caught Stealing by Rookie, Season | 3 | Andres Torres | 2003 |
| Most Caught Stealing, Game | 2 | Robert Fick | 4/17/2001 vs. CWS |
| | | Johnny Damon (BOS) | 8/8/2004 vs. BOS |
| | | Juan Pierre (CWS) | 8/5/2010 vs. CWS |
| | | Jimmy Paredes (HOU) | 5/15/2013 vs. HOU |
| Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Caught Stealing | 3 | Alex Sanchez | 5/12-16/2004 |
| | | Chone Figgins (LAA) | 5/4-9/2/2006 |

## CLUB BASERUNNING AT COMERICA PARK

### Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Stolen Bases, Season | 64 | 2001 |
| Fewest Stolen Bases, Season | 14 | 2013 |

### Caught Stealing

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Caught Stealing, Season | 37 | 2003 |
| Fewest Caught Stealing, Season | 9 | 2005, 2011 |

### Left On Base

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Left On Base, Season | 616 | 2010 |
| Fewest Left On Base, Season | 515 | 2003 |

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING AT COMERICA PARK

### Games Won

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Won, Career | 81 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Games Won, Season | 12 | Justin Verlander | 2010 |
| | | Max Scherzer | 2013 |
| Most Consecutive Games Won | 9 | Jeremy Bonderman | 6/3/2006-6/9/2007 |
| | | Max Scherzer | 7/27/2013-6/7/2014 |

### Games Lost

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Lost, Career | 43 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Games Lost, Season | 12 | Mike Maroth | 2003 |
| Most Consecutive Games Lost | 8 | Jeremy Bonderman | 8/4/2007-5/10/2008 |
| | | Fernando Rodney | 4/2/2007-7/6/2009 |

### Earned Run Average

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA, Career (Minimum 125 IP) | 3.04 | Fernando Rodney | 2002-15 |
| Lowest ERA, Season (Minimum 75 IP) | 1.65 | Justin Verlander | 2012 |
| Highest ERA, Career (Minimum 125 IP) | 5.15 | Jose Lima | 2000-05 |
| Highest ERA, Season (Minimum 75 IP) | 6.59 | Chris Holt | 2001 |

### Games Pitched

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Pitched, Career | 176 | Fernando Rodney | 2002-15 |
| Most Games Pitched, Season | 43 | Fernando Rodney | 2009 |

### Games Started

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Started, Career | 155 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Games Started, Season | 19 | Jason Johnson | 2004 |

### Complete Games

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Complete Games, Career | 9 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Complete Games, Season | 5 | Steve Sparks | 2001 |

### Shutouts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Shutouts, Career | 4 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Shutouts, Season | 1 (34 times) | last, Jeff Samardzija | 2015 |

### Saves

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Saves, Career | 70 | Todd Jones | 2000-08 |
| Most Saves, Season | 22 | Fernando Rodney | 2009 |
| | | Jose Valverde | 2011 |

### Innings Pitched

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Innings Pitched, Career | 1039.0 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Innings Pitched, Season | 120.2 | Jeff Weaver | 2001 |

### Runs Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Runs Allowed, Career | 425 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Runs Allowed, Season | 75 | Mike Maroth | 2005 |
| Most Runs Allowed, Game | 12 | Dustin McGowan (TOR) | 8/21/2005 |

### Hits Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Hits Allowed, Career | 908 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Hits Allowed, Season | 135 | Mike Maroth | 2005 |
| Most Hits Allowed, Game | 15 | Alfredo Simon | 7/1/2015 |

### Doubles Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Doubles Allowed, Career | 170 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Doubles Allowed, Season | 29 | Jeff Weaver | 2001 |
| Most Doubles Allowed, Game | 6 | Jeremy Bonderman | 5/20/2005 vs. ARI |
| | | Jeff Francis (COL) | 6/15/2012 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 335



### Triples Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Triples Allowed, Career | 21 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Triples Allowed, Season | 6 | Jeff Weaver | 2001 |
| | | Jose Paniagua | 2002 |
| | | Jason Johnson | 2004 |
| | | Anibal Sanchez | 2013 |
| Most Triples Allowed, Game | 3 | Geremi Gonzalez (BOS) | 5/2/2005 |
| | | Brandon Duckworth (KC) | 8/30/2008 |
| | | Drew Smyly | 6/5/2012 vs. CLE |

### Home Runs Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Career | 88 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Season | 16 | Jason Johnson | 2004 |
| | | Armando Galarraga | 2008 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Game | 6 | Tim Wakefield (BOS) | 8/8/2004 |

### Walks Allowed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Walks Allowed, Career | 310 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Walks Allowed, Season | 43 | Justin Verlander | 2013 |
| Most Walks Allowed, Game | 8 | Daisuke Matsuzaka (BOS) | 5/5/2008 |
| | | Ricky Romero (TOR) | 8/21/2012 |

### Strikeouts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Strikeouts, Career | 931 | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Strikeouts, Season | 124 | Justin Verlander | 2009 |
| Most Strikeouts, Game | 17 | Anibal Sanchez | 4/26/2013 vs. ATL |

### Wild Pitches

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Wild Pitches, Career | 29 | Jeremy Bonderman | 2003-13 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2005-15 |
| Most Wild Pitches, Season | 11 | Jeremy Bonderman | 2003 |
| Most Wild Pitches, Game | 3 (nine times) | last, Alfredo Simon | 8/25/2015 vs. LAA |

## CLUB PITCHING AT COMERICA PARK

### Hits Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club | 26 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC (DET) |
| Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers | 26 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC |

### Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club | 26 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC (DET) |
| Most Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers | 26 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC |

### Earned Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club | 24 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC (DET) |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers | 24 | 9/9/2004 vs. KC |

### Home Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club | 7 (twice) | last, 9/11/2007 vs. TEX (DET) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers | 7 | 9/11/2007 vs. TEX |

### Walks Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Walks Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club | 10 (six times) | last, 8/23/2010 vs. KC (KC) |
| Most Walks Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers | 10 | 8/10/2010 vs. TB |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by One Club | 18 | 4/26/2013 vs. ATL (DET) |
| Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers | 18 | 4/26/2013 vs. ATL |

## CLUB MISCELLANEOUS AT COMERICA PARK

### Errors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs | 7 | 6/25/2013 vs. LAA (DET 6, LAA 1) |
| Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game by One Club | 6 | 6/25/2013 vs. LAA (DET) |
| Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers | 6 | 6/25/2013 vs. LAA |

### Length of Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shortest Nine-Inning Game, Time | 1:41 | 7/24/2002 vs. KC |
| Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time | 4:03 | 6/25/2013 vs. LAA |
| Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time | 5:30 | 6/30/2015 vs. PIT, 14 inn. |

## TIGERS CATCHERS STOPPING THE RUNNING GAME

The following is a list of the top five Tigers catchers in throwing out baserunners attempting to steal (catcher caught stealings only) during a single season since the statistic started being tracked in 1975:

| Player | Year | SB | CS | % |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lance Parrish | 1984 | 44 | 37 | 45.7 |
| Ivan Rodriguez | 2006 | 25 | 21 | 45.7 |
| Lance Parrish | 1982 | 54 | 44 | 44.9 |
| Lance Parrish | 1983 | 57 | 46 | 44.7 |
| Ivan Rodriguez | 2005 | 33 | 26 | 44.1 |

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 336



# TIGERS SINGLE-GAME BATTING FEATS

## TIGERS HITTING THREE HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME

| Date | Batter | Opponent | Location |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 5, 1925 | Ty Cobb | at St. Louis | Sportsman's Park, St. Louis |
| May 20, 1940 | Pinky Higgins | vs. Boston | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| September 1, 1941 | Rudy York | vs. St. Louis | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| June 26, 1949 | Pat Mullin | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York |
| April 17, 1955 | Al Kaline | vs. Kansas City | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| May 3, 1959 | Charlie Maxwell | vs. New York Yankees | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| August 27, 1961 | Rocky Colavito | at Washington | Griffith Stadium, Washington |
| July 5, 1962 | Rocky Colavito | at Cleveland | Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland |
| August 6, 1962 | Steve Boros | at Cleveland | Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland |
| June 9, 1970 | Willie Horton | vs. Milwaukee | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| August 9, 1971 | Bill Freehan | at Boston | Fenway Park, Boston |
| May 18, 1982 | Larry Herndon | vs. Oakland | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| June 28, 1987 | Bill Madlock | vs. Baltimore | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| May 6, 1990 | Cecil Fielder | at Toronto | SkyDome, Toronto |
| June 6, 1990 | Cecil Fielder | at Cleveland | Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland |
| April 16, 1996 | Cecil Fielder | at Toronto | SkyDome, Toronto |
| June 30, 1997 | Bobby Higginson | vs. New York Mets | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| June 24, 2000 | Bobby Higginson | at Cleveland | Jacobs Field, Cleveland |
| May 19, 2003 | Carlos Pena | at Cleveland | Jacobs Field, Cleveland |
| April 4, 2005 | Dmitri Young | vs. Kansas City | Comerica Park, Detroit |
| May 28, 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | vs. Oakland | Comerica Park, Detroit |
| May 19, 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | at Texas | Rangers Ballpark in Arlington, Arlington |
| June 21, 2015 | J.D. Martinez | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York |

## OPPONENTS HITTING THREE HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME

| Date | Batter | Opponent | Location |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 9, 1932 | Ben Chapman | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York |
| July 15, 1932 | Al Simmons | at Philadelphia | Shibe Park, Philadelphia |
| July 7, 1935 | Moose Solters | vs. St. Louis | Navin Field, Detroit |
| September 15, 1950 | Johnny Mize | vs. New York Yankees | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| July 5, 1954 | Bill Glynn | vs. Cleveland | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| May 13, 1955 | Mickey Mantle | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York |
| June 19, 1973 | George Hendrick | at Cleveland Indians | Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland |
| June 18, 1975 | Fred Lynn | vs. Boston | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| July 2, 1975 | Don Baylor | vs. Baltimore | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| May 19, 1976 | Carl Yastrzemski | vs. Boston | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| July 8, 1979 | Ben Olgivie | at Milwaukee | County Stadium, Milwaukee |
| July 14, 1979 | Claudell Washington | at Chicago White Sox | Comiskey Park, Chicago |
| August 17, 1980 | Al Oliver | vs. Texas | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| June 20, 1982 | Ben Oglivie | vs. Milwaukee | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| July 7, 1982 | Harold Baines | at Chicago White Sox | Comiskey Park, Chicago |
| April 20, 1983 | George Brett | vs. Kansas City | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| September 1, 1986 | Jim Presley | at Seattle | Kingdome, Seattle |
| June 17, 1993 | Carlos Baerga | vs. Cleveland | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| April 11, 1996 | Dan Wilson | vs. Seattle | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| April 13, 1998 | Lee Stevens | at Texas | The Ballpark in Arlington, Arlington |
| July 24, 1999 | Trot Nixon | vs. Boston | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| July 9, 2000 | Tyler Houston | at Milwaukee | County Stadium, Milwaukee |
| August 29, 2015 | Edwin Encarnacion | at Texas | Rogers Centre, Toronto |
| September 20, 2015 | Kendrys Morales | vs. Kansas City | Comerica Park, Detroit |

## TIGERS HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

| Date | Batter | Opponent | Location |
|---|---|---|---|
| September 17, 1920 | Bobby Veach | vs. Boston (12 innings) | Navin Field, Detroit |
| September 26, 1926 | Bob Fothergill | vs. Boston | Navin Field, Detroit |
| April 20, 1937 | Gee Walker | vs. Cleveland | Navin Field, Detroit |
| May 27, 1939 | Charlie Gehringer | vs. St. Louis | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| September 14, 1947 | Vic Wertz | at Washington | Griffith Stadium, Washington |
| June 2, 1950 | George Kell | at Philadelphia | Shibe Park, Philadelphia |
| September 7, 1950 | Hoot Evers | vs. Cleveland (10 innings) | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| July 28, 1993 | Travis Fryman | vs. New York Yankees | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| June 8, 2001 | Damion Easley | vs. Milwaukee | Comerica Park, Detroit |
| August 1, 2006 | Carlos Guillen | at Tampa Bay | Tropicana Field, Tampa Bay |

## OPPONENTS HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

| Date | Batter | Opponent | Location |
|---|---|---|---|
| August 13, 1921 | George Sisler | vs. St. Louis (10 innings) | Navin Field, Detroit |
| June 27, 1922 | Ray Schalk | vs. Chicago White Sox | Navin Field, Detroit |
| July 26, 1928 | Bob Meusel | vs. New York Yankees | Navin Field, Detroit |
| August 19, 1934 | Moose Solters | at Boston | Fenway Park, Boston |
| August 2, 1940 | Joe Cronin | vs. Boston | Briggs Stadium, Detroit |
| July 6, 1944 | Bob Johnson | at Boston | Fenway Park, Boston |
| May 14, 1965 | Carl Yastrzemski | at Boston (10 innings) | Fenway Park, Boston |
| September 3, 1976 | Mike Hegan | vs. Milwaukee | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| August 3, 1982 | Frank White | at Kansas City | Royals Stadium, Kansas City |
| June 5, 1997 | Alex Rodriguez | vs. Seattle | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| September 13, 2006 | Gary Matthews, Jr. | vs. Texas | Comerica Park, Detroit |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 337



## TIGERS SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME

| Date | Batter | Opponent | Location |
|---|---|---|---|
| September 16, 1985 | Nelson Simmons | vs. Baltimore | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| May 7, 1993 | Mickey Tettleton | vs. New York Yankees (12 innings) | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| September 7, 1993 | Chad Kreuter | vs. California | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| June 6, 1996 | Raul Casanova | at Baltimore | Camden Yards, Baltimore |
| July 15, 1996 | Melvin Nieves | at Milwaukee | County Stadium, Milwaukee |
| August 20, 1996 | Melvin Nieves | vs. Chicago White Sox | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| April 5, 1997 | Tony Clark | at Chicago White Sox | Comiskey Park, Chicago |
| June 17, 1998 | Tony Clark | vs. Minnesota | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| July 26, 1998 | Tony Clark | at Cleveland | Jacobs Field, Cleveland |
| August 1, 1998 | Tony Clark | at Tampa Bay | Tropicana Field, Tampa Bay |
| July 18, 1999 | Tony Clark | at Cincinnati | Cinergy Field, Cincinnati |
| July 25, 1999 | Tony Clark | vs. Boston | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| May 31, 2004 | Carlos Guillen | vs. Kansas City | Comerica Park, Detroit |
| July 24, 2004 | Carlos Guillen | at Chicago White Sox | U.S. Cellular Field, Chicago |
| September 18, 2004 | Dmitri Young | at Chicago White Sox (12 innings) | U.S. Cellular Field, Chicago |
| September 12, 2006 | Carlos Guillen | vs. Texas | Comerica Park, Detroit |
| September 23, 2009 | Carlos Guillen | at Cleveland | Progressive Field, Cleveland |

## OPPONENTS SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME

| Date | Batter | Opponent | Location |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 13, 1955 | Mickey Mantle | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York |
| April 26, 1961 | Mickey Mantle | vs. New York Yankees (10 innings) | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| August 11, 1968 | Reggie Smith | vs. Boston | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| April 16, 1973 | Reggie Smith | at Boston | Fenway Park, Boston |
| June 13, 1988 | Mickey Tettleton | vs. Baltimore | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| September 12, 1996 | Bernie Williams | vs. New York Yankees | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| May 24, 2005 | Jorge Posada | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York |
| August 16, 2005 | Jason Varitek | vs. Boston (10 innings) | Comerica Park, Detroit |
| June 1, 2007 | Victor Martinez | at Cleveland | Jacobs Field, Cleveland |
| April 28, 2012 | Nick Swisher | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York |
| June 20, 2015 | Carlos Beltran | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York |

## TIGERS HOME RUNS IN FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE AT-BAT

| Date | Batter | Opponent | Pitcher | Location |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 23, 1944 | Hack Miller | at Cleveland | Al Smith | Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland |
| April 20, 1948 | Sam Vico* | at Chicago | Joe Haynes | Comiskey Park, Chicago |
| June 19, 1963 | Gates Brown | at Boston | Bob Heffner | Fenway Park, Boston |
| September 30, 1964 | Bill Roman | at New York | Jim Bouton | Yankee Stadium, New York |
| September 2, 1970 | Gene Lamont | at Boston | Cal Koonce | Fenway Park, Boston |
| September 1, 1974 | Reggie Sanders | vs. Oakland | Catfish Hunter | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| August 19, 2015 | Daniel Norris | at Chicago Cubs | Jon Lester | Wrigley Field, Chicago |

*Homered on first major league pitch*

## OPPONENTS HOME RUNS IN FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE AT-BAT

| Date | Batter | Opponent | Pitcher | Location |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 16, 1929 | Earl Averill | at Cleveland | Earl Whitehill | League Park, Cleveland |
| May 3, 1963 | Buster Narum | vs. Baltimore | Don Mossi | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| July 11, 1968 | Rick Renick | at Minnesota | Mickey Lolich | Metropolitan Stadium, Minneapolis |
| August 22, 1975 | Dave McKay | at Minnesota | Vern Ruhle | Metropolitan Stadium, Minneapolis |
| June 29, 1984 | Andre David | vs. Minnesota | Jack Morris | Tiger Stadium, Detroit |
| May 4, 2006 | Mike Napoli | vs. Los Angeles Angels | Justin Verlander | Comerica Park, Detroit |

# LOW-HIT GAMES BY TIGERS

## NO-HITTERS

| Date | Pitcher | Opponent | Location | Score |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 4, 1912 | George Mullin | vs. St. Louis | Navin Field, Detroit | 7-0 |
| May 15, 1952 | Virgil Trucks | vs. Washington | Briggs Stadium, Detroit | 1-0 |
| August 25, 1952 | Virgil Trucks | at New York | Yankee Stadium, New York | 1-0 |
| July 20, 1958 | Jim Bunning | at Boston | Fenway Park, Boston | 3-0 |
| April 7, 1984 | Jack Morris | at Chicago | Comiskey Park, Chicago | 4-0 |
| June 12, 2007 | Justin Verlander | vs. Milwaukee | Comerica Park, Detroit | 4-0 |
| May 7, 2011 | Justin Verlander | at Toronto | Rogers Centre, Toronto | 9-0 |

## ONE-HITTERS (since 1954)

| Date | Pitcher | Opponent | Location | Score |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 2, 1954 | Billy Hoeft | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium, New York | 4-0 |
| April 14, 1961 | Frank Lary | vs. Chicago | Briggs Stadium, Detroit | 7-0 |
| July 3, 1965 | Denny McLain | at Washington | RFK Stadium, Washington | 1-0 |
| May 6, 1966 | Denny McLain | at Chicago | Comiskey Park, Chicago | 1-0 |
| May 30, 1966 | Denny McLain | at Kansas City | Municipal Stadium, Kansas City | 5-2 |
| August 18, 1967 | Mickey Lolich | vs. Cleveland | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| July 25, 1968 | Joe Sparma | at Washington | RFK Stadium, Washington | 4-1 |
| August 20, 1968 | John Hiller | vs. Chicago | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 7-0 |
| May 31, 1969 | Joe Sparma | at Seattle | Sick's Stadium, Seattle | 3-2 |
| July 2, 1970 | Joe Niekro | vs. New York | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 5-0 |
| September 23, 1973 | Joe Coleman | vs. Boston | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 3-0 |
| August 1, 1974 | Woodie Fryman | at Milwaukee | County Stadium, Milwaukee | 2-0 |
| May 6, 1975 | Joe Coleman | vs. Milwaukee | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-2 |
| May 7, 1976 | Ray Bare | vs. Chicago | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 5-0 |
| August 21, 1980 | Jack Morris | at Minnesota | Metropolitan Stadium, Minnesota | 4-2 |
| April 20, 1982 | Milt Wilcox | vs. Kansas City | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 8-0 |
| April 15, 1983 | Milt Wilcox | at Chicago | Comiskey Park, Chicago | 6-0 |
| August 2, 1985 | Frank Tanana | vs. Milwaukee | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-1 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 338



TIGERS ONE-HITTERS CONTINUED

| DATE | PITCHER | OPPONENT | LOCATION | SCORE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| August 20, 1986 | Walt Terrell | vs. California | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 3-0 |
| July 28, 1988 | Jeff Robinson | vs. Kansas City | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 7-1 |
| September 25, 1988 | Jack Morris | at Baltimore | Memorial Stadium, Baltimore | 2-1 |
| July 6, 1990 | Jack Morris | vs. Kansas City | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| July 25, 1993 | Mike Moore | vs. Kansas City | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 3-0 |
| August 23, 1993 | Mike Moore | vs. Oakland | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 9-0 |
| September 9, 1997 | Scott Sanders | vs. Texas | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| May 22, 2002 | Jeff Weaver | vs. Cleveland | Comerica Park, Detroit | 2-0 |
| July 16, 2004 | Mike Maroth | vs. New York | Comerica Park, Detroit | 8-0 |
| June 2, 2010 | Armando Galarraga | vs. Cleveland | Comerica Park, Detroit | 3-0 |
| May 18, 2012 | Justin Verlander | vs. Pittsburgh | Comerica Park, Detroit | 6-0 |
| May 24, 2013 | Anibal Sanchez | vs. Miinnesota | Comerica Park, Detroit | 6-0 |
| August 21, 2014 | David Price | at Tampa Bay | Tropicana Field, Tampa Bay | 1-0 |
| August 20, 2015 | Alfredo Simon | vs. Texas | Comerica Park, Detroit | 4-0 |
| August 26, 2015 | Justin Verlander | vs. Los Angeles Angels | Comerica Park, Detroit | 5-0 |

## COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (since 1954)

| DATE | PITCHERS | OPPONENT | LOCATION | SCORE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 14, 1985 | Terrell, Hernandez | vs. Minnesota | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 8-0 |
| May 25, 1988 | Robinson, Hernandez | vs. Milwaukee | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-3 |
| June 25, 2004 | Johnson, Urbina | vs. Arizona | Comerica Park, Detroit | 2-1 |
| August 21, 2007 | Jurrjens, Zumaya, Rodney, Jones | vs. Cleveland | Comerica Park, Detroit | 2-1 |
| May 19, 2009 | Willis, Lyon, Seay, Zumaya, Rodney | vs. Texas | Comerica Park, Detroit | 4-0 |

# LOW-HIT GAMES AGAINST TIGERS

## NO-HITTERS

| DATE | PITCHER | OPPONENT | LOCATION | SCORE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| September 20, 1902 | Jim Callahan | at Chicago | Comiskey Park, Chicago | 3-0 |
| September 6, 1905 | Frank Smith | vs. Chicago | Bennett Park, Detroit | 15-0 |
| August 30, 1912 | Earl Hamilton | vs. St. Louis | Navin Field, Detroit | 5-1 |
| June 3, 1918 | Hub Leonard | vs. Boston | Navin Field, Detroit | 5-0 |
| April 30, 1922 | Charley Robertson* | vs. Chicago | Navin Field, Detroit | 0-2 |
| June 30, 1948 | Bob Lemon | vs. Cleveland | Briggs Stadium, Detroit | 2-0 |
| July 1, 1951 | Bob Feller | at Cleveland | Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland | 2-1 |
| September 10, 1967 | Joe Horlen | at Chicago | Comiskey Park, Chicago | 6-0 |
| April 27, 1973 | Steve Busby | vs. Kansas City | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 3-0 |
| July 15, 1973 | Nolan Ryan | vs. California | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 6-0 |
| June 2, 1990 | Randy Johnson | at Seattle | Kingdome, Seattle | 2-0 |
| July 26, 2010 | Matt Garza | at Tampa Bay | Tropicana Field, St. Petersburg | 5-0 |
| September 29, 2013 | Henderson Alvarez | at Miami | Marlins Park, Miami | 1-0 |

*Perfect Game

## COMBINED NO-HITTERS

| DATE | PITCHER | OPPONENT | LOCATION | SCORE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 30, 1967 | Steve Barber/Stu Miller | vs. Baltimore | Memorial Stadium, Baltimore | 2-1^ |

^Tigers Victory

## ONE-HITTERS (since 1954)

| DATE | PITCHER | OPPONENT | LOCATION | SCORE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 6, 1954 | Virgil Trucks | vs. Chicago | Briggs Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| May 22, 1955 | Early Wynn | vs. Cleveland | Briggs Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| July 15, 1959 | Camilo Pascual | at Washington | Griffith Stadium, Washington | 3-0 |
| May 7, 1960 | Bill Monbouquette | at Boston | Fenway Park, Boston | 5-0 |
| July 19, 1960 | Pedro Ramos | vs. Washington | Briggs Stadium, Detroit | 5-0 |
| August 19, 1967 | John O'Donoghue | vs. Cleveland | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 5-0 |
| April 24, 1968 | Steve Hargan | at Cleveland | Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland | 2-0 |
| May 6, 1968 | Dave Leonhard | at Baltimore | Memorial Stadium, Baltimore | 4-0 |
| April 12, 1969 | Mel Stottlemyre | vs. New York | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| July 16, 1971 | Vida Blue | at Oakland | Oakland-Alameda Coliseum, Oakland | 4-0 |
| August 1, 1972 | Skip Lockwood | vs. Milwaukee | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 9-0 |
| June 8, 1975 | Ken Holtzman | at Oakland | Oakland-Alameda Coliseum, Oakland | 4-0 |
| August 28, 1976 | Vida Blue | at Oakland | Oakland-Alameda Coliseum, Oakland | 5-2 |
| September 2, 1987 | Tom Candiotti | vs. Cleveland | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 2-1^ |
| July 7, 1990 | Kevin Appier | vs. Kansas City | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| May 3, 1996 | Ken Hill | vs. Texas | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 11-0 |
| May 4, 1996 | Roger Pavlik | vs. Texas | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 3-1 |
| September 27, 1998 | Roy Halladay | at Toronto | Skydome, Toronto | 2-1 |
| May 2, 2003 | Joe Kennedy | vs. Tampa Bay | Comerica Park, Detroit | 2-0 |
| April 11, 2014 | Andrew Cashner | at San Diego | Petco Park, San Diego | 6-0 |
| September 21, 2015 | Jeff Samardzija | vs. Chicago | Comerica Park, Detroit | 2-0 |

^Tigers Victory

## COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (since 1954)

| DATE | PITCHERS | OPPONENT | LOCATION | SCORE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 10, 1982 | Leonard, Jackson, Quisenberry | at Kansas City | Royals Stadium, Kansas City | 5-2 |
| September 18, 1988 | Milacki, Niedenfuer | vs. Baltimore | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 2-0 |
| April 10, 1991 | Sanderson, Cadaret | vs. New York | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| September 26, 1997 | Pettitte, Boehringer, Rivera, Nelson | vs. New York | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 8-2 |
| August 18, 1999 | Alvarez, Lopez | vs. Tampa Bay | Tiger Stadium, Detroit | 4-0 |
| August 4, 2002 | Lidle, Rincon, Bradford, Koch | at Oakland | Network Associates Coliseum, Oakland | 4-0 |
| July 18, 2015 | Tillman, Britton | vs. Baltimore | Comerica Park, Detroit | 3-0 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 339



# TIGERS GRAND SLAMS

## GRAND SLAMS BY CURRENT TIGERS

| Player | No. | Last | Opponent | Site | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miguel Cabrera | 2 | 4/10/2009 | vs. Texas | Comerica Park | Kris Benson |
| Miguel Cabrera | 3 | 9/18/2012 | vs. Oakland | Comerica Park | Jesse Chavez |
| Miguel Cabrera | 4 | 6/1/2013 | at Baltimore | Oriole Park at Camden Yards | T.J. McFarland |
| Nick Castellanos | 1 | 7/22/2015 | Seattle | Comerica Park | Mike Montgomery |
| Nick Castellanos | 2 | 8/19/2015 | at Chicago Cubs | Wrigley Field | Jon Lester |
| J.D. Martinez | 2 | 6/16/2014 | Kansas City | Comerica Park | Donnie Joseph |
| Victor Martinez | 2 | 9/7/2011 | at Cleveland | Progressive Field | Tony Sipp |
| Victor Martinez | 3 | 6/22/2013 | vs. Boston | Comerica Park | Allen Webster |
| Victor Martinez | 4 | 6/16/2014 | at Tampa Bay | Tropicana Field | Kirby Yates |

### Career Leaders

Hank Greenberg . . . . . 10
Rudy York . . . . . 10
Cecil Fielder . . . . . 10
Norm Cash . . . . . 8
Dick McAuliffe . . . . . 8
Jim Northrup . . . . . 8
Willie Horton . . . . . 6
Marcus Thames . . . . . 6
Eight Players . . . . . 5

### Single-Season Leaders

Jim Northrup . . . . . 4 . . . . . 1968
Rudy York . . . . . 4 . . . . . 1938
Dan Gladden . . . . . 3 . . . . . 1993
Willie Horton . . . . . 3 . . . . . 1969
Bobby Higginson . . . . . 3 . . . . . 1997
Many Players . . . . . 2

### Club Leaders

1938 . . . . . 10
1939 . . . . . 8
1993 . . . . . 8
2007 . . . . . 8
1949 . . . . . 7
2009 . . . . . 7

## PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAMS IN CLUB HISTORY

| Date | Player | Opponent | Location | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5/14/1939 | Rudy York | at St. Louis | Sportsman's Park | Lefty Mills |
| 5/31/1944 | Al Unser | vs. New York Yankees | Briggs Stadium | Monk Dubiel |
| 7/15/1945 | Zeb Eaton | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium | Hank Borowy |
| 7/26/1952 | Bud Souchock | vs. New York Yankees | Briggs Stadium | Bobby Hogue |
| 9/3/1952 | Don Kolloway | at Cleveland | Cleveland Stadium | Lou Brissie |
| 7/3/1983 | John Wockenfuss | vs. Baltimore | Tiger Stadium | Dan Morogiello |
| 7/23/1986 | Johnny Grubb | vs. Minnesota | Tiger Stadium | Frank Pastore |
| 8/16/1986 | Larry Herndon | at Boston | Fenway Park | Joe Sambito |
| 5/6/1988 | Pat Sheridan | at Seattle | Kingdome | Michael Jackson |
| 9/25/1988 | Fred Lynn | at Baltimore | Memorial Stadium | Tom Niedenfuer |
| 8/11/1991 | Mickey Tettleton | at New York Yankees | Yankee Stadium | Lee Geutterman |
| 8/12/1993 | Chad Kreuter | vs. Baltimore | Tiger Stadium | Jim Poole |

# TIGERS LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS

### Mike Aviles

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 5/18/2012 | at Philadelphia | Joe Blanton |
| 5/19/2012 | at Philadelphia | Cliff Lee |

### Anthony Gose

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 4/11/2015 | at Cleveland | Corey Kluber |
| 9/3/2015 | at Kansas City | Edinson Volquez |

### Ian Kinsler

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 4/20/2008 | at Boston | Tim Wakefield |
| 5/1/2008 | Kansas City | Zack Greinke |
| 6/21/2008 | at Washington | Garrett Mock |
| 6/27/2008 | Philadelphia | Brett Myers |
| 8/16/2008 | Tampa Bay | Edwin Jackson |
| 4/25/2009 | at Baltimore | Mark Hendrickson |
| 5/1/2009 | Chicago | Mark Buehrle |
| 5/3/2009 | Chicago | John Danks |
| 6/16/2009 | Houston | Wandy Rodriguez |
| 6/30/2009 | Los Angeles | Joe Saunders |
| 7/19/2009 | Minnesota | Francisco Liriano |
| 9/1/2009 | Toronto | Marc Rzepczynski |
| 9/8/2010 | at Toronto | Marc Rzepczynski |
| 4/1/2011 | Boston | Jon Lester |
| 4/2/2011 | Boston | John Lackey |
| 5/27/2011 | Kansas City | Nathan Adcock |
| 6/29/2011 | at Houston | Brett Myers |
| 7/16/2011 | at Seattle | Felix Hernandez |
| 8/20/2011 | at Chicago | John Danks |
| 9/6/2011 | at Tampa Bay | Jeff Niemann |
| 4/24/2012 | New York | Hiroki Kuroda |
| 6/8/2012 | at San Francisco | Barry Zito |
| 6/26/2012 | Detroit | Drew Smyly |
| 8/2/2012 | Los Angeles | C.J. Wilson |
| 8/25/2012 | Minnesota | Brian Duensing |
| 9/14/2012 | Seattle | Hisashi Iwakuma |
| 9/27/2012 | Oakland | Travis Blackley |
| 5/4/2013 | Boston | John Lackey |
| 9/17/2013 | at Tampa Bay | Jeremy Hellickson |
| 8/22/2014 | at Minnesota | Tommy Milone |
| 8/30/2014 | at Chicago | Chris Sale |
| 7/9/2015 | at Minnesota | Mike Pelfrey |

### Cameron Maybin

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 8/27/2010 | at Atlanta | Tommy Hanson |
| 4/10/2015 | New York Mets | Jon Niese |

### Career Leaders

Curtis Granderson . . . . . 24
Lou Whitaker . . . . . 23
Dick McAuliffe . . . . . 19
Tony Phillips . . . . . 13
Austin Jackson . . . . . 10
Eddie Yost . . . . . 8

### Single-Season Leaders

Curtis Granderson . . . . . 7 . 2007, 2009
Curtis Granderson . . . . . 6 . . . . . 2006
Austin Jackson . . . . . 6 . . . . . 2012
Four Players . . . . . 5

### Club Leaders

2007, 2009 . . . . . 8
1999 . . . . . 7
2006 . . . . . 7
Five Seasons . . . . . 6

# TIGERS WALK-OFF HOME

### Mike Aviles

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 8/15/2014 | Baltimore | Brian Matusz |

### Miguel Cabrera

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 6/20/2003 | Tampa Bay | Al Levine |
| 6/12/2008 | Chicago White Sox | Octavio Dotel |
| 7/9/2008 | Cleveland | Jensen Lewis |
| 9/3/2011 | Chicago White Sox | Sergio Santos |
| 8/5/2012 | Cleveland | Chris Perez |
| 8/17/2013 | Kansas City | Aaron Crow |

### Ian Kinsler

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 7/19/2009 | Minnesota | R.A. Dickey |
| 8/6/2015 | Kansas City | Ryan Madson |
| 9/9/2015 | Kansas City | Miguel Almonte |

### Victor Martinez

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 9/16/2008 | Minnesota | Joe Nathan |

### Cameron Maybin

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 8/16/2015 | Arizona | David Hernandez |

### James McCann

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 5/21/2015 | Houston | Tony Sipp |
| 6/28/2015 | Chicago White Sox | Zach Putnam |

### Jarrod Saltalamacchia

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 5/26/2012 | Tampa Bay | Fernando Rodney |

### Career Leaders

Lou Whitaker . . . . . 8
Kirk Gibson . . . . . 7
Hank Greenberg . . . . . 6
Willie Horton . . . . . 6
Brandon Inge . . . . . 6
Al Kaline . . . . . 6

### Single-Season Leaders

Mickey Tettleton . . . . . 3 . . . . . 1992
24 Players . . . . . 2

### Club Leaders

1968 . . . . . 7
1988 . . . . . 6
1969 . . . . . 5
1994 . . . . . 5
Eight Seasons . . . . . 4

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 340

# TIGERS CAREER TOP TEN

## BATTING LEADERS

### Batting Average *(Min. 2,000 AB)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .369 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| .342 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| .337 | Bob Fothergill | 1922-30 |
| **.326** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2008-15** |
| .325 | George Kell | 1946-52 |
| .321 | Heinie Manush | 1923-27 |
| .320 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| .319 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| .317 | Gee Walker | 1931-37 |
| .314 | Harvey Kuenn | 1952-59 |

### Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,834 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 2,805 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 2,390 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 2,323 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 2,293 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 2,114 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 2,018 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 1,989 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 1,872 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |
| 1,774 | Bill Freehan | 1961, 1963-76 |

### At-Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10,586 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 10,116 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 8,860 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 8,570 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 8,288 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 7,989 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 7,297 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 6,970 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |
| 6,593 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 6,073 | Bill Freehan | 1961, 1963-76 |

### Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,087 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 1,775 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 1,622 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 1,386 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 1,242 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |
| 1,231 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 1,209 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 1,117 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 1,027 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 976 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |

### Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3,902 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 3,007 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 2,839 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 2,499 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 2,461 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 2,369 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 2,365 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 1,859 | Bobby Veach | 1912-23 |
| 1,793 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 1,745 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |

### Total Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5,472 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 4,852 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 4,257 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 3,778 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 3,651 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 3,571 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 3,442 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 3,233 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 2,950 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| 2,653 | Bobby Veach | 1912-23 |

### Extra Base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,062 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 972 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 904 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 806 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 741 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| 729 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 721 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 654 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 652 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| **585** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2008-15** |

### Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 665 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 574 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 498 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 497 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 420 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 412 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 402 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 366 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| 345 | Bobby Veach | 1912-23 |
| **309** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2008-15** |

### Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 286 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 249 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 146 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 145 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 136 | Bobby Veach | 1912-23 |
| 75 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 73 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |
| 70 | Dick McAuliffe | 1960-73 |
| 69 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| 66 | Lu Blue | 1921-27 |

### Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 399 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 373 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 306 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| **270** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2008-15** |
| 262 | Willie Horton | 1963-77 |
| 245 | Cecil Fielder | 1990-96 |
| 244 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 239 | Rudy York | 1934, 1937-45 |
| 212 | Lance Parrish | 1977-86 |
| 200 | Bill Freehan | 1961, 1963-76 |

### Runs Batted In

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,828 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 1,582 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 1,442 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 1,427 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 1,264 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 1,202 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| 1,088 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 1,084 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 1,042 | Bobby Veach | 1912-23 |
| 1,003 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |

### Bases on Balls

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,277 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 1,197 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 1,186 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 1,148 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 1,125 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |
| 1,025 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 850 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 842 | Dick McAuliffe | 1960-73 |
| 792 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 748 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,189 | Brandon Inge | 2001-12 |
| 1,099 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 1,081 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| 1,020 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 945 | Willie Horton | 1963-77 |
| 932 | Dick McAuliffe | 1960-73 |
| 931 | Travis Fryman | 1990-97 |
| 930 | Kirk Gibson | 1979-87, 1993-95 |
| 926 | Cecil Fielder | 1990-96 |
| 874 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |

### Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 865 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 400 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |
| 317 | Sam Crawford | 1903-17 |
| 294 | Ron LeFlore | 1974-79 |
| 236 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 194 | Kirk Gibson | 1979-87, 1993-95 |
| 190 | George Moriarty | 1909-15 |
| 189 | Bobby Veach | 1912-23 |
| 181 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 143 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |

### Caught Stealing

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 188 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| 109 | Alan Trammell | 1977-96 |
| 98 | Ron LeFlore | 1974-79 |
| 89 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| 75 | Bobby Veach | 1912-23 |
| 75 | Lou Whitaker | 1977-95 |
| 71 | Donie Bush | 1908-21 |
| 65 | Al Kaline | 1953-74 |
| 64 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| 64 | Kirk Gibson | 1979-87, 1993-95 |

### On-Base Percentage

*(Min. 2,000 AB)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .434 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| .420 | Johnny Bassler | 1921-27 |
| .412 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| .410 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| **.406** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2008-15** |
| .404 | Charlie Gehringer | 1924-42 |
| .403 | Lu Blue | 1921-27 |
| .396 | Dick Wakefield | 1941-49 |
| .395 | Tony Phillips | 1990-94 |
| .391 | George Kell | 1946-52 |

### Slugging Percentage

*(Min. 2,000 AB)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .616 | Hank Greenberg | 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46 |
| **.574** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2008-15** |
| .518 | Harry Heilmann | 1914, 1916-29 |
| .517 | Ty Cobb | 1905-26 |
| .503 | Rudy York | 1934, 1937-45 |
| .502 | Tony Clark | 1995-2001 |
| .501 | Rocky Colavito | 1960-63 |
| .498 | Cecil Fielder | 1990-96 |
| .490 | Norm Cash | 1960-74 |
| .484 | Curtis Granderson | 2004-09 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 341

# TIGERS CAREER TOP TEN

## PITCHING LEADERS

### Wins

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 222 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 208 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 207 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 200 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 198 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 194 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 161 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| **157** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |
| 141 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1903-12, 1918 |
| 133 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |

### Losses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 182 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 179 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 175 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 153 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 150 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 148 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 138 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 119 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |
| 110 | Frank Lary | 1954-64 |
| 101 | Vic Sorrell | 1928-37 |

### Earned Run Average

*(Min. 1,000 IP)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2.34 | Harry Coveleski | 1914-18 |
| 2.38 | Ed Killian | 1904-10 |
| 2.49 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1903-12, 1918 |
| 2.61 | Ed Siever | 1901-02, 1906-08 |
| 2.76 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 2.83 | John Hiller | 1965-70, 1972-80 |
| 2.89 | Ed Willett | 1906-13 |
| 3.06 | Jean Dubuc | 1912-16 |
| 3.07 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 3.09 | Bernie Boland | 1915-20 |

### Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 545 | John Hiller | 1965-70, 1972-80 |
| 538 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 508 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 493 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 491 | Mike Henneman | 1987-95 |
| 480 | Todd Jones | 1997-2001, 2006-08 |
| 460 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 435 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 430 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 424 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |

### Games Started

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 459 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 408 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 395 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 388 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 373 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 362 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| **318** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |
| 305 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 287 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |
| 274 | Frank Lary | 1954-64 |
| 274 | Dan Petry | 1979-87, 1990-91 |

### Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 336 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 245 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 213 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1903-12, 1918 |
| 212 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 200 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 190 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 156 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 154 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 148 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |
| 142 | Ed Killian | 1904-10 |

### Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 39 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 34 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 33 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 33 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 29 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1903-12, 1918 |
| 28 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 26 | Denny McLain | 1963-70 |
| 24 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 22 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 20 | Virgil Trucks | 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956 |
| 20 | Frank Lary | 1954-64 |

### Saves

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 235 | Todd Jones | 1997-2001, 2006-08 |
| 154 | Mike Henneman | 1987-95 |
| 125 | John Hiller | 1965-70, 1972-80 |
| 120 | Guillermo Hernandez | 1984-89 |
| 119 | Jose Valverde | 2010-13 |
| 85 | Aurelio Lopez | 1979-85 |
| 70 | Fernando Rodney | 2002-09 |
| 55 | Terry Fox | 1961-66 |
| 45 | Al Benton | 1938-42, 1945-48 |
| 40 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |

### Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3,394.0 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 3,390.2 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 3,361.2 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 3,042.2 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 2,944.0 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 2,826.1 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 2,591.2 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 2,171.1 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |
| 2,137.1 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1903-12, 1918 |
| **2,111.1** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |

### Hits Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3,407 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 3,206 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 3,093 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 2,767 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 2,675 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 2,639 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 2,504 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 2,329 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |
| 1,975 | Frank Lary | 1954-64 |
| **1,901** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |

### Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,594 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 1,480 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 1,415 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 1,382 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 1,321 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 1,225 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |
| 1,181 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 1,101 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 949 | Vic Sorrell | 1928-37 |
| **900** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |

### Earned Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,289 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 1,262 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 1,245 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 1,122 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 1,042 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 1,004 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |
| 1,003 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 922 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| **825** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |
| 823 | Vic Sorrell | 1928-37 |

### Home Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 329 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 321 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 223 | Jim Bunning | 1955-63 |
| 195 | Denny McLain | 1963-70 |
| 187 | Dan Petry | 1979-87, 1990-91 |
| **187** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |
| 182 | Frank Tanana | 1985-92 |
| 181 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 180 | Frank Lary | 1954-64 |
| 165 | Paul Foytack | 1953, 1955-63 |

### Hit By Pitches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 121 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 116 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 93 | Ed Willett | 1906-13 |
| 91 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 90 | Frank Lary | 1954-64 |
| 73 | Jim Bunning | 1955-63 |
| **72** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |
| 68 | Ed Killian | 1904-10 |
| 65 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1903-12, 1918 |
| 65 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,227 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 1,192 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 1,106 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 1,086 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| 1,067 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 1,014 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 978 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 831 | Earl Whitehill | 1923-32 |
| 744 | Dan Petry | 1979-87, 1990-91 |
| 732 | Virgil Trucks | 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956 |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,679 | Mickey Lolich | 1963-75 |
| 1,980 | Jack Morris | 1977-90 |
| **1,943** | **Justin Verlander** | **2005-15** |
| 1,770 | Hal Newhouser | 1939-53 |
| 1,674 | Tommy Bridges | 1930-43, 1945-46 |
| 1,406 | Jim Bunning | 1955-63 |
| 1,380 | George Mullin | 1902-13 |
| 1,201 | Hooks Dauss | 1912-26 |
| 1,199 | Dizzy Trout | 1939-52 |
| 1,150 | Denny McLain | 1963-70 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 342

# TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON TOP TEN

## BATTING LEADERS

### Batting Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .420 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| .410 | Ty Cobb | 1912 |
| .403 | Harry Heilmann | 1923 |
| .401 | Ty Cobb | 1922 |
| .398 | Harry Heilmann | 1927 |
| .394 | Harry Heilmann | 1921 |
| .393 | Harry Heilmann | 1925 |
| .390 | Ty Cobb | 1913 |
| .389 | Ty Cobb | 1921 |
| .385 | Ty Cobb | 1910 |

### Games Played

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 163 | Rocky Colavito | 1961 |
| 162 | Jimmy Barrett | 1904 |
| 162 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 162 | Dick McAuliffe | 1964 |
| 162 | Don Wert | 1965 |
| 162 | Ed Brinkman | 1973 |
| 162 | Rusty Staub | 1978 |
| 162 | Cecil Fielder | 1991 |
| 162 | Brian Hunter | 1997 |
| 162 | Prince Fielder | 2012 |
| 162 | Prince Fielder | 2013 |

### At-Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **684** | **Ian Kinsler** | **2014** |
| 679 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| 666 | Ron LeFlore | 1978 |
| 663 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 659 | Travis Fryman | 1992 |
| 658 | Brian Hunter | 1997 |
| 656 | Harvey Kuenn | 1954 |
| 652 | Ron LeFlore | 1977 |
| 643 | Lou Whitaker | 1983 |
| 642 | Rusty Staub | 1978 |

### Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 147 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| 144 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| 144 | Charlie Gehringer | 1930 |
| 144 | Charlie Gehringer | 1936 |
| 144 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| 137 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| 135 | Charlie Gehringer | 1934 |
| 133 | Charlie Gehringer | 1937 |
| 133 | Charlie Gehringer | 1938 |
| 131 | Lu Blue | 1922 |
| 131 | Charlie Gehringer | 1929 |

### Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 248 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| 237 | Harry Heilmann | 1921 |
| 227 | Ty Cobb | 1912 |
| 227 | Charlie Gehringer | 1936 |
| 225 | Ty Cobb | 1917 |
| 225 | Harry Heilmann | 1925 |
| 218 | George Kell | 1950 |
| 217 | Sam Crawford | 1911 |
| 216 | Ty Cobb | 1909 |
| 216 | Magglio Ordonez | 2007 |

### Total Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 397 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| 389 | Hank Greenberg | 1935 |
| 384 | Hank Greenberg | 1940 |
| 380 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| **377** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2012** |
| 367 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| 365 | Harry Heilmann | 1921 |
| 363 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 356 | Hank Greenberg | 1934 |
| 356 | Charlie Gehringer | 1936 |

### Extra Base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 103 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| 99 | Hank Greenberg | 1940 |
| 98 | Hank Greenberg | 1935 |
| 96 | Hank Greenberg | 1934 |
| 87 | Charlie Gehringer | 1936 |
| 85 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| 85 | Rudy York | 1940 |
| 84 | Curtis Granderson | 2007 |
| **84** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2010** |
| **84** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2012** |

### Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 63 | Hank Greenberg | 1934 |
| 60 | Charlie Gehringer | 1936 |
| 56 | George Kell | 1950 |
| 55 | Gee Walker | 1936 |
| 54 | Magglio Ordonez | 2007 |
| **52** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2014** |
| 50 | Harry Heilmann | 1927 |
| 50 | Charlie Gehringer | 1934 |
| 50 | Hank Greenberg | 1940 |
| 49 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |

### Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | Sam Crawford | 1914 |
| 25 | Sam Crawford | 1903 |
| 24 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| 23 | Ty Cobb | 1912 |
| 23 | Sam Crawford | 1913 |
| 23 | Ty Cobb | 1917 |
| 23 | Curtis Granderson | 2007 |
| 21 | Sam Crawford | 1912 |
| 20 | Ty Cobb | 1908 |

### Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 58 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| 51 | Cecil Fielder | 1990 |
| 45 | Rocky Colavito | 1961 |
| 44 | Hank Greenberg | 1946 |
| 44 | Cecil Fielder | 1991 |
| **44** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2012** |
| **44** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2013** |
| 41 | Hank Greenberg | 1940 |
| 41 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| 40 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| 40 | Darrell Evans | 1985 |

### Runs Batted In

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 183 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| 170 | Hank Greenberg | 1935 |
| 150 | Hank Greenberg | 1940 |
| 146 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| 144 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| 140 | Rocky Colavito | 1961 |
| 139 | Harry Heilmann | 1921 |
| 139 | Hank Greenberg | 1934 |
| 139 | Magglio Ordonez | 2007 |
| **139** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2012** |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 137 | Roy Cullenbine | 1947 |
| 135 | Eddie Yost | 1959 |
| 132 | Tony Phillips | 1993 |
| 125 | Eddie Yost | 1960 |
| 124 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| 122 | Mickey Tettleton | 1992 |
| 120 | Eddie Lake | 1947 |
| 119 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| 118 | Donie Bush | 1915 |
| 118 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 182 | Cecil Fielder | 1990 |
| 181 | Austin Jackson | 2011 |
| **178** | **J.D. Martinez** | **2015** |
| 175 | Rob Deer | 1991 |
| 174 | Curtis Granderson | 2006 |
| 170 | Brandon Inge | 2009 |
| 170 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| 158 | Melvin Nieves | 1996 |
| 157 | Melvin Nieves | 1997 |
| 153 | Dean Palmer | 1999 |

### Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 96 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| 83 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| 78 | Ron LeFlore | 1979 |
| 76 | Ty Cobb | 1909 |
| 74 | Brian Hunter | 1997 |
| 68 | Ty Cobb | 1916 |
| 68 | Ron LeFlore | 1978 |
| 65 | Ty Cobb | 1910 |
| 61 | Ty Cobb | 1912 |
| 58 | Ron LeFlore | 1976 |

### Slugging Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .683 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| .670 | Hank Greenberg | 1940 |
| .668 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| .662 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| **.636** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2013** |
| .632 | Harry Heilmann | 1923 |
| .628 | Hank Greenberg | 1935 |
| **.622** | **Miguel Cabrera** | **2010** |
| .622 | Hank Greenberg | 1939 |
| .621 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |

### On-Base Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .487 | Norm Cash | 1961 |
| .486 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| .481 | Harry Heilmann | 1923 |
| .475 | Harry Heilmann | 1927 |
| .468 | Ty Cobb | 1925 |
| .467 | Ty Cobb | 1913 |
| .467 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| .462 | Ty Cobb | 1922 |
| .458 | Charlie Gehringer | 1937 |
| .458 | Ty Cobb | 1912 |

### Pinch Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Bob Fothergill | 1929 |
| 18 | Gates Brown | 1968 |
| 17 | Sammy Hale | 1920 |
| 17 | Vic Wertz | 1962 |
| 16 | Gates Brown | 1974 |
| 15 | Gus Zernial | 1958 |
| 13 | Billy Rhiel | 1932 |
| 13 | Pat Mullin | 1953 |
| 13 | Gates Brown | 1966 |
| 13 | Dalton Jones | 1971 |

### Consecutive-Game Hit Streaks

*(Within a Single Season)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| 35 | Ty Cobb | 1917 |
| 30 | Goose Goslin | 1934 |
| 30 | Ron LeFlore | 1976 |
| 29 | Dale Alexander | 1930 |
| 29 | Pete Fox | 1935 |
| 27 | Gee Walker | 1937 |
| 27 | Ron LeFlore | 1978 |
| 26 | John Stone | 1930 |
| 25 | Ty Cobb | 1906 |
| 25 | John Stone | 1931 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 343

# TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON TOP TEN

## PITCHING LEADERS

### Wins

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 31 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| 29 | George Mullin | 1909 |
| 29 | Hal Newhouser | 1944 |
| 27 | Dizzy Trout | 1944 |
| 26 | Hal Newhouser | 1946 |
| 25 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1907 |
| 25 | Ed Killian | 1907 |
| 25 | Hal Newhouser | 1945 |
| 25 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |

### Losses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| 21 | George Mullin | 1905 |
| 21 | Hooks Dauss | 1920 |
| 21 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |
| 21 | Mike Maroth | 2003 |
| 20 | Ed Killian | 1904 |
| 20 | George Mullin | 1907 |
| 20 | Bobo Newsom | 1941 |
| 20 | Art Houtteman | 1952 |

### Earned Run Average

*(Minimum 1.0 IP Per Team Game)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.64 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 1.71 | Ed Killian | 1909 |
| 1.78 | Ed Killian | 1907 |
| 1.81 | Hal Newhouser | 1945 |
| 1.91 | Ed Siever | 1902 |
| 1.94 | Hal Newhouser | 1946 |
| 1.96 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| 1.97 | Harry Coveleski | 1916 |
| 2.02 | Al Benton | 1945 |
| 2.08 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1908 |

### Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 88 | Mike Myers | 1997 |
| 88 | Sean Runyan | 1998 |
| 83 | Mike Myers | 1996 |
| 80 | Guillermo Hernandez | 1984 |
| 78 | Jamie Walker | 2003 |
| 75 | Jose Valverde | 2011 |
| 74 | Guillermo Hernandez | 1985 |
| 74 | Phil Coke | 2010 |
| 73 | Fernando Rodney | 2009 |
| 73 | Joaquin Benoit | 2012 |

### Games Started

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 45 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| 44 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| 42 | George Mullin | 1907 |
| 42 | Mickey Lolich | 1973 |
| 41 | George Mullin | 1905 |
| 41 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| 41 | Denny McLain | 1969 |
| 41 | Mickey Lolich | 1972 |
| 41 | Joe Coleman | 1974 |
| 41 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |

### Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 42 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| 35 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 35 | George Mullin | 1905 |
| 35 | George Mullin | 1906 |
| 35 | George Mullin | 1907 |
| 34 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1903 |
| 33 | Ed Killian | 1905 |
| 33 | Dizzy Trout | 1944 |
| 32 | Ed Killian | 1904 |
| 31 | George Mullin | 1903 |

### Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Denny McLain | 1969 |
| 8 | Ed Killian | 1905 |
| 8 | Hal Newhouser | 1945 |
| 7 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| 7 | Dizzy Trout | 1944 |
| 7 | Billy Hoeft | 1955 |
| 6 | Many times | |

### Saves

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 49 | Jose Valverde | 2011 |
| 42 | Todd Jones | 2000 |
| 38 | John Hiller | 1973 |
| 38 | Todd Jones | 2007 |
| 37 | Todd Jones | 2006 |
| 37 | Fernando Rodney | 2009 |
| 35 | Jose Valverde | 2012 |
| 35 | Joe Nathan | 2014 |
| 32 | Guillermo Hernandez | 1984 |
| 31 | Guillermo Hernandez | 1985 |
| 31 | Todd Jones | 1997 |

### Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 382.1 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| 376.0 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| 357.1 | George Mullin | 1907 |
| 352.1 | Dizzy Trout | 1944 |
| 347.2 | George Mullin | 1905 |
| 336.0 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| 332.0 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 331.2 | Ed Killian | 1904 |
| 330.0 | George Mullin | 1906 |
| 327.1 | Mickey Lolich | 1972 |

### Hits Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 346 | George Mullin | 1907 |
| 345 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| 339 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 336 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| 334 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 331 | Hooks Dauss | 1923 |
| 315 | George Mullin | 1906 |
| 315 | Mickey Lolich | 1973 |
| 314 | Dizzy Trout | 1944 |
| 310 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |

### Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 168 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 166 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 160 | Joe Coleman | 1974 |
| 158 | Hooks Dauss | 1920 |
| 155 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 155 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |
| 154 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| 153 | George Mullin | 1907 |
| 152 | Vic Sorrell | 1929 |
| 152 | Earl Whitehill | 1931 |

### Earned Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 142 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |
| 137 | Joe Coleman | 1974 |
| 131 | Howard Ehmke | 1922 |
| 131 | Mickey Lolich | 1973 |
| 130 | Vic Sorrell | 1929 |
| 128 | Bobo Newsom | 1941 |
| 127 | Hooks Dauss | 1923 |
| 127 | Roxie Lawson | 1937 |
| 126 | Earl Whitehill | 1929 |
| 125 | Jack Morris | 1990 |

### Home Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 42 | Denny McLain | 1966 |
| 40 | Jack Morris | 1986 |
| 39 | Jack Morris | 1987 |
| 38 | Jim Bunning | 1963 |
| 38 | Mickey Lolich | 1974 |
| 37 | Jim Bunning | 1959 |
| 37 | Jack Morris | 1982 |
| 37 | Dan Petry | 1983 |
| 36 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| 35 | Denny McLain | 1967 |
| 35 | Mickey Lolich | 1973 |
| 35 | Bill Gullickson | 1992 |
| 35 | Mike Moore | 1993 |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 158 | Joe Coleman | 1974 |
| 142 | Paul Foytack | 1956 |
| 138 | George Mullin | 1905 |
| 137 | Hal Newhouser | 1941 |
| 131 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| 124 | Howard Ehmke | 1920 |
| 124 | Virgil Trucks | 1949 |
| 122 | Mickey Lolich | 1969 |
| 119 | Tommy Bridges | 1932 |
| 118 | Earl Whitehill | 1931 |
| 118 | Bobo Newsom | 1941 |

### Walks Per Nine Innings

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.29 | Fred Hutchinson | 1951 |
| 1.33 | Frank Kitson | 1903 |
| 1.40 | Dave Rozema | 1977 |
| 1.53 | Ed Siever | 1902 |
| 1.64 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 1.66 | Ed Summers | 1909 |
| 1.69 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| 1.70 | Ed Siever | 1907 |
| 1.71 | Frank Kitson | 1904 |
| 1.72 | Jack Cronin | 1901 |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 308 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| 280 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| 275 | Hal Newhouser | 1946 |
| 271 | Mickey Lolich | 1969 |
| **269** | **Justin Verlander** | **2009** |
| 252 | Max Scherzer | 2014 |
| 250 | Mickey Lolich | 1972 |
| **250** | **Justin Verlander** | **2011** |
| 240 | Max Scherzer | 2013 |
| **239** | **Justin Verlander** | **2012** |

### Strikeouts Per Nine Innings

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11.08 | Max Scherzer | 2012 |
| 10.29 | Max Scherzer | 2014 |
| **10.09** | **Justin Verlander** | **2009** |
| 10.08 | Max Scherzer | 2013 |
| **9.99** | **Anibal Sanchez** | **2013** |
| **9.03** | **Justin Verlander** | **2012** |
| **8.96** | **Justin Verlander** | **2011** |
| **8.95** | **Justin Verlander** | **2013** |
| **8.79** | **Justin Verlander** | **2010** |
| 8.69 | Mickey Lolich | 1969 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 344

# TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON ROOKIE TOP TEN

## BATTING LEADERS

### Batting Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .343 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| .316 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| .314 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| .311 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| .308 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| .308 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| .301 | Hank Greenberg | 1933 |
| .300 | Topper Rigney | 1922 |
| .293 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| .291 | Ricky Peters | 1980 |

### Games Played

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 162 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 157 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| 155 | Topper Rigney | 1922 |
| 155 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 155 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| 155 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| 154 | Milt Cuyler | 1991 |
| 153 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 151 | Steve Kemp | 1977 |
| 151 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |

### At-Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 679 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| 663 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 640 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 633 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| 626 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 618 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| 611 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 590 | Harry Davis | 1932 |
| 585 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 575 | Joe Hoover | 1943 |

### Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 128 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 120 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 114 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| 110 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 103 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 103 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| 96 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 94 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| 92 | Harry Davis | 1932 |
| 91 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |

### Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 215 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 209 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| 201 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 200 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| 190 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 181 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| 180 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 171 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 161 | Topper Rigney | 1922 |
| 159 | Harry Davis | 1932 |

### Total Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 363 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 304 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 275 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| 263 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 262 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| 250 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 249 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 247 | Matt Nokes | 1987 |
| 247 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| 244 | Rudy York | 1937 |

### Extra Base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 83 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 69 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 56 | Rudy York | 1937 |
| 53 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| 51 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 51 | Steve Kemp | 1977 |
| 49 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 49 | Harry Davis | 1932 |
| 48 | Hank Greenberg | 1933 |
| 48 | Matt Nokes | 1987 |
| 48 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |

### Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 45 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 43 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 38 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| 34 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| 33 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 33 | Hank Greenberg | 1933 |
| 33 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 33 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| 32 | Harry Davis | 1932 |
| **31** | **Nick Castellanos** | **2014** |

### Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Charlie Gehringer | 1926 |
| 15 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 14 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 14 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 14 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 13 | Harry Davis | 1932 |
| 13 | Pete Fox | 1933 |
| 11 | Charlie Carr | 1903 |
| 11 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 11 | Jackie Tavener | 1925 |
| 11 | Liz Funk | 1930 |
| 11 | Bill Tuttle | 1954 |

### Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | Rudy York | 1937 |
| 32 | Matt Nokes | 1987 |
| 27 | Tony Clark | 1996 |
| 25 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 23 | Craig Monroe | 2003 |
| 18 | Norm Cash | 1960 |
| 18 | Steve Kemp | 1977 |
| 18 | Gabe Kapler | 1999 |
| 18 | Eric Munson | 2003 |
| 17 | Jason Thompson | 1976 |

### Runs Batted In

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 137 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| 103 | Rudy York | 1937 |
| 88 | Steve Kemp | 1977 |
| 87 | Hank Greenberg | 1933 |
| 87 | Matt Nokes | 1987 |
| 79 | Charlie Carr | 1903 |
| 79 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| 75 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 74 | Harry Davis | 1932 |
| 73 | Johnny Groth | 1949 |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 103 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| 88 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| 71 | Steve Kemp | 1977 |
| 70 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 68 | Topper Rigney | 1922 |
| 68 | Steve Boros | 1961 |
| 68 | Jason Thompson | 1976 |
| 67 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 65 | Johnny Groth | 1949 |
| 65 | Norm Cash | 1960 |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 170 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| 141 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| **140** | **Nick Castellanos** | **2014** |
| 127 | Tony Clark | 1996 |
| 107 | Bobby Higginson | 1995 |
| 101 | Joe Hoover | 1943 |
| 99 | Brennan Boesch | 2010 |
| 94 | Leon Roberts | 1975 |
| 93 | Steve Kemp | 1977 |
| 92 | Milt Cuyler | 1991 |

### Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 53 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| 41 | Milt Cuyler | 1991 |
| 30 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| 28 | Baldy Louden | 1912 |
| 27 | Austin Jackson | 2010 |
| 23 | George Burns | 1914 |
| 23 | Ron LeFlore | 1974 |
| 22 | Bobby Veach | 1913 |
| 21 | Quintin Berry | 2012 |
| 20 | Delos Drake | 1911 |
| 20 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| 20 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| 20 | Kimera Bartee | 1996 |

### On-Base Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .416 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| .397 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| .384 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| .380 | Topper Rigney | 1922 |
| .380 | Donie Bush | 1909 |
| .379 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| .377 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| .369 | Ricky Peters | 1980 |
| .367 | Hank Greenberg | 1933 |
| .361 | Lou Whitaker | 1978 |

### Slugging Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .580 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| .536 | Matt Nokes | 1987 |
| .475 | Roy Johnson | 1929 |
| .468 | Hank Greenberg | 1933 |
| .434 | Dick Wakefield | 1943 |
| .430 | Barney McCosky | 1939 |
| .427 | Lu Blue | 1921 |
| .424 | Pete Fox | 1933 |
| .422 | Steve Kemp | 1977 |
| .416 | Brennan Boesch | 2010 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 345

# TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON ROOKIE TOP TEN

## PITCHING LEADERS

### Wins

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 24 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 23 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 19 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |
| 19 | Mark Fidrych | 1976 |
| 18 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 17 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| **17** | **Justin Verlander** | **2006** |
| 15 | Dave Rozema | 1977 |
| 14 | Virgil Trucks | 1942 |
| 14 | Frank Lary | 1955 |
| 14 | Rick Porcello | 2009 |

### Losses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Jeremy Bonderman | 2003 |
| 16 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 16 | Tommy Bridges | 1931 |
| 15 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 15 | Frank Lary | 1955 |
| 14 | Rudy Kallio | 1918 |
| 14 | Rufe Gentry | 1944 |
| 13 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 13 | George Zuverink | 1954 |
| 13 | Ray Bare | 1975 |
| 13 | Felipe Lira | 1995 |

### Earned Run Average

*(Minimum 1.0 IP Per Team Game)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.64 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 2.34 | Mark Fidrych | 1976 |
| 2.48 | Hooks Dauss | 1913 |
| 2.74 | Virgil Trucks | 1942 |
| 2.85 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |
| 2.91 | Hal White | 1942 |
| 2.95 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 3.09 | Dave Rozema | 1977 |
| 3.10 | Frank Lary | 1955 |
| 3.11 | Bernie Boland | 1915 |

### Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 88 | Sean Runyan | 1998 |
| 83 | Mike Myers | 1996 |
| 66 | Chris Spurling | 2003 |
| 65 | Mike Munoz | 1992 |
| 62 | Joel Zumaya | 2006 |
| 61 | Chuck Seelbach | 1972 |
| 55 | Mike Henneman | 1987 |
| 53 | Ryan Perry | 2009 |
| 49 | Masao Kida | 1999 |
| 49 | Brad Thomas | 2010 |

### Games Started

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 37 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |
| 36 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 33 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 32 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 32 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| 31 | Frank Lary | 1955 |
| 31 | Vern Ruhle | 1975 |
| 31 | Brian Moehler | 1997 |
| 31 | Rick Porcello | 2009 |
| 30 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 30 | Rufe Gentry | 1944 |
| **30** | **Justin Verlander** | **2006** |

### Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 30 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 25 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 24 | Mark Fidrych | 1976 |
| 23 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 22 | Hooks Dauss | 1913 |
| 18 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |
| 16 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| 16 | Sam Gibson | 1926 |
| 16 | Frank Lary | 1955 |
| 16 | Dave Rozema | 1977 |

### Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 4 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |
| 4 | Hal White | 1942 |
| 4 | Mike Kilkenny | 1969 |
| 4 | Mark Fidrych | 1976 |
| 3 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 3 | Sailor Stroud | 1910 |
| 3 | Stubby Overmire | 1943 |
| 3 | Rufe Gentry | 1944 |
| 3 | Vern Ruhle | 1975 |

### Saves

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Chuck Seelbach | 1972 |
| 12 | Terry Fox | 1961 |
| 10 | Mike Marshall | 1967 |
| 9 | Fred Lasher | 1967 |
| 8 | Jess Doyle | 1925 |
| 7 | Jim Middleton | 1921 |
| 7 | Fred Gladding | 1963 |
| 7 | Fred Gladding | 1964 |
| 7 | Pat Dobson | 1968 |
| 7 | Daryl Patterson | 1968 |
| 7 | Mike Henneman | 1987 |

### Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 332.0 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 301.0 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 288.2 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 274.2 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |
| 260.0 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 250.1 | Mark Fidrych | 1976 |
| 235.0 | Frank Lary | 1955 |
| 233.0 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| 225.0 | Hooks Dauss | 1913 |
| 218.1 | Dave Rozema | 1977 |

### Hits Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 339 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 334 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 282 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 271 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 270 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |
| 260 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| 232 | Ken Holloway | 1923 |
| 232 | Frank Lary | 1955 |
| 222 | Dave Rozema | 1977 |
| 217 | Mark Fidrych | 1976 |

### Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 168 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 166 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 155 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 125 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| 120 | Tommy Bridges | 1931 |
| 118 | Jeremy Bonderman | 2003 |
| 117 | Ken Holloway | 1923 |
| 113 | Ed Lafitte | 1911 |
| 112 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 110 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |

### Earned Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 109 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 106 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 104 | Ed Siever | 1901 |
| 101 | Jeff Weaver | 1999 |
| 100 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| 100 | Jeremy Bonderman | 2003 |
| 96 | Ken Holloway | 1923 |
| 96 | Tommy Bridges | 1931 |
| 96 | Rufe Gentry | 1944 |
| 91 | Vic Sorrell | 1928 |
| 91 | Brian Moehler | 1997 |

### Home Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 29 | Jerry Ujdur | 1982 |
| 28 | Armando Galarraga | 2008 |
| 27 | Jeff Weaver | 1999 |
| 25 | Dave Rozema | 1977 |
| 23 | Jeremy Bonderman | 2003 |
| 23 | Rick Porcello | 2009 |
| 22 | George Zuverink | 1954 |
| 22 | Brian Moehler | 1997 |
| **21** | **Justin Verlander** | **2006** |
| 17 | Eight pitchers | |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 108 | Tommy Bridges | 1931 |
| 108 | Rufe Gentry | 1944 |
| 98 | Roscoe Miller | 1901 |
| 98 | Les Cain | 1970 |
| 95 | George Mullin | 1902 |
| 95 | Herman Pillette | 1922 |
| 89 | Frank Lary | 1955 |
| 83 | Vic Sorrell | 1928 |
| 82 | Hooks Dauss | 1913 |
| 82 | Hal White | 1942 |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 156 | Les Cain | 1970 |
| 126 | Armando Galarraga | 2008 |
| **124** | **Justin Verlander** | **2006** |
| 114 | Jeff Weaver | 1999 |
| 108 | Jeremy Bonderman | 2003 |
| 107 | Hooks Dauss | 1913 |
| 105 | Tommy Bridges | 1931 |
| 103 | Ed Summers | 1908 |
| 103 | Mickey Lolich | 1963 |
| 103 | Mark Leiter | 1991 |

2016 Records_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:08 PM Page 346

# TIGERS CAREER TOP TEN

## GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

### Catcher

| | |
|---|---|
| Bill Freehan | 1,581 |
| Oscar Stanage | 1,072 |
| Lance Parrish | 1,039 |
| Johnny Bassler | 729 |
| Ray Hayworth | 642 |
| Alex Avila | 633 |
| Bob Swift | 629 |
| Birdie Tebbetts | 620 |
| Ivan Rodriguez | 578 |
| Larry Woodall | 484 |

### First Base

| | |
|---|---|
| Norm Cash | 1,912 |
| Hank Greenberg | 1,019 |
| Rudy York | 945 |
| Lu Blue | 894 |
| **Miguel Cabrera** | **831** |
| Cecil Fielder | 748 |
| Tony Clark | 681 |
| Jason Thompson | 602 |
| Dave Bergman | 582 |
| George Burns | 469 |

### Second Base

| | |
|---|---|
| Lou Whitaker | 2,308 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 2,209 |
| Dick McAuliffe | 918 |
| Ralph Young | 874 |
| Damion Easley | 794 |
| Frank Bolling | 779 |
| Placido Polanco | 625 |
| Eddie Mayo | 544 |
| Germany Schaefer | 483 |
| Jerry Lumpe | 446 |

### Shortstop

| | |
|---|---|
| Alan Trammell | 2,139 |
| Donie Bush | 1,845 |
| Billy Rogell | 1,148 |
| Harvey Kuenn | 747 |
| Deivi Cruz | 702 |
| Dick McAuliffe | 663 |
| Charley O'Leary | 632 |
| Ed Brinkman | 628 |
| Johnny Lipon | 590 |
| Jackie Tavener | 537 |

### Third Base

| | |
|---|---|
| Aurelio Rodriguez | 1,236 |
| Don Wert | 1,036 |
| Brandon Inge | 999 |
| Tom Brookens | 979 |
| Pinky Higgins | 842 |
| George Kell | 826 |
| Bob Jones | 774 |
| Travis Fryman | 768 |
| Marv Owen | 717 |
| George Moriarty | 633 |

### Outfield

| | |
|---|---|
| Ty Cobb | 2,722 |
| Al Kaline | 2,488 |
| Sam Crawford | 1,906 |
| Bobby Veach | 1,565 |
| Harry Heilmann | 1,485 |
| Mickey Stanley | 1,289 |
| Bobby Higginson | 1,274 |
| Jim Northrup | 1,190 |
| Willie Horton | 1,179 |
| Chet Lemon | 1,170 |

### Designated Hitter

| | |
|---|---|
| **Victor Martinez** | **470** |
| Rusty Staub | 420 |
| Dmitri Young | 299 |
| Kirk Gibson | 293 |
| Willie Horton | 265 |
| Darrell Evans | 253 |
| Cecil Fielder | 237 |
| Gary Sheffield | 225 |
| Johnny Grubb | 151 |
| Al Kaline | 146 |

### Pitcher

| | |
|---|---|
| John Hiller | 545 |
| Hooks Dauss | 538 |
| Mickey Lolich | 508 |
| Dizzy Trout | 493 |
| Mike Henneman | 491 |
| Todd Jones | 480 |
| Hal Newhouser | 460 |
| George Mullin | 435 |
| Jack Morris | 430 |
| Tommy Bridges | 424 |

## TOP TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON ERRORLESS STREAKS (SINCE 1957)

### Catcher

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **James McCann** | **112** | **4/8-10/3/2015** |
| Matt Nokes | 81 | 4/28-9/5/1987 |
| Mickey Tettleton | 81 | 5/23-10/3/1992 |
| Bill Freehan | 77 | 4/6-7/16/1970 |
| Dick Brown | 75 | 4/9-7/22/1962 |
| Bill Freehan | 74 | 7/4-9/28/1971 |
| Bill Freehan | 72 | 6/13-8/28/1964 |
| Ivan Rodriguez | 67 | 4/3-7/14/2006 |
| Bill Freehan | 65 | 4/24-7/20/1965 |
| Alex Avila | 65 | 5/31-9/12/2010 |

### First base

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Darrell Evans | 82 | 5/23-10/4/1987 |
| Sean Casey | 80 | 5/1-8/10/2007 |
| Enos Cabell | 72 | 4/5-8/2/1983 |
| Miguel Cabrera | 67 | 6-13/9/20/2014 |
| Prince Fielder | 61 | 7/21-9/29/2013 |
| **Miguel Cabrera** | **59** | **8/2-10/6/2009** |
| Prince Fielder | 59 | 6/8-8/13/2012 |
| Carlos Pena | 57 | 7/15-9/28/2004 |
| **Miguel Cabrera** | **56** | **4/6-6/6/2015** |
| **Miguel Cabrera** | **55** | **5/14-7/23/2009** |
| Jason Thompson | 54 | 6/18-8/14/1976 |
| Gail Harris | 52 | 5/18-8/15/1959 |
| Norm Cash | 50 | 4/20-6/17/1967 |
| Chris Shelton | 49 | 4/3-5/27/2006 |
| Tony Clark | 48 | 6/27-8/21/1998 |

### Second Base

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Placido Polanco | 141 | 4/2-9/30/2007 |
| Frank Bolling | 72 | 5/18-8/28/1959 |
| Lou Whitaker | 68 | 4/15-7/3/1990 |
| Placido Polanco | 67 | 5/13-8/6/2009 |
| Scott Fletcher | 63 | 4/26-9/29/1995 |
| Dick McAuliffe | 61 | 7/14-9/20/1968 |
| Damion Easley | 60 | 4/3-7/20/2000 |
| Ramon Santiago | 59 | 4/3-9/4/2011 |
| Damion Easley | 58 | 5/14-7/20/1998 |
| Placido Polanco | 53 | 8/8-10/6/2009 |
| Lou Whitaker | 52 | 8/5-10/6/1991 |
| Ian Kinsler | 51 | 4/26-6/22/2014 |
| Mark Lewis | 49 | 7/4-9/3/1996 |

### Third Base

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Don Wert | 49 | 5/14-7/4/1965 |
| Aurelio Rodriguez | 48 | 8/3-9/23/1972 |
| Brandon Inge | 48 | 4/3-9/26/2008 |
| Travis Fryman | 46 | 4/4-5/26/1996 |
| Aurelio Rodriguez | 43 | 6/9-7/27/1978 |
| Tom Brookens | 41 | 5/14-9/29/1984 |
| Steve Boros | 40 | 6/22-9/13/1961 |
| Travis Fryman | 40 | 5/3-6/16/1994 |
| Travis Fryman | 40 | 8/13-9/24/1995 |
| Joe Randa | 40 | 4/30-6/13/1998 |
| Aurelio Rodriguez | 39 | 7/23-9/5/1977 |
| Marty Castillo | 39 | 6/21-8/24/1983 |

### Shortstop

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jhonny Peralta | 75 | 6/21-9/18/2012 |
| Eddie Brinkman | 72 | 5/21-8/4/1972 |
| Eddie Brinkman | 56 | 7/28-9/22/1971 |
| Alan Trammell | 51 | 5/10-7/12/1980 |
| Jhonny Peralta | 50 | 6/10-9/29/2013 |
| Deivi Cruz | 48 | 6/23-8/19/1997 |
| Ramon Santiago | 47 | 7/1-8/27/2003 |
| Alan Trammell | 42 | 4/8-5/29/1985 |
| Deivi Cruz | 42 | 7/30-9/14/1999 |
| Alan Trammell | 40 | 6/10-9/26/1991 |
| Alan Trammell | 40 | 8/3-9/29/1993 |
| Deivi Cruz | 38 | 7/21-8/30/2000 |

### Outfield

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Magglio Ordonez | 140 | 4/7-9/30/2007 |
| Charlie Maxwell | 134 | 4/20-9/29/1957 |
| Mickey Stanley | 132 | 4/12-10/1/1970 |
| Mickey Stanley | 131 | 4/13-9/22/1968 |
| Al Kaline | 129 | 4/6-9/24/1971 |
| Chet Lemon | 107 | 4/8-8/24/1985 |
| Charlie Maxwell | 106 | 5/28-10/2/1960 |
| Al Kaline | 106 | 5/26-9/28/1966 |
| Austin Jackson | 103 | 4/5-8/24/2012 |
| Luis Gonzalez | 100 | 3/31-7/29/1998 |
| Al Kaline | 98 | 4/15-8/3/1958 |
| Willie Horton | 98 | 4/15-10/4/1972 |

# ALL-STAR GAME HISTORY



2016 All-Star_Layout 1 2/10/2016 11:49 AM Page 348



## JULY 8, 1941
## AMERICAN LEAGUE 7, NATIONAL LEAGUE 5

Detroit hosted the ninth All-Star Game at Briggs Stadium on July 8, 1941. The game was attended by nearly 55,000 fans and they were rewarded as the American League squad rallied from a 5-2 deficit with one run in the eighth inning and four runs in the ninth to defeat the National League. The comeback was capped by a three-run home run off the facing of the right field roof by Hall-of-Famer Ted Williams. Williams would later characterize the home run as one of the most exciting moments of his career. Arky Vaughan led the National League offense in the loss, becoming the first player in all-star history to hit two home runs in a game while adding a single and four RBI.

Three Tigers players were selected to play in the contest, including first baseman Rudy York, catcher Birdie Tebbetts and righthanded pitcher Al Benton. York was the only Tigers player to appear in the game, finishing 1x3. The American League squad was managed by Tigers skipper Del Baker while Tigers coach Merv Shea served as one of the coaches.

The 1941 All-Star Game also marked the first time brothers had appeared together in a Midsummer Classic. Joe and Dom DiMaggio both appeared in the game for the American League with Joe finishing 1x4 with three runs scored and an RBI and Dom finishing 1x1 with an RBI.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

| | AB | R | H | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hack (CHC), 3b | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| q-Lavagetto (BRO), 3b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore (STL), lf | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Reiser (BRO), cf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mize (STL), 1b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| p-F. McCormick (CIN), 1b | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nicholson (CHC), rf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| d-Elliott (PIT), rf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Slaughter (STL), rf | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| r-Vaughan (PIT), ss | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Miller (MIL), ss | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frey (CIN), 2b | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| e-Herman (BRO), 2b | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Owen (BRO), c | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b-Lopez (PIT), c | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| m-Danning (NY), c | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyatt (BRO), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| a-Ott (NY), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Derringer (CIN), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f-Walters (CIN), p | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| l-Medwick (STL), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Passeau (CHC), p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **35** | **5** | **10** | **5** |

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

| | AB | R | H | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doerr (BOS), 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| g-Gordon (NY), 2b | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Travis (WAS), 3b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| J. DiMaggio (NYY), cf | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams (BOS), lf | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Heath (CLE), rf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| k-D. DiMaggio (BOS), rf | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cronin (BOS), ss | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| h-Boudreau (CLE), ss | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| York (DET), 1b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Foxx (BOS), 1b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dickey (NYY), c | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| o-Hayes (PHI), c | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Feller (CLE), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| c-Cullenbine (STL), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee (CWS), p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| j-Hudson (WAS), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| n-Keller (NY), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E. Smith (CWS), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| s-Keltner (CLE), ph | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **36** | **7** | **11** | **7** |

a-Struck out for Wyatt in 3rd; b-Replaced Owen at C in 3rd; c-Grounded out for Feller in 3rd; d-Replaced Nicholson at RF in 4th; e-Singled for Frey in 5th; f-Replaced Derringer at P in 5th; g-Replaced Doerr at 2B in 5th; h-Replaced Cronin at SS in 5th; i-Replaced Elliott at RF in 6th; j-Replaced Lee at P in 7th; k-Replaced Heath at RF in 7th; l-Grounded out for Walters in 7th; m-Replaced Lopez at C in 7th; n-Struck out for Hudson in 7th; o-Replaced Dickey at C in 8th; p-Replaced Mize at 1B in 8th; q-Grounded out for Hack in 9th; r-Replaced Vaughan at SS in 9th; s-Singled for Smith in 9th.

**E**-Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, E. Smith. **LOB**-National 6, American 7. **2B**-Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J. DiMaggio. **HR**-Vaughan 2, Williams. **S**-Hack, Lopez.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATIONAL | 0 0 0 | 0 0 1 | 2 2 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| AMERICAN | 0 0 0 | 1 0 1 | 0 1 4 | 7 | 11 | 3 |

| NATIONAL | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyatt | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Derringer | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Walters | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Passeau (L) | 2.2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |

| AMERICAN | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feller | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Lee | 3.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hudson | 1.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| E. Smith (W) | 2.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

**T**-2:34. **A**-54,674. **UMPIRES**-Summers, Grieve (AL); Jorda, Pinelli (NL).

## JULY 10, 1951
## NATIONAL LEAGUE 8, AMERICAN LEAGUE 3

Briggs Stadium hosted the 18th All-Star Game on July 10, 1951 as the Midsummer Classic was again played in Detroit. Over 52,000 fans were in attendance and witnessed a home run barrage as the National League squad thumped an All-Star record four roundtrippers to defeat the American League 8-3 and claim their second consecutive victory for the first time in all-star history. The American League chipped in two home runs to raise the game total to six, establishing a new all-star record.

Ralph Kiner drilled a two-run homer for the National League in the eighth inning, which made him the only player in history to homer in three consecutive all-star games. Stan Musial also established a new all-star record by being caught stealing twice.

The Tigers were represented by third baseman George Kell, outfielder Vic Wertz and righthanded pitcher Fred Hutchinson. Kell started the game at third base and drilled a solo home run while Wertz started the game in right field and also connected for a solo roundtripper. Hutchinson worked three innings in the loss, allowing three runs on three hits while issuing two walks.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

| | AB | R | H | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashburn (PHI), cf | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| l-Snider (BRO), cf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dark (NY), ss | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| k-Reese (BRO), ss | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Musial (STL), lf-rf | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| s-Westlake (STL), lf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. Robinson (BRO), 2b | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| r-Schoendienst (STL), 2b | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hodges (BRO), 1b | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Elliott (MIL), 3b | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| c-Jones (PHI), 3b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ennis (PHI), rf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| d-Kiner (PIT), lf | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| m-Wyrostek (CIN), lf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Campanella (BRO), c | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roberts (PHI), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| a-Slaughter (STL), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maglie (NY), p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f-Newcombe (BRO), p | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| q-Blackwell (CIN), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **39** | **8** | **12** | **5** |

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

| | AB | R | H | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D. DiMaggio (BOS), cf | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fox (CWS), 2b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| j-Doerr (BOS), ph-2b | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kell (DET), 3b | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams (BOS), lf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| o-Busby (CWS), lf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berra (NY), c | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wertz (DET), rf | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| h-Rizzuto (NYY), ss | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fain (PHI), 1b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| n-E. Robinson (CWS), 1b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrasquel (CWS), ss | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| g-Minoso (CWS), ph-rf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garver (STL), p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b-Lopat (NY), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| e-Doby (CLE), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hutchinson (DET), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| i-Stephens (BOS), p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parnell (BOS), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| p-Lemon (CLE), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| t-Hegan (CLE), ph | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **35** | **3** | **10** | **3** |

a-Lined out for Roberts in 3rd; b-Replaced Garver at P in 4th; c-Replaced Elliott at 3B in 4th; d-Replaced Ennis at LF in 4th; e-Popped out for Lopat in 4th; f-Replaced Maglie at P in 6th; g-Grounded out for Carrasquel in 6th; h-Replaced Wertz at SS; i-Struck out for Hutchinson in 7th; j-Singled for Fox in the 7th; k-Replaced Dark at SS in 8th; l-Replaced Ashburn at CF in 8th; m-Replaced Kiner at RF in 8th; n-Grounded out for Fain in 8th; o-Replaced Williams at LF in 9th; p-Replaced Parnell at P in 9th; q-Replaced Newcombe at P in 9th; r-Replaced Robinson at 2B in 9th; s-Replaced Musial at LF in 9th; t-Doubled for Lemon in 9th.

**E**-J. Robinson, Berra, Fox. **LOB**-National 8, American 9. **2B**-Ashburn, Hegan. **3B**-Fain, Williams. **HR**-Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell, Hodges, Kiner **S**-Kell. **PB**-Campanella.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATIONAL | 1 0 0 | 3 0 2 | 1 1 0 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| AMERICAN | 0 1 0 | 1 1 0 | 0 0 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 |

| NATIONAL | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roberts | 2.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Maglie (W) | 3.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Newcombe | 3.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Blackwell | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

| AMERICAN | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garver | 3.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lopat (L) | 1.0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Hutchinson | 3.0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Parnell | 1.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lemon | 1.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

**T**-2:41. **A**-52,075. **UMPIRES**-Passarella, Hurley, Honochick (AL); Robb, Jorda, Dascoli (NL).

2016 All-Star_Layout 1 2/10/2016 11:49 AM Page 349



## July 13, 1971
## American League 6, National League 4

The All-Star Game returned to Detroit on July 13, 1971 as the best players in baseball flocked to Tiger Stadium for the 42nd Midsummer Classic. The American League squad hit three home runs to take the 6-4 victory and snap an eight-game losing streak. Reggie Jackson provided the memorable moment when he crushed a Dock Ellis delivery off the light tower in right field for a two-run homer.

The National League hit three home runs as the two teams matched an All-Star record with a combined six home runs, all by Hall-of-Fame players (Hank Aaron, Johnny Bench, Roberto Clemente, Jackson, Harmon Killibrew, Frank Robinson).

Frank Robinson was named as the game's most valuable player after finishing the game 1x2 with a home run and two RBI. Robinson's home run made him the first player in All-Star history to hit a home run for both the American and National League.

The Tigers were represented by first baseman Norm Cash, catcher Bill Freehan, outfielder Al Kaline and lefthanded pitcher Mickey Lolich. Cash started at first base and finished 0x2, while Freehan started behind the plate and went hitless in three trips to the plate. Kaline entered the game playing right field in the sixth inning and finished the game 1x2 with a run scored. Lolich worked the final two innings, allowing one run on one hit, while striking out one.

**National League**

| | AB | R | H | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mays (SF), cf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| d-Clemente (PIT), rf | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| t-Millan (ATL), 2b | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aaron (ATL), rf | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| c-May (CIN), 1b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Torre (STL), 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| r-Santo (CHC), 3b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stargell (PIT), lf | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brock (STL), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McCovey (SF), 1b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| e-Marichal (SF), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| l-Kessinger (CHC), ss | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bench (CIN), c | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Beckert (CHC), 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| s-Rose (CIN), rf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrelson (NY), ss | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| m-Jenkins (CHC), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| n-Colbert (SD), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson (HOU), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis (PIT), p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b-Davis (LA), cf | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| q-Bonds (SF), cf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **34** | **4** | **5** | **4** |

**American League**

| | AB | R | H | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carew (MIN), 2b | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| h-Rojas (KC), 2b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Murcer (NYY), cf | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| k-Cuellar (BAL), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| o-Buford (BAL), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lolich (DET), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yastrzemski (BOS), lf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| F. Robinson (BAL), rf | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| j-Kaline (DET), rf | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cash (DET), 1b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| g-Killebrew (MIN), 1b | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| B. Robinson (BAL), 3b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Freehan (DET), c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| p-Munson (NYY), c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aparicio (BOS), ss | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Blue (OAK), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| a-Jackson (OAK), ph | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Palmer (BAL), p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f-Howard (WAS), ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| i-Otis (KC), cf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **29** | **6** | **7** | **6** |

a-Homered for Blue in 3rd; b-Entered at CF in 4th; c-Entered at 1B in 4th; d-Entered at RF in 4th; e-Entered at P in 4th; f-Grounded out for Palmer in 5th; g-Replaced Cash at 1B in 6th; h-Replaced Carew at 2B in 6th; i-Entered at CF in 6th; j-Replaced Robinson at RF in 6th; k-Entered at P in 6th; l-Entered at SS in 6th; m-Entered at P in 6th; n-Struck out for Jenkins in 7th; o-Struck out for Cuellar in 7th; p-Replaced Freehan at C in 8th; q-Struck out for Davis in 8th; r-Grounded out for Torre in 8th; s-Entered at RF in 8th; t-Entered at 2B in in 8th.

**E**-None. **LOB**-National 2, American 2. **HR**-Bench, Aaron, Clemente, Jackson, F. Robinson, Killebrew. **HBP**-Stargell (by Blue).

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **National** | 0 | 2 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| **American** | 0 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 |

| National | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ellis (L) | 3.0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Marichal | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Jenkins | 1.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

| American | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue (W) | 3.0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Palmer | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Cuellar | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Lolich (S) | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

**T**-2:05. **A**-53,559. **Umpires**-Umont, O'Donnell, Denkinger (AL); Pryor, Harvey, Colosi (NL).

## July 12, 2005
## American League 7, National League 5

The All-Star Game made its return to Detroit and first visit to Comerica Park on July 12, 2005 for the 76th Midsummer Classic. The American League jumped out to an early 7-0 lead and held on for the 7-5 victory. The victory was the eighth consecutive for the American League and raised their record to 3-1 in All-Star Games played in Detroit.

Miguel Tejada led the American League offensive attack with a two-run homer and played solid defense at shortstop to earn the game's most valuable player award. David Ortiz was the only player in the game to collect multiple hits, finishing 2x3 with a pair of singles and an RBI.

Andruw Jones led the National League offense with two runs scored, a home run and two RBI. Derrek Lee, Moises Alou and Luis Gonzalez each chipped in with doubles to round out the offensive attack for the National League.

Mark Buehrle started for the American League and worked two scoreless innings to earn the victory. John Smoltz allowed a solo home run to Tejada to take the loss. Mariano Rivera struck out Morgan Ensberg to end the game and earn the save.

The Tigers were represented by catcher Ivan Rodriguez, who was named to his 12th All-Star team. Rodriguez entered the game behind the plate in the fifth inning and finished 0x1 with a walk in his two trips to the plate.

**National League**

| | AB | R | H | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu (PHI), rf | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| e-Rollins (PHI), ss | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| u-Gonzalez (FLA), ph | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Beltran (NYM), lf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| f-LoDuca (FLA), c | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pujols (STL), dh | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| k-C. Lee (MIL), ph-dh | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| D. Lee (CHC), 1b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| p-Ensberg (HOU), 1b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edmonds (STL), cf-rf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| l-Alou (CHC), ph-rf | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ramirez (CHC), 3b | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| q-Lopez (CIN), 3b | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Piazza (NYM), c | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| g-Cabrera (FLA), lf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kent (LA), 2b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| a-Castillo (FLA), 2b | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Eckstein (STL), ss | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| h-A. Jones (ATL), cf | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **Totals** | **35** | **5** | **11** | **5** |

**American League**

| | AB | R | H | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damon (BOS), cf | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| b-Suzuki (SEA), cf-rf | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| A. Rodriguez (NYY), 3b | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| d-Mora (BAL), 3b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| s-Hillenbrand (TOR), 3b | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ortiz (BOS), dh | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| r-Sweeney (KC), ph-dh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| M. Ramirez (BOS), lf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| c-Anderson (LAA), lf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tejada (BAL), ss | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| i-Young (TEX), ss | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Guerrero (LAA), rf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| m-Soriano (TEX), pr-2b | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Teixeira (TEX), 1b | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| o-Konerko (CWS), 1b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Varitek (BOS), c | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| j-I. Rodriguez (DET), c | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roberts (BAL), 2b | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| n-Sheffield (NYY), ph-rf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| t-Podsednik (CWS), cf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **32** | **7** | **11** | **7** |

a-Entered at 2B in 2nd; b-Entered at CF in 4th; c- Entered at LF in 4th; d-Entered at 3B in 5th; e-Entered at SS in 5th; f-Entered at C in 5th; g-Entered at LF in 5th; h-Entered at CF in 5th; i-Entered at SS in 6th; j-Entered at C in 6th; k-Flied out for Pujols in 6th; l-Walked for Edmonds in 6th; m-Ran for Guerrero in 6th; n-Grounded into double play for Roberts in 6th; o-Entered at 1B in 7th; p-Entered at 1B in 7th; q-Entered at 3B in 7th; r-Struck out for Ortiz in 7th; s-Entered at 3B in 8th; t-Entered at CF in 9th; u-Doubled for Rollins in 9th.

**E**-Colon. **LOB**-National 8, American 4. **2B**-D. Lee, Alou, Gonzalez, Roberts, Young. **HR**-A. Jones, Teixeira, Tejada.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **National** | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0 |
| **American** | 0 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | X | 7 | 11 | 1 |

| National | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carpenter | 1.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smoltz (L) | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oswalt | 1.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hernandez | 1.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Clemens | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willis | 1.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Lidge | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Peavy | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| C. Cordero | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| American | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buehrle (W) | 2.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Colon | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Santana | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Clement | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Garland | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Rogers | 1.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Nathan | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wickman | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ryan | 0.2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera (S) | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

**T**-2:41. **A**-41,617. **Umpires**-West, T. Welke, Cooper, DiMuro, Bucknor, Fletcher

2016 All-Star_Layout 1 2/10/2016 11:49 AM Page 350

# TIGERS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

**1933**
**Charlie Gehringer (2B)**
**1934**
Tommy Bridges‡ (P)
Mickey Cochrane (C)
**Charlie Gehringer (2B)**
**1935**
Tommy Bridges‡ (P)
Mickey Cochrane‡ (C)
**Charlie Gehringer (2B)**
Schoolboy Rowe‡ (P)
**1936**
Tommy Bridges* (P)
**Charlie Gehringer (2B)**
Goose Goslin (OF)
Schoolboy Rowe (P)
**1937**
Tommy Bridges (P)
**Charlie Gehringer (2B)**
Hank Greenberg‡ (1B)
Gee Walker* (OF)
**1938**
**Charlie Gehringer(2B)**
Hank Greenberg* (1B)
Vern Kennedy‡ (P)
Rudy York (C)
**1939**
Tommy Bridges (P)
**Hank Greenberg (1B)**
Bobo Newsom‡ (P)
**1940**
Tommy Bridges‡ (P)
**Hank Greenberg (1B)**
Bobo Newsom (P)
**1941**
Al Benton‡ (P)
Birdie Tebbetts‡ (C)
**Rudy York (1B)**
**1942**
Al Benton (P)
Hal Newhouser‡ (P)
**Birdie Tebbetts (C)**
**Rudy York (1B)**
**1943**
Hal Newhouser (P)
**Dick Wakefield (OF)**
Rudy York (1B)
**1944**
Pinky Higgins (3B)
Hal Newhouser (P)
Dizzy Trout‡ (P)
Rudy York‡ (1B)
**1945**
Hank Greenberg‡ (1B)
**1946**
Hal Newhouser (P)
**1947**
**George Kell (3B)**
Pat Mullin‡ (OF)
**Hal Newhouser (P)**
Dizzy Trout‡ (P)
**1948**
**Hoot Evers (OF)**
George Kell‡ (3B)
**Pat Mullin (OF)**
Hal Newhouser (P)
**1949**
**George Kell (3B)**
Virgil Trucks (P)
Vic Wertz (OF)
**1950**
**Hoot Evers (OF)**
Ted Gray (P)
Art Houtteman (P)
**George Kell (3B)**
**1951**
Fred Hutchinson (P)
**George Kell (3B)**
Vic Wertz (OF)
**1952**
Vic Wertz‡ (OF)
**1953**
Harvey Kuenn (SS)
**1954**
**Ray Boone (3B)**
Harvey Kuenn‡ (SS)
**1955**
Billy Hoeft‡ (P)
**Al Kaline (OF)**
**Harvey Kuenn (SS)**
**1956**
Ray Boone (3B)
**Al Kaline (OF)**
**Harvey Kuenn (SS)**
Charlie Maxwell (OF)
**1957**
**Jim Bunning (P)**
**Al Kaline (OF)**
**Harvey Kuenn (SS)**
Charlie Maxwell (OF)
**1958**
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn (OF)
**1959 (Game One)**
Jim Bunning (P)
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn (OF)
**1959 (Game Two)**
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn* (OF)
**1960 (Game One)**
Al Kaline (OF)
Frank Lary (P)
**1960 (Game Two)**
Al Kaline (OF)
Frank Lary (P)
**1961 (Game One)**
Jim Bunning (P)
**Norm Cash (1B)**
Al Kaline (OF)
Frank Lary (P)
**1961 (Game Two)**
**Jim Bunning (P)**
**Norm Cash (1B)**
Al Kaline (OF)
**1962 (Game One)**
Hank Aguirre‡ (P)
**Jim Bunning (P)**
Rocky Colavito (OF)
**1962 (Game Two)**
Hank Aguirre (P)
Jim Bunning‡ (P)
Rocky Colavito (OF)
Al Kaline (OF)
**1963**
Jim Bunning (P)
**Al Kaline (OF)**
**1964**
Bill Freehan‡ (C)
Al Kaline* (OF)
Jerry Lumpe‡ (2B)
**1965**
**Bill Freehan (C)**
**Willie Horton (OF)**
Al Kaline (OF)
**Dick McAuliffe (SS)**
**1966**
Norm Cash (1B)
**Bill Freehan (C)**
Al Kaline (OF)
**Dick McAuliffe (SS)**
**Denny McLain (P)**
**1967**
**Bill Freehan (C)**
**Al Kaline* (OF)**
Dick McAuliffe (SS)
**1968**
**Bill Freehan (C)**
**Willie Horton (OF)**
Denny McLain (P)
Don Wert (3B)
**1969**
**Bill Freehan (C)**
Mickey Lolich‡ (P)
Denny McLain (P)
**1970**
**Bill Freehan (C)**
Willie Horton (OF)
**1971**
**Norm Cash (1B)**
**Bill Freehan (C)**
Al Kaline (OF)
Mickey Lolich (P)
**1972**
Norm Cash (1B)
**Bill Freehan (C)**
Mickey Lolich (P)
**1973**
Ed Brinkman (SS)
Bill Freehan‡ (C)
Willie Horton (OF)
**1974**
John Hiller‡ (P)
Al Kaline (OF)
**1975**
Bill Freehan‡ (C)
**1976**
**Mark Fidrych (P)**
**Ron LeFlore (OF)**
**Rusty Staub (OF)**
**1977**
Mark Fidrych* (P)
Jason Thompson‡ (1B)
**1978**
Jason Thompson (1B)
**1979**
Steve Kemp (OF)
**1980**
Lance Parrish (C)
Alan Trammell (SS)
**1981**
**Jack Morris (P)**
**1982**
Lance Parrish (C)
**1983**
Aurelio Lopez‡ (P)
Lance Parrish (C)
Lou Whitaker (2B)
**1984**
Willie Hernandez (P)
**Chet Lemon (OF)**
Jack Morris (P)
**Lance Parrish (C)**
Alan Trammell* (SS)
**Lou Whitaker (2B)**
**1985**
Willie Hernandez‡ (P)
**Jack Morris (P)**
**Lance Parrish* (C)**
Dan Petry (P)
Alan Trammell (SS)
**Lou Whitaker (2B)**
**1986**
Willie Hernandez (P)
**Lance Parrish (C)**
**Lou Whitaker (2B)**
**1987**
Jack Morris (P)
Matt Nokes (C)
Alan Trammell (SS)
Lou Whitaker* (2B)
**1988**
Doyle Alexander‡ (P)
**Alan Trammell* (SS)**
**1989**
Mike Henneman‡ (P)
**1990**
Cecil Fielder (1B)
Alan Trammell (SS)
**1991**
**Cecil Fielder (1B)**
**1992**
Travis Fryman (SS)
**1993**
Cecil Fielder (1B)
Travis Fryman (SS)
**1994**
Travis Fryman (3B)
Mickey Tettleton (C)
**1995**
David Wells (P)
**1996**
Travis Fryman (3B)
**1997**
Justin Thompson (P)
**1998**
Damion Easley (2B
**1999**
Brad Ausmus (C)
**2000**
Todd Jones (P)
**2001**
Tony Clark (1B)
**2002**
Robert Fick (OF)
**2003**
Dmitri Young‡ (OF)
**2004**
Carlos Guillen‡ (SS)
**Ivan Rodriguez (C)**
**2005**
Ivan Rodriguez (C)
**2006**
Magglio Ordonez (OF)
**Ivan Rodriguez (C)**
**Kenny Rogers (P)**
**2007**
Carlos Guillen (SS)
**Magglio Ordonez (OF)**
**Placido Polanco (2B)**
**Ivan Rodriguez (C)**
Justin Verlander (P)
**2008**
Carlos Guillen (3B)
**2009**
Curtis Granderson (OF)
Brandon Inge (3B)
Edwin Jackson (P)
Justin Verlander‡ (P)
**2010**
**Miguel Cabrera (1B)**
Jose Valverde (P)
Justin Verlander (P)
**2011**
**Alex Avila (C)**
Miguel Cabrera (1B)
Jhonny Peralta (SS)
Jose Valverde‡ (P)
Justin Verlander‡ (P)
**2012**
Miguel Cabrera (3B)
**Prince Fielder (1B)**
**Justin Verlander (P)**
**2013**
**Miguel Cabrera (3B)**
Prince Fielder (1B)
Torii Hunter (OF)
Jhonny Peralta (SS)
**Max Scherzer (P)**
Justin Verlander‡(P)
**2014**
**Miguel Cabrera (1B)**
Ian Kinsler (2B)
Victor Martinez*(DH)
Max Scherzer (P)
**2015**
**Miguel Cabrera (1B)***
Jose Iglesias (SS)
J.D. Martinez (OF)
David Price (P)

***Note:*** *No game was played in 1945, although teams were selected*

**Bold** Voted to start or started
*Selected but replaced due to injury
‡ Selected but did not appear in game

# POSTSEASON HISTORY



# 1907 WORLD SERIES

## Chicago (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 0

### Game 1 • October 8, 1907

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| CHICAGO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 5 |

**Pitchers:** Donovan vs. Overall, Reulbach (10)
**Attendance:** 24,377

### Game 2 • October 9, 1907

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| CHICAGO | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | 3 | 8 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** MULLIN vs. PFIESTER
**Attendance:** 21,901

### Game 3 • October 10, 1907

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| CHICAGO | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | 5 | 10 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** SIEVER, Killian (5) vs. REULBACH
**Attendance:** 13,114

### Game 4 • October 11, 1907

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** OVERALL vs. DONOVAN
**Attendance:** 11,306

### Game 5 • October 12, 1907

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** BROWN vs. MULLIN
**Attendance:** 7,370

### TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1907 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Archer, Jimmy | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Cobb, Ty | .200 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .300 | 0 |
| Coughlin, Bill | .250 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .286 | .250 | 2 |
| Crawford, Sam | .238 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .238 | .286 | 0 |
| Donovan, Wild Bill | .000 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Jones, Davy | .353 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .476 | .353 | 1 |
| Killian, Ed | .500 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| Mullin, George | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| O'Leary, Charley | .059 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .111 | .059 | 2 |
| Payne, Fred | .250 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .250 | .250 | 1 |
| Rossman, Claud | .400 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .429 | .500 | 1 |
| Schaefer, Germany | .143 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .143 | .143 | 0 |
| Schmidt, Boss | .167 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .167 | 2 |
| Siever, Ed | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.209** | **5** | **172** | **6** | **36** | **41** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **6** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **9** | **22** | **6** | **5** | **.253** | **.238** | **9** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donovan, Wild Bill | 0-1 | 1.71 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 17 | 72 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .236 |
| Mullin, George | 0-2 | 2.12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 16 | 62 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .258 |
| Killian, Ed | 0-0 | 2.25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Siever, Ed | 0-1 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .389 |
| **Totals** | **0-4** | **2.15** | **5** | **5** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **46.0** | **43** | **167** | **19** | **11** | **0** | **4** | **12** | **26** | **0** | **0** | **.257** |

## THE TIGERS 20-20 CLUB

Six players in Tigers history have hit 20 home runs and stolen 20 bases in the same season. Kirk Gibson accomplished the feat four times – in four years – and fell just one home run short of being the only Tigers player to reach 30-30 in 1985.

| Year | Player | Home Runs | Stolen Bases |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | Kirk Gibson | 27 | 29 |
| 1985 | Kirk Gibson | 29 | 30 |
| 1986 | Kirk Gibson | 28 | 34 |
| | Alan Trammell | 21 | 25 |
| 1987 | Kirk Gibson | 24 | 26 |
| | Alan Trammell | 28 | 21 |
| 1995 | Chad Curtis | 21 | 27 |
| 1997 | Damion Easley | 22 | 28 |
| 2007 | Curtis Granderson | 23 | 26 |
| | Gary Sheffield | 25 | 22 |
| 2009 | Curtis Granderson | 30 | 20 |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 353





# Chicago (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 1

### Game 1 • October 10, 1908

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 004 | 000 | 105 | 10 | 14 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 100 | 000 | 320 | 6 | 10 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** Reulbach, Overall (7), BROWN (8) vs. Killian, SUMMERS (3)
**Attendance:** 10,812

### Game 2 • October 11, 1908

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 001 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| CHICAGO | 000 | 000 | 06x | 6 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** DONOVAN vs. OVERALL
**HR:** Tinker (CHC)
**Attendance:** 17,760

### Game 3 • October 12, 1908

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 100 | 005 | 020 | 8 | 12 | 4 |
| CHICAGO | 000 | 300 | 000 | 3 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** MULLIN vs. PFEISTER, Reulbach (9)
**Attendance:** 14,543

### Game 4 • October 13, 1908

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 002 | 000 | 001 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 4 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** BROWN vs. SUMMERS, Winter (9)
**Attendance:** 12,907

### Game 5 • October 14, 1908

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 100 | 010 | 000 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** OVERALL vs. DONOVAN
**Attendance:** 6,210

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1908 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cobb, Ty | .368 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .400 | .421 | 1 |
| Coughlin, Bill | .125 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .125 | 1 |
| Crawford, Sam | .238 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .286 | 0 |
| Donovan, Wild Bill | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .200 | .000 | 1 |
| Downs, Red | .167 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .333 | 1 |
| Jones, Davy | .000 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .000 | 0 |
| McIntyre, Matty | .222 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .364 | .278 | 1 |
| Mullin, George | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 | 0 |
| O'Leary, Charley | .158 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .158 | .158 | 1 |
| Rossman, Claud | .211 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .250 | .211 | 2 |
| Schaefer, Germany | .125 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .176 | .125 | 1 |
| Schmidt, Boss | .071 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .071 | .071 | 0 |
| Summers, Ed | .200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| Thomas, Ira | .500 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .600 | .750 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.203** | **5** | **158** | **15** | **32** | **37** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **14** | **4** | **1** | **2** | **12** | **26** | **6** | **2** | **.266** | **.234** | **9** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donovan, Wild Bill | 0-2 | 4.24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 17 | 60 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .283 |
| Killian, Ed | 0-2 | 11.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .417 |
| Mullin, George | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .219 |
| Summers, Ed | 0-2 | 4.30 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 18 | 56 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .321 |
| Winter, George | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| **Totals** | **1-4** | **3.68** | **5** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **44.0** | **48** | **164** | **24** | **18** | **1** | **0** | **13** | **26** | **1** | **0** | **.293** |

## HOMERS IN FIRST TWO CAREER POSTSEASON GAMES

J.D. Martinez connected for a home run in each of his first two career postseason games on October 2nd and 3rd at Baltimore. Martinez became the first player in franchise history to homer in each of his first two career playoff games and the 16th player in major league history to accomplish the feat.

Source: Baseball Reference

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 354



# Pittsburgh (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 3

### Game 1 • October 8, 1909

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 100 | 000 | 000 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| PITTSBURGH | 000 | 121 | 00x | 4 | 5 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** MULLIN vs. ADAMS
**HR:** Clarke (PIT)
**Attendance:** 29,264

### Game 2 • October 9, 1909

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 023 | 020 | 000 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| PITTSBURGH | 200 | 000 | 000 | 2 | 5 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** DONOVAN vs. CAMNITZ, Willis (3)
**Attendance:** 30,915

### Game 3 • October 11, 1909

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PITTSBURGH | 510 | 000 | 002 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 402 | 6 | 11 | 5 |

**Pitchers:** MADDOX vs. SUMMERS, Willett (1), Works (8)
**Attendance:** 18,277

### Game 4 • October 12, 1909

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PITTSBURGH | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| DETROIT | 020 | 300 | 00x | 5 | 8 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** LEIFIELD, Phillippe (5) vs. MULLIN
**Attendance:** 17,036

### Game 5 • October 13, 1909

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 100 | 002 | 010 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| PITTSBURGH | 111 | 000 | 41x | 8 | 10 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** SUMMERS, Willett (8) vs. ADAMS
**HR:** D. Jones (DET), Crawford (DET), Clarke (PIT)
**Attendance:** 21,706

### Game 6 • October 14, 1909

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PITTSBURGH | 300 | 000 | 001 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 100 | 211 | 00x | 5 | 10 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** WILLIS, Camnitz (6), Phillippe (7) vs. MULLIN
**Attendance:** 10,535

### Game 7 • October 16, 1909

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PITTSBURGH | 020 | 203 | 010 | 8 | 7 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 6 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** ADAMS vs. DONOVAN, Mullin (4)
**Attendance:** 17,562

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1909 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bush, Donie | .261 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .433 | .304 | 5 |
| Cobb, Ty | .231 | 7 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .310 | .346 | 1 |
| Crawford, Sam | .250 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .276 | .464 | 2 |
| Delahanty, Jim | .346 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .414 | .500 | 2 |
| Donovan, Wild Bill | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 |
| Jones, Davy | .233 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .281 | .333 | 1 |
| Jones, Tom | .250 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .308 | .292 | 1 |
| McIntyre, Matty | .000 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Moriarty, George | .273 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .360 | .318 | 0 |
| Mullin, George | .188 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .235 | .250 | 0 |
| O'Leary, Charley | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Schmidt, Boss | .222 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .333 | 4 |
| Stanage, Oscar | .200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| Summers, Ed | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Willett, Ed | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 |
| **Totals** | **.236** | **7** | **233** | **28** | **55** | **77** | **16** | **0** | **2** | **26** | **4** | **0** | **4** | **20** | **22** | **6** | **6** | **.307** | **.330** | **18** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donovan, Wild Bill | 1-1 | 3.00 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 7 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .184 |
| Mullin, George | 2-1 | 2.25 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 32.0 | 23 | 117 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .197 |
| Summers, Ed | 0-2 | 8.59 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 13 | 34 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .382 |
| Willett, Ed | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .120 |
| Works, Ralph | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .444 |
| **Totals** | **3-4** | **3.10** | **7** | **7** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **61.0** | **50** | **223** | **34** | **21** | **2** | **6** | **20** | **34** | **2** | **0** | **.224** |

## ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS

A player is considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has:
(a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues **or**
(b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of 25-limit (excluding time in the military service and time on the disabled list).

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 355





# St. Louis (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 3

### Game 1 • October 3, 1934

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 021 | 014 | 000 | 8 | 13 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 001 | 001 | 010 | 3 | 8 | 5 |

**Pitchers:** D. DEAN vs. CROWDER, Marberry (6), Hogsett (6)
**HR:** Medwick (STL), Greenberg (DET)
**Attendance:** 42,505

### Game 2 • October 4, 1934

| | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 011 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 100 | 001 | 001 | 3 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Hallahan, WALKER (9) vs. ROWE
**Attendance:** 43,451

### Game 3 • October 5, 1934

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 001 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| ST LOUIS | 110 | 020 | 00x | 4 | 9 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** BRIDGES, Hogsett (5) vs. P. DEAN
**Attendance:** 34,073

### Game 4 • October 6, 1934

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 003 | 100 | 150 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| ST LOUIS | 011 | 200 | 000 | 4 | 10 | 5 |

**Pitchers:** AUKER vs. Carleton, Vance (3), WALKER (5), Haines (8), Mooney (9)
**Attendance:** 37,492

### Game 5 • October 7, 1934

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 010 | 002 | 000 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| ST LOUIS | 000 | 000 | 100 | 1 | 7 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** BRIDGES vs. D. DEAN, Carleton (9)
**HR:** Gehringer (DET), Delancey (STL)
**Attendance:** 38,536

### Game 6 • October 8, 1934

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 100 | 020 | 100 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 001 | 002 | 000 | 3 | 7 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** P. DEAN vs. ROWE
**Attendance:** 44,551

### Game 7 • October 9, 1934

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 007 | 002 | 200 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 6 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** D. DEAN vs. AUKER, Rowe (3), Hogsett (3), Bridges (4), Marberry (8), Crowder (9)
**Attendance:** 40,902

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1934 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auker, Eldon | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Bridges, Tommy | .143 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .143 | 0 |
| Cochrane, Mickey | .214 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .313 | .250 | 0 |
| Crowder, General | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Doljack, Frank | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Fox, Pete | .286 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .310 | .500 | 0 |
| Gehringer, Charlie | .379 | 7 | 29 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .438 | .517 | 3 |
| Goslin, Goose | .241 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .313 | .276 | 2 |
| Greenberg, Hank | .321 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .406 | .571 | 1 |
| Hayworth, Ray | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Hogsett, Chief | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Owen, Marv | .069 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .100 | .069 | 2 |
| Rogell, Billy | .276 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .300 | .310 | 3 |
| Rowe, Schoolboy | .000 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Walker, Gee | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| White, Jo-Jo | .130 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .375 | .130 | 1 |
| **Totals** | **.224** | **7** | **250** | **23** | **56** | **76** | **12** | **1** | **2** | **20** | **6** | **0** | **2** | **25** | **43** | **5** | **4** | **.300** | **.304** | **12** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auker, Eldon | 1-1 | 5.56 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 16 | 46 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .348 |
| Bridges, Tommy | 1-1 | 3.63 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 21 | 73 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .288 |
| Crowder, General | 0-1 | 1.50 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .214 |
| Hogsett, Chief | 0-0 | 1.23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .231 |
| Marberry, Firpo | 0-0 | 21.60 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .556 |
| Rowe, Schoolboy | 1-1 | 2.95 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 19 | 80 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .238 |
| **Totals** | **3-4** | **3.74** | **7** | **7** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **65.0** | **73** | **262** | **34** | **27** | **2** | **1** | **11** | **31** | **1** | **0** | **.279** |

# 1935 WORLD SERIES

## Detroit (AL) 4 -- Chicago (NL) 2

### Game 1 • October 2, 1935

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 200 | 000 | 001 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 4 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** WARNEKE vs. ROWE
**HR:** Demaree (CHC)
**Attendance:** 47,391

### Game 2 • October 3, 1935

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 000 | 010 | 200 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 400 | 300 | 10x | 8 | 9 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** ROOT, Henshaw (1), Kowalik (4) vs. BRIDGES
**HR:** Greenberg (DET)
**Attendance:** 46,742

### Game 3 • October 4, 1935

| | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 001 | 040 | 01 | 6 | 12 | 2 |
| CHICAGO | 020 | 010 | 002 | 00 | 5 | 10 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** Auker, Hogsett (7), ROWE (8) vs. Lee, Warneke (8), FRENCH (10)
**HR:** Demaree (CHC)
**Attendance:** 45,532

### Game 4 • October 5, 1935

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 001 | 001 | 000 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| CHICAGO | 010 | 000 | 000 | 1 | 5 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** CROWDER vs. CARLETON, Root (8)
**HR:** Hartnett (CHC)
**Attendance:** 49,350

### Game 5 • October 6, 1935

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 001 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| CHICAGO | 002 | 000 | 10x | 3 | 8 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** ROWE vs. WARNEKE, Lee (7)
**HR:** Klein (CHC)
**Attendance:** 49,237

### Game 6 • October 7, 1935

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 001 | 020 | 000 | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 100 | 101 | 001 | 4 | 12 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** FRENCH vs. BRIDGES
**HR:** Herman (CHC)
**Attendance:** 48,420

### TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1935 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auker, Eldon | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Bridges, Tommy | .125 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .125 | 0 |
| Clifton, Flea | .000 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .000 | 1 |
| Cochrane, Mickey | .292 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .393 | .333 | 1 |
| Crowder, General | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 | 0 |
| Fox, Pete | .385 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .385 | .577 | 1 |
| Gehringer, Charlie | .375 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .423 | .500 | 0 |
| Goslin, Goose | .273 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .407 | .318 | 1 |
| Greenberg, Hank | .167 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .667 | 3 |
| Owen, Marv | .050 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .174 | .050 | 1 |
| Rogell, Billy | .292 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .346 | .375 | 0 |
| Rowe, Schoolboy | .250 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .375 | 1 |
| Walker, Gee | .250 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .250 | 0 |
| White, Jo-Jo | .263 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .263 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.248** | **6** | **206** | **21** | **51** | **67** | **11** | **1** | **1** | **18** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **25** | **27** | **1** | **1** | **.335** | **.325** | **9** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auker, Eldon | 0-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Bridges, Tommy | 2-0 | 2.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 18 | 70 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .257 |
| Crowder, General | 1-0 | 1.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .161 |
| Hogsett, Chief | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Rowe, Schoolboy | 1-2 | 2.57 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 19 | 78 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .244 |
| **Totals** | **4-2** | **2.29** | **6** | **6** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **55.0** | **48** | **202** | **18** | **14** | **5** | **1** | **11** | **29** | **0** | **0** | **.238** |

## DRIVING THEM IN DURING FIRST SEASON WITH TIGERS

Prince Fielder collected 108 RBI during his first season with the Tigers in 2012, marking the fifth-highest RBI total by a player in his first season with the club. The following is the list of the top six RBI totals by players during their first season with the Tigers:

| Player | Year | RBI |
|---|---|---|
| Dale Alexander | 1929 | 137 |
| Cecil Fielder | 1990 | 132 |
| Miguel Cabrera | 2008 | 127 |
| Al Simmons | 1936 | 112 |
| Prince Fielder | 2012 | 108 |
| Victor Martinez | 2011 | 103 |

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 357





# Cincinnati (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 3

### Game 1 • October 2, 1940

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 050 | 020 | 000 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| CINCINNATI | 000 | 100 | 01x | 2 | 8 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER, Moore (2), Riddle (9)
**HR:** Campbell (DET)
**Attendance:** 31,793

### Game 2 • October 3, 1940

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 200 | 001 | 000 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| CINCINNATI | 022 | 100 | 00x | 5 | 9 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** ROWE, Gorsica (4) vs. WALTERS
**HR:** Ripple (CIN)
**Attendance:** 30,640

### Game 3 • October 4, 1940

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CINCINNATI | 100 | 000 | 012 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 100 | 42x | 7 | 13 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** TURNER, Moore (7), Beggs (8) vs. BRIDGES
**HR:** York (DET), Higgins (DET)
**Attendance:** 52,877

### Game 4 • October 5, 1940

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CINCINNATI | 201 | 100 | 010 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 001 | 001 | 000 | 2 | 5 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** DERRINGER vs. TROUT, Smith (3), McKain (7)
**Attendance:** 54,093

### Game 5 • October 6, 1940

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CINCINNATI | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 003 | 400 | 01x | 8 | 13 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** THOMPSON, Moore (4), Vander Meer (5), Hutchings (8) vs. NEWSOM
**HR:** Greenberg (DET)
**Attendance:** 55,189

### Game 6 • October 7, 1940

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| CINCINNATI | 200 | 001 | 01x | 4 | 10 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** ROWE, Gorsica (1), Hutchinson (8) vs. WALTERS
**HR:** Walters (CIN)
**Attendance:** 30,481

### Game 7 • October 8, 1940

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 001 | 000 | 000 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| CINCINNATI | 000 | 000 | 20x | 2 | 7 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER
**Attendance:** 26,854

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1940 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Averill, Earl | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Bartell, Dick | .269 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .345 | .346 | 1 |
| Bridges, Tommy | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Campbell, Bruce | .360 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .448 | .520 | 0 |
| Croucher, Frank | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Fox, Pete | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Gehringer, Charlie | .214 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .267 | .214 | 0 |
| Gorsica, Johnny | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Greenberg, Hank | .357 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .607 | 0 |
| Higgins, Mike | .333 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .407 | .667 | 2 |
| McCosky, Barney | .304 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .467 | .348 | 0 |
| Newsom, Bobo | .100 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .100 | .100 | 0 |
| Rowe, Schoolboy | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Smith, Clay | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Sullivan, Billy | .154 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .389 | .154 | 0 |
| Tebbetts, Birdie | .000 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 |
| Trout, Dizzy | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| York, Rudy | .231 | 7 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .423 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.246** | **7** | **228** | **28** | **56** | **83** | **9** | **3** | **4** | **24** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **30** | **30** | **0** | **2** | **.333** | **.364** | **4** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bridges, Tommy | 1-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 10 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .270 |
| Gorsica, Johnny | 0-0 | 0.79 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 6 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| Hutchinson, Fred | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| McKain, Archie | 0-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| Newsom, Bobo | 2-1 | 1.38 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 26.0 | 18 | 92 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .196 |
| Rowe, Schoolboy | 0-2 | 17.18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .545 |
| Smith, Clay | 0-0 | 2.25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .077 |
| Trout, Dizzy | 0-1 | 9.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .462 |
| **Totals** | **3-4** | **3.00** | **7** | **7** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **60.0** | **58** | **232** | **22** | **20** | **2** | **0** | **15** | **30** | **1** | **0** | **.250** |

# 1945 WORLD SERIES

## Detroit (AL) 4 -- Chicago (NL) 3

### Game 1 • October 3, 1945

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 403 | 000 | 200 | 9 | 13 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** BOROWY vs. NEWHOUSER, Benton (3), Tobin (5), Mueller (8)
**HR:** Cavarretta (CHC)
**Attendance:** 54,637

### Game 2 • October 4, 1945

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 000 | 100 | 000 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 040 | 00x | 4 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** WYSE, Erickson (7) vs. TRUCKS
**HR:** Greenberg (DET)
**Attendance:** 53,636

### Game 3 • October 5, 1945

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | 000 | 200 | 100 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** PASSEAU vs. OVERMIRE, Benton (7)
**Attendance:** 55,500

### Game 4 • October 6, 1945

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 400 | 000 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| CHICAGO | 000 | 001 | 000 | 1 | 5 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** TROUT vs. PRIM, Derringer (4), Vandenberg (6), Erickson (8)
**Attendance:** 42,923

### Game 5 • October 7, 1945

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 001 | 004 | 102 | 8 | 11 | 0 |
| CHICAGO | 001 | 000 | 201 | 4 | 7 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY, Vandenberg (6), Chipman (6), Derringer (7), Erickson (9)
**Attendance:** 43,463

### Game 6 • October 8, 1945

| | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 010 | 000 | 240 | 000 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| CHICAGO | 000 | 041 | 200 | 001 | 8 | 15 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** Trucks, Caster (5), Bridges (6), Benton (7), TROUT (8) vs. Passeau, Wyse (7), Prim (8), BOROWY (9)
**HR:** Greenberg (DET)
**Attendance:** 41,708

### Game 7 • October 10, 1945

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 510 | 000 | 120 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| CHICAGO | 100 | 100 | 010 | 3 | 10 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY, Derringer (1), Vandenberg (2), Erickson (6), Passeau (8), Wyse (9)
**Attendance:** 41,590

### TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1945 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Borom, Red | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Cramer, Doc | .379 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .419 | .379 | 0 |
| Cullenbine, Roy | .227 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .433 | .318 | 0 |
| Eaton, Zeb | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Greenberg, Hank | .304 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .467 | .696 | 0 |
| Hoover, Joe | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| Hostetler, Chuck | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Maier, Bob | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Mayo, Eddie | .250 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .323 | .286 | 2 |
| McHale, John | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Mierkowicz, Ed | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Newhouser, Hal | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .000 | 1 |
| Outlaw, Jimmy | .179 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .233 | .179 | 0 |
| Overmire, Stubby | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Richards, Paul | .211 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .348 | .316 | 1 |
| Swift, Bob | .250 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .250 | 0 |
| Tobin, Jim | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Trout, Dizzy | .167 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .167 | 0 |
| Trucks, Virgil | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .000 | 0 |
| Walker, Hub | .500 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Webb, Skeeter | .185 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .241 | .185 | 0 |
| York, Rudy | .179 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .258 | .214 | 1 |
| **Totals** | **.223** | **7** | **242** | **32** | **54** | **70** | **10** | **0** | **2** | **32** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **33** | **22** | **3** | **1** | **.321** | **.289** | **5** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caster, George | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Mueller, Les | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Trout, Dizzy | 1-1 | 0.66 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 9 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .191 |
| Benton, Al | 0-0 | 1.93 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Overmire, Stubby | 0-1 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .190 |
| Trucks, Virgil | 1-0 | 3.38 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 14 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .275 |
| Tobin, Jim | 0-0 | 6.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Newhouser, Hal | 2-1 | 6.10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.2 | 25 | 83 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .301 |
| Bridges, Tommy | 0-0 | 16.20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .429 |
| **Totals** | **4-3** | **3.84** | **7** | **7** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **65.2** | **65** | **247** | **29** | **28** | **1** | **0** | **19** | **48** | **1** | **0** | **.263** |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 359





# Detroit (AL) 4 -- St. Louis (NL) 3

### Game 1 • October 2, 1968

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| ST LOUIS | 000 | 300 | 10x | 4 | 6 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** McLAIN, Dobson (6), McMahon (8) vs. GIBSON
**HR:** Brock (STL)
**Attendance:** 54,692

### Game 2 • October 3, 1968

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 011 | 003 | 102 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| ST LOUIS | 000 | 001 | 000 | 1 | 6 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** LOLICH vs. BRILES, Carlton (6), Willis (7), Hoerner (9)
**HR:** Horton (DET), Lolich (DET), Cash (DET)
**Attendance:** 54,692

### Game 3 • October 5, 1968

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 000 | 040 | 300 | 7 | 13 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 002 | 010 | 000 | 3 | 4 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** WASHBURN, Hoerner (6) vs. WILSON, Dobson (5), McMahon (6), Patterson (7), Hiller (8)
**HR:** Kaline (DET), McCarver (STL), McAuliffe (DET), Cepeda (STL)
**Attendance:** 53,634

### Game 4 • October 6, 1968

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 202 | 200 | 040 | 10 | 13 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 100 | 000 | 1 | 5 | 4 |

**Pitchers:** GIBSON vs. McLAIN, Sparma (3), Patterson (4), Lasher (6), Hiller (8), Dobson (8)
**HR:** Brock (STL), Gibson (STL), Northrup (DET)
**Attendance:** 53,634

### Game 5 • October 7, 1968

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 300 | 000 | 000 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 200 | 30x | 5 | 9 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** Briles, HOERNER (7), Willis (7) vs. LOLICH
**HR:** Cepeda (STL)
**Attendance:** 53,634

### Game 6 • October 9, 1968

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 021 | 010 | 000 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| ST LOUIS | 000 | 000 | 001 | 1 | 9 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** McLAIN vs. WASHBURN, Jaster (3), Willis (3), Hughes (3), Carlton (4), Granger (7), Nelson (9)
**HR:** Northrup (DET), Kaline (DET)
**Attendance:** 54,692

### Game 7 • October 10, 1968

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 301 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| ST LOUIS | 000 | 000 | 001 | 1 | 5 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** LOLICH vs. GIBSON
**HR:** Shannon (STL)
**Attendance:** 54,692

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1968 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Gates | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Cash, Norm | .385 | 7 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .433 | .500 | 2 |
| Comer, Wayne | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Freehan, Bill | .083 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .214 | .125 | 2 |
| Horton, Willie | .304 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .448 | .565 | 1 |
| Kaline, Al | .379 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .655 | 0 |
| Lolich, Mickey | .250 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .308 | .500 | 0 |
| Matchick, Tommy | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Mathews, Eddie | .333 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 | 1 |
| McAuliffe, Dick | .222 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .323 | .333 | 0 |
| McLain, Denny | .000 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 |
| Northrup, Jim | .250 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .276 | .536 | 2 |
| Oyler, Ray | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Price, Jim | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Stanley, Mickey | .214 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .267 | .286 | 2 |
| Tracewski, Dick | .000 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Wert, Don | .118 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .118 | 0 |
| Wilson, Earl | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.242** | **7** | **231** | **34** | **56** | **90** | **4** | **3** | **8** | **33** | **2** | **1** | **3** | **27** | **59** | **0** | **2** | **.328** | **.390** | **11** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dobson, Pat | 0-0 | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .278 |
| Hiller, John | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .462 |
| Lasher, Fred | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Lolich, Mickey | 3-0 | 1.67 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 20 | 97 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .206 |
| McLain, Denny | 1-2 | 3.24 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 18 | 68 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .265 |
| McMahon, Don | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| Patterson, Daryl | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Sparma, Joe | 0-0 | 54.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| Wilson, Earl | 0-1 | 6.23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| **Totals** | **4-3** | **3.48** | **7** | **7** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **62.0** | **61** | **239** | **27** | **24** | **7** | **1** | **21** | **40** | **0** | **0** | **.255** |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 360



# Oakland (West) 3 -- Detroit (East) 2

### Game 1 • October 7, 1972

| | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DETROIT** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| **OAKLAND** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** LOLICH, Seelbach (11) vs. Hunter, Blue (9), FINGERS (9)
**HR:** Cash (DET), Kaline (DET)
**Attendance:** 29,566

### Game 2 • October 8, 1972

| | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DETROIT** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| **OAKLAND** | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | 5 | 8 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** FRYMAN, Zachary (5), Scherman (5), LaGrow (6), Hiller (7) vs. ODOM
**Attendance:** 31,068

### Game 3 • October 10, 1972

| | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OAKLAND** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| **DETROIT** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | x | 3 | 8 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** HOLTZMAN, Fingers (5), Blue (6), Locker (7) vs. COLEMAN
**HR:** Freehan (DET)
**Attendance:** 41,156

### Game 4 • October 11, 1972

| | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OAKLAND** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| **DETROIT** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** Hunter, Fingers (8), Blue (9), LOCKER (10), Horlen (10), Hamilton (10) vs. Lolich, Seelbach (10), HILLER (10)
**HR:** McAuliffe (DET), Epstein (OAK)
**Attendance:** 37,615

### Game 5 • October 12, 1972

| | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OAKLAND** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| **DETROIT** | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 |

**Pitchers:** ODOM, Blue (6) vs. FRYMAN, Hiller (9)
**Attendance:** 50,276

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1972 ALCS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brinkman, Ed | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .500 | 0 |
| Brown, Gates | .000 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .000 | 0 |
| Brown, Ike | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| Cash, Norm | .267 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .353 | .467 | 0 |
| Coleman, Joe | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | .500 | 0 |
| Freehan, Bill | .250 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .583 | 0 |
| Fryman, Woodie | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Haller, Tom | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Horton, Willie | .100 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .100 | 0 |
| Kaline, Al | .263 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .421 | 1 |
| Knox, John | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Lolich, Mickey | .000 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| McAuliffe, Dick | .200 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .350 | 4 |
| Northrup, Jim | .357 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .438 | .357 | 0 |
| Rodriguez, Aurelio | .000 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .000 | 1 |
| Sims, Duke | .214 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .267 | .500 | 1 |
| Stanley, Mickey | .333 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| Taylor, Tony | .133 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .133 | .267 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.198** | **5** | **162** | **10** | **32** | **52** | **6** | **1** | **4** | **10** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **25** | **0** | **2** | **.257** | **.321** | **7** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coleman, Joe | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.0 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .206 |
| Fryman, Woodie | 0-2 | 3.65 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 11 | 45 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .244 |
| Hiller, John | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .111 |
| LaGrow, Lerrin | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Lolich, Mickey | 0-1 | 1.42 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 14 | 69 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .203 |
| Scherman, Fred | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Seelbach, Chuck | 0-0 | 18.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .571 |
| Zachary, Chris | 0-0 | —— | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | —— |
| **Totals** | **2-3** | **2.14** | **5** | **5** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **46.1** | **38** | **170** | **13** | **11** | **1** | **3** | **12** | **35** | **2** | **1** | **.224** |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 361





# Detroit (East) 3 -- Kansas City (West) 0

### Game 1 • October 2, 1984

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 200 | 110 | 121 | 8 | 14 | 0 |
| KANSAS CITY | 000 | 000 | 100 | 1 | 5 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** MORRIS, Hernandez (8) vs. BLACK, Huismann (6), M. Jones (8)
**HR:** Herndon (DET), Trammell (DET), Parrish (DET)
**Attendance:** 41,973

### Game 2 • October 3, 1984

| | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 201 | 000 | 000 | 02 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| KANSAS CITY | 000 | 100 | 110 | 00 | 3 | 10 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) vs. Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9)
**HR:** Gibson (DET)
**Attendance:** 42,019

### Game 3 • October 5, 1984

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KANSAS CITY | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| DETROIT | 010 | 000 | 00x | 1 | 3 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** LEIBRANDT vs. WILCOX, Hernandez (9)
**Attendance:** 52,168

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 ALCS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, Doug | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Bergman, Dave | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Brookens, Tom | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 |
| Castillo, Marty | .250 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .250 | .250 | 0 |
| Evans, Darrell | .300 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .364 | .400 | 0 |
| Garbey, Barbaro | .333 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| Gibson, Kirk | .417 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | .750 | 0 |
| Grubb, Johnny | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .500 | 0 |
| Herndon, Larry | .200 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .800 | 0 |
| Jones, Ruppert | .000 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .000 | 0 |
| Kuntz, Rusty | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Lemon, Chet | .000 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Parrish, Lance | .250 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .231 | .583 | 0 |
| Trammell, Alan | .364 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .818 | 0 |
| Whitaker, Lou | .143 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .143 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.234** | **3** | **107** | **14** | **25** | **43** | **4** | **1** | **4** | **14** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **8** | **17** | **4** | **0** | **.284** | **.402** | **1** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hernandez, Willie | 0-0 | 2.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Lopez, Aurelio | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Morris, Jack | 1-0 | 1.29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .192 |
| Petry, Dan | 0-0 | 2.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .148 |
| Wilcox, Milt | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .077 |
| **Totals** | **3-0** | **1.24** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **29.0** | **18** | **106** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **21** | **0** | **0** | **.170** |

## LONGEST SINGLE-SEASON HOME WINNING STREAKS

The Tigers posted a 10-game winning streak at home during the 2013 season, tied for the fourth-longest home winning streak in club history. The following list contains the longest home winning streaks in franchise history:

| Year | Streak | Dates |
|---|---|---|
| 1909 | 17 | August 19-September 7 |
| 1919 | 13 | June 1-July 10 |
| 1949 | 11 | August 12-29 |
| 1927 | 10 | August 10-20 |
| 1934 | 10 | August 3-September 5 |
| 1975 | 10 | July 3-20 |
| 2006 | 10 | June 15-July 15 |
| 2012 | 10 | July 18-August 7 |
| 2013 | 10 | July 14-August 15 |

Courtesy of STATS LLC

# 1984 WORLD SERIES

## Detroit (AL) 4 -- San Diego (NL) 1

### Game 1 • October 9, 1984

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 100 | 020 | 000 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| SAN DIEGO | 200 | 000 | 000 | 2 | 8 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** MORRIS vs. THURMOND, Hawkins (6), Dravecky (8)
**HR:** Herndon (DET)
**Attendance:** 57,908

### Game 2 • October 10, 1984

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 300 | 000 | 000 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| SAN DIEGO | 100 | 130 | 00x | 5 | 11 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** PETRY, Lopez (5), Scherrer (6), Bair (7), Hernandez (8) vs. Whitson, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (7)
**HR:** Bevacqua (SD)
**Attendance:** 57,911

### Game 3 • October 12, 1984

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN DIEGO | 001 | 000 | 100 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 041 | 000 | 00x | 5 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** LOLLAR, Booker (2), Harris (3) vs. WILCOX, Scherrer (7), Hernandez (7)
**HR:** Castillo (DET)
**Attendance:** 51,970

### Game 4 • October 13, 1984

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN DIEGO | 010 | 000 | 001 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 202 | 000 | 00x | 4 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** SHOW, Dravecky (3), Lefferts (7), Gossage (8) vs. MORRIS
**HR:** Trammell 2 (DET), Kennedy (SD)
**Attendance:** 52,130

### Game 5 • October 14, 1984

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN DIEGO | 001 | 200 | 010 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 300 | 010 | 13x | 8 | 11 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** Thurmond, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (5), Gossage (7) vs. Petry, Scherrer (4), LOPEZ (5), Hernandez (8)
**HR:** Gibson 2 (DET), Parrish (DET), Bevacqua (SD)
**Attendance:** 51,901

### TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bergman, Dave | .000 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Brookens, Tom | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Castillo, Marty | .333 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .455 | .667 | 0 |
| Evans, Darrell | .067 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .263 | .067 | 0 |
| Garbey, Barbaro | .000 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Gibson, Kirk | .333 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .478 | .667 | 2 |
| Grubb, Johnny | .333 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 | 0 |
| Herndon, Larry | .333 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .444 | .533 | 0 |
| Johnson, Howard | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Jones, Ruppert | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Kuntz, Rusty | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Lemon, Chet | .294 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .368 | .294 | 0 |
| Parrish, Lance | .278 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .364 | .500 | 1 |
| Trammell, Alan | .450 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .500 | .800 | 1 |
| Whitaker, Lou | .278 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .409 | .389 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.253** | **5** | **158** | **23** | **40** | **65** | **4** | **0** | **7** | **23** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **24** | **27** | **7** | **4** | **.355** | **.411** | **4** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bair, Doug | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hernandez, Willie | 0-0 | 1.69 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.1 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| Lopez, Aurelio | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| Morris, Jack | 2-0 | 2.00 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 13 | 64 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .203 |
| Petry, Dan | 0-1 | 9.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 14 | 35 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .400 |
| Scherrer, Bill | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .417 |
| Wilcox, Milt | 1-0 | 1.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .280 |
| **Totals** | **4-1** | **3.07** | **5** | **5** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **44.0** | **44** | **166** | **15** | **15** | **3** | **0** | **11** | **26** | **2** | **1** | **.265** |

## BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS IN THE PLAYOFFS

Victor Martinez and J.D. Martinez hit back-to-back home runs for the Tigers in Game One of the American League Division Series at Baltimore on October 2, 2014, while J.D. Martinez and Nick Castellanos connected for back-to-back home runs in Game Two on October 3, 2014. It marked just the second and third times in franchise history that the Tigers have hit back-to-back homers in the postseason. It also was the first time a team has hit back-to-back home runs in consecutive postseason games since Tampa Bay did so in the 2008 American League Championship Series vs. Boston.

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 363





# Minnesota (West) 4 -- Detroit (East) 1

### Game 1 • October 7, 1987

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DETROIT** | 001 | 001 | 120 | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| **MINNESOTA** | 010 | 030 | 04x | 8 | 10 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** ALEXANDER, Henneman (8), Hernandez (8), King (8) vs. Viola, REARDON (8)
**HR:** Heath (DET), Gibson (DET), Gaetti 2 (MIN)
**Attendance:** 53,269

### Game 2 • October 8, 1987

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DETROIT** | 020 | 000 | 010 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| **MINNESOTA** | 030 | 210 | 00x | 6 | 6 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** MORRIS vs. BLYLEVEN, Berenguer (8)
**HR:** Lemon (DET), Whitaker (DET), Hrbek (MIN)
**Attendance:** 55,245

### Game 3 • October 10, 1987

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MINNESOTA** | 000 | 202 | 200 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| **DETROIT** | 005 | 000 | 02x | 7 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Straker, Schatzeder (3), Berenguer (7), REARDON (8) vs. Terrell, HENNEMAN (7)
**HR:** Gagne (MIN), Brunansky (MIN), Sheridan (DET)
**Attendance:** 49,730

### Game 4 • October 11, 1987

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MINNESOTA** | 001 | 111 | 010 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| **DETROIT** | 100 | 011 | 000 | 3 | 7 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** VIOLA, Atherton (6), Berenguer (6), Reardon (9) vs. TANANA, Petry (6), Thurmond (9)
**HR:** Puckett (MIN), Gagne (MIN)
**Attendance:** 51,939

### Game 5 • October 12, 1987

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MINNESOTA** | 040 | 000 | 113 | 9 | 15 | 1 |
| **DETROIT** | 000 | 300 | 011 | 5 | 9 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** BLYLEVEN, Schatzeder (7), Berenguer (8), Reardon (8) vs. ALEXANDER, King (2), Henneman (7), Robinson (9)
**HR:** Brunansky (MIN), Nokes (DET), Lemon (DET)
**Attendance:** 47,448

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1987 ALCS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bergman, Dave | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .250 | 0 |
| Brookens, Tom | .000 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Evans, Darrell | .294 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .455 | .294 | 3 |
| Gibson, Kirk | .286 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .375 | .476 | 0 |
| Grubb, Johnny | .571 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .571 | .571 | 0 |
| Heath, Mike | .286 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .714 | 0 |
| Herndon, Larry | .333 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .444 | 1 |
| Lemon, Chet | .278 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .611 | 0 |
| Madlock, Bill | .000 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Morrison, Jim | .400 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .400 | 0 |
| Nokes, Matt | .143 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .357 | 0 |
| Sheridan, Pat | .300 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .417 | .700 | 0 |
| Trammell, Alan | .200 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .238 | .250 | 1 |
| Whitaker, Lou | .176 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .417 | .353 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.240** | **5** | **167** | **23** | **40** | **65** | **4** | **0** | **7** | **21** | **2** | **2** | **3** | **18** | **35** | **5** | **0** | **.321** | **.389** | **5** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander, Doyle | 0-2 | 10.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 14 | 39 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .359 |
| Henneman, Mike | 1-0 | 10.80 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Hernandez, Willie | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| King, Eric | 0-0 | 1.69 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .158 |
| Morris, Jack | 0-1 | 6.75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Petry, Dan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .077 |
| Robinson, Jeff | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Tanana, Frank | 0-1 | 5.06 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .300 |
| Terrell, Walt | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .292 |
| Thurmond, Mark | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **Totals** | **1-4** | **6.70** | **5** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **43.0** | **46** | **171** | **34** | **32** | **8** | **5** | **20** | **25** | **3** | **0** | **.269** |

## CONNECT WITH THE TIGERS VIA SOCIAL MEDIA

Keep up with the latest news and information regarding the Tigers by following the club on social media. Connect with the club on Facebook at facebook.com/tigers and following the Tigers on Twitter (@tigers). Additionally, you can follow the Tigers in Spanish on Twitter (@TigresdeDetroit) and follow the Tigers PR Department on Twitter (@DetroitTigersPR).

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 364



# Detroit (Wild Card) 3 -- New York (East) 1

### Game 1 • October 3, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 030 | 100 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| NEW YORK | 005 | 002 | 01x | 8 | 14 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** ROBERTSON, Grilli (6), Walker (7) vs. WANG, Myers (7), Proctor (7), Farnsworth (8), Rivera (9)
**HR:** Monroe (DET), Granderson (DET), Giambi (NYY), Jeter (NYY)
**Attendance:** 56,291

### Game 2 • October 5, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 010 | 011 | 100 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| NEW YORK | 000 | 300 | 000 | 3 | 8 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** Verlander, WALKER (6), Zumaya (7), Jones (9) vs. MUSSINA, Proctor (8), Bruney (9)
**HR:** Guillen (DET), Damon (NYY)
**Attendance:** 56,252

### Game 3 • October 6, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 030 | 002 | 10x | 6 | 10 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** JOHNSON, Bruney (6), Villone (8) vs. ROGERS, Zumaya (8), Jones (9)
**HR:** Granderson (DET)
**Attendance:** 43,440

### Game 4 • October 7, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | 000 | 000 | 102 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 031 | 031 | 00x | 8 | 13 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** WRIGHT, Lidle (3), Bruney (5), Proctor (5), Farnsworth (8) vs. BONDERMAN, Walker (9)
**HR:** Posada (NYY), Ordonez (DET), Monroe (DET)
**Attendance:** 43,126

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2006 ALDS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Casey, Sean | .353 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .353 | .529 | 0 |
| Granderson, Curtis | .294 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .278 | .765 | 0 |
| Guillen, Carlos | .571 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .625 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Inge, Brandon | .133 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .133 | .133 | 0 |
| Monroe, Craig | .188 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .188 | .625 | 0 |
| Ordonez, Magglio | .267 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .313 | .533 | 0 |
| Polanco, Placido | .412 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .444 | .471 | 0 |
| Rodriguez, Ivan | .231 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .313 | .308 | 0 |
| Thames, Marcus | .333 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .467 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.309** | **4** | **139** | **22** | **43** | **75** | **12** | **1** | **6** | **22** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **7** | **22** | **1** | **2** | **.338** | **.540** | **0** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonderman, Jeremy | 1-0 | 2.16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Grilli, Jason | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Jones, Todd | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Robertson, Nate | 0-1 | 11.12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 12 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .429 |
| Rogers, Kenny | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .185 |
| Verlander, Justin | 0-0 | 5.06 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .318 |
| Walker, Jamie | 1-0 | 4.91 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .231 |
| Zumaya, Joel | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **Totals** | **3-1** | **3.60** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **35.0** | **33** | **134** | **14** | **14** | **4** | **3** | **8** | **24** | **0** | **0** | **.246** |

## TIGERS ROOKIES PILING UP THE HITS

Tigers rookies combined for 521 hits during the 2010 season, marking the second-highest hit total by club rookies in Tigers history. The following is a list of the top rookie hit totals in club history:

| Year | Hits |
|---|---|
| 1929 | 590 |
| 2010 | 521 |
| 1954 | 477 |
| 1943 | 444 |
| 1961 | 442 |
| 1921 | 437 |
| 1922 | 437 |

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 365





# Detroit (Wild Card) 4 -- Oakland (West) 0

### Game 1 • October 10, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 002 | 300 | 000 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| OAKLAND | 000 | 000 | 010 | 1 | 8 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** ROBERTSON, Rodney (6), Zumaya (8), Jones (9) vs. ZITO, Gaudin (4), Kennedy (6), Calero (7), Blanton (8)
**HR:** Inge (DET), Rodriguez (DET)
**Attendance:** 35,655

### Game 2 • October 11, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 010 | 402 | 001 | 8 | 11 | 0 |
| OAKLAND | 102 | 001 | 100 | 5 | 11 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** VERLANDER, Ledezma (6), Grilli (7), Rodney (8), Jones (9) vs. LOAIZA, Gaudin (7), Kennedy (7), Street (8)
**HR:** Gomez (DET), Granderson (DET), Bradley 2 (OAK), Chavez (OAK)
**Attendance:** 36,168

### Game 3 • October 13, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OAKLAND | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 200 | 010 | 00x | 3 | 6 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** HARDEN, Gaudin (6), Kennedy (7), Calero (8) vs. ROGERS, Rodney (8), Jones (9)
**HR:** Monroe (DET)
**Attendance:** 41,669

### Game 4 • October 14, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OAKLAND | 200 | 100 | 000 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 021 | 003 | 6 | 11 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Haren, Kennedy (6), Calero (7), STREET (7) vs. Bonderman, Walker (7), Grilli (8), LEDEZMA (9)
**HR:** Payton (OAK), Ordonez 2 (DET)
**Attendance:** 42,967

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2006 ALCS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Casey, Sean | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 | 0 |
| Gomez, Alexis | .444 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .444 | .778 | 0 |
| Granderson, Curtis | .333 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .474 | .667 | 0 |
| Guillen, Carlos | .188 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .235 | .250 | 1 |
| Infante, Omar | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .667 | .500 | 0 |
| Inge, Brandon | .333 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .438 | .667 | 0 |
| Monroe, Craig | .429 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .786 | 0 |
| Ordonez, Magglio | .235 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .316 | .588 | 0 |
| Perez, Neifi | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Polanco, Placido | .529 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .579 | .588 | 0 |
| Rodriguez, Ivan | .125 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .176 | .313 | 0 |
| Santiago, Ramon | .000 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .000 | 0 |
| Thames, Marcus | .000 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.285** | **4** | **137** | **22** | **39** | **67** | **7** | **0** | **7** | **22** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **19** | **25** | **2** | **0** | **.367** | **.489** | **1** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonderman, Jeremy | 0-0 | 4.05 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .231 |
| Grilli, Jason | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Jones, Todd | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Ledezma, Wil | 1-0 | 3.38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Robertson, Nate | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Rodney, Fernando | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .091 |
| Rogers, Kenny | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .087 |
| Verlander, Justin | 1-0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .304 |
| Walker, Jamie | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Zumaya, Joel | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| **Totals** | **4-0** | **2.25** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **36.0** | **29** | **131** | **9** | **9** | **4** | **1** | **14** | **28** | **2** | **1** | **.221** |

## TIGERS REACH THREE MILLION MARK IN 2013

The Tigers welcomed 3,083,397 fans to Comerica Park during the 2013 season, marking the second consecutive season and fourth time in club history the team surpassed the three million mark in attendance. The club surpassed the three million mark with 3,047,139 tickets sold during the 2007 season, established a single-season franchise record with 3,202,645 tickets sold during the 2008 season and sold 3,028,033 during the 2012 season.

Detroit sold out 34 of the club's home games at Comerica Park during the 2013 season, while the Tigers sold out 33 during the 2012 season and 27 of the club's home games at Comerica Park during the 2008 season.

Forty-one of Detroit's 81 home games at Comerica Park during the 2007 season were sellouts, including 14 straight home games June 29-August 4. The 14 straight sellouts established a Comerica Park record.

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 366



# St. Louis (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 1

### Game 1 • October 21, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 013 | 003 | 000 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 100 | 000 | 001 | 2 | 4 | 3 |

**Pitchers:** REYES, Looper (9) vs. VERLANDER, Grilli (6), Rodney (7), Ledezma (8), Jones (9), Walker (9)
**HR:** Monroe (DET), Rolen (STL), Pujols (STL)
**Attendance:** 42,479

### Game 2 • October 22, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS | 000 | 000 | 001 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 200 | 010 | 00x | 3 | 10 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** WEAVER, Johnson (6), Kinney (6), Flores (7), Thompson (8), Wainwright (8) vs. ROGERS, Jones (9)
**HR:** Monroe (DET)
**Attendance:** 42,533

### Game 3 • October 24, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| ST LOUIS | 000 | 200 | 21x | 5 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** ROBERTSON, Ledezma (6), Zumaya (6), Grilli (7), Rodney (8), Miner (8) vs. CARPENTER, Looper (9)
**Attendance:** 46,513

### Game 4 • October 26, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 012 | 000 | 010 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| ST LOUIS | 001 | 100 | 21x | 5 | 9 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Bonderman, Rodney (6), ZUMAYA (8) vs. Suppan, Kinney (7), Johnson (7), Looper (8), WAINWRIGHT (8)
**HR:** Casey (DET)
**Attendance:** 46,470

### Game 5 • October 27, 2006

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 200 | 000 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| ST LOUIS | 010 | 200 | 10x | 4 | 8 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** VERLANDER, Rodney (7), Zumaya (8) vs. WEAVER, Wainwright (9)
**HR:** Casey (DET)
**Attendance:** 46,638

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2006 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonderman, Jeremy | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Casey, Sean | .529 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .556 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Gomez, Alexis | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Granderson, Curtis | .095 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .136 | .143 | 0 |
| Guillen, Carlos | .353 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .450 | .529 | 0 |
| Infante, Omar | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Inge, Brandon | .353 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .389 | .471 | 3 |
| Monroe, Craig | .150 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .190 | .500 | 0 |
| Ordonez, Magglio | .105 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .150 | .105 | 0 |
| Perez, Neifi | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Polanco, Placido | .000 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .105 | .000 | 0 |
| Robertson, Nate | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Rodriguez, Ivan | .158 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .158 | .211 | 0 |
| Santiago, Ramon | .200 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| Thames, Marcus | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Verlander, Justin | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 2 |
| **Totals** | **.199** | **5** | **161** | **11** | **32** | **54** | **8** | **1** | **4** | **11** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **8** | **37** | **1** | **0** | **.246** | **.335** | **5** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonderman, Jeremy | 0-0 | 3.38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| Grilli, Jason | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Jones, Todd | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Ledezma, Wil | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Miner, Zach | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Robertson, Nate | 0-1 | 3.60 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Rodney, Fernando | 0-0 | 4.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Rogers, Kenny | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .080 |
| Verlander, Justin | 0-2 | 5.73 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 12 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .273 |
| Walker, Jamie | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Zumaya, Joel | 0-1 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .091 |
| **Totals** | **1-4** | **3.00** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **42.0** | **36** | **158** | **22** | **14** | **2** | **2** | **23** | **34** | **5** | **0** | **.228** |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 367





# Detroit (Central) 3 -- New York (East) 2

### Game 1 • September 30, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 100 | 000 | 002 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| NEW YORK | 100 | 016 | 01x | 9 | 11 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Verlander, FISTER (2), Alburquerque (6), Perry (7), Schlereth (8) vs. Sabathia, NOVA (3), Ayala (9), Rivera (9)
**HR:** Young (DET), Cano (NYY)
**Attendance:** 50,940

### Game 2 • October 2, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 200 | 002 | 001 | 5 | 9 | 0 |
| NEW YORK | 000 | 000 | 012 | 3 | 5 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** SCHERZER, Benoit (7), Valverde (9) vs. GARCIA, Logan (6), Wade (7), Ayala (9)
**HR:** Cabrera (DET), Granderson (NYY), Swisher (NYY)
**Attendance:** 50,596

### Game 3 • October 3, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | 200 | 000 | 200 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 002 | 011 | 10x | 5 | 8 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Sabathia, SORIANO (6), Robertson (8) vs. VERLANDER, Valverde (9)
**HR:** Young (DET)
**Attendance:** 43,581

### Game 4 • October 4, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | 002 | 020 | 060 | 10 | 13 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 100 | 000 | 1 | 4 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** BURNETT, Soriano (6), Hughes (8), Logan (9) vs. PORCELLO, Coke (7), Alburquerque (8), Schlereth (8), Perry (8)
**HR:** Martinez (DET)
**Attendance:** 43,527

### Game 5 • October 6, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 200 | 010 | 000 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| NEW YORK | 000 | 010 | 100 | 2 | 10 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** FISTER, Scherzer (6), Benoit (7), Valverde (9) vs. NOVA, Hughes (3), Logan (4), Sabathia (5), Soriano (6), Robertson (8), Rivera (9)
**HR:** Kelly (DET), Young (DET), Cano (NYY)
**Attendance:** 50,960

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2011 ALDS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila, Alex | .063 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .063 | 0 |
| Betemit, Wilson | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Miguel | .200 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .400 | .400 | 0 |
| Inge, Brandon | .429 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .571 | 0 |
| Jackson, Austin | .125 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .300 | .188 | 0 |
| Kelly, Don | .364 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .636 | 0 |
| Martinez, Victor | .222 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .389 | 0 |
| Ordonez, Magglio | .455 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .545 | 0 |
| Peralta, Jhonny | .222 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .333 | 0 |
| Raburn, Ryan | .400 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .400 | 0 |
| Santiago, Ramon | .143 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .214 | 0 |
| Santos, Omir | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Young, Delmon | .316 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .381 | .789 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.228** | **5** | **158** | **17** | **36** | **60** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **16** | **4** | **0** | **2** | **17** | **47** | **2** | **0** | **.311** | **.380** | **0** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque, Al | 0-0 | 81.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .667 |
| Benoit, Joaquin | 0-0 | 2.45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| Coke, Phil | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Fister, Doug | 1-1 | 6.52 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 12 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .293 |
| Perry, Ryan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Porcello, Rick | 0-1 | 6.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .227 |
| Scherzer, Max | 1-0 | 1.23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| Schlereth, Daniel | 0-0 | 10.80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .444 |
| Valverde, Jose | 0-0 | 6.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Verlander, Justin | 1-0 | 5.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .188 |
| **Totals** | **3-2** | **5.73** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **44.0** | **45** | **173** | **28** | **28** | **4** | **4** | **21** | **50** | **2** | **2** | **.260** |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 368



# Texas (West) 4 -- Detroit (Central) 2

### Game 1 • October 8, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 020 | 000 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| TEXAS | 020 | 100 | 00x | 3 | 6 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** VERLANDER, Porcello (5), Coke (7), Perry (7) vs. Wilson, Gonzalez (5), OGANDO (6), Oliver (8), Adams (8), Feliz (9)
**HR:** Cruz (TEX)
**Attendance:** 50,114

### Game 2 • October 10, 2011

| | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 003 | 000 | 000 | 00 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| TEXAS | 200 | 000 | 100 | 04 | 7 | 11 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** Scherzer, Coke (7), Benoit (7), Valverde (9), PERRY (11) vs. Holland, Feldman (3), Ogando (8), Gonzalez (9), Feliz (9), ADAMS (11)
**HR:** Raburn (DET), Cruz 2 (TEX)
**Attendance:** 51,227

### Game 3 • October 11, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TEXAS | 100 | 000 | 010 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 112 | 10x | 5 | 11 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** LEWIS, Uehara (6), Oliver (7), Tateyama (8) vs. FISTER, Benoit (8), Valverde (9)
**HR:** Cabrera (DET), Martinez (DET), Peralta (DET)
**Attendance:** 41,905

### Game 4 • October 12, 2011

| | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TEXAS | 000 | 003 | 000 | 04 | 7 | 11 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 002 | 000 | 100 | 00 | 3 | 5 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** Harrison, Ogando (6), Adams (8), Oliver (9), FELDMAN (10), Feliz (11) vs. Porcello, Alburquerque (7), Benoit (8), VALVERDE (10), Coke (11)
**HR:** Cruz (TEX), Inge (DET)
**Attendance:** 42,234

### Game 5 • October 13, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TEXAS | 100 | 010 | 021 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 001 | 104 | 10x | 7 | 10 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** WILSON, Uehara (7), Gonzalez (7), Adams (8) vs. VERLANDER, Coke (8)
**HR:** Cruz (TEX), Raburn (DET), Young 2 (DET), Avila (DET)
**Attendance:** 41,908

### Game 6 • October 15, 2011

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 110 | 020 | 010 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| TEXAS | 009 | 012 | 30x | 15 | 17 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** SCHERZER, Schlereth (3), Porcello (3), Perry (3), Penny (6), Alburquerque (7) vs. Holland, Feldman (5), OGANDO (6), Adams (8), Feliz (9)
**HR:** Jackson (DET), Cabrera 2 (DET), Peralta (DET), Young (TEX), Cruz (TEX)
**Attendance:** 51,508

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2011 ALCS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila, Alex | .080 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .080 | .200 | 0 |
| Betemit, Wilson | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Miguel | .400 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .556 | 1.050 | 0 |
| Dirks, Andy | .200 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| Inge, Brandon | .267 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .389 | .467 | 0 |
| Jackson, Austin | .240 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .345 | .400 | 1 |
| Kelly, Don | .222 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .333 | 0 |
| Martinez, Victor | .273 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .385 | .500 | 0 |
| Ordonez, Magglio | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .000 | 0 |
| Peralta, Jhonny | .217 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .522 | 0 |
| Raburn, Ryan | .261 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .370 | .565 | 1 |
| Santiago, Ramon | .375 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .417 | 1 |
| Worth, Danny | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Young, Delmon | .133 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .133 | .533 | 1 |
| **Totals** | **.244** | **6** | **209** | **25** | **51** | **101** | **9** | **1** | **13** | **24** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **22** | **50** | **2** | **1** | **.322** | **.483** | **5** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque, Al | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Benoit, Joaquin | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Coke, Phil | 0-0 | 2.70 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .231 |
| Fister, Doug | 1-0 | 2.45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .280 |
| Penny, Brad | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .583 |
| Perry, Ryan | 0-1 | 9.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .353 |
| Porcello, Rick | 0-0 | 4.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 10 | 37 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .270 |
| Scherzer, Max | 0-1 | 9.72 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 11 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .306 |
| Schlereth, Daniel | 0-0 | —— | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Valverde, Jose | 0-1 | 8.31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.1 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .294 |
| Verlander, Justin | 1-1 | 5.56 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 13 | 47 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .277 |
| **Totals** | **2-4** | **6.05** | **6** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **55.0** | **63** | **220** | **39** | **37** | **7** | **2** | **20** | **42** | **3** | **0** | **.286** |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 369





# Detroit (Central) 3 -- Oakland (West) 2

### Game 1 • October 6, 2012

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OAKLAND | 100 | 000 | 000 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 101 | 010 | 00x | 3 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** PARKER, Neshek (7), Blevins (8) vs. VERLANDER, Benoit (8), Valverde (9)
**HR:** Crisp (OAK), Avila (DET)
**Attendance:** 43,323

### Game 2 • October 7, 2012

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OAKLAND | 001 | 000 | 120 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 001 | 000 | 211 | 5 | 11 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Milone, Doolittle (7), Cook (8), BALFOUR (9) vs. Fister, Benoit (8), Coke (9), ALBURQUERQUE (9)
**HR:** Reddick (OAK)
**Attendance:** 40,684

### Game 3 • October 9, 2012

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| OAKLAND | 100 | 010 | 00x | 2 | 5 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** SANCHEZ, Dotel (7), Coke (8), Porcello (8) vs. ANDERSON, Cook (7), Doolittle (8), Balfour (9)
**HR:** Smith (OAK)
**Attendance:** 37,090

### Game 4 • October 10, 2012

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 001 | 100 | 010 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| OAKLAND | 000 | 001 | 003 | 4 | 8 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Scherzer, Dotel (6), Coke (6), Alburquerque (7), Benoit (8), VALVERDE (9) vs. Griffin, Blevins (6), Doolittle (8), COOK (8)
**HR:** Fielder (DET)
**Attendance:** 36,385

### Game 5 • October 11, 2012

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 002 | 000 | 400 | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| OAKLAND | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 4 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** VERLANDER vs. PARKER, Cook (7), Blevins (7), Scribner (8)
**Attendance:** 36,393

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2012 ALDS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila, Alex | .250 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .583 | 0 |
| Berry, Quintin | .300 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .364 | .400 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Miguel | .250 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .318 | .350 | 0 |
| Dirks, Andy | .294 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .294 | .353 | 0 |
| Fielder, Prince | .190 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .227 | .333 | 1 |
| Garcia, Avisail | .143 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .143 | 0 |
| Infante, Omar | .353 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .389 | .412 | 0 |
| Jackson, Austin | .250 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .350 | 0 |
| Kelly, Don | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Laird, Gerald | .000 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .000 | 0 |
| Peralta, Jhonny | .294 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .294 | 0 |
| Worth, Danny | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Young, Delmon | .235 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .278 | .235 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.252** | **5** | **163** | **17** | **41** | **55** | **8** | **0** | **2** | **11** | **4** | **1** | **3** | **7** | **39** | **4** | **1** | **.293** | **.337** | **1** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque, Al | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Benoit, Joaquin | 0-0 | 6.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .308 |
| Coke, Phil | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Dotel, Octavio | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Fister, Doug | 0-0 | 2.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Porcello, Rick | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Sanchez, Anibal | 0-1 | 2.84 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .227 |
| Scherzer, Max | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .158 |
| Valverde, Jose | 0-1 | 16.20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .444 |
| Verlander, Justin | 2-0 | 0.56 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16.0 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .130 |
| **Totals** | **3-2** | **2.06** | **5** | **5** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **43.2** | **30** | **155** | **11** | **10** | **3** | **2** | **14** | **50** | **2** | **0** | **.194** |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 370



# Detroit (Central) 4 -- New York (East) 0

### Game 1 • October 13, 2012

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Fister, Coke (7), Benoit (8), Valverde (9), Dotel (9), SMYLY (11) vs. Pettitte, Lowe (7), Logan (8), Eppley (9), Rapada (9), Soriano (10), Robertson (11), PHELPS (12)
**HR:** Young (DET), Suzuki (NYY), Ibanez (NYY)
**Attendance:** 47,122

### Game 2 • October 14, 2012

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** SANCHEZ, Coke (8) vs. KURODA, Logan (8), Chamberlain (8), Rapada (8), Eppley (8)
**Attendance:** 47,082

### Game 3 • October 16, 2012

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | 2 | 7 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** HUGHES, Phelps (4), Rapada (5), Eppley (5), Logan (6), Chamberlain (8) vs. VERLANDER, Coke (9)
**HR:** Nunez (NYY), Young (DET)
**Attendance:** 42,490

### Game 4 • October 18, 2012

| | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| DETROIT | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | x | 8 | 16 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** SABATHIA, Eppley (4), Rapada (5), Chamberlain (6), Lowe (7), Robertson (8) vs. SCHERZER, Smyly (6), Dotel (7), Coke (8)
**HR:** Jackson (DET), Cabrera (DET), Peralta 2 (DET)
**Attendance:** 42,477

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2012 ALCS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila, Alex | .200 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| Berry, Quintin | .250 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .250 | .375 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Miguel | .313 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .421 | .563 | 0 |
| Dirks, Andy | .222 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .263 | .278 | 0 |
| Fielder, Prince | .235 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .316 | .235 | 1 |
| Garcia, Avisail | .455 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .455 | .545 | 0 |
| Infante, Omar | .222 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .263 | .222 | 1 |
| Jackson, Austin | .353 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .421 | .706 | 0 |
| Kelly, Don | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Laird, Gerald | .125 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .125 | 0 |
| Peralta, Jhonny | .389 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .421 | .778 | 0 |
| Young, Delmon | .353 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .421 | .765 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.291** | **4** | **158** | **19** | **46** | **73** | **7** | **1** | **6** | **19** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **12** | **30** | **3** | **0** | **.341** | **.462** | **3** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benoit, Joaquin | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Coke, Phil | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.2 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .150 |
| Dotel, Octavio | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Fister, Doug | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .240 |
| Sanchez, Anibal | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Scherzer, Max | 1-0 | 1.59 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| Smyly, Drew | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Valverde, Jose | 0-0 | 54.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .600 |
| Verlander, Justin | 1-0 | 1.08 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .107 |
| **Totals** | **4-0** | **1.38** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **39.0** | **22** | **140** | **6** | **6** | **3** | **0** | **12** | **36** | **0** | **0** | **.157** |

## ROOKIE WINNING WAYS

Zach Miner, Justin Verlander and Joel Zumaya combined to win 30 games as rookies during the 2006 season, marking the fourth-highest win total by club rookies in Tigers history. The following is a list of the top rookie win totals in club history:

| Year | Wins |
|---|---|
| 1901 | 43 |
| 1922 | 37 |
| 1942 | 31 |
| 2006 | 30 |
| 1913 | 29 |
| 1937 | 29 |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 371





# San Francisco (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 0

### Game 1 • October 24, 2012

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 001 | 002 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | 103 | 110 | 20x | 8 | 11 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** VERLANDER, Alburquerque (5), Valverde (7), Benoit (7), Porcello (8) vs. ZITO, Lincecum (6), Mijares (9), Kontos (9), Affeldt (9)
**HR:** Peralta (DET), Sandoval 3 (SF)
**Attendance:** 42,855

### Game 2 • October 25, 2012

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | 000 | 000 | 11x | 2 | 5 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** FISTER, Smyly (7), Dotel (8), Coke (8) vs. BUMGARNER, Casilla (8), Romo (9)
**Attendance:** 42,982

### Game 3 • October 27, 2012

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN FRANCISCO | 020 | 000 | 000 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 5 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** VOGELSONG, Lincecum (6), Romo (9) vs. SANCHEZ, Benoit (8), Coke (9)
**Attendance:** 42,262

### Game 4 • October 28, 2012

| | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN FRANCISCO | 010 | 002 | 000 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 002 | 001 | 000 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Cain, Affeldt (8), CASILLA (9), Romo (10) vs. Scherzer, Smyly (7), Dotel (7), COKE (9)
**HR:** Posey (SF), Cabrera (DET), Young (DET)
**Attendance:** 42,152

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2012 WORLD SERIES

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila, Alex | .143 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .143 | 0 |
| Berry, Quintin | .000 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .000 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Miguel | .231 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .462 | 0 |
| Dirks, Andy | .111 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .111 | 0 |
| Fielder, Prince | .071 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .133 | .071 | 0 |
| Fister, Doug | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Garcia, Avisail | .000 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .000 | 0 |
| Infante, Omar | .333 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .375 | .333 | 0 |
| Jackson, Austin | .231 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .412 | .308 | 1 |
| Kelly, Don | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Laird, Gerald | .000 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Peralta, Jhonny | .067 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .067 | .267 | 0 |
| Santiago, Ramon | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Verlander, Justin | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Worth, Danny | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Young, Delmon | .357 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .643 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.159** | **4** | **126** | **6** | **20** | **31** | **2** | **0** | **3** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **12** | **36** | **0** | **1** | **.243** | **.246** | **1** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque, Al | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Benoit, Joaquin | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .167 |
| Coke, Phil | 0-1 | 2.70 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Dotel, Octavio | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Fister, Doug | 0-1 | 1.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Porcello, Rick | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Sanchez, Anibal | 0-1 | 2.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .222 |
| Scherzer, Max | 0-0 | 4.26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .280 |
| Smyly, Drew | 0-0 | 5.40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Valverde, Jose | 0-0 | 54.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .800 |
| Verlander, Justin | 0-1 | 11.25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| **Totals** | **0-4** | **4.11** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **35.0** | **32** | **132** | **16** | **16** | **4** | **0** | **9** | **41** | **2** | **0** | **.242** |

## 40-YEAR-OLD TIGERS TO HIT A HOME RUN

Three Tigers players have connected for a home run at the age of 40-or-older, for a total of 56 home runs. Darrell Evans leads the way with 49 home runs for the Tigers at the age of 40-or-older. The following is the list of players to hit a home run with the Tigers at the age of 40-or-older:

| Player | Home Runs |
|---|---|
| Darrell Evans | 49 |
| Doc Cramer | 6 |
| Bobby Lowe | 1 |

Courtesy of David Vincent

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 372



# Detroit (Central) 3 -- Oakland (West) 2

### Game 1 • October 4, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 300 | 000 | 000 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| OAKLAND | 000 | 000 | 200 | 2 | 3 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** SCHERZER, Smyly (8), Benoit (8) vs. COLON, Otero (7), Doolittle (8)
**HR:** Cespedes (OAK)
**Attendance:** 48,401

### Game 2 • October 5, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| OAKLAND | 000 | 000 | 001 | 1 | 8 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Verlander, Smyly (8), ALBURQUERQUE (8), Porcello (9) vs. Gray, BALFOUR (9)
**Attendance:** 48,292

### Game 3 • October 7, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OAKLAND | 001 | 230 | 000 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 300 | 000 | 3 | 7 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** PARKER, Otero (6), Doolittle (8), Balfour (9) vs. SANCHEZ, Alvarez (5), Veras (8).
**HR:** Moss (OAK), Smith (OAK), Reddick (OAK)
**Attendance:** 43,973

### Game 4 • October 8, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OAKLAND | 100 | 020 | 102 | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 030 | 23x | 8 | 9 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Straily, DOOLITTLE (7), Otero, (7), Cook (8), Anderson (8) vs. Fister, SCHERZER (7), Benoit (9)
**HR:** Lowrie (OAK), Martinez (DET), Peralta (DET)
**Attendance:** 43,958

### Game 5 • October 10, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 201 | 000 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| OAKLAND | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** VERLANDER, Benoit (9) vs. GRAY, Otero (6), Doolittle (8), Balfour (9)
**HR:** Cabrera (DET)
**Attendance:** 46,959

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2013 ALDS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila, Alex | .133 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .316 | .133 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Miguel | .250 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .400 | 1 |
| Dirks, Andy | .000 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .000 | 0 |
| Fielder, Prince | .278 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .350 | .278 | 0 |
| Holaday, Bryan | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Hunter, Torii | .158 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .259 | 0 |
| Iglesias, Jose | .083 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .154 | .083 | 0 |
| Infante, Omar | .222 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .263 | .273 | 0 |
| Jackson, Austin | .100 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .150 | 0 |
| Kelly, Don | .400 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .571 | .400 | 0 |
| Martinez, Victor | .450 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .450 | .700 | 0 |
| Pena, Brayan | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Peralta, Jhonny | .417 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .750 | 0 |
| Perez, Hernan | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Santiago, Ramon | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Tuiasosopo, Matt | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.235** | **5** | **162** | **17** | **38** | **52** | **5** | **0** | **3** | **15** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **13** | **38** | **3** | **4** | **.299** | **.321** | **1** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque, Al | 0-1 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Alvarez, Jose | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Benoit, Joaquin | 0-0 | 5.40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .231 |
| Fister, Doug | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .292 |
| Porcello, Rick | 0-0 | - - - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Putkonen, Luke | 0-0 | - - - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - - - |
| Sanchez, Anibal | 0-1 | 10.38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .381 |
| Scherzer, Max | 2-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .188 |
| Smyly, Drew | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Veras, Jose | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Verlander, Justin | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .118 |
| **Totals** | **3-2** | **2.86** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **44.0** | **36** | **183** | **15** | **14** | **5** | **1** | **14** | **57** | **2** | **0** | **.217** |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:13 PM Page 373





# Boston (East) 4 -- Detroit (Central) 2

### Game 1 • October 12, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 001 | 000 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| BOSTON | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** SANCHEZ, Alburquerque (7), Veras (8), Smyly (8), Benoit (9) vs. LESTER, Tazawa (7), Breslow (8), Uehara (9)
**Attendance:** 38,210

### Game 2 • October 13, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 010 | 004 | 000 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| BOSTON | 000 | 001 | 041 | 6 | 7 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** Scherzer, Veras (8), Smyly (8), Alburquerque (8), Benoit (8), PORCELLO (9) vs. Buchholz, Workman (6), Doubront (7), UEHARA (9)
**HR:** Cabrera (DET), Avila (DET), Ortiz (BOS)
**Attendance:** 38,029

### Game 3 • October 15, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOSTON | 000 | 000 | 100 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 | 6 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** LACKEY, Breslow (7), Tazawa (8), Uehara (9) vs. VERLANDER, Veras (9), Coke (9), Alburquerque (9)
**HR:** Napoli (BOS)
**Attendance:** 42,327

### Game 4 • October 16, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOSTON | 000 | 001 | 101 | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 050 | 200 | 00x | 7 | 9 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** PEAVY, Workman (4), Dempster (6), Morales (7), Doubront (8) vs. FISTER, Coke (7), Alburquerque (7), Smyly (7), Benoit (9)
**Attendance:** 42,765

### Game 5 • October 17, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOSTON | 031 | 000 | 000 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 011 | 100 | 3 | 10 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** LESTER, Tazawa (6), Breslow (7), Uehara (8) vs. SANCHEZ, Coke (7), Veras (7), Alburquerque (9)
**HR:** Napoli (BOS)
**Attendance:** 42,669

### Game 6 • October 19, 2013

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 002 | 000 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| BOSTON | 000 | 010 | 400 | 5 | 5 | 1 |

**Pitchers:** SCHERZER, Smyly (7), Veras (7), Coke (7), Alburquerque (8) vs. Buchholz, Morales (6), Workman (6), TAZAWA (7), Breslow (8), Uehara (9)
**HR:** Victorino (BOS)
**Attendance:** 38,823

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2013 ALCS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila, Alex | .188 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .230 | .375 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Miguel | .273 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .409 | 1 |
| Dirks, Andy | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Fielder, Prince | .182 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .280 | .227 | 0 |
| Hunter, Torii | .231 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .260 | .308 | 1 |
| Iglesias, Jose | .357 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .359 | 2 |
| Infante, Omar | .190 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .260 | .238 | 0 |
| Jackson, Austin | .318 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .420 | .318 | 0 |
| Kelly, Don | .000 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .140 | .000 | 0 |
| Martinez, Victor | .364 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .420 | .455 | 0 |
| Pena, Brayan | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .000 | 0 |
| Peralta, Jhonny | .286 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .320 | .429 | 0 |
| Perez, Hernan | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Santiago, Ramon | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.254** | **6** | **197** | **18** | **50** | **65** | **9** | **0** | **2** | **17** | **2** | **0** | **4** | **18** | **42** | **2** | **0** | **.329** | **.330** | **4** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque, Al | 0-0 | 2.25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| Alvarez, Jose | 0-0 | - - - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - - - |
| Benoit, Joaquin | 0-0 | 7.71 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| Coke, Phil | 0-0 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .350 |
| Fister, Doug | 1-0 | 1.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Porcello, Rick | 0-1 | - - - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | - - - |
| Sanchez, Anibal | 1-1 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 9 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .196 |
| Scherzer, Max | 0-1 | 2.70 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 6 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .140 |
| Smyly, Drew | 0-0 | 4.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Veras, Jose | 0-0 | 5.40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .231 |
| Verlander, Justin | 0-1 | 1.13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| **Totals** | **2-4** | **2.77** | **6** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **52.0** | **39** | **214** | **19** | **16** | **4** | **2** | **18** | **73** | **6** | **0** | **.202** |

# Baltimore (East) 3 -- Detroit (Central) 0

### Game 1 • October 2, 2014

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 020 | 000 | 010 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| BALTIMORE | 210 | 000 | 180 | 12 | 12 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** SCHERZER, Chamberlain (8), Soria (8), Coke (8) vs. TILLMAN, Miller (6), O'Day (7), Britton (8), Hunter (9)
**HR:** Cruz (BAL), Martinez, V. (DET), Martinez, J (DET), Hardy (BAL), Cabrera (DET)
**Attendance:** 47,842

### Game 2 • October 3, 2014

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETROIT | 000 | 500 | 010 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| BALTIMORE | 002 | 100 | 040 | 7 | 9 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** Verlander, Sanchez (6), Chamberlain (8), SORIA (8) vs. Chen, Gausman (3), BRACH (8), Britton (9)
**HR:** Markakis (BAL), Martinez, J. (DET), Castellanos (DET)
**Attendance:** 48,058

### Game 3 • October 5, 2014

| | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BALTIMORE | 000 | 002 | 000 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| DETROIT | 000 | 000 | 001 | 1 | 4 | 0 |

**Pitchers:** NORRIS, Miller (6), BRITTON (9) vs. PRICE, Nathan (9)
**HR:** Cruz (BAL)
**Attendance:** 43,013

## TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2014 ALDS

| Player | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avila, Alex | .222 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .333 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Miguel | .364 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .727 | 0 |
| Carrera, Ezequiel | .000 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .500 | .000 | 0 |
| Castellanos, Nick | .100 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .400 | 0 |
| Davis, Rajai | .333 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 1 |
| Holaday, Bryan | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Hunter, Torii | .200 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .200 | 0 |
| Kelly, Don | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| Kinsler, Ian | .083 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .154 | .083 | 0 |
| Martinez, J.D. | .250 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .833 | 0 |
| Martinez, Victor | .333 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .750 | 0 |
| Perez, Hernan | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Romine, Andrew | .182 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .182 | 1 |
| Suarez, Eugenio | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.218** | **3** | **101** | **10** | **22** | **42** | **5** | **0** | **5** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **26** | **2** | **0** | **.269** | **.416** | **2** |

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque, Al | 0-0 | - - - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - - - |
| Chamberlain, Joba | 0-0 | 108.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .600 |
| Coke, Phil | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Lobstein, Kyle | 0-0 | - - - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - - - |
| Nathan, Joe | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Porcello, Rick | 0-0 | - - - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - - - |
| Price, David | 0-1 | 2.25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .179 |
| Sanchez, Anibal | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Scherzer, Max | 0-1 | 6.14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .259 |
| Soria, Joakim | 0-1 | 45.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .571 |
| Verlander, Justin | 0-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| **Totals** | **0-3** | **5.40** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **25.0** | **26** | **99** | **21** | **20** | **4** | **1** | **7** | **19** | **1** | **0** | **.263** |

## TOP STRIKEOUT PERFORMANCES BY TIGERS IN THEIR MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT

Jose Alvarez fanned seven batters in his major league debut on June 9, 2013 versus Cleveland, tied for the fourth-most by a Tigers pitcher in his major league debut since at least 1954. The following is a list of the top five strikeout performances by a Tigers pitcher in his major league debut since at least 1954:

| Pitcher | Date | Opponent | Strikeouts |
|---|---|---|---|
| Denny McLain | September 21, 1963 | Chicago White Sox | Eight |
| Justin Thompson | May 27, 1996 | at Kansas City | Eight |
| Dave Borkowski | July 17, 1999 | at Houston | Eight |
| Bill Gilbreth | June 25, 1971 | Cleveland | Seven |
| Alfredo Figaro | June 20, 2009 | Milwaukee | Seven |
| Jose Alvarez | June 9, 2013 | Cleveland | Seven |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:14 PM Page 375





# INDIVIDUAL BATTING

### Batting Average

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highest Average, Career (Min. 30 AB) | .432 | Sean Casey | 2006 |
| Highest Average, Division Series (Min. 10 AB) | .571 | Carlos Guillen | 2006 |
| Highest Average, LCS (Min. 10 AB) | .529 | Placido Polanco | 2006 |
| Highest Average, World Series (Min. 10 AB) | .529 | Sean Casey | 2006 |

### Games Played

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Played, Career | 38 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| Most Games Played, Division Series | 18 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| Most Games Played, LCS | 16 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |
| | | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 2011-13 |
| Most Games Played, World Series | 23 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |

### At-Bats

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most At-Bats, Career | 137 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| Most At-Bats, Division Series | 66 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| Most At-Bats, LCS | 64 | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| Most At-Bats, World Series | 85 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| Most At-Bats, Division Series Game | 5 | 14 times | (last, two players, 10/10/2013 at OAK) |
| Most At-Bats, LCS Game | 6 | Five times | (last, four players, 10/13/12 at NYY, 12 inn.) |
| Most At-Bats, World Series Game | 6 | Germany Schaefer | 10/8/1907 at CHC |
| | | Goose Goslin | 10/4/1934 vs. STL |
| | | Doc Cramer | 10/8/1945 at CHC |
| | | Eddie Mayo | 10/8/1945 at CHC |
| | | Rudy York | 10/8/1945 at CHC |

### Runs Scored

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Runs, Career | 18 | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| Most Runs, Division Series | 9 | Victor Martinez | 2011-14 |
| Most Runs, LCS | 11 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |
| Most Runs, World Series | 17 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| Most Runs, Division Series Game | 3 | Magglio Ordonez | 10/7/2006 vs. NYY |
| Most Runs, LCS Game | 2 | 20 times | (last, Victor Martinez 10/13/2013 at BOS) |
| Most Runs, World Series Game | 3 | Hank Greenberg | 10/7/1945 at CHC |
| | | Al Kaline | 10/9/1968 at STL |
| | | Kirk Gibson | 10/14/1984 vs. SD |

### Hits

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Hits, Career | 39 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| Most Hits, Division Series | 17 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| | | Victor Martinez | 2011-14 |
| Most Hits, LCS | 19 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |
| | | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| Most Hits, World Series | 27 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| Most Hits, Division Series Game | 3 | Nine times | (last, Cabrera, 10/3/2014 at BAL) |
| Most Hits, LCS Game | 3 | 12 times | (last, Peralta, 10/12/2013 at BOS) |
| Most Hits, World Series Game | 4 | Claude Rossman | 10/9/1907 at CHC |
| | | Ty Cobb | 10/12/1908 at CHC |
| | | Donie Bush | 10/11/1909 vs. PIT |
| | | Hank Greenberg | 10/6/1934 at STL |

### Extra-Base Hits

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Career | 17 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Division Series | 7 | Victor Martinez | 2011-14 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, LCS | 10 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, World Series | 14 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Division Series Game | 2 | Carlos Guillen | 10/5/2006 at NYY |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 10/7/2012 vs. OAK |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 10/8/2013 vs. OAK |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, LCS Game | 2 | 16 times | (last, V. Martinez, 10/13/2013 vs. BOS) |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, World Series Game | 3 | Hank Greenberg | 10/7/1945 at CHC |
| | | Sean Casey | 10/27/2006 at STL |

### Total Bases

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Total Bases, Career | 74 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| Most Total Bases, Division Series | 30 | Victor Martinez | 2011-14 |
| Most Total Bases, LCS | 39 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |
| Most Total Bases, World Series | 53 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| Most Total Bases, Division Series Game | 6 | Five times | (last, two players, 10/8/2013 vs. OAK) |
| Most Total Bases, LCS Game | 8 | Alan Trammell | 10/2/1984 at KC |
| | | Magglio Ordonez | 10/14/2006 vs. OAK |
| | | Delmon Young | 10/13/2011 vs. TEX |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 10/15/2011 at TEX |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 10/18/2012 vs. NYY |
| Most Total Bases, World Series Game | 9 | Alan Trammell | 10/13/1984 vs. SD |
| | | Kirk Gibson | 10/14/1984 vs. SD |

### Doubles

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Doubles, Career | 9 | Pete Fox | 1934-35, 1940 |
| Most Doubles, Division Series | 4 | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| | | Victor Martinez | 2011-14 |
| Most Doubles, LCS | 5 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:14 PM Page 376



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 2011-13 |
| **Most Doubles, World Series** | 9 | Pete Fox | 1934-35, 1940 |
| **Most Doubles, Division Series Game** | 2 | Miguel Cabrera | 10/7/2012 vs. OAK |
| **Most Doubles, LCS Game** | 2 | Tony Taylor | 10/11/1972 vs. OAK |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 10/12/2013 vs. BOS |
| | | Victor Martinez | 10/13/2013 at BOS |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 10/12/2013 at BOS |
| **Most Doubles, World Series Game** | 3 | Hank Greenberg | 10/7/1945 at CHC |

### *Triples*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Triples, Career** | 2 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| **Most Triples, Division Series** | 1 | Curtis Granderson | 2006 |
| **Most Triples, LCS** | 1 | Duke Sims | 1972 |
| | | Alan Trammell | 1984, 1987 |
| | | Victor Martinez | 2011, 2013 |
| | | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| **Most Triples, World Series** | 2 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| **Most Triples, Division Series Game** | 1 | Curtis Granderson | 10/5/2006 at NYY |
| **Most Triples, LCS Game** | 1 | Duke Sims | 10/7/1972 at OAK |
| | | Alan Trammell | 10/2/1984 at KC |
| | | Victor Martinez | 10/13/2011 vs. TEX |
| | | Austin Jackson | 10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.) |
| **Most Triples, World Series Game** | 1 | 11 times | (last, Guillen, 10/22/2006 vs. STL) |

### *Home Runs*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Home Runs, Career** | 9 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| **Most Home Runs, Division Series** | 3 | Delmon Young | 2011-12 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| | | Victor Martinez | 2011-14 |
| **Most Home Runs, LCS** | 5 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |
| **Most Home Runs, World Series** | 5 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| **Most Home Runs, Division Series Game** | 1 | 22 times | (last, Two players, 10/3/2014 at BAL) |
| **Most Home Runs, LCS Game** | 2 | Magglio Ordonez | 10/14/2006 vs. OAK |
| | | Delmon Young | 10/13/2011 vs. TEX |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 10/15/2011 at TEX |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 10/18/2012 vs. NYY |
| **Most Home Runs, World Series Game** | 2 | Alan Trammell | 10/13/1984 vs. SD |
| | | Kirk Gibson | 10/14/1984 vs. SD |

### *Runs Batted In*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most RBI, Career** | 26 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| **Most RBI, Division Series** | 8 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| | | Victor Martinez | 2011-14 |
| **Most RBI, LCS** | 15 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |
| **Most RBI, World Series** | 22 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| **Most RBI, Division Series Game** | 3 | Miguel Cabrera | 10/2/2011 at NYY |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 10/8/2013 vs. OAK |
| | | J.D. Martinez | 10/3/2014 at BAL |
| **Most RBI, LCS Game** | 4 | Alexis Gomez | 10/11/2006 at OAK |
| | | Magglio Ordonez | 10/14/2006 vs. OAK |
| **Most RBI, World Series Game** | 5 | Kirk Gibson | 10/14/1984 vs. SD |

### *Walks*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Walks, Career** | 23 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| **Most Walks, Division Series** | 8 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| **Most Walks, LCS** | 12 | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-13 |
| **Most Walks, World Series** | 13 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| | | Jo-Jo White | 1934-35 |
| **Most Walks, Division Series Game** | 2 | Carlos Guillen | 10/3/2006 at NYY |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 10/3/2011 vs. NYY |
| | | Austin Jackson | 10/3/2011 vs. NYY |
| | | Don Kelly | 10/10/2013 at OAK |
| | | Nick Castellanos | 10/5/2014 vs. BAL |
| **Most Walks, LCS Game** | 3 | Darrell Evans | 10/10/1987 vs. MIN |
| | | Lou Whitaker | 10/11/1987 vs. MIN |
| | | Curtis Granderson | 10/13/2006 vs. OAK |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 10/12/2011 vs. TEX (11 inn.) |
| **Most Walks, World Series Game** | 3 | Pinky Higgins | 10/6/1940 vs. CIN |
| | | Roy Cullenbine | 10/10/1945 at CHC |
| | | Don Wert | 10/3/1968 at STL |
| | | Dick McAuliffe | 10/9/1968 at STL |

### *Strikeouts*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Strikeouts, Career** | 53 | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| **Most Strikeouts, Division Series** | 28 | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| **Most Strikeouts, LCS** | 19 | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| | | Alex Avila | 2011-13 |
| **Most Strikeouts, World Series** | 19 | Hank Greenberg | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| **Most Strikeouts, Division Series Game** | 4 | Austin Jackson | 10/5/2013 at OAK |
| **Most Strikeouts, LCS Game** | 4 | Austin Jackson | 10/13/2011 vs. TEX |
| **Most Strikeouts, World Series Game** | 4 | Schoolboy Rowe | 10/4/1934 vs. STL |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:14 PM Page 377





# INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Stolen Bases, Career | 7 | Kirk Gibson | 1984, 1987 |
| Most Stolen Bases, Division Series | 1 | Curtis Granderson | 2006 |
| | | Omar Infante | 2006, 2012-2013 |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 2011-14 |
| | | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 2011-13 |
| | | Quintin Berry | 2012 |
| | | Andy Dirks | 2012-13 |
| | | Ezequiel Carrera | 2014 |
| | | Don Kelly | 2011-14 |
| Most Stolen Bases, LCS | 4 | Kirk Gibson | 1984, 1987 |
| Most Stolen Bases, World Series | 4 | Ty Cobb | 1907-09 |
| | | Davy Jones | 1907-09 |
| Most Stolen Bases, Division Series Game | 1 | Curtis Granderson | 10/6/2006 vs. NYY |
| | | Miguel Cabrera | 10/2/2011 at NYY |
| | | Austin Jackson | 10/4/2011 vs. NYY |
| | | Quintin Berry | 10/6/2012 vs. OAK |
| | | Andy Dirks | 10/11/2012 at OAK |
| | | Omar Infante | 10/11/2012 at OAK |
| | | Jhonny Peralta | 10/11/2012 at OAK |
| | | Ezequiel Carrera | 10/3/2014 at BAL |
| | | Don Kelly | 10/5/2014 vs.BAL |
| Most Stolen Bases, LCS Game | 2 | Kirk Gibson | 10/10/1987 vs. MIN |
| Most Stolen Bases, World Series Game | 2 | Davy Jones | 10/8/1907 at CHC |
| | | Ty Cobb | 10/12/1908 vs. CHC |

### Caught Stealing

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Caught Stealing, Career | 3 | Ty Cobb | 1907-09 |
| | | Davy Jones | 1907-09 |
| | | Germany Schaefer | 1907-08 |
| Most Caught Stealing, Division Series | 1 | Six players | (last; Fielder, 10/10/2013 at OAK) |
| Most Caught Stealing, LCS | 1 | Dick McAuliffe | 1972 |
| | | Jim Northrup | 1972 |
| | | Austin Jackson | 2011-13 |
| Most Caught Stealing, World Series | 3 | Ty Cobb | 1907-09 |
| | | Davy Jones | 1907-09 |
| | | Germany Schaefer | 1907-08 |
| Most Caught Stealing, Division Series Game | 1 | Six times | (last, Fielder 10/10/2013 at OAK) |
| Most Caught Stealing, LCS Game | 1 | Jim Northrup | 10/8/1972 at OAK |
| | | Dick McAuliffe | 10/11/1972 vs. OAK |
| | | Austin Jackson | 10/12/2011 vs. TEX |
| Most Caught Stealing, World Series Game | 2 | Jo-Jo White | 10/8/1934 vs. STL |

# INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

### Games Won

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Won, Career | 7 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Games Won, Division Series | 4 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Games Won, LCS | 3 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-13 |
| Most Games Won, World Series | 4 | Tommy Bridges | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |

### Games Lost

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Lost, Career | 5 | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934-35, 1940 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Games Lost, Division Series | 2 | Anibal Sanchez | 2012-14 |
| Most Games Lost, LCS | 2 | Woody Fryman | 1972 |
| | | Doyle Alexander | 1987 |
| | | Max Scherzer | 2011-13 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-13 |
| Most Games Lost, World Series | 5 | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934-35, 1940 |

### Earned Run Average

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA, Career (Min 40 IP) | 1.57 | Mickey Lolich | 1968, 1972 |
| Lowest ERA, Division Series (Min 10 IP) | 2.15 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Lowest ERA, LCS (Min 10 IP) | 1.37 | Doug Fister | 2011-13 |
| Lowest ERA, World Series (Min 10 IP) | 0.79 | Johnny Gorsica | 1940 |

### Games Pitched

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Pitched, Career | 20 | Phil Coke | 2011-14 |
| Most Games Pitched, Division Series | 8 | Joaquin Benoit | 2011-13 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Games Pitched, LCS | 12 | Phil Coke | 2011-13 |
| Most Games Pitched, World Series | 8 | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934-35, 1940 |

### Games Started

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Games Started, Career | 16 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Games Started, Division Series | 8 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Games Started, LCS | 5 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-13 |
| | | Max Scherzer | 2011-13 |
| Most Games Started, World Series | 6 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1907-09 |
| | | George Mullin | 1907-09 |
| | | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934-35, 1940 |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:14 PM Page 378

# TIGERS POSTSEASON RECORD BOOK

### COMPLETE GAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Complete Games, Career | 6 | George Mullin | 1907-09 |
| Most Complete Games, Division Series | 1 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Complete Games, LCS | 1 | Joe Coleman | 1972 |
| | | Jack Morris | 1987 |
| Most Complete Games, World Series | 6 | George Mullin | 1907-09 |

### SHUTOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Shutouts, Career | 1 | George Mullin | 1907-09 |
| | | Bobo Newsom | 1940 |
| | | Joe Coleman | 1972 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Shutouts, Division Series | 1 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Shutouts, LCS | 1 | Joe Coleman | 1972 |
| Most Shutouts, World Series | 1 | George Mullin | 1907-09 |
| | | Bobo Newsom | 1940 |

### SAVES (Since 1969)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Saves, Career | 4 | Todd Jones | 2006 |
| | | Jose Valverde | 2011-12 |
| Most Saves, Division Series | 3 | Jose Valverde | 2011-12 |
| Most Saves, LCS | 3 | Phil Coke | 2011-13 |
| Most Saves, World Series | 2 | Willie Hernandez | 1984 |

### INNINGS PITCHED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Innings Pitched, Career | 98.1 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Innings Pitched, Division Series | 50.1 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Innings Pitched, LCS | 33.0 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-13 |
| Most Innings Pitched, World Series | 58.0 | George Mullin | 1907-09 |
| Most Innings Pitched, Division Series Game | 9.0 | Justin Verlander | 10/11/2012 at OAK |
| Most Innings Pitched, LCS Game | 10.0 | Mickey Lolich | 10/7/1972 at OAK |
| Most Innings Pitched, World Series Game | 12.0 | Wild Bill Donovan | 10/8/1907 at CHC |
| | | Schoolboy Rowe | 10/4/1934 vs. STL |

### HITS ALLOWED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Hits Allowed, Career | 77 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Hits Allowed, Division Series | 32 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Hits Allowed, LCS | 27 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-13 |
| Most Hits Allowed, World Series | 52 | Tommy Bridges | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| Most Hits Allowed, Division Series Game | 12 | Nate Robertson | 10/3/2006 at NYY |
| Most Hits Allowed, LCS Game | 9 | Mickey Lolich | 10/7/1972 at OAK |
| | | Anibal Sanchez | 10/17/2013 vs. BOS |
| Most Hits Allowed, World Series Game | 12 | Tommy Bridges | 10/7/1935 vs. CHC |

### RUNS ALLOWED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Runs Allowed, Career | 40 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Runs Allowed, Division Series | 12 | Doug Fister | 2011-13 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Runs Allowed, LCS | 14 | Max Scherzer | 2011-13 |
| Most Runs Allowed, World Series | 23 | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934-35, 1940 |
| Most Runs Allowed, Division Series Game | 7 | Nate Robertson | 10/3/2006 at NYY |
| Most Runs Allowed, LCS Game | 6 | Doyle Alexander | 10/7/1987 at MIN |
| | | Jack Morris | 10/8/1987 at MIN |
| | | Walt Terrell | 10/10/1987 vs. MIN |
| | | Max Scherzer | 10/15/2011 at TEX |
| Most Runs Allowed, World Series Game | 8 | Ed Summers | 10/13/1909 at PIT |

### EARNED RUNS ALLOWED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Career | 37 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Division Series | 12 | Doug Fister | 2011-13 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, LCS | 14 | Max Scherzer | 2011-13 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, World Series | 20 | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934-35, 1940 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Division Series Game | 7 | Nate Robertson | 10/3/2006 at NYY |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, LCS Game | 6 | Doyle Alexander | 10/7/1987 at MIN |
| | | Jack Morris | 10/8/1987 at MIN |
| | | Walt Terrell | 10/10/1987 vs. MIN |
| | | Max Scherzer | 10/15/2011 at TEX |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, World Series Game | 7 | Ed Summers | 10/13/1909 at PIT |
| | | Hal Newhouser | 10/3/1945 vs. CHC |

### DOUBLES ALLOWED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Doubles Allowed, Career | 13 | Max Scherzer | 2011-14 |
| Most Doubles Allowed, Division Series | 5 | Doug Fister | 2011-13 |
| Most Doubles Allowed, LCS | 9 | Max Scherzer | 2011-13 |
| Most Doubles Allowed, World Series | 10 | Tommy Bridges | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| | | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934-35, 1940 |
| Most Doubles Allowed, Division Series Game | 3 | Nate Robertson | 10/3/2006 at NYY |
| | | Kenny Rogers | 10/6/2006 vs. NYY |
| | | Doug Fister | 9/30/2011 at NYY |
| | | Anibal Sanchez | 10/17/2013 vs. BOS |
| Most Doubles Allowed, LCS Game | 3 | Jack Morris | 10/8/1987 at MIN |
| | | Max Scherzer | 10/10/2011 at TEX (11 inn.) |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/13/2011 vs. TEX |
| Most Doubles Allowed, World Series Game | 4 | Jeremy Bonderman | 10/26/2006 at STL |

### TRIPLES ALLOWED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Most Triples Allowed, Career | 5 | Tommy Bridges | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| Most Triples Allowed, Division Series | 1 | Jose Valverde | 2011-12 |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:14 PM Page 379





| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| | | Max Scherzer | 2011-14 |
| | | Anibal Sanchez | 2012-14 |
| | | Doug Fister | 2011-13 |
| **Most Triples Allowed, LCS** | 1 | Jack Morris | 1984, 1987 |
| | | Doyle Alexander | 1987 |
| | | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-13 |
| | | Max Scherzer | 2011-13 |
| | | Joaquin Benoit | 2011-13 |
| **Most Triples Allowed, World Series** | 5 | Tommy Bridges | 1934-35, 1940, 1945 |
| **Most Triples Allowed, Division Series Game** | 1 | Jose Valverde | 10/2/2011 at NYY |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/3/2011 vs. NYY |
| | | Max Scherzer | 10/4/2013 at OAK |
| | | Anibal Sanchez | 10/7/2013 vs. OAK |
| | | Doug Fister | 10/8/2013 vs. OAK |
| **Most Triples Allowed, LCS Game** | 1 | Jack Morris | 10/2/1984 at KC |
| | | Doyle Alexander | 10/7/1987 at MIN |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/8/2011 at TEX |
| | | Max Scherzer | 10/18/2012 vs. NYY |
| | | Joaquin Benoit | 10/16/2013 at BOS |
| **Most Triples Allowed, World Series Game** | 2 | Tommy Bridges | 10/5/1934 at STL |
| | | Tommy Bridges | 10/9/1934 vs. STL |

### *Home Runs Allowed*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, Career** | 13 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, Division Series** | 4 | Anibal Sanchez | 2012-14 |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, LCS** | 6 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-13 |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, World Series** | 4 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-12 |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, Division Series Game** | 3 | Anibal Sanchez | 10/7/2013 vs. OAK |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, LCS Game** | 2 | Doyle Alexander | 10/7/1987 at MIN |
| | | Walt Terrell | 10/10/1987 vs. MIN |
| | | Frank Tanana | 10/11/1987 vs. MIN |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/11/2006 at OAK |
| | | Brad Penny | 10/15/2011 at TEX |
| | | Jose Valverde | 10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.) |
| **Most Home Runs Allowed, World Series Game** | 2 | Justin Verlander | 10/21/2006 vs. STL |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/24/2012 at SF |

### *Hit Batsmen*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Hit Batsmen, Career** | 4 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1907-09 |
| | | Max Scherzer | 2011-14 |
| **Most Hit Batsmen, Division Series** | 2 | Nate Robertson | 2006 |
| | | Doug Fister | 2011-13 |
| | | Rick Porcello | 2011-14 |
| | | Max Scherzer | 2011-14 |
| **Most Hit Batsmen, LCS** | 3 | Frank Tanana | 1987 |
| **Most Hit Batsmen, World Series** | 4 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1907-09 |
| **Most Hit Batsmen, Division Series Game** | 2 | Nate Robertson | 10/3/2006 at NYY |
| | | Rick Porcello | 10/4/2011 vs. NYY |
| | | Doug Fister | 10/7/2012 vs. OAK |
| **Most Hit Batsmen, LCS Game** | 3 | Frank Tanana | 10/11/1987 vs. MIN |
| **Most Hit Batsmen, World Series Game** | 2 | Wild Bill Donovan | 10/8/1907 at CHC |
| | | George Mullin | 10/8/1909 at PIT |
| | | Ed Willett | 10/11/1909 vs. PIT |

### *Walks*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Walks, Career** | 30 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| **Most Walks, Division Series** | 17 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| **Most Walks, LCS** | 14 | Max Scherzer | 2011-13 |
| **Most Walks, World Series** | 17 | Wild Bill Donovan | 1907-09 |
| **Most Walks, Division Series Game** | 4 | Justin Verlander | 10/5/2006 at NYY |
| | | Max Scherzer | 10/2/2011 at NYY |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/6/2012 vs. OAK |
| **Most Walks, LCS Game** | 6 | Anibal Sanchez | 10/12/2013 at BOS |
| **Most Walks, World Series Game** | 6 | Wild Bill Donovan | 10/16/1909 vs. PIT |
| | | Earl Wilson | 10/5/1968 vs. STL |

### *Strikeouts*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most Strikeouts, Career** | 112 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| **Most Strikeouts, Division Series** | 64 | Justin Verlander | 2006, 2011-14 |
| **Most Strikeouts, LCS** | 38 | Max Scherzer | 2011-13 |
| **Most Strikeouts, World Series** | 36 | George Mullin | 1907-09 |
| **Most Strikeouts, Division Series Game** | 11 | Justin Verlander | 10/3/2011 vs. NYY |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/6/2012 vs. OAK |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/11/2012 at OAK |
| | | Max Scherzer | 10/4/2013 at OAK |
| | | Justin Verlander | 10/5/2013 at OAK |
| **Most Strikeouts, LCS Game** | 14 | Joe Coleman | 10/10/1972 vs. OAK |
| **Most Strikeouts, World Series Game** | 12 | Wild Bill Donovan | 10/8/1907 at CHC |

## CLUB BATTING

### *Batting Average*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Highest Average, Postseason** | .261 | | 2006 |
| **Highest Average, Division Series** | .309 | | 2006 |
| **Highest Average, LCS** | .291 | | 2012 |
| **Highest Average, World Series** | .253 | | 1984 |

# TIGERS POSTSEASON RECORD BOOK

### At-Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most At-Bats, Postseason | 447 | 2012 |
| Most At-Bats, Division Series | 163 | 2012 |
| Most At-Bats, LCS | 209 | 2011 |
| Most At-Bats, World Series | 250 | 1934 |
| Most At-Bats, Game | 50 | 10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.) |
| Fewest At-Bats, Game | 26 | 10/5/1984 vs. KC<br>10/25/2012 at SF |

### Runs Scored

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs, Postseason | 55 | 2006 |
| Most Runs, Division Series | 22 | 2006 |
| Most Runs, LCS | 25 | 2011 |
| Most Runs, World Series | 34 | 1968 |
| Most Runs, Game | 13 | 10/9/1968 at STL |
| Most Runs by Both Clubs, Game | 20 | 10/15/2011 at TEX |

### Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hits, Postseason | 114 | 2006 |
| Most Hits, Division Series | 43 | 2006 |
| Most Hits, LCS | 51 | 2011 |
| Most Hits, World Series | 56 | 1934, 1940, 1968 |
| Most Hits, Game | 16 | 10/18/2012 vs. NYY |
| Fewest Hits, Game | 1 | 10/5/1945 vs. CHC |
| Most Hits by Both Clubs, Game | 28 | 10/8/1945 at CHC (12 inn.) |

### Extra-Base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Postseason | 46 | 2006 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Division Series | 19 | 2006 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, LCS | 23 | 2011 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, World Series | 18 | 1909 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits, Game | 7 | 10/3/2006 at NYY |

### Singles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Singles, Postseason | 78 | 2012 |
| Most Singles, Division Series | 31 | 2012 |
| Most Singles, LCS | 39 | 2013 |
| Most Singles, World Series | 42 | 1945 |
| Most Singles, Game | 11 | 10/6/1940 vs. CIN |

### Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Doubles, Postseason | 27 | 2006 |
| Most Doubles, Division Series | 12 | 2006 |
| Most Doubles, LCS | 9 | 2011, 2013 |
| Most Doubles, World Series | 16 | 1909 |
| Most Doubles, Game | 4 | 10/14/1909 vs. PIT<br>10/3/2006 at NYY |

### Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Triples, Postseason | 3 | 1940, 1968 |
| Most Triples, Division Series | 1 | 2006 |
| Most Triples, LCS | 1 | 1972, 1984, 2011, 2012 |
| Most Triples, World Series | 3 | 1940, 1968 |
| Most Triples, Game | 2 | 10/7/1968 vs. STL |

### Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs, Postseason | 19 | 2011 |
| Most Home Runs, Division Series | 6 | 2006, 2011 |
| Most Home Runs, LCS | 13 | 2011 |
| Most Home Runs, World Series | 8 | 1968 |
| Most Home Runs, Game | 4 | 10/13/2011 vs. TEX<br>10/15/2011 at TEX<br>10/18/2012 vs. NYY |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Walks, Postseason | 39 | 2011 |
| Most Walks, Division Series | 17 | 2011 |
| Most Walks, LCS | 22 | 2011 |
| Most Walks, World Series | 33 | 1945 |
| Most Walks, Game | 11 | 10/12/1984 vs. SD |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Strikeouts, Postseason | 105 | 2012 |
| Most Strikeouts, Division Series | 47 | 2011 |
| Most Strikeouts, LCS | 50 | 2011 |
| Most Strikeouts, World Series | 59 | 1968 |
| Most Strikeouts, Game | 17 | 10/2/1968 at STL |

### Slugging Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Slugging Percentage, Postseason | .449 | 2006 |
| Lowest Slugging Percentage, Postseason | .234 | 1908 |
| Highest Slugging Percentage, Division Series | .540 | 2006 |
| Highest Slugging Percentage, LCS | .489 | 2006 |
| Highest Slugging Percentage, World Series | .411 | 1984 |

### On-Base Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest On-Base Percentage, Postseason | .335 | 1935 |
| Lowest On-Base Percentage, Postseason | .253 | 1907 |
| Highest On-Base Percentage, Division Series | .338 | 2006 |
| Highest On-Base Percentage, LCS | .367 | 2006 |
| Highest On-Base Percentage, World Series | .355 | 1984 |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:15 PM Page 381





# CLUB BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Stolen Bases, Postseason | 11 | 1984 |
| Fewest Stolen Bases, Postseason | 0 | 1940, 1968, 1972 |
| Most Stolen Bases, Division Series | 4 | 2012 |
| Most Stolen Bases, LCS | 5 | 1987 |
| Most Stolen Bases, World Series | 7 | 1984 |
| Most Stolen Bases, Game | 3 | 10/12/1908 vs. CHC<br>10/6/1934 at STL<br>10/5/1984 vs. KC<br>10/11/2012 vs. OAK |

### Caught Stealing

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Caught Stealing, Postseason | 6 | 1909 |
| Fewest Caught Stealing, Postseason | 0 | 1987, 2014 |
| Most Caught Stealing, Division Series | 3 | 2013 |
| Most Caught Stealing, LCS | 2 | 1972 |
| Most Caught Stealing, World Series | 6 | 1909 |
| Most Caught Stealing, Game | 3 | 10/9/1907 vs. CHC |

# CLUB PITCHING

### Earned Run Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA, Postseason | 2.14 | 1972 |
| Highest ERA, Postseason | 6.70 | 1987 |
| Lowest ERA, Division Series | 2.06 | 2012 |
| Lowest ERA, LCS | 1.24 | 1984 |
| Lowest ERA, World Series | 2.15 | 1907 |

### Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Complete Games, Postseason | 5 | 1935 |
| Fewest Complete Games, Postseason | 0 | 2006, 2011, 2013, 2014 |
| Most Complete Games, Division Series | 1 | 2012 |
| Most Complete Games, LCS | 1 | 1972, 1987 |
| Most Complete Games, World Series | 5 | 1935 |

### Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Shutouts, Postseason | 2 | 2006, 2012, 2013 |
| Fewest Shutouts, Postseason | 0 | nine times (last, 2014) |
| Most Shutouts, Division Series | 1 | 2006, 2012, 2013 |
| Most Shutouts, LCS | 1 | 1972, 1984, 2006, 2012, 2013 |
| Most Shutouts, World Series | 1 | 1909, 1940 |

### Saves (since 1969)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Saves, Postseason | 4 | 2006, 2011 |
| Fewest Saves, Postseason | 0 | 1972, 1987, 2014 |
| Most Saves, Division Series | 2 | 2011, 2013 |
| Most Saves, LCS | 2 | 2006, 2011, 2012 |
| Most Saves, World Series | 2 | 1984 |

### Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Innings Pitched, Postseason | 117.2 | 2012 |
| Fewest Innings Pitched, Postseason | 25.0 | 2014 |
| Most Innings Pitched, Division Series | 44.0 | 2011, 2013 |
| Most Innings Pitched, LCS | 55.0 | 2011 |
| Most Innings Pitched, World Series | 65.2 | 1945 |

### Hits Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hits Allowed, Postseason | 108 | 2011 |
| Fewest Hits Allowed, Postseason | 26 | 2014 |
| Most Hits Allowed, Division Series | 45 | 2011 |
| Most Hits Allowed, LCS | 63 | 2011 |
| Most Hits Allowed, World Series | 73 | 1934 |
| Most Hits Allowed, Game | 17 | 10/9/1934 vs. STL<br>10/15/2011 at TEX |
| Fewest Hits Allowed, Game | 1 | 10/12/2013 at BOS |

### Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs Allowed, Postseason | 67 | 2011 |
| Fewest Runs Allowed, Postseason | 13 | 1972 |
| Most Runs Allowed, Division Series | 28 | 2011 |
| Most Runs Allowed, LCS | 39 | 2011 |
| Most Runs Allowed, World Series | 34 | 1909, 1934 |
| Most Runs Allowed, Game | 15 | 10/15/2011 at TEX |
| Fewest Runs Allowed, Game | 0 | 10 times (last, 10/12/2013 at BOS) |

### Earned Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Postseason | 65 | 2011 |
| Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Postseason | 11 | 1907, 1972 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Division Series | 28 | 2011 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, LCS | 37 | 2011 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, World Series | 28 | 1945 |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game | 14 | 10/15/2011 at TEX |
| Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Game | 0 | 13 times (last, 10/12/2013 at BOS) |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:15 PM Page 382



### Home Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Postseason | 11 | 2011 |
| Fewest Home Runs Allowed, Postseason | 0 | 1907 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Division Series | 5 | 2013 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, LCS | 8 | 1987 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, World Series | 7 | 1968 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Game | 3 | 10/11/2006 at OAK<br>10/24/2012 at SF<br>10/7/2013 vs. OAK |

### Hit Batsmen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Hit Batsmen, Postseason | 6 | 1909, 2006, 2011 |
| Fewest Hit Batsmen, Postseason | 0 | 1908, 1940, 1945, 1984 |
| Most Hit Batsmen, Division Series | 4 | 2011 |
| Most Hit Batsmen, LCS | 5 | 1987 |
| Most Hit Batsmen, World Series | 6 | 1909 |
| Most Hit Batsmen, Game | 3 | 10/11/1987 vs. MIN |

### Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Walks, Postseason | 45 | 2006 |
| Fewest Walks, Postseason | 7 | 2014 |
| Most Walks, Division Series | 21 | 2011 |
| Most Walks, LCS | 20 | 1987, 2011 |
| Most Walks, World Series | 23 | 2006 |
| Most Walks, Game | 10 | 10/16/1909 vs. PIT |
| Fewest Walks, Game | 0 | nine times (last, 10/16/2012 vs. NYY) |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Strikeouts, Postseason | 130 | 2013 |
| Fewest Strikeouts, Postseason | 19 | 2014 |
| Most Strikeouts, Division Series | 57 | 2013 |
| Most Strikeouts, LCS | 73 | 2013 |
| Most Strikeouts, World Series | 48 | 1945 |
| Most Strikeouts, Game | 17 | 10/12/2013 at BOS |
| Fewest Strikeouts, Game | 1 | 10/16/1909 vs. PIT<br>10/6/1934 at STL |

### Wild Pitches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Wild Pitches, Postseason | 8 | 2013 |
| Fewest Wild Pitches, Postseason | 0 | 1907, 1935, 1968 |
| Most Wild Pitches, Division Series | 2 | 2011, 2012, 2013 |
| Most Wild Pitches, LCS | 6 | 2013 |
| Most Wild Pitches, World Series | 5 | 2006 |

## CLUB FIELDING

### Fielding Percentage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Postseason | .989 | 2012 |
| Lowest Fielding Percentage, Postseason | .938 | 1909 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, Division Series | 1.000 | 2011 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, LCS | .993 | 2006 |
| Highest Fielding Percentage, World Series | .993 | 2012 |

### Putouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Putouts, Postseason | 353 | 2012 |
| Most Putouts, Division Series | 132 | 2011, 2013 |
| Most Putouts, LCS | 165 | 2011 |
| Most Putouts, World Series | 197 | 1945 |
| Most Putouts, Game | 36 | 10/8/1907 at CHC (12 inn.)<br>10/4/1934 vs. STL (12 inn.)<br>10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.) |

### Assists

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Assists, Postseason | 120 | 2006 |
| Most Assists, Division Series | 36 | 2011 |
| Most Assists, LCS | 63 | 2011 |
| Most Assists, World Series | 88 | 1909 |
| Most Assists, Game | 20 | 10/4/1935 at CHC (11 inn.) |

### Total Chances

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Total Chances, Postseason | 469 | 2006 |
| Most Total Chances, Division Series | 168 | 2011 |
| Most Total Chances, LCS | 233 | 2011 |
| Most Total Chances, World Series | 289 | 1909 |
| Most Total Chances, Game | 55 | 10/4/1935 at CHC (11 inn.) |

### Errors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Errors, Postseason | 18 | 1909 |
| Fewest Errors, Postseason | 2 | 2014 |
| Most Errors, Division Series | 2 | 2014 |
| Most Errors, LCS | 7 | 1972 |
| Most Errors, World Series | 18 | 1909 |
| Most Errors, Game | 5 | 10/11/1909 vs. PIT<br>10/3/1934 vs. STL |

### Passed Balls

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Passed Balls, Postseason | 2 | 1945 |
| Most Passed Balls, LCS | 1 | 1987 |
| Most Passed Balls, World Series | 2 | 1945 |
| Most Passed Balls, Game | 2 | 10/3/1945 vs. CHC |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:15 PM Page 383





### Double Plays

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Double Plays, Postseason | 14 | 2006 |
| Most Double Plays, Division Series | 3 | 2006, 2011 |
| Most Double Plays, LCS | 7 | 2006 |
| Most Double Plays, World Series | 6 | 1935 |
| Most Double Plays, Game | 4 | 10/10/2006 at OAK |

## CLUB MISCELLANEOUS

### Length of Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Longest Game, Innings | 12 | 10/8/1907 at CHC<br>10/4/1934 vs. STL<br>10/8/1945 at CHC<br>10/13/2012 at NYY |
| Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time | 3:56 | 10/12/2013 at BOS |
| Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time | 4:54 | 10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.) |
| Shortest Game, Time | 1:25 | 10/14/1908 vs. CHC |

### Games Won

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Games Won, Postseason | 8 | 2006 |
| Most Games Won at Home, Postseason | 5 | 2006 |
| Most Games Won on Road, Postseason | 3 | 1945, 1968, 1984, 2006, 2012, 2013 |
| Longest Winning Streak, Postseason | 7 | 10/5-10/14/2006 |

### Games Lost

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Games Lost, Postseason | 6 | 2011, 2012, 2013 |
| Most Games Lost at Home, Postseason | 3 | 1908, 1934, 2013 |
| Most Games Lost on Road, Postseason | 4 | 2006, 2011, 2012 |
| Longest Losing Streak, Postseason | 5 | 10/17/13-10/5/14 |

### Pitchers Used

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Pitchers Used, Nine-Inning Game | 6 | 10/9/1934 vs. STL<br>10/6/1968 vs. STL<br>10/21/2006 vs. STL<br>10/24/2006 at STL<br>10/15/2011 at TEX<br>10/10/2012 at OAK<br>10/13/2013 at BOS |
| Most Pitchers Used by Both Clubs, Game | 13 | 10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.) |

### Attendance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Largest Attendance, Home Postseason Game | 55,500 | 10/5/1945 vs. CHC |
| Smallest Attendance, Home Postseason Game | 6,210 | 10/14/1908 vs. CHC |
| Largest Attendance, Road Postseason Game | 57,911 | 10/10/1984 at SD |
| Smallest Attendance, Road Postseason Game | 13,114 | 10/10/1907 at CHC |

## POSTSEASON ATTENDANCE AT DETROIT

| Year | Opponent | Event | Attendance | Games |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Baltimore | ALDS | 43,013 | 1 |
| 2013 | Boston | ALCS | 127,761 | 3 |
| | OAKLAND | ALDS | 87,911 | 2 |
| 2012 | San Francisco | World Series | 84,414 | 2 |
| | NEW YORK | ALCS | 84,967 | 2 |
| | OAKLAND | ALDS | 84,007 | 2 |
| 2011 | Texas | ALCS | 126,047 | 3 |
| | NEW YORK | ALDS | 87,108 | 2 |
| 2006 | St. Louis | World Series | 85,012 | 2 |
| | OAKLAND | ALCS | 84,636 | 2 |
| | NEW YORK | ALDS | 86,566 | 2 |
| 1987 | Minnesota | ALCS | 149,117 | 3 |
| 1984 | SAN DIEGO | World Series | 156,001 | 3 |
| | KANSAS CITY | ALCS | 52,168 | 1 |
| 1972 | Oakland | ALCS | 129,047 | 3 |
| 1968 | ST. LOUIS | World Series | 160,902 | 3 |
| 1945 | CHICAGO | World Series | 163,773 | 3 |
| 1940 | Cincinnati | World Series | 162,159 | 3 |
| 1935 | CHICAGO | World Series | 142,553 | 3 |
| 1934 | St. Louis | World Series | 171,409 | 4 |
| 1909 | Pittsburgh | World Series | 63,410 | 4 |
| 1908 | Chicago | World Series | 29,929 | 3 |
| 1907 | Chicago | World Series | 18,676 | 2 |

Series victories in ALL CAPS.

# TIGERS POSTSEASON HOME RUNS

## WORLD SERIES

| DATE | OPPONENT | PLAYER | PITCHER | INN. | ON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October 13, 1909 | at Pittsburgh | Davy Jones | Babe Adams | 1st | 0 |
| October 13, 1909 | at Pittsburgh | Sam Crawford | Babe Adams | 8th | 0 |
| October 3, 1934 | St. Louis | Hank Greenberg | Dizzy Dean | 8th | 0 |
| October 7, 1934 | at St. Louis | Charlie Gehringer | Dizzy Dean | 6th | 0 |
| October 3, 1935 | Chicago Cubs | Hank Greenberg | Charlie Root | 1st | 1 |
| October 2, 1940 | at Cincinnati | Bruce Campbell | Whitey Moore | 5th | 1 |
| October 4, 1940 | Cincinnati | Rudy York | Jim Turner | 7th | 1 |
| October 4, 1940 | Cincinnati | Pinky Higgins | Jim Turner | 7th | 1 |
| October 6, 1940 | Cincinnati | Hank Greenberg | Junior Thompson | 3rd | 2 |
| October 4, 1945 | Chicago Cubs | Hank Greenberg | Hank Wyse | 5th | 2 |
| October 8, 1945 | at Chicago Cubs | Hank Greenberg | Ray Prim | 8th | 0 |
| October 3, 1968 | at St. Louis | Willie Horton | Nelson Briles | 2nd | 0 |
| October 3, 1968 | at St. Louis | Mickey Lolich | Nelson Briles | 3rd | 0 |
| October 3, 1968 | at St. Louis | Norm Cash | Nelson Briles | 6th | 0 |
| October 5, 1968 | St. Louis | Al Kaline | Ray Washburn | 3rd | 1 |
| October 5, 1968 | St. Louis | Dick McAuliffe | Ray Washburn | 5th | 0 |
| October 6, 1968 | St. Louis | Jim Northrup | Bob Glbson | 4th | 0 |
| October 9, 1968 | at St. Louis | Jim Northrup | Larry Jaster | 3rd | 3 |
| October 9, 1968 | at St. Louis | Al Kaline | Steve Carlton | 5th | 0 |
| October 9, 1984 | at San Diego | Larry Herndon | Mark Thurmond | 5th | 1 |
| October 12, 1984 | San Diego | Marty Castillo | Tim Lollar | 2nd | 1 |
| October 13, 1984 | San Diego | Alan Trammell | Eric Show | 1st | 1 |
| October 13, 1984 | San Diego | Alan Trammell | Eric Show | 3rd | 1 |
| October 14, 1984 | San Diego | Kirk Gibson | Mark Thurmond | 1st | 1 |
| October 14, 1984 | San Diego | Lance Parrish | Rich Gossage | 7th | 0 |
| October 14, 1984 | San Diego | Kirk Gibson | Rich Gossage | 8th | 2 |
| October 21, 2006 | St. Louis | Craig Monroe | Anthony Reyes | 9th | 0 |
| October 22, 2006 | St. Louis | Craig Monroe | Jeff Weaver | 1st | 0 |
| October 26, 2006 | at St. Louis | Sean Casey | Jeff Suppan | 2nd | 0 |
| October 27, 2006 | at St. Louis | Sean Casey | Jeff Weaver | 4th | 1 |
| October 24, 2012 | at San Francisco | Jhonny Peralta | George Kontos | 9th | 1 |
| October 28, 2012 | San Francisco | Miguel Cabrera | Matt Cain | 3rd | 1 |
| October 28, 2012 | San Francisco | Delmon Young | Matt Cain | 6th | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

| DATE | OPPONENT | PLAYER | PITCHER | INN. | ON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October 7, 1972 | at Oakland | Norm Cash | Catfish Hunter | 2nd | 0 |
| October 7, 1972 | at Oakland | Al Kaline | Rollie Fingers | 11th | 0 |
| October 10, 1972 | Oakland | Bill Freehan | Bob Locker | 8th | 0 |
| October 11, 1972 | Oakland | Dick McAuliffe | Catfish Hunter | 3rd | 0 |
| October 2, 1984 | at Kansas City | Larry Herndon | Buddy Black | 4th | 0 |
| October 2, 1984 | at Kansas City | Alan Trammell | Buddy Black | 5th | 0 |
| October 2, 1984 | at Kansas City | Lance Parrish | Mike Jones | 9th | 0 |
| October 3, 1984 | at Kansas City | Kirk Gibson | Bret Saberhagen | 3rd | 0 |
| October 7, 1987 | at Minnesota | Mike Heath | Frank Viola | 3rd | 0 |
| October 7, 1987 | at Minnesota | Kirk Gibson | Frank Viola | 6th | 0 |
| October 8, 1987 | at Minnesota | Chet Lemon | Bert Blyleven | 2nd | 1 |
| October 8, 1987 | at Minnesota | Lou Whitaker | Bert Blyleven | 8th | 0 |
| October 10, 1987 | Minnesota | Pat Sheridan | Jeff Reardon | 8th | 1 |
| October 12, 1987 | Minnesota | Matt Nokes | Bert Blyleven | 4th | 1 |
| October 12, 1987 | Minnesota | Chet Lemon | Juan Berenguer | 8th | 0 |
| October 10, 2006 | at Oakland | Brandon Inge | Barry Zito | 3rd | 0 |
| October 10, 2006 | at Oakland | Ivan Rodriguez | Barry Zito | 4th | 0 |
| October 11, 2006 | at Oakland | Alexis Gomez | Esteban Loaiza | 6th | 1 |
| October 11, 2006 | at Oakland | Curtis Granderson | Huston Street | 9th | 0 |
| October 13, 2006 | Oakland | Craig Monroe | Rich Harden | 5th | 0 |
| October 14, 2006 | Oakland | Magglio Ordonez | Dan Haren | 6th | 0 |
| October 14, 2006 | Oakland | Magglio Ordonez | Huston Street | 9th | 2 |
| October 10, 2011 | at Texas | Ryan Raburn | Derek Holland | 3rd | 2 |
| October 11, 2011 | Texas | Victor Martinez | Colby Lewis | 4th | 0 |
| October 11, 2011 | Texas | Jhonny Peralta | Colby Lewis | 6th | 0 |
| October 11, 2011 | Texas | Miguel Cabrera | Koji Uehara | 7th | 0 |
| October 12, 2011 | Texas | Brandon Inge | Alexi Ogando | 7th | 0 |
| October 13, 2011 | Texas | Alex Avila | C.J. Wilson | 3rd | 0 |
| October 13, 2011 | Texas | Delmon Young | C.J. Wilson | 4th | 0 |
| October 13, 2011 | Texas | Delmon Young | C.J. Wilson | 6th | 1 |

2016 Postseason_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:15 PM Page 385

# TIGERS POSTSEASON HOME RUNS



**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES, cont.**

| DATE | OPPONENT | PLAYER | PITCHER | INN. | ON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October 13, 2011 | Texas | Ryan Raburn | Koji Uehara | 7th | 0 |
| October 15, 2011 | at Texas | Miguel Cabrera | Derek Holland | 1st | 0 |
| October 15, 2011 | at Texas | Jhonny Peralta | Derek Holland | 2nd | 0 |
| October 15, 2011 | at Texas | Austin Jackson | Derek Holland | 5th | 1 |
| October 15, 2011 | at Texas | Miguel Cabrera | Mike Adams | 8th | 0 |
| October 13, 2012 | at New York Yankees | Delmon Young | Derek Lowe | 8th | 0 |
| October 16, 2012 | New York Yankees | Delmon Young | Phil Hughes | 4th | 0 |
| October 18, 2012 | New York Yankees | Miguel Cabrera | CC Sabathia | 4th | 1 |
| October 18, 2012 | New York Yankees | Jhonny Peralta | CC Sabathia | 4th | 1 |
| October 18, 2012 | New York Yankees | Austin Jackson | Derek Lowe | 7th | 0 |
| October 18, 2012 | New York Yankees | Jhonny Peralta | David Robertson | 8th | 0 |
| October 13, 2013 | at Boston | Miguel Cabrera | Clay Buchholz | 6th | 0 |
| October 13, 2013 | at Boston | Alex Avila | Clay Buchholz | 6th | 2 |

**DIVISION SERIES**

| DATE | OPPONENT | PLAYER | PITCHER | INN. | ON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October 3, 2006 | at New York Yankees | Craig Monroe | Chien-Ming Wang | 5th | 0 |
| October 3, 2006 | at New York Yankees | Curtis Granderson | Mike Myers | 7th | 0 |
| October 5, 2006 | at New York Yankees | Carlos Guillen | Mike Mussina | 6th | 0 |
| October 6, 2006 | New York Yankees | Curtis Granderson | Brian Bruney | 7th | 0 |
| October 7, 2006 | New York Yankees | Magglio Ordonez | Jaret Wright | 2nd | 0 |
| October 7, 2006 | New York Yankees | Craig Monroe | Jaret Wright | 2nd | 1 |
| September 30, 2011 | at New York Yankees | Delmon Young | CC Sabathia | 1st | 0 |
| October 2, 2011 | at New York Yankees | Miguel Cabrera | Freddy Garcia | 1st | 1 |
| October 3, 2011 | New York Yankees | Delmon Young | Rafael Soriano | 7th | 0 |
| October 4, 2011 | New York Yankees | Victor Martinez | A.J. Burnett | 4th | 0 |
| October 6, 2011 | at New York Yankees | Don Kelly | Ivan Nova | 1st | 0 |
| October 6, 2011 | at New York Yankees | Delmon Young | Ivan Nova | 1st | 0 |
| October 6, 2012 | Oakland | Alex Avila | Jarrod Parker | 5th | 0 |
| October 10, 2012 | at Oakland | Prince Fielder | A.J. Griffin | 4th | 0 |
| October 8, 2013 | Oakland | Jhonny Peralta | Dan Straily | 5th | 2 |
| October 8, 2013 | Oakland | Victor Martinez | Sean Doolittle | 7th | 0 |
| October 10, 2013 | at Oakland | Miguel Cabrera | Sonny Gray | 4th | 1 |
| October 2, 2014 | at Baltimore | Victor Martinez | Chris Tillman | 2nd | 0 |
| October 2, 2014 | at Baltimore | J.D. Martinez | Chris Tillman | 2nd | 0 |
| October 2, 2014 | at Baltimore | Miguel Cabrera | Darren O'Day | 8th | 0 |
| October 3, 2014 | at Baltimore | J.D. Martinez | Wei-Yin Chen | 4th | 2 |
| October 3, 2014 | at Baltimore | Nick Castellanos | Wei-Yin Chen | 4th | 0 |

## TIGERS TRIPLE CROWN

Just 13 Tigers have led the club in batting average, home runs and RBI in the same season, led by Harry Heilmann who accomplished the feat six times. Six of the players are enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

| Year | Name | Avg. | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Sam Crawford | .335 | 4 | 89 |
| 1905 | Sam Crawford | .297 | 6 | 75 |
| 1907 | Ty Cobb | **.350** | 5 | 116 |
| 1909 | Ty Cobb | **.377** | **9** | **107** |
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | **.420** | 8 | **144** |
| 1921 | Harry Heilmann | **.394** | 19 | 139 |
| 1923 | Harry Heilmann | **.403** | 18 | 115 |
| 1924 | Harry Heilmann | .346 | 10 | 113 |
| 1925 | Harry Heilmann | **.393** | 13 | 133 |
| 1927 | Harry Heilmann | **.398** | 14 | 120 |
| 1928 | Harry Heilmann | .328 | 14 | 107 |
| 1933 | Charlie Gehringer | .325 | 12 | 105 |
| 1938 | Hank Greenberg | .315 | **58** | 146 |
| 1940 | Hank Greenberg | .340 | **41** | **150** |
| 1963 | Al Kaline | .312 | 27 | 101 |
| 1967 | Al Kaline | .308 | 25 | 78 |
| 1975 | Willie Horton | .275 | 25 | 92 |
| 1979 | Steve Kemp | .318 | 26 | 105 |
| 1998 | Tony Clark | .291 | 34 | 103 |
| 2002 | Randall Simon | .301 | 19 | 82 |
| 2003 | Dmitri Young | .297 | 29 | 85 |
| 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | **.363** | 28 | 139 |
| 2009 | Miguel Cabrera | .324 | 34 | 103 |
| 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | .328 | 38 | **126** |
| 2011 | Miguel Cabrera | **.344** | 30 | 105 |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | **.330** | **44** | **139** |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | **.348** | 44 | 137 |

**Bold** indicates led the American League

# Live Tigers Baseball




MLB.com At Bat

Download on the App Store

GET IT ON Google Play

amazon Available at amazon

tigers.com™

Available on supported iPhone, iPad, iPod Touch, Android phones and tablets, Kindles, and Fire phone.

© 2016 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. All Major League Baseball trademarks, service marks and copyrights used herein are the property of the applicable MLB entity. All rights reserved. Any other marks used herein are trademarks of their respective owners. Photos: Getty Images.

# TIGERS IN HALL OF FAME



# TIGERS IN NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

## TY COBB — CF, 1905-26



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1936*
***Nickname:*** *"The Georgia Peach"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *6-1/175*
***Batted/Threw:*** *L/R*
***Born:*** *12/18/1886 in Narrows, GA*
***Died:*** *7/17/61 in Atlanta, GA*
***Full Name:*** *Tyrus Raymond Cobb*

Perhaps the greatest player in baseball history, there is little doubt that Ty Cobb, called a "Genius in Spikes," was the greatest competitor the game has ever seen.

- Received seven more votes than Babe Ruth when elected as one of the five original members of the Hall of Fame... garnered 98.2 percent of the vote, the highest percentage ever until Tom Seaver was elected with 98.8 percent in 1992.
- Owns the highest lifetime batting average (.367) in major league history.
- Major league record 4,191 career hits stood for almost 60 years and single-season major league record of 96 stolen bases in 1915 stood for nearly 50 years.
- Held the major league record for career runs scored (2,245) for 75 years until Rickey Henderson surpassed the total during the 2001 season.
- Also ranks second all-time in triples (297) and fourth in doubles (724) and stolen bases (892)...his triples total is second only to Tigers teammate Sam Crawford.
- Batted .400-or-better three times (.420, 1911; .410, 1912; .401, 1922), tied for most in major league history...one of just two players (Rogers Hornsby) who played their entire career after 1900 to accomplish the feat.
- Chalmers Award winner (American League Most Valuable Player) in 1911 after batting a career-high .420.
- From 1907-20, won the league batting title in 12 out of 14 seasons.
- Drove in more than 100 runs seven times, mostly during the dead-ball era, and from 1907-11, led the league in RBI in four of the five years.
- Captured the 1909 Triple Crown, pacing both major leagues in batting average (.377), home runs (9) and RBI (107), en route to leading the Tigers to the last of his three World Series appearances.
- Led the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- Following a 22-year career with the Tigers, including six seasons (1921-26) as player-manager, played his final two seasons as a member of the Philadelphia Athletics.
- Did not wear a uniform number as they were not used by the Tigers until the 1930s.

## MICKEY COCHRANE — C, 1934-37



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1947*
***Nickname:*** *"Black Mike"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *5-10/180*
***Batted/Threw:*** *L/R*
***Born:*** *4/6/1903 in Bridgewater, MA*
***Died:*** *6/28/62 in Lake Forest, IL*
***Full Name:*** *Gordon Stanley Cochrane*

One of the finest backstops the game has ever produced, Mickey Cochrane took over a fifth-place Tigers club as player-manager in 1934 and immediately led Detroit to back-to-back American League pennants and its first World Series Championship in 1935.

- Named the 1934 American League Most Valuable Player after leading the Tigers to their first American League pennant in 25 years.
- The following season, led the Tigers to their first-ever World Series title, scoring the winning run in the bottom of the ninth inning in Game Six to defeat the Chicago Cubs at Navin Field.
- Of that title-clinching game, Cochrane later said, "It was my greatest day in baseball."
- In May of 1937, after homering off the Yankees' Bump Hadley, Cochrane was beaned in the right temple by a Hadley fastball and remained unconscious for 10 days before finally pulling through...although he continued as Tigers manager for part of the following season, he never played again.
- Known as one of the best batsmen ever to play catcher, posting a lifetime .320 batting average and hitting better than .300 in a season nine times in his career.
- Acquired by the Tigers from the Philadelphia Athletics following the 1933 season in exchange for Johnny Pasek and $100,000 after taking part in three pennant-winners...helped the 1929 A's, regarded as one of the greatest teams in baseball history, to the World Series title.
- Also named American League Most Valuable Player in 1928 with the Athletics...spent a total of nine seasons with the A's after coming up to the big leagues in 1925.
- Despite spending just four of his 13 major league seasons in a Detroit uniform, Cochrane entered the Hall of Fame in 1947 as a Tiger.
- Wore uniform No. 3 while playing for Detroit.

# TIGERS IN NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

## SAM CRAWFORD — RF, 1903-17



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1957*
***Nickname:*** *"Wahoo Sam"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *6-0/190*
***Batted/Threw:*** *L/L*
***Born:*** *4/18/1880 in Wahoo, NE*
***Died:*** *6/15/68 in Hollywood, CA*
***Full Name:*** *Samuel Earl Crawford*

Although he spent most of his career in the shadows of the great Ty Cobb, his teammate in the Tigers outfield for 13 seasons, "Wahoo Sam" Crawford carved his niche in baseball history as its most prolific triples hitter ever.

- Led the league in three-baggers six times, once in the National League with Cincinnati and five times in the American League with Detroit...five times he hit more than 20 triples in a season en route to his career record of 309.
- Is the all-time leader in triples, legging out 309 for his career.
- A lifetime .309 hitter known as one of the hardest hitters of the dead-ball era.
- Led the American League in RBI three times, runs scored once and doubles once.
- Finished his career just 39 hits short of 3,000.
- Batted .314 and led the league with 104 RBI and a career-high 26 triples in 1914 and finished runner-up to Philadelphia's Eddie Collins for the Chalmers Award (American League Most Valuable Player).
- Helped the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- His nickname derived from his hometown of Wahoo, NE.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame by the Veterans Committee in 1957.

## CHARLIE GEHRINGER — 2B, 1924-42



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1949*
***Nickname:*** *"The Mechanical Man"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *5-11/180*
***Batted/Threw:*** *L/R*
***Born:*** *5/11/1903 in Fowlerville, MI*
***Died:*** *1/21/93 in Bloomfield Hills, MI*
***Full Name:*** *Charles Leonard Gehringer*

Known for his quiet efficiency, Michigan native Charlie Gehringer was not only the best fielding second baseman of his time, but he also hit for power and average...Ty Cobb, who managed the Tigers during Gehringer's first three seasons, called him, aside from Eddie Collins, "the greatest second baseman (he) ever saw."

- Batted over .300 in 13 of his 16 full seasons, had 200-or-more hits seven times and posted a lifetime batting average of .320.
- Named the American League Most Valuable Player in 1937 after hitting a career-high .371 to lead the league...finished runner-up to teammate Mickey Cochrane for the Most Valuable Player award in 1934.
- In 1929, led the American League in eight categories including hits, runs, doubles, triples, stolen bases, games, putouts and fielding percentage.
- Hit 15-or-more home runs in a season six times and had 100-or-more RBI seven times.
- Drilled 60 doubles in 1936, a Tigers record for a lefthanded hitter.
- Batted .375 and handled 39 chances without an error in the 1935 World Series to help Detroit to the title.
- Also a part of American League pennant-winning Tigers clubs in 1934 and 1940.
- Had his uniform No. 2 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Hank Greenberg's No. 5 was retired.
- Served as the Tigers General Manager from 1951-53.

## TIGERS IN THE HALL OF FAME GAME

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **July 10, 1944** | | | |
| New York Giants | Postponed | | |
| TIGERS | Rain | | |
| **June 13, 1946** | | | |
| New York Giants | 9 | 13 | 0 |
| TIGERS | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| (Attendance: 9,681) | | | |
| **July 23, 1956** | | | |
| TIGERS | 10 | 15 | 2 |
| New York Giants | 11 | 17 | 5 |
| (Attendance: 8,500) | | | |
| **July 22, 1968** | | | |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| TIGERS | 10 | 13 | 5 |
| (Attendance: 9,866) | | | |
| **August 7, 1978** | | | |
| New York Mets | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| TIGERS | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| (Attendance: 9,980) | | (6 inn.) | |
| **August 13, 1984** | | | |
| TIGERS | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| Atlanta Braves | 5 | 9 | 0 |
| (Attendance: 9,791) | | | |
| **July 31, 1995** | | | |
| TIGERS | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| Chicago Cubs | 8 | 15 | 2 |
| (Attendance: 9,791) | | | |
| **May 23, 2005** | | | |
| Boston Red Sox | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| TIGERS | 6 | 11 | 0 |
| (Attendance: 9,773) | | | |

# TIGERS IN NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

## HANK GREENBERG — 1B, 1930-46

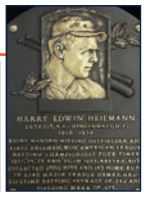


***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1956*
***Nickname:*** *"Hammerin' Hank"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *6-3/210*
***Batted/Threw:*** *R/R*
***Born:*** *1/1/11 in New York, NY*
***Died:*** *9/4/86 in Beverly Hills, CA*
***Full Name:*** *Henry Benjamin Greenberg*

A fearsome run producer and home run hitter, "Hammerin' Hank" Greenberg made the most of a career interrupted by four years of military service during World War II and another season lost to injury to capture two American League Most Valuable Player awards and a pair of World Series titles.

- Rapped a Tigers record 63 doubles, just four short of the major league mark, in 1934 in his second full season in the majors as the Tigers won their first pennant in 25 years.
- Unanimous selection as American League Most Valuable Player in 1935 after leading the league with 36 homers and 170 RBI as the Tigers won their first World Series title, defeating the Chicago Cubs.
- Suffered a broken wrist just 12 games into the 1936 season after beginning the campaign batting .348 with 16 RBI.
- Drove in a career-high 183 runs the next year, one short of Lou Gehrig's 1931 league record.
- In 1938, chased Babe Ruth's 11-year-old single-season home run record (60) before ending the year with a league-best 58 longballs.
- Won American League Most Valuable Player honors again in 1940, his last full season before entering the Army, as he batted a career-best .340 and led the league with 50 doubles, 41 home runs and 150 RBI...carried Detroit to its sixth American League pennant.
- Returned from a four-year stint in the Army in July of 1945 and drilled a grand slam on the final day of the season to spur the Tigers back to the World Series...batted .304 with two home runs and seven RBI to lead Detroit past Chicago for its second World Series title.
- Drove in more than 100 runs a total of seven times in his career and hit better than .300 in each of his first seven full seasons, including high marks of .340 in 1940 and .337 in 1937.
- Posted a lifetime slugging percentage of .605, good for seventh-highest in major league history.
- Completed his brilliant career with one final season in Pittsburgh after being sold by the Tigers to the Pirates on January 18, 1947.
- Had his uniform No. 5 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Charlie Gehringer's No. 2 was retired.

## HARRY HEILMANN — RF, 1914-29



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1952*
***Nickname:*** *"Slug"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *6-1/195*
***Batted/Threw:*** *R/R*
***Born:*** *8/3/1894 in San Francisco, CA*
***Died:*** *7/9/51 in Southfield, MI*
***Full Name:*** *Harry Edwin Heilmann*

Rated second only to Rogers Hornsby among righthanded hitters of his era, Harry Heilmann batted .390-or-better four times in his career, including .403 in 1923, to capture a quartet of batting titles.

- Bettered the .400 mark (.403) in 1923 to lead the league, collecting 211 hits and driving in 115 runs...in all, batted .340-or-better eight times.
- Led the American League with 237 hits in 1921 and hit .394 to win his first batting title...also won the league batting crown in 1923, 1925 and 1927.
- From 1921-29, drove in at least 100 runs in eight out of nine seasons...drilled at least 40 doubles in eight of his last 10 seasons as a player.
- In 1927, finished runner-up to the Yankees Lou Gehrig in American League Most Valuable Player balloting after hitting .398 and winning his final batting title.
- His 1921 total of 139 RBI would have led the league, but Babe Ruth drove in 171 runs that season...three times he ranked second in the American League in slugging percentage behind Ruth.
- Was sold to the Cincinnati Reds on October 14, 1929, where he played in 1930 and '32...batted .333 in 1930 with 19 home runs, two off his career best, and 91 RBI.
- After his playing career, broadcasted Tigers games on the radio from 1934-51.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame posthumously by the Veterans Committee in 1952.

## KALINE WINS BATTING TITLE AT AGE 20

In 1955, Hall-of-Famer Al Kaline had one of the best seasons of his career at the age of 20. That season, he became the youngest player ever to win the American League batting crown - besting the immortal Ty Cobb by one day - and took the title in the American League by 21 points with a career-best .340 batting average. In fact, his batting average led the entire major leagues, ending up two points better than Richie Ashburn of the Phillies, who won the National League crown. Kaline registered a career-high 200 hits, hit 27 home runs and drove in 102 runs that year. He wound up second in the American League Most Valuable Player balloting, finishing 17 points behind Yankees catcher Yogi Berra.

# TIGERS IN NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



## HUGHIE JENNINGS — SS/MGR, 1907-20



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1945*
***Nickname:*** *"Hustling Hughie"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *5-8/165*
***Batted/Threw:*** *R/R*
***Born:*** *4/2/1869 in Pittston, PA*
***Died:*** *2/1/28 in Scranton, PA*
***Full Name:*** *Hugh Ambrose Jennings*

Detroit's manager from 1907-1920, Jennings piloted teams which featured all-time greats Ty Cobb, Harry Heilmann and Sam Crawford, and he led the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.

- An outstanding shortstop in his playing days, had his best years with the National League's Baltimore Orioles between 1893 and 1899...drove in more than 100 runs three times, batted .398 in 1896 and led the league in fielding four times.
- With Detroit, served as player-manager from 1907-1918, although he only appeared in a handful of games and had just nine at-bats in those 12 years...became full-time manager for his final two seasons in a Tigers uniform.
- Although his Tigers won three straight league titles, they lost in the World Series each time, twice to the Cubs and once to the Pirates.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame posthumously in 1945 by the Veterans Committee.

## AL KALINE — RF, 1953-74



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1980*
***Nickname:*** *"Mr. Tiger"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *6-2/180*
***Batted/Threw:*** *R/R*
***Born:*** *12/19/1934 in Baltimore, MD*
***Full Name:*** *Albert William Kaline*

If any player defined the Tigers during the last half-century it was Al Kaline, and in 1980, he became just the 10th player ever elected to the Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility...at the time of his retirement, Kaline and Ty Cobb were the only Tigers ever to play 20-or-more seasons in a Detroit uniform.

- Runner-up for the American League Most Valuable Player award both in 1955 and 1963, finishing second to Yankees catchers Yogi Berra in 1955 and Elston Howard in 1963...both seasons, despite the vote of the baseball writers, *The Sporting News* chose Kaline as its Player of the Year.
- Won the league's batting crown in 1955 by batting .340 in just his second full season in the majors...accomplished the feat at age 20, making him the youngest batting champion in American League history.
- Came back from a broken arm earlier in the season to bat .379 against the Cardinals in the 1968 World Series...had two home runs among his 11 hits in the series and drove in eight runs, furthering his reputation as a tremendous clutch performer.
- Selected to 18 all-star games over his career, including 15 out of 16 between 1955 and 1967 (selected to two games each season, 1959-61)...selected to the all-star squad in 1964 and '67 but did not play due to injury.
- Hit .300-or-better nine times and drilled 20-or-more home runs nine times.
- An outstanding defensive player renowned for his powerful arm, he captured 10 Gold Gloves, enjoyed a streak of 242 straight errorless games and played in 16 all-star games without committing a miscue.
- Spent the 1974 season as a full-time designated hitter and rapped his 3,000th career hit off the Orioles' Dave McNally that season, making him the first American Leaguer since Eddie Collins in 1925 to reach that milestone.
- Ended his career with 3,007 hits, breaking Al Simmons' 30-year-old American League record for hits by a righthanded batter.
- Also posted 399 career home runs while maintaining a .297 lifetime batting average.
- Had his familiar uniform No. 6 retired by the Tigers on August 17, 1980, making him the first Tigers player ever to have his number retired.
- Has spent every year since 1976 in the Tigers' organization, first as a television color analyst (1976-2001) and more recently as a special assistant to the general manager.

## HARWELL ENSHRINED IN COOPERSTOWN

Ernie Harwell retired as the Tigers play-by-play radio announcer following the 2002 season, his 55th season in Major League Baseball and his 42nd calling Tigers baseball.

He received the Ford C. Frick Award in 1981, presented by the Baseball Hall of Fame for broadcasting excellence. Harwell was the fifth recipient of the honor, becoming the first active broadcaster to be inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown.

Harwell was named the play-by-play broadcaster for the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1948, his first major league appointment. After two seasons with the Dodgers, he moved on to play-by-play work for the Giants and Orioles before coming to Detroit in 1960. He was at the microphone for Bobby Thomson's historic playoff home run in 1951, marking the first coast-to-coast telecast of a major sporting event.

He served as the Tigers radio play-by-play voice from 1960-91, before broadcasting games for Tigers television from 1993-98. Harwell returned to the radio booth for the final season at Tiger Stadium in 1999.

# TIGERS IN NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

## GEORGE KELL — 3B, 1946-52



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1983*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *5-9/175*
***Batted/Threw:*** *R/R*
***Born:*** *8/23/1922 in Swifton, AR*
***Died:*** *3/24/2009 in Swifton, AR*
***Full Name:*** *George Clyde Kell*

The American League's foremost third baseman in the 1940s and '50s, George Kell is one of just 16 third basemen enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame.

- Won the 1949 American League batting crown with a .343 average, nosing out Boston's Ted Williams on the final day of the season.
- Selected to 10 all-star games, including eight straight between 1947 and 1954.
- Batted over .300 nine times and led the AL in hits in 1950 and 1951...also led the league in doubles both seasons.
- Was acquired by the Tigers on May 18, 1946, from the Philadelphia Athletics in exchange for outfielder Barney McCoskey.
- In seven seasons with the Tigers from 1946-52, he batted below .300 just once, 1952 when he was traded to the Red Sox just 39 games into the season.
- Known for sure hands and a strong, accurate arm, he led American League third basemen in fielding percentage seven times.
- Wore uniform No. 21 from 1946-50 and No. 7 in 1951 and '52 with the Tigers.
- Was included in an eight-player trade on June 3, 1952, in which he, Dizzy Trout, Hoot Evers and Johnny Lipon were sent from the Tigers to Boston in exchange for Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo, Bill Wight, Fred Hatfield and Don Lenhardt.
- Also played for the White Sox and Orioles before retiring in 1957.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1983 by the Veterans Committee.
- Began broadcasting full-time after retiring as a player and, except for 1964, called Tigers baseball every year from 1959-96...retired from broadcasting in January, 1997.

## HEINIE MANUSH — LF, 1923-27



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1964*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *6-1/200*
***Batted/Threw:*** *L/L*
***Born:*** *7/20/1901 in Tuscumbia, AL*
***Died:*** *5/12/71 in Sarasota, FL*
***Full Name:*** *Henry Emmett Manush*

A lifetime .330 hitter, outfielder Heinie Manush played for six teams over 17 seasons but entered the Hall of Fame as a Detroit Tiger after playing his first five years with the club.

- Played his first three seasons in the big leagues for manager Ty Cobb and won his lone batting title in 1926 under Cobb's tutelage, batting .378...overtook Babe Ruth by going six-for-nine in a doubleheader on the last day of the season.
- In 1928, his first season with the St. Louis Browns, collected 241 hits, just 16 short of George Sisler's 1920 major league record...again batted .378 but lost the batting title by a single point to Washington's Goose Goslin.
- Topped the 200-hit mark four times in his career...also posted 40-or-more doubles six times, leading the league in 1928 and '29, and topped the American League with 17 triples in 1933.
- Finished as runner-up to Jimmie Foxx for the batting title in 1933 after hitting .336...was selected to his only all-star game in 1934.
- In 7,654 career at-bats, fanned just 345 times (never more than 30 times in a season).
- Was traded from Detroit to the St. Louis Browns on Dec. 2, 1927, along with Lu Blue in exchange for Chick Galloway, Elam Vangilder and Harry Rice.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1964 by the Veterans Committee.

## STEARNES' STAR SHINES AT HALL OF FAME

Norman "Turkey" Stearnes, a standout slugger for the Detroit Stars of the Negro League, earned his spot in baseball history as he was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2000. Stearnes, a gifted outfielder and powerful hitter, played for the Stars from 1923-30 and in 1937, and he also played with several other Negro League teams. Legendary Negro League player Satchel Paige was quoted as saying that "Turkey Stearnes was one of the greatest hitters we ever had...he was as good as anybody who ever played baseball."

Following his successful career in baseball, Stearnes and his wife, Nettie, stayed in Detroit. Stearnes could almost always be found at Tigers home games before he passed away on September 4, 1979 at the age of 78. Nettie Stearnes and the Stearnes' family, friends and former teammates were tireless in their efforts to have Turkey's accomplishments rightfully recognized with the sport's highest honor. In 2000, Turkey Stearnes' legacy was finally given its due recognition with his induction into the Baseball Hall of Fame.

2016 Hall of Fame_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:18 PM Page 393



## HAL NEWHOUSER — LHP, 1939-53



***Elected to Hall of Fame:*** *1992*
***Nickname:*** *"Prince Hal"*
***Ht./Wt.:*** *6-2/192*
***Batted/Threw:*** *L/L*
***Born:*** *5/20/21 in Detroit, MI*
***Died:*** *11/10/98 in Bloomfield Hills, MI*
***Full Name:*** *Harold Newhouser*

The only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back league Most Valuable Player awards, Hal Newhouser, Detroit born-and-raised, was one of the most dominant pitchers of the 1940s.

- Captured his first Most Valuable Player award in 1944 after leading the majors with a 29-9 record and 187 strikeouts ...his 29 victories tied George Mullin's 1909 club record.
- Named Most Valuable Player again the following season, becoming just the third American League pitcher to lead the entire major leagues in wins (25), ERA (1.81) and strikeouts (212) all in the same season...his 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings pitched also led the majors.
- Spent 15 of his 17 big-league seasons in a Tigers uniform and during that span was a seven-time all-star, led the American League in victories four times, led the league in strikeouts and ERA twice each, and hurled back-to-back 300-plus inning seasons in 1944 and 1945.
- From 1944-48, won 20-or-more games in four of the five years and rode his explosive fastball to a total of 118 wins, 107 complete games and 993 strikeouts...also allowed just 40 home runs and twice posted an ERA under 2.00 during that span.
- Retired in 1955 after two seasons as a reliever with Cleveland.
- On July 27, 1997, he became the fourth Tigers player to have his uniform number retired by the club (No. 16).
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1992 by the Veterans Committee.



## OTHER EX-TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

| Player | Pos. | Year Elected | Years at Detroit | Playing Career |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sparky Anderson | Manager | 2000 | 1979-95 (Mgr.) | 1953-63 |
| Earl Averill | CF | 1975 | 1939-40 | 1929-41 |
| Ed Barrow | Executive | 1953 | 1903-04 (Mgr.) | — |
| Dan Brouthers | 1B | 1945 | 1886-88* | 1879-04 |
| Jim Bunning | RHP | 1996 | 1955-63 | 1955-71 |
| Larry Doby | OF | 1998 | 1959 | 1947-59 |
| Billy Evans | Umpire | 1973 | 1947-51 (GM) | — |
| Rick Ferrell | C | 1984 | 1950-92 (GM/Scout) | 1929-47 |
| Joe Gordon | 2B | 2009 | 1956 (Coach), 1960 (Mgr.) | 1938-50 |
| Goose Goslin | LF | 1968 | 1934-37 | 1921-38 |
| Ned Hanlon | Manager | 1996 | 1881-88* | 1880-92 |
| Bucky Harris | Manager | 1975 | 1929-33, 1955-56 | 1919-31 |
| Whitey Herzog | Manager | 2010 | 1963 | 1956-63 |
| Waite Hoyt | RHP | 1969 | 1930-31 | 1918-38 |
| Eddie Mathews | 3B | 1978 | 1967-68 | 1952-68 |
| Al Simmons | LF | 1953 | 1936 | 1924-44 |
| Sam Thompson | RF | 1974 | 1885-88*, 1906 | 1885-06 |

*Detroit in National League

## SPARKY'S LEGACY HONORED AT COOPERSTOWN

On July 23, 2000, former Tigers manager Sparky Anderson took his place amongst baseball's best as he was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY. Anderson was voted in during his first year of eligibility for the honor.

Anderson completed his managerial career after the 1995 season with a Tigers-record 1,331 victories. His total record of 2,194-1,834, including nine seasons and two World Championships as manager of the Cincinnati Reds, was good enough for a .545 career winning percentage.

Only the fourth manager in baseball history to manage 4,000 games, Anderson is the only manager to hold the career victory record for two different franchises. Additionally, he was the first manager to lead teams from both leagues to a World Series title and to record 100 victories in one season in both leagues.

The Tigers retired Anderson's number 11 as part of a ceremony on June 26, 2011.

# NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

**NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM**
25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 Fax: (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
e-mail address: info@baseballhall.org
Web site: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

**DIRECTORY:** Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Jeff Jones (Senior Vice President of Finance and Administration), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Vice President, Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Vice President, Sponsorship & Development)

**RESEARCH AND LIBRARY CONTACTS:** Jim Gates (Librarian)

**PR CONTACTS:** Brad Horn (Vice President, Communications & Education), Craig Muder (Communications Director)

**HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2016: JULY 22-25**
**Inductees:** Ken Griffey, Jr. and Mike Piazza
**Awards:** Saturday, July 23, 4:30 p.m. ET, Doubleday Field
**Induction:** Sunday, July 24, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

**HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2016: MAY 27-29**
Legends Game and Special Events
**Game:** Saturday, May 28, 2 p.m., Doubleday Field
For more information, visit baseballhall.org

**HALL OF FAMERS TO HAVE WORN A DETROIT TIGERS UNIFORM**
A total of 23 former Detroit Tigers players, managers and executives have earned enshrinement into the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, including 2010 Veterans Committee Inductee Whitey Herzog, who played the for Tigers during the last year of his career in 1963. Ten of these 23 spent the majority of their careers in a Tigers uniform including: Sparky Anderson, Jim Bunning, Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford, Charlie Gehringer, Hank Greenberg, Harry Heilmann, Al Kaline, George Kell and Hal Newhouser. For a complete list of Detroit Tigers in the Hall of Fame, visit www.baseballhall.org.

**NOTABLE TIGERS ARTIFACTS AT THE HALL**
- Jersey worn by Cy Young Award winner Max Scherzer when he won his 20th game of the season on September 20, 2013.
- Jersey worn by Cy Young and MVP Award winner Justin Verlander during his 20th win of the season on August 27, 2011.
- Ball from Justin Verlander's second career no-hit game on May 7, 2011.
- Spikes worn by Armando Galarraga and the first base bag from his June 2, 2010 near-perfect game against the Indians.
- Helmet worn by Miguel Cabrera during the 2009 World Baseball Classic with Team Venezuela.
- Jersey worn by Curtis Granderson on September 9, 2007, when he stole his 20th base of the season, making him the third player in history to hit at least 20 doubles, triples and home runs while also stealing 20 bases.
- Glove used by Placido Polanco record-setting 2007 season, in which he played 141 games at second without an error.
- Ball from Justin Verlander's no-hitter against the Milwaukee Brewers on June 12, 2007, the sixth no-hitter in Tigers' history and first at Comerica Park.
- Bat used by 2006 ALCS MVP Placido Polanco throughout the series.
- Bat used by Magglio Ordonez to hit the game-winning, series-clinching, walk-off home run in Game Four of the 2006 ALCS.
- Second base from Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker's final game together at Tiger Stadium in 1999.

**A LOOK AHEAD TO 2017**
Ballots for the 2017 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed following the 2016 season with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2017. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes: Vladimir Guerrero, Jorge Posada, Manny Ramirez and Ivan Rodriguez. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at www.baseballhall.org or by contacting the Hall of Fame Communications department.

**CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN**
- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at www.baseballhall.org. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for Inside Pitch. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: just log on to www.baseballhall.org/insidepitch.
- If you have an interest in receiving Around The Horn, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to info@baseballhall.org. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address. Or visit www.baseballhall.org/ath.

**RESEARCH ASSISTANCE**
The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

# AWARD WINNERS



# TIGERS AWARD WINNERS

## BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AWARDS

### Chalmers Award
*(AL MVP from 1911-14)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Ty Cobb | OF |

### AL Most Valuable Player

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1934 | Mickey Cochrane | C |
| 1935 | Hank Greenberg | 1B |
| 1937 | Charlie Gehringer | 2B |
| 1940 | Hank Greenberg | OF |
| 1944 | Hal Newhouser | LHP |
| 1945 | Hal Newhouser | LHP |
| 1968 | Denny McLain | RHP |
| 1984 | Guillermo Hernandez | LHP |
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |

### AL Cy Young Award

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1968 | Denny McLain* | RHP |
| 1969 | Denny McLain# | RHP |
| 1984 | Guillermo Hernandez | LHP |
| 2011 | Justin Verlander* | RHP |
| 2013 | Max Scherzer | RHP |

### AL Rookie of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1953 | Harvey Kuenn | SS |
| 1976 | Mark Fidrych | RHP |
| 1978 | Lou Whitaker | 2B |
| 2006 | Justin Verlander | RHP |

### AL Manager of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1984 | Sparky Anderson | |
| 1987 | Sparky Anderson | |
| 2006 | Jim Leyland | |

*Unanimous selection; #Tied

## THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

### ML Player of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1945 | Hal Newhouser | LHP |
| 1968 | Denny McLain | RHP |
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |

### AL Most Valuable Player

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1935 | Hank Greenberg | 1B |
| 1937 | Charlie Gehringer | 2B |
| 1940 | Hank Greenberg | OF |
| 1945 | Eddie Mayo | 2B |

### AL Player of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1955 | Al Kaline | OF |
| 1963 | Al Kaline | OF |
| 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 1B |

### AL Pitcher of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1968 | Denny McLain | RHP |
| 1969 | Denny McLain | RHP |
| 1981 | Jack Morris | RHP |
| 1984 | Guillermo Hernandez | LHP |
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 2012 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 2013 | Max Scherzer | RHP |

### AL Fireman of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1973 | John Hiller | LHP |

### AL Rookie of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 2010 | Austin Jackson | OF |

### Rookie Pitcher of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1976 | Mark Fidrych | RHP |
| 1977 | Dave Rozema | RHP |
| 1987 | Mike Henneman | RHP |

### AL Manager of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Jim Leyland | |

### ML Manager of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1950 | Red Rolfe | |
| 1968 | Mayo Smith | |

### Executive of the Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1940 | Walter O. Briggs, Sr. | |
| 1968 | James A. Campbell | |
| 2011 | David Dombrowski | |

### Silver Slugger Awards

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1980 | Lance Parrish | C |
| 1982 | Lance Parrish | C |
| | Lou Whitaker | 2B |
| 1983 | Lance Parrish | C |
| | Lou Whitaker | 2B |
| 1984 | Lance Parrish | C |
| | Lou Whitaker | 2B |
| 1985 | Lou Whitaker | 2B |
| 1986 | Lance Parrish | C |
| 1987 | Matt Nokes | C |
| | Lou Whitaker | 2B |
| | Alan Trammell | SS |
| 1988 | Alan Trammell | SS |
| 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 1B |
| | Alan Trammell | SS |
| 1991 | Mickey Tettleton | C |
| | Cecil Fielder | 1B |
| 1992 | Mickey Tettleton | C |
| | Travis Fryman | SS |
| 1998 | Damion Easley | 2B |
| 1999 | Dean Palmer | 3B |
| 2004 | Ivan Rodriguez | C |
| 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | OF |
| | Placido Polanco | 2B |
| 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 1B |
| 2011 | Alex Avila | C |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| | Prince Fielder | 1B |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| | Torii Hunter | OF |
| 2014 | Victor Martinez | DH |
| 2015 | Miguel Cabrera | 1B |
| | J.D. Martinez | OF |

## RELIEF MAN AWARDS

### Rolaids AL Relief Man

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Todd Jones | RHP |

### MLB Delivery Man

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Jose Valverde | RHP |

## AMERICAN LEAGUE AWARDS

### Outstanding Designated Hitter

| | |
|---|---|
| 1975 | Willie Horton |
| 1978 | Rusty Staub |
| 2014 | Victor Martinez |

### Player/Pitcher of the Month

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Al Kaline | September |
| 1976 | Willie Horton | April |
| | Ron LeFlore | May |
| | Mark Fidrych | June |
| 1983 | Lou Whitaker | June |
| | Jack Morris | August |
| 1984 | Jack Morris | April |
| | Alan Trammell | April |
| | Willie Hernandez | June |
| 1987 | Doyle Alexander | September |
| | Alan Trammell | September |
| 1990 | Cecil Fielder | August |
| 1993 | Bill Gullickson | August |
| 2000 | Steve Sparks | August |
| 2004 | Ivan Rodriguez | June |
| 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | August |
| 2008 | Miguel Cabrera | July |
| 2009 | Justin Verlander | May |
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | June |
| | Doug Fister | September |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | August |
| | Justin Verlander | September |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | May |
| | Miguel Cabrera | August |
| 2014 | Victor Martinez | August |
| | Miguel Cabrera | September |

### Rookie of the Month

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Justin Verlander | May |
| 2009 | Rick Porcello | May |
| 2010 | Austin Jackson | April |
| | Brennan Boesch | May |
| | Brennan Boesch | June |

### Player of the Week

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1975 | Willie Horton | 8/3 |
| 1976 | Willie Horton | 4/25 |
| | Ron LeFlore | 5/9 |
| | Ben Oglivie | 6/6 |
| 1978 | Jason Thompson | 6/25 |
| 1979 | Lance Parrish | 5/29 |
| 1980 | Alan Trammell | 5/12 |
| | Tom Brookens | 8/18 |
| | Steve Kemp | 9/14 |
| 1981 | Kirk Gibson | 8/24 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 9/28 |
| 1982 | Larry Herndon | 5/17 |
| 1983 | Milt Wilcox | 4/11 |
| | Lou Whitaker | 6/6 |
| 1984 | Jack Morris | 4/2 |
| | Lance Parrish | 6/18 |
| 1985 | Darrell Evans | 5/13 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 6/3 |
| | Darrell Evans | 9/16 |
| 1986 | Kirk Gibson | 4/7 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 6/23 |
| | Jack Morris | 7/7 |
| | Kirk Gibson | 7/14 |
| | John Grubb | 7/21 |
| | Jack Morris | 9/22 |
| 1988 | Pat Sheridan | 6/27 |
| | Chet Lemon | 9/26 |
| 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 5/7 |
| | Cecil Fielder | 8/13 |
| 1991 | Tony Phillips | 5/26 |
| | Walt Terrell | 8/25 |
| 1992 | Rob Deer | 9/21 |
| 1993 | Travis Fryman | 4/18 |
| | Cecil Fielder | 6/20 |
| | Dan Gladden | 8/15 |
| 1995 | Kirk Gibson | 5/28 |
| 1996 | Tony Clark | 9/29 |
| 1997 | Tony Clark | 4/20 |
| | Brian Hunter | 7/6 |
| 1998 | Damion Easley | 5/24 |
| | Joe Randa | 9/13 |
| 2000 | Bobby Higginson | 6/12 |
| | Tony Clark | 6/19 |
| | Bobby Higginson | 9/25 |
| 2001 | Bobby Higginson | 7/12 |
| 2002 | Robert Fick | 6/10 |
| | Randall Simon | 7/22 |
| 2003 | Dmitri Young | 5/26 |
| 2004 | Jason Johnson | 7/5 |
| | Bobby Higginson | 8/16 |
| 2005 | Dmitri Young | 4/4 |
| 2006 | Chris Shelton | 4/2 |
| | Justin Verlander | 5/22 |
| 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | 4/23 |
| | Gary Sheffield | 6/4 |
| | Justin Verlander | 6/11 |
| | Carlos Guillen | 6/18 |
| | Curtis Granderson | 7/9 |
| 2008 | Miguel Cabrera | 4/14 |
| | Magglio Ordonez | 5/19 |
| | Matt Joyce | 7/7 |
| | Miguel Cabrera | 7/21 |
| 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 4/4 |
| | Armando Galarraga | 5/31 |
| | Miguel Cabrera | 7/5 |
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | 5/2 |
| | Victor Martinez | 5/9 |
| | Justin Verlander | 6/13 |
| | Austin Jackson | 8/29 |
| | Justin Verlander | 9/12 |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 4/4 |
| | Miguel Cabrera | 9/10 |
| | Justin Verlander | 9/24 |
| 2013 | Prince Fielder | 4/8 |
| | Max Scherzer | 6/17 |
| | Miguel Cabrera | 8/5 |
| | Austin Jackson | 8/5 |
| 2014 | J.D. Martinez | 6/22 |
| | Miguel Cabrera | 9/7 |
| 2015 | Miguel Cabrera | 4/13 |
| | J.D. Martinez | 7/6 |

# TIGERS AWARD WINNERS

## DETROIT TIGERS AWARDS

### TIGER OF THE YEAR
*(Selected by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1965 | Don Wert | 3B | 1978 | Ron LeFlore | OF | 1991 | Cecil Fielder | 1B | 2003 | Dmitri Young | OF/DH |
| 1966 | Denny McLain | RHP | 1979 | Steve Kemp | OF | 1992 | Cecil Fielder | 1B | 2004 | Ivan Rodriguez | C |
| 1967 | Bill Freehan | C | 1980 | Alan Trammell | SS | 1993 | Tony Phillips | OF | 2005 | Placido Polanco | 2B |
| 1968 | Denny McLain | RHP | 1981 | Kirk Gibson | OF | 1994 | Kirk Gibson | DH/OF | 2006 | Carlos Guillen | SS |
| 1969 | Denny McLain | RHP | 1982 | Lance Parrish | C | 1995 | Travis Fryman | 3B | 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | OF |
| 1970 | Tom Timmerman | RHP | 1983 | Lou Whitaker | 2B | 1996 | Travis Fryman | 3B/SS | 2008 | Miguel Cabrera | 1B |
| 1971 | Mickey Lolich | LHP | 1984 | Guillermo Hernandez | RHP | 1997 | Tony Clark | 1B | 2009 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 1972 | Ed Brinkman | SS | 1985 | Darrell Evans | 1B | | Bobby Higginson | OF | 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 1B |
| 1973 | John Hiller | LHP | 1986 | Jack Morris | RHP | 1998 | Damion Easley | 2B | 2011 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 1974 | Al Kaline | DH | 1987 | Alan Trammell | SS | 1999 | Dean Palmer | 3B | 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| 1975 | Willie Horton | DH | 1988 | Alan Trammell | SS | 2000 | Bobby Higginson | OF | 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| 1976 | Mark Fidrych | RHP | 1989 | Lou Whitaker | 2B | 2001 | Steve Sparks | RHP | 2014 | Victor Martinez | DH |
| 1977 | Ron LeFlore | OF | 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 1B | 2002 | Randall Simon | 1B/DH | 2015 | J.D. Martinez | RF |

### TIGER ROOKIE OF THE YEAR
*(Selected by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Mike Kilkenny | LHP | 1981 | (No Award) | | 1993 | Chris Gomez | SS | 2005 | Curtis Granderson | OF |
| 1970 | Elliott Maddox | 3B/OF | 1982 | Glenn Wilson | OF | 1994 | Chris Gomez | SS | 2006 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 1971 | (No Award) | | 1983 | Dave Gumpert | RHP | 1995 | Bobby Higginson | OF | 2007 | Ryan Raburn | OF |
| 1972 | Chuck Seelbach | RHP | 1984 | Barbaro Garbey | 1B | 1996 | Tony Clark | 1B | 2008 | Armando Galarraga | RHP |
| 1973 | Dick Sharon | OF | 1985 | Nelson Simmons | OF | 1997 | Deivi Cruz | SS | 2009 | Rick Porcello | RHP |
| 1974 | Ron LeFlore | OF | 1986 | Eric King | RHP | 1998 | Matt Anderson | RHP | 2010 | Austin Jackson | OF |
| 1975 | Vern Ruhle | RHP | 1987 | Matt Nokes | C | 1999 | Gabe Kapler | OF | 2011 | Al Alburquerque | RHP |
| 1976 | Mark Fidrych | RHP | 1988 | Paul Gibson | LHP | 2000 | Jose Macias | 2B/3B | 2012 | Quintin Berry | OF |
| 1977 | Dave Rozema | RHP | 1989 | Kevin Ritz | RHP | 2001 | Victor Santos | RHP | 2013 | Jose Iglesias | SS |
| 1978 | Lou Whitaker | 2B | 1990 | Travis Fryman | SS | 2002 | Carlos Pena | 1B | 2014 | Nick Castellanos | 3B |
| 1979 | Lynn Jones | OF | 1991 | Milt Cuyler | OF | 2003 | Craig Monroe | OF | 2015 | James McCann | C |
| 1980 | Rick Peters | OF | 1992 | Scott Livingstone | 3B | 2004 | Nook Logan | OF | | | |

### KING TIGER
*(Congeniality Award by Tigers Fan Clubs 1961-80, Currently selected by the Mayo Smith Society)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Steve Boros | 3B | 1970 | Al Kaline | OF | 1979 | Steve Kemp | OF | 2009 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 1962 | Mike Roarke | C | 1971 | Fred Scherman | LHP | 1980 | Alan Trammell | SS | 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 1B |
| 1963 | Bill Freehan | C | 1972 | Fred Scherman | LHP | 1981-2003 | None Awarded | | 2011 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 1964 | Hank Aguirre | LHP | 1973 | John Hiller | RHP | 2004 | Carlos Guillen | SS | 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| 1965 | Don Wert | 3B | 1974 | Mickey Lolich | LHP | | Ivan Rodriguez | C | 2013 | Max Scherzer | RHP |
| 1966 | Dick McAuliffe | 2B | 1975 | Bill Freehan | C | 2005 | Placido Polanco | 2B | 2014 | Victor Martinez | DH |
| 1967 | Bill Freehan | C | 1976 | Mickey Stanley | OF | 2006 | Kenny Rogers | LHP | 2015 | J.D. Martinez | RF |
| 1968 | Bill Freehan | C | 1977 | Mickey Stanley | OF | 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | OF | | | |
| 1969 | Norm Cash | 1B | 1978 | Lance Parrish | C | 2008 | Miguel Cabrera | 1B | | | |

### 10TH MAN AWARD
*(Selected by the Detroit Baseball Society)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Don Kelly | INF/OF | 2012 | Quintin Berry | OF | 2013 | Don Kelly | INF/OF |

## OTHER AWARDS

### RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARDS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1957 | Al Kaline | OF | 1966 | Bill Freehan | C | 1976 | Aurelio Rodriguez | 3B | 1988 | Gary Pettis | OF |
| 1958 | Frank Bolling | 2B | | Al Kaline | OF | 1980 | Alan Trammell | SS | 1989 | Gary Pettis | OF |
| | Al Kaline | OF | 1967 | Bill Freehan | C | 1981 | Alan Trammell | SS | 2004 | Ivan Rodriguez | C |
| 1959 | Al Kaline | OF | | Al Kaline | OF | 1983 | Lance Parrish | C | 2006 | Ivan Rodriguez | C |
| 1961 | Al Kaline | OF | 1968 | Bill Freehan | C | | Alan Trammell | SS | | Kenny Rogers | P |
| | Frank Lary | P | | Mickey Stanley | OF | | Lou Whitaker | 2B | 2007 | Placido Polanco | 2B |
| 1962 | Al Kaline | OF | 1969 | Bill Freehan | C | 1984 | Lance Parrish | C | | Ivan Rodriguez | C |
| 1963 | Al Kaline | OF | | Mickey Stanley | OF | | Lou Whitaker | 2B | 2009 | Placido Polanco | 2B |
| 1964 | Al Kaline | OF | 1970 | Mickey Stanley | OF | | Alan Trammell | SS | 2015 | Yoenis Cespedes | LF |
| 1965 | Bill Freehan | C | 1972 | Ed Brinkman | SS | 1985 | Lance Parrish | C | | | |
| | Al Kaline | OF | 1973 | Mickey Stanley | OF | | Lou Whitaker | 2B | | | |

#### SPORT MAGAZINE WORLD SERIES MVP

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1968 | Mickey Lolich | LHP |
| 1984 | Alan Trammell | SS |

#### BABE RUTH AWARD (WORLD SERIES MVP)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1968 | Mickey Lolich | LHP |
| 1984 | Jack Morris | RHP |

#### AL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES MVP

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1984 | Kirk Gibson | OF |
| 2006 | Placido Polanco | 2B |
| 2012 | Delmon Young | OF |

#### AL COMEBACK PLAYER OF THE YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1965 | Norm Cash | 1B |
| 1971 | Norm Cash | 1B |
| 1973 | John Hiller | LHP |
| 1983 | Alan Trammell | SS |

#### AARON AWARD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |

#### CLEMENTE AWARD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1973 | Al Kaline | OF |

#### CRONIN TROPHY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Al Kaline | DH |

#### GEHRIG TROPHY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1970 | Al Kaline | OF |

#### HUTCH AWARD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1970 | Al Kaline | OF |
| 1973 | John Hiller | LHP |

## BASEBALL AMERICA AWARDS

#### ML ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Justin Verlander | RHP |

#### ML MANAGER OF THE YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Jim Leyland | |

#### ML EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2006 | David Dombrowski | |

## PLAYERS CHOICE AWARDS

#### AL OUTSTANDING PITCHER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 2013 | Max Scherzer | RHP |

#### AL OUTSTANDING PLAYER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |

#### PLAYER OF THE YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |
| 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 3B |

#### AL OUTSTANDING ROOKIE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Justin Verlander | RHP |
| 2010 | Austin Jackson | OF |

#### MARVIN MILLER MAN OF YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Curtis Granderson | OF |
| 2010 | Brandon Inge | 3B |

# TIGERS AWARD WINNERS

## TIGERS TOP 10 FINISHERS IN THE MOST VALUABLE PLAYER VOTING

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1932 | Charlie Gehringer | t-9th | 1945 | Hal Newhouser | 1st | 1964 | Bill Freehan | t-7th | 1992 | Cecil Fielder | 9th |
| 1933 | Charlie Gehringer | 6th | | Eddie Mayo | 2nd | 1965 | Willie Horton | 8th | 2004 | Ivan Rodriguez | 10th |
| 1934 | Mickey Cochrane | 1st | | Paul Richards | 10th | | Don Wert | t-10th | 2006 | Carlos Guillen | 10th |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 2nd | 1946 | Hal Newhouser | 2nd | 1966 | Al Kaline | 7th | 2007 | Magglio Ordonez | 2nd |
| | Schoolboy Rowe | 4th | | Hank Greenberg | 8th | 1967 | Bill Freehan | 3rd | | Curtis Granderson | 10th |
| | Hank Greenberg | 6th | 1947 | George Kell | 5th | | Al Kaline | 5th | 2009 | Miguel Cabrera | 4th |
| | Marv Owen | 9th | 1948 | Hal Newhouser | 9th | 1968 | Denny McLain | 1st | 2010 | Miguel Cabrera | 2nd |
| 1935 | Hank Greenberg | 1st | 1949 | George Kell | 8th | | Bill Freehan | 2nd | 2011 | Justin Verlander | 1st |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 6th | | Vic Wertz | 10th | | Willie Horton | 4th | | Miguel Cabrera | 5th |
| | Mickey Cochrane | 7th | 1950 | George Kell | 4th | | Dick McAuliffe | 7th | 2012 | Miguel Cabrera | 1st |
| 1936 | Charlie Gehringer | 4th | | Vic Wertz | 10th | 1969 | Denny McLain | 6th | | Justin Verlander | 8th |
| | Tommy Bridges | 9th | 1954 | Harvey Kuenn | 8th | 1971 | Mickey Lolich | 5th | | Prince Fielder | 9th |
| 1937 | Charlie Gehringer | 1st | 1955 | Al Kaline | 2nd | 1972 | Ed Brinkman | 9th | 2013 | Miguel Cabrera | 1st |
| | Hank Greenberg | 3rd | 1956 | Al Kaline | 3rd | | Mickey Lolich | 10th | 2014 | Victor Martinez | 2nd |
| 1938 | Hank Greenberg | 3rd | | Harvey Kuenn | 4th | 1973 | John Hiller | t-4th | | Miguel Cabrera | 9th |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 10th | 1957 | Jim Bunning | 9th | 1978 | Rusty Staub | 5th | | | |
| 1940 | Hank Greenberg | 1st | | Al Kaline | 10th | 1983 | Lou Whitaker | 8th | | | |
| | Bobo Newsom | 4th | 1959 | Al Kaline | 6th | | Lance Parrish | 9th | | | |
| | Schoolboy Rowe | 7th | | Harvey Kuenn | 8th | 1984 | Willie Hernandez | 1st | | | |
| | Rudy York | 8th | 1961 | Norm Cash | 4th | | Kirk Gibson | 6th | | | |
| 1943 | Rudy York | 3rd | | Frank Lary | 7th | | Alan Trammell | 9th | | | |
| | Dick Wakefield | 6th | | Rocky Colavito | 8th | 1987 | Alan Trammell | 2nd | | | |
| 1944 | Hal Newhouser | 1st | | Al Kaline | 9th | 1988 | Alan Trammell | 7th | | | |
| | Dizzy Trout | 2nd | 1962 | Al Kaline | 6th | 1990 | Cecil Fielder | 2nd | | | |
| | Dick Wakefield | 5th | 1963 | Al Kaline | 2nd | 1991 | Cecil Fielder | 2nd | | | |

## TIGERS TOP 10 FINISHERS IN THE CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Frank Lary | 3rd | 1977 | Dave Rozema | 8th | 1986 | Jack Morris | 5th | 2011 | Justin Verlander | 1st |
| 1968 | Denny McLain | 1st | 1979 | Aurelio Lopez | t-7th | 1987 | Jack Morris | 9th | | Jose Valverde | 5th |
| 1969 | Denny McLain | t-1st | 1981 | Jack Morris | 3rd | 1991 | Bill Gullickson | 8th | 2012 | Justin Verlander | 2nd |
| 1971 | Mickey Lolich | 2nd | 1982 | Dan Petry | 9th | 2000 | Todd Jones | 5th | 2013 | Max Scherzer | 1st |
| 1972 | Mickey Lolich | 3rd | 1983 | Jack Morris | 3rd | 2006 | Kenny Rogers | t-5th | | Anibal Sanchez | 4th |
| 1973 | John Hiller | 4th | 1984 | Willie Hernandez | 1st | | Justin Verlander | 7th | 2014 | Max Scherzer | 5th |
| 1974 | John Hiller | 7th | | Dan Petry | 5th | 2007 | Justin Verlander | t-5th | | David Price | 6th |
| 1976 | Mark Fidrych | 2nd | | Jack Morris | t-7th | 2009 | Justin Verlander | 3rd | | | |

## TIGERS TOP 10 FINISHERS IN THE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR VOTING

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1949 | Johnny Groth | t-4th | 1978 | Lou Whitaker | 1st | 1991 | Milt Cuyler | 3rd | 2008 | Armando Galarraga | 5th |
| 1953 | Harvey Kuenn | 1st | | Alan Trammell | t-4th | 1994 | Chris Gomez | t-4th | 2009 | Rick Porcello | 3rd |
| 1954 | Al Kaline | 3rd | 1980 | Ricky Peters | 6th | 1996 | Tony Clark | 3rd | 2010 | Austin Jackson | 2nd |
| 1961 | Jake Wood | 6th | 1987 | Matt Nokes | 3rd | 1997 | Deivi Cruz | 4th | | Brennan Boesch | t-5th |
| 1976 | Mark Fidrych | 1st | | Mike Henneman | t-6th | 2004 | Nate Robertson | t-8th | 2013 | Jose Iglesias | 2nd |
| 1977 | Dave Rozema | 4th | 1990 | Travis Fryman | 6th | 2006 | Justin Verlander | 1st | 2014 | Nick Castellanos | t-8th |

## ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD

Since 1971, Major League Baseball has annually presented an award that recognizes a player who best exemplifies the game of baseball through sportsmanship, community involvement and positive contributions to his team.

In 1973, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was named to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash in 1972 delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua. The award recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Allan H. (Bud) Selig, annually selects the winner from a list of 30 candidates, one from each Major League Baseball Club. These local winners are announced in September during Roberto Clemente Day. The winner of the national Roberto Clemente Award is announced during a pre-game ceremony at the World Series. Past winners include Jamie Moyer, Jim Thome, Curt Schilling, Al Leiter, Tony Gwynn, Willie Mays, Ozzie Smith, and Cal Ripken, Jr.

# MEDIA INFORMATION






2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 400

# MEDIA INFORMATION AND GUIDELINES

## Credentials

Credentials will be issued only to legitimate news-gathering agencies.

- Season credentials will be issued only to those agencies that cover the Tigers on a regular basis...these credentials will be laminated with photos and must be worn in a visible manner at all times.
- Those not qualifying for season credentials will be considered for daily access.
- All requests for credentials must be made online at credentials.mlb.com or in writing on the letterhead of the representative organization.
- Daily credentials must be requested at least 24 hours in advance of the game to be covered.
- Credentials will be issued to online services that meet all of the following criteria:
  (1) Is part of a national news gathering agency.
  (2) Reaches a broad audience.
  (3) Produces original content.
  (4) Has an established record of developing original content.
  (5) Employs full-time journalists.
- The Ernie Harwell Media Center is for use by working media ONLY...credentials are not transferable.
- Credentialed media are prohibited from requesting autographs on the field or in the clubhouse with any violation resulting in immediate revocation of the credential.
- Daily credentials will be available at the designated press gate located on Montcalm Avenue three-and-a-half hours before the scheduled first pitch.
- No credentials will be mailed.

## Media Entrance

Media may enter Comerica Park through the main administrative lobby located on Montcalm Avenue.

## Parking

A limited number of parking spaces will be set aside for use by media on a daily basis. Please contact the Tigers Media Relations office for more information.

## Ernie Harwell Media Center

The Ernie Harwell Media Center is located on the lower suite level behind home plate. Access to press areas is by ramp, media elevator and stairs (to the third-base side of home).

- No photography is permitted in the media center without prior approval from the Tigers Media Relations Department.
- When appropriate, seating charts will be posted, and some seats will be permanently reserved for the regular season. However, please contact a Tigers Media Relations representative for assistance with seating location.
- The media center includes a designated, partitioned area for electronic media located on the first-base side of the media center.
- Game information packages will be available on the back counter of the media center approximately two hours before the game. Box scores, play-by-play sheets and post-game notes will be distributed in the media center, normally about 15 minutes after the game's final pitch.

## Clubhouses

Entrance to both clubhouses is on the Comerica Park service level, accessible by media elevator, ramp or stairs. The Tigers clubhouse is located behind third base, while the visitor's clubhouse is behind first base.

- Pre- and post-game access rules are those issued by Major League Baseball.
- All still photography is prohibited in the Tigers clubhouse without prior consent from the Tigers Media Relations Department.
- All video via mobile phone is prohibited in the Tigers clubhouse at all times. Please refer to Major League Baseball's regular season club/media regulations, section 14 for more information.
- Tweeting and texting are prohibited during the manager's office pre-game media availability. The manager will speak to the media in his office prior to the game and in interview room two (on service level) postgame.

## Pre-Game Field Access

Only media with credentials permitting field access will be allowed on the Comerica Park playing field. All media must clear the field 30 minutes prior to first pitch.

## Television Coverage

All local television stations are prohibited from shooting and distributing footage inside Comerica Park beginning 30 minutes prior to each contest and until all broadcast television rightsholders have signed off the air.

- Footage from Comerica Park property and the concourse area are permitted as long as the playing field does not appear in any way in the shot.
- Television cameras on and around field level are limited to natural light whenever players are on the field.
- All local television stations desiring to shoot inside Comerica Park must request to do so in advance through the Detroit Tigers Media Relations Department.

## In-Game Field Access/Photo Wells

Only those with credentials expressly permitting in-game field access will be allowed in the photo wells. Two photo wells are located adjacent to each dugout, one on the infield side and one on the outfield side of each.

- In-game access is limited to still photographers and rightsholders broadcasting the game. Enter and exit the field via the home plate entrance only.
- All photographers must be inside the photo wells at all times.
- While the game is in progress, photographers on the field may only change location between innings. Those photographers on the field who change location at any other time without prior approval from the Tigers Media Relations Department are subject to immediate revocation of credentials.
- The installation and placement of parabolic microphones and remote equipment is limited to camera wells and must not interfere or block house video. All equipment must remain in the wells and not extend out toward the playing field.
- No ball — in play or dead — should be handled by anyone other than a ballboy/ballgirl.

## Media Hospitality

Media hospitality is in the dining room, located in the back of the Ernie Harwell Media Center. There is a charge per meal.

- Open for meal service to accredited media members two hours before first pitch.

## Media Guides

Media guides of the Tigers are available in the Ernie Harwell Media Center from Tigers Media Relations personnel, while all Major League Baseball publications and media guides of the other 29 teams are available on mlbpressbox.com to accredited media.

2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 401



### *Credenciales*

Credenciales solo serán distribuidos a agencias validas de noticias.

- Credenciales de temporada solo serán distribuidos a agencias que cubren los Tigres regularmente…credenciales serán laminados con fotos y siempre deben ser visibles.
- Los que no califican para credenciales de temporada serán considerados para acceso al diario.
- Todas solicitudes para credenciales deben ser hechas a través de la internet en el sitio credentials.mlb.com o en carta oficial de organización representada.
- Credenciales diarios deben ser solicitados por lo menos 24 horas adelante del juego que será cubierto.
- Credenciales serán distribuidos a servicios de internet que cumplen con el criterio que sigue:
  (1) Es parte de agencia nacional de noticias.
  (2) Llega a audiencia amplia.
  (3) Produce contenido original.
  (4) Tiene un record establecido de desarrollar contenido original.
  (5) Emplea periodistas de jornada completa.
- El Ernie Harwell Media Center SOLAMENTE debe ser usado para prensa trabajando…credenciales no son transferibles.
- Autógrafos en el terreno de juego o en el clubhouse son prohibidos para prensa autorizada con violaciones resultando en revocación inmediata de credenciales.
- Credenciales diarios serán disponibles en designada puerta de prensa localizada en Montcalm Avenue tres horas y media antes del primer lanzamiento.
- Credenciales no serán enviados por correo.

### *Entrada de Prensa*

Prensa debe entrar Comerica Park a través de vestíbulo administrativo principal localizado en Montcalm Avenue.

### *Estacionamiento*

Un número limitado de espacios de estacionamiento serán disponibles para la prensa al diario. Por favor contacten la oficina de Relaciones de Prensa de los Tigres para más información.

### *Ernie Harwell Media Center*

El Ernie Harwell Media Center está localizado en el nivel bajo de suites detrás de home plate. Acceso a áreas de prensa son a través de rampa, elevador de prensa y escaleras (al lado tercera base).

- Fotografías no son permitidas en el Media Center sin aprobación del Departamento de Relaciones de Prensa de los Tigres.
- Planes de asientos serán disponibles cuando apropiado. Algunos asientos estarán reservados toda la temporada. Por favor contacte representativo del departamento para asistencia con locación de asientos.
- El centro de prensa incluye área designada para prensa electrónica localizada en lado de primera base del centro de prensa.
- Paquetes de información de juego serán disponibles en mostrador en área trasera del cuarto principal de prensa dos horas antes del juego. Estadísticas y notas del juego serán distribuidas en centro de prensa 15 minutos después del juego.

### *Clubhouses*

Entradas para ambos clubhouses están localizadas en el nivel de servicio de Comerica Park, accesible por elevador de prensa, rampa o escaleras. El clubhouse de los Tigres está localizado detrás de tercera base, mientras el clubhouse de visitadores está localizado detrás de primera base.

- Reglas antes y después de juegos son las reglas presentadas por Major League Baseball.
- Fotografías son prohibidas antes y después del juego en clubhouse de los Tigres.
- Todo video a través de teléfonos móviles es prohibido en el clubhouse de los Tigres sin excepción. Por favor referencie a sección 14 en las reglas de la temporada regular de club/prensa de Major League Baseball para más información.
- El uso de Twitter y envió de un texto de teléfono es prohibido durante sesión de prensa del manager en su oficina. El manager hablará con la prensa en su oficina antes del juego y en cuarto de prensa (localizado en cuarto dos de entrevistas en nivel de servicio) después del juego.

### *Acceso al Terreno de Juego*

Solamente prensa autorizada es permitida entrar al terreno de juego en Comerica Park antes del juego. Toda prensa debe despejar el terreno de juego 30 minutos antes del primer lanzamiento.

### *Cobertura de Televisión*

Todas estaciones televisoras locales son prohibidas en filmar y distribuir contenido dentro de Comerica Park comenzando 30 minutos antes del juego y hasta que los dueños de derechos ya no estén al aire.

- Se puede filmar dentro de la propiedad de Comerica Park solamente si el terreno de juego no sale en lo que sea filmado.
- Cámaras de televisión en el terreno de juego y alrededor son limitadas a luz natural cuando jugadores están en el terreno de juego.
- Todas estaciones de televisión que gustarían filmar dentro de Comerica Park deben solicitar permiso adelante de tiempo con el Departamento de Relaciones de Prensa de los Tigres.

### *Acceso al Terreno de Juego/Pozos de Fotos*

Solo prensa con credenciales de foto será permitida acceso al terreno de juego durante el juego y permitida a pozos de fotos. Dos pozos de fotos están localizados junto a cada dugout, uno al lado del cuadro de juego y el otro en el área del jardín de cada uno.

- Acceso durante el juego es limitado a fotógrafos y dueños de derechos del juego. Se puede entrar y salir del juego solamente en la entrada de home plate
- Todos fotógrafos deben estar dentro de pozos de fotos siempre.
- Durante progreso del juego, fotógrafos solamente pueden cambiar locaciones entre entradas. Fotógrafos que cambien locación en cualquier otro momento son sujetos a inmediata revocación de credenciales por el Departamento de Relaciones de la Prensa de los Tigres.
- La instalación de micrófonos y equipamiento extra es limitado a áreas designadas de fotografía y no deben interferir o bloquear video de la casa. Todo equipamiento debe quedarse en posos de fotos y no deben salir al terreno de juego.
- Pelotas de juego deben ser manejadas solamente por el ballboy/la ballgirl.

### *Hospitalidad de Prensa*

Hospitalidad de prensa está localizada en salón comedor, en área trasero del Ernie Harwell Media Center. Se cobra por la comida

- El servicio de comida está abierto a prensa autorizada dos horas antes del primer lanzamiento.

### *Guías de Prensa*

Guías de prensa de los Tigres están disponibles en el Ernie Harwell Media Center y son disponibles a través de un miembro del departamento. Guías de prensa de los 29 otros equipos de Major League Baseball son disponibles en mlbpressbox.com a prensa autorizada.

2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 402

# TIGERS COMMUNICATIONS



## RON COLANGELO

Vice President,
Communications
(313) 471-2024
ron.colangelo@tigers.com



## AILEEN VILLARREAL

Director,
Media Relations
(313) 471-2227
aileen.villarreal@tigers.com



## CHAD CRUNK

Manager,
Media Relations
(313) 471-2092
chad.crunk@tigers.com



## MICHELE WYSOCKI

Coordinator,
Media Relations
(313) 471-2114
michele.wysocki@tigers.com
*Handles credential requests for club



## STAN FRACKER

Director,
Broadcasting and In-Game Entertainment
(313) 471-2442
stan.fracker@tigers.com



## MARK CUNNINGHAM

Team Photographer
(248) 214-8185
spider1962@comcast.net

## @DetroitTigersPR

*Media members are encouraged to follow the Detroit Tigers Media Relations staff on Twitter for statistical information and the latest team announcements.

## DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION

***ACTIVE MEMBERS***

**FS Detroit:** Rod Allen, George Blaha, Ken Daniels, Jason Dizik, Mario Impemba, Trevor Thompson; **FOX Sports 1:** Jon Paul Morosi **WDIV-TV:** Bernie Smilovitz; **WJBK-TV:** Dan Miller, Bob Wojnowski; **WXYZ-TV:** Ed Fernandez, Brad Galli, Justin Rose; **Detroit City-TV:** Tommy Morris; **WXMI-TV:** Paul Cicchini; **WNWO-TV:** Chase Numbers; **Comcast:** Vicki Foley, John Thiede; **Fox Soccer Channel/Big Ten Network:** Josh Hakala; **Farmington TV-10:** Don Carter, Rich Kincaide; **Omni TV:** Dan York; **LCPS-TV:** Steve Miller; **Glory Days TV:** Kurt David; **Frankenmuth HS TV:** Spencer Hoffman; **Montrose HS TV:** Tom Skinner, John Oliver, Trey Schmitz, Eric Vanderfifer; **WXYT-AM, WXYT-FM & WWJ-AM:** Jim Brandstatter, Dan Dickerson, Terry Foster, Ken Kal, Jeff Lesson, Bob Wojnowski; **WJR-AM:** Frank Beckmann, George Blaha, Jim Brandstatter, Gus Ganakas, Wendy Hart, Dan Miller, Drew Sharp, Matt Steigenga, Jason Strayhorn, Will Tieman; **WMGC-FM:** George Blaha, Mark Champion, Drew Sharp, Tom Mazawey, Jon Williams; **WDTK-AM:** Ron Cameron, Brenda Johnson, Jeremy Otto; **WCHB-AM:** Melinda Prince; **WTKA-AM:** Al Fellhauer; **WPON-AM:** Ron Cameron; **WONN-AM:** Jim Hendrick; **WMIC-AM, WMIC-FM & WTGV-AM:** George Benko, Robert Benko; **WAUH-FM:** Robert Williams; **WSDP-FM:** Bill Keith; **WXOU-FM:** Neal Ruhl, Kyle Bauer; **WPHS-FM:** Jeremy Olstyn, Brandy Ruffini; **Spartan Sports Network**: George Blaha, Gus Ganakas, Wendy Hart, Drew Sharp, Matt Steigenga, Jason Strayhorn, Will Tieman; **FOX Sports Radio:** Ron Angel; **Student Broadcast Foundation:** Thom Lengyel, Ken Kolb, Thomas Skinner; **WDBC-Dragon Broadcasting:** Roger Smith; **Adrian Radio:** Matthew Sisoler; **CMU Radio:** Shawn Bednard; **Syracuse Radio:** Evan Stockton; **Hillman Radio:** Erin Brege; **Marygrove Radio:** Jeremy Otto, Brendan Johnson; **Brother Rice Radio**: Dan McCarville; **De La Salle Radio**: Matthew Brunsman, Andrew Chmura, Griffin Schroeder; **DetNews.com:** Bob Wojnowski; **Freep.com:** Anthony Fenech, Drew Sharp; **Others:** Mike Alberts, Bill Axtell, Joe Burns John Conroy, Ritchie Cozzolino, Richard Curbelo, John Cwikla, Zachary Damon, William Davis, Max DeMara, Robert Dorogi, Candy Ebling, Bill Eisner, Rich Eldridge, Ben Eriksson, Anthony Fenech, Bill Fundaro, Frank Garza, Jesse Goldberg-Strassler, Dan Graschuck, Ronnie Kadykowski, Charlie Lemmex, Mark Lewkowicz, Laura Loviska, Dominic Menzo, Scott Morganroth, Larry Paladino, Steve Purdy, Tom Ryan, John Schemel, Peter Spivak, Steve Stuckey, Jack Sznewajs, Elliott Trumbull, Art Vuolo, Jonathan Yinger, Eli Zaret.

***2015 DSBA OFFICERS***

**President –** Trevor Thompson; **Vice President –** Jim Rein; **Secretary –** Sherrie Handrinos; **Treasurer –** Bill Wischman; **Sergeant-at-Arms/Marketing Director –** Bill Harrington; **Executive Director –** George Eichorn.

2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 403

# TIGERS ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

*Tigers Radio*

| *Years* | *Broadcasters* | *Local Station(s)* |
|---|---|---|
| 1927-1942* | Ty Tyson | WWJ-AM |
| 1934-42* | Harry Heilmann | WXYZ-AM |
| 1943-48 | Harry Heilmann | WXYZ-AM |
| 1949 | Harry Heilmann and Van Patrick | WXYZ-AM |
| 1950 | Harry Heilmann | WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM |
| 1951 | Ty Tyson and Paul Williams | WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM |
| 1952 | Van Patrick | WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM |
| 1953# | Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout | WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM |
| 1954-55# | Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout | WKMH-AM |
| 1956-58# | Van Patrick and Mel Ott | WKMH-AM |
| 1959# | Van Patrick and George Kell | WKMH-AM |
| 1960-63 | George Kell and Ernie Harwell+ | WKMH-AM/WJR-AM/WWJ-AM% |
| 1964 | Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+ | WJR-AM |
| 1965-66 | Ernie Harwell and Gene Osborne | WJR-AM |
| 1967-72 | Ernie Harwell and Ray Lane | WJR-AM |
| 1973-91 | Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey | WJR-AM |
| 1992 | Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun | WJR-AM |
| 1993 | Ernie Harwell, Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun | WJR-AM |
| 1994 | Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun | WJR-AM |
| 1995-98 | Frank Beckmann and Lary Sorensen | WJR-AM |
| 1998 | Frank Beckmann and Jim Price | WJR-AM |
| 1999 | Ernie Harwell and Jim Price | WJR-AM |
| 2000 | Ernie Harwell, Jim Price and Dan Dickerson | WJR-AM |
| 2001-02 | Ernie Harwell, Jim Price and Dan Dickerson | WXYT-AM |
| 2003-2006 | Jim Price and Dan Dickerson | WXYT-AM |
| 2007- | Jim Price and Dan Dickerson | WXYT-AM/FM^ |

*Tigers Over-the-Air Television*

| *Years* | *Broadcasters* | *Local Station(s)* |
|---|---|---|
| 1947-52 | Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann and Paul Williams | WWDT-TV (renamed WWJ) |
| 1953-55 | Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout# | WJBK-TV |
| 1956-58 | Van Patrick and Mel Ott# | WJBK-TV |
| 1959 | Van Patrick and George Kell# | WJBK-TV |
| 1960-63 | George Kell and Ernie Harwell+ | WJBK-TV |
| 1964 | Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+ | WJBK-TV |
| 1965-66 | George Kell and Ray Lane | WJBK-TV |
| 1967-74 | George Kell and Larry Osterman | WJBK-TV |
| 1975 | George Kell, Larry Osterman and Don Kremer | WWJ-TV |
| 1976 | George Kell, Larry Osterman, Don Kremer and Al Kaline | WWJ-TV |
| 1977 | George Kell, Larry Osterman, Al Kaline and Joe Pellegrino | WWJ-TV |
| 1978 | George Kell, Al Kaline, Joe Pellegrino and Mike Barry | WWJ-TV |
| 1979 | George Kell, Al Kaline and Mike Barry | WDIV-TV |
| 1980-94 | George Kell and Al Kaline | WDIV-TV |
| 1995-96 | George Kell, Al Kaline and Jim Price | WKBD-TV |
| 1997 | Ernie Harwell, Al Kaline and Jim Price | WKBD-TV |
| 1998 | Ernie Harwell and Al Kaline | WKBD-TV |
| 1999-2001 | Frank Beckmann and Al Kaline | WKBD-TV |
| 2002 | Frank Beckmann and Lance Parrish | WKBD-TV |
| 2003 | Frank Beckmann and Jack Morris | WKBD-TV |
| 2004 | Frank Beckmann and Dan Petry | WKBD-TV |
| 2006 | Mario Impemba and Rod Allen | WMYD-TV |
| 2007 | Mario Impemba and Rod Allen | WJBK-TV |

*Tigers Cable Television*

| *Years* | *Broadcasters* | *Cable Station* |
|---|---|---|
| 1981-83 | Larry Adderly, Hank Aguirre and Norm Cash | ON-TV |
| 1984 | Larry Osterman and Bill Freehan | PASS |
| 1985 | Larry Osterman, Bill Freehan and Jim Northrup | PASS |
| 1986-92 | Larry Osterman and Jim Northrup | PASS |
| 1993 | Jim Northrup and Jim Price | PASS |
| 1994 | Ernie Harwell, Jim Northrup and Jim Price | PASS |
| 1995-97 | Ernie Harwell, Fred McLeod and Jim Price | PASS |
| 1998-2001 | Josh Lewin and Kirk Gibson | FOX Sports Detroit |
| 2002 | Mario Impemba and Kirk Gibson | FOX Sports Detroit |
| 2003-14 | Mario Impemba and Rod Allen | FOX Sports Detroit |
| 2015 | Mario Impemba, Rod Allen, Kirk Gibson and Jack Morris | FOX Sports Detroit |
| 2016- | Mario Impemba, Rod Allen and Kirk Gibson | FOX Sports Detroit |

*Home games only; no Sunday games (1930-32), no Saturday or Sunday games (1933)
#Simulcast on radio and television
+Split time between radio and television
%All games on WKMH; day games on WWJ, night games on WJR
^Simulcast on both WXYT-AM and WXYT-FM

2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 404



# DAN DICKERSON



Veteran Michigan sports announcer Dan Dickerson returns for his 17th season in the booth and his 14th season as the lead play-by-play voice of the Tigers. Dan made his Tigers debut in 2000, working alongside Hall of Fame broadcaster, Ernie Harwell.

- Dickerson also does play-by-play for FOX Sports Detroit in the off-season, covering the MHSAA High School Football Championships and Big Ten Hockey.
- Dan is co-host, along with Pat Caputo, of "Tigers Talk," a weekly off-season talk show on WXYT that focuses on Tigers news and baseball hot stove topics.
- Dickerson previously worked five years with former Tigers flagship WJR, where he did a little bit of everything: play-by-play for University of Michigan football and basketball, sideline reporter for UM football, sports reporter, and co-host of "Sportswrap," with the talented Steve Courtney.
- Spent six-and-a-half years with Detroit's WWJ-AM from 1988-95, hosting a post-game call-in show following Detroit Lions broadcasts and serving as a sideline reporter for University of Michigan football...also anchored WWJ's news and sports on the weekends and served as general assignment news reporter.
- Dan began his sports broadcasting career at WCUZ Radio in Grand Rapids, MI, working at the station from 1982-88 in both news and sports.
- Started in radio in 1980 with WMAX radio in Grand Rapids, covering general assignment news and anchoring afternoon newscasts.
- Won the 2008 Ty Tyson Excellence in Sports Broadcasting Award, named after the Tigers pioneer broadcaster, Ty Tyson, and is awarded annually by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Named Michigan Sportscaster of the Year in 2005, 2006 and 2014 by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association.
- Earned his bachelor of arts degree from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1980.
- Resides in Clarkston, MI with wife, Lori, and children, Rachel (1/13/95) and Justin (4/9/98).
- Dickerson is available on Twitter @Dan_Dickerson.

# JIM PRICE



A member of the Tigers 1968 World Series champions, Jim Price begins his 24th season overall on Tigers broadcasts and his 18th full season on the Tigers Radio Network.

- Originally joined Frank Beckmann on the Tigers radio broadcasts in June, 1998...had spent the first part of that season as a feature reporter on FOX Sports Net's pre-game and "Tigers Weekly" programs.
- Began his Tigers broadcasting career on PASS cable telecasts in 1993, serving as play-by-play announcer...broadcast Tigers games on cable for five seasons.
- Was also the third man in the booth during the Tigers over-the-air broadcasts on WKBD-TV from 1995-97...filled in for a handful of games as play-by-play announcer in 1997.
- Played five major league seasons, all with the Tigers...played 64 games, 42 of them at catcher, for the 1968 team that defeated St. Louis in the Fall Classic.
- Was purchased by the Tigers in April of 1967 after seven minor league seasons with the Pirates.
- Named Minor League Player of the Year in 1963 while with the Pittsburgh Pirates organization.
- A native of Harrisburg, PA, he was a three-sport star at Hershey (PA) High School...refused a number of college football scholarship offers to sign with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1960.
- Other broadcast credits include work as play-by-play man on Chicago White Sox cable telecasts, color commentary for ESPN college baseball and anchoring weekend sports on Detroit's WJBK-TV.
- Assists in the Tigers front office efforts, focusing on baseball participation camps...joined the organization in 1992 as the Director of Community Relations.
- Inducted into the Kinston (NC) Baseball Hall of Fame in 1995, the Hershey High School Hall of Fame in 2006 and the Central Pennsylvania Hall of Fame in 2008.
- He and his wife, Lisa, founded a not-for-profit foundation called Jack's Place For Autism in October of 2002 to benefit children with autism...the foundation, named after their son who was diagnosed with autism, works to provide services for individuals and families affected by the neurological disorder.
- Because of the tremendous community and corporate support, the foundation's five-year plan was reached in a little over a year...JACK'S PLACE For Autism partnered with Oakland University in Rochester, MI from 2004-208...this partnership enabled JACK'S PLACE to deliver programming and services to individuals and families living with Autism Spectrum Disorder, including soccer, basketball, swimming, baseball, arts and theater...programs also included family counseling, sibling groups, social skills groups, seminars and training sessions for parents, caregivers, physicians, teachers and counselors...over 9,500 children and adults have participated in all of the JACK'S PLACE programs now delivered from Southfield MI...while the foundation continues to financially support programs at Oakland University, they are currently working on program and delivery sites expansion, as well as a facility that will house "Quality of Life" programming and a long-term living environment, the first of its kind in the country...the Detroit Tigers in partnership with JACK'S PLACE host one of the longest running AUTISM AWARENESS DAYS in MLB.

2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 405



# MARIO IMPEMBA



Detroit native Mario Impemba enters his 15th season as the popular play-by-play announcer on FOX Sports Detroit's coverage of the Tigers.

- Recipient of 2014 Ty Tyson Award for Excellence in Sports Broadcasting from the DSBA.
- Impemba was voted the 2011 Michigan Sportscaster of the Year by the membership of the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association.
- His work on Tigers games earned him a Michigan Emmy in June 2006 in the "Sports Play-by-Play" category.
- He provided studio and on-location reports and analysis throughout the network's post-game coverage during the Tigers playoff runs in 2006, 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014.
- He provided play-by-play for two Tigers games in 2011 and one game in 2012 on the FOX Saturday Baseball Game of the Week.
- From 2009-2014, Impemba initiated "Operation Opening Day," a project which provided a DVD of the Opening Day telecast at Comerica Park to displaced Tigers fans currently serving in the U.S. military...launched Mario's MVP Program in 2013 where he invites 30 veterans from earlier conflicts to the ballpark on the FOX Sports Detroit Fan Express to enjoy a Tigers game.
- Impemba has done play-by-play on FOX Sports Detroit's coverage of MHSAA football and basketball championship games, as well as CCHA hockey...during the off-season he previously handled radio and TV play-by-play for Oakland University men's basketball.
- Before joining the FOX Sports Detroit broadcast team, Impemba spent seven seasons (1995-2001) as the radio voice of the Anaheim Angels...also served as a fill-in TV play-by-play announcer for the Angels during his final three years in Anaheim, where he was rated among Southern California's best play-by-play announcers by the Los Angeles Daily News.
- Prior to joining the Angels in 1995, he called games for the Tucson Toros of the Pacific Coast League for four seasons (1991-94).
- Was the voice of the Quad City Angels Single A team in Davenport, IA from 1989-90...spent 1987-88 in Peoria, IL, where he announced games for the Single A Peoria Chiefs.
- Previously served as sports director at WXCL Radio in Peoria...also did play-by-play for the Peoria Rivermen of the International Hockey League.
- Professional career began in 1985 at KVOP Radio in Plainview, TX.
- Is a 1985 graduate of Michigan State University where, as a student, he served as sports director at campus radio station WLFT, also providing play-by-play for Spartans baseball, basketball and hockey.
- Born in Detroit and moved to nearby Sterling Heights in the mid-1970s, graduating from Stevenson High School.
- Impemba and his wife, Cathy, have two sons, Brett (22) and Daniel (19) and reside in Macomb Township, MI...Brett was a 2011 Tigers draftee and currently plays baseball at Oakland University (MI).
- More information on Impemba is available at MarioImpemba.com or on Twitter @Mario_Impemba.

# ROD ALLEN



Former Tigers outfielder Rod Allen enters his 14th season as analyst for Tigers baseball on FOX Sports Detroit, marking his 39th season in professional baseball.

- Allen's insightful work on Tigers telecasts earned him two consecutive Michigan Emmys (2006 and 2007) in the "Sports Analyst" category.
- He provided studio and on-location analysis throughout the network's post-game coverage during the Tigers playoff runs in 2006, 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014.
- In addition to his FOX Sports Detroit analyst duties, Allen has filled that role for a FOX Saturday Game of the Week regional telecast on many occasions, most recently during the 2013 season.
- Generously provides financial contributions and time to support the SportService Holiday Giving Party, and events benefitting the Boys & Girls Clubs of SouthEast Michigan, Salvation Army Detroit, the Gleaners Community Food Bank and the Miracle League of Michigan...has also participated in pregame ceremony to celebrate African American heritage during Negro Leagues Weekend.
- Before joining FOX Sports Detroit's Tigers telecast team, he spent five seasons (1998-2002) with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a television and radio analyst...served as the commentator on the Diamondbacks radio broadcasts in the 2001 postseason, including the National League Championship Series against the Cardinals and the World Series against the Yankees.
- In addition to his work with the Diamondbacks, Allen provided analysis on FOX Saturday Baseball regional telecasts and the National League Division Series between the Atlanta Braves and Houston Astros.
- Prior to his work as a broadcaster, he spent four seasons as a hitting instructor in the Florida Marlins organization from 1992-95 and served in the same capacity for Chandler of the Arizona Fall League in 1994...also worked in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization in 1996 as a hitting instructor before managing in the instructional league.
- Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the sixth round of the June 1977 draft.
- Hit .296 during a 15-game stint as an outfielder and designated hitter with the World Champion Detroit Tigers in 1984.
- Enjoyed two other stints in the majors with the Seattle Mariners in 1983 and the Cleveland Indians in 1988.
- Allen spent the last three years of his playing career with Hiroshima in Japan's Central League...clubbed a pair of home runs against Seibu in the 1991 Japan Series and set a Japanese regular-season record with home runs in four consecutive at-bats.
- Allen and his wife, Adrian, have a son, Andrew (26), signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent in 2012 (also a draftee of the Tigers in both 2009 and 2011 and draftee of the Diamondbacks in 2007), and a daughter, Rachel (24), who currently works for MLB Network as a Broadcast Associate...also has a daughter Rhonda and a son Rod Jr., who played several minor league seasons following a collegiate career at Arizona State and Oklahoma State.
- Allen is available on Twitter @RodAllen12.

2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 406



# KIRK GIBSON



Former Tigers right fielder Kirk Gibson returns to television for his second season to serve as an analyst for FOX Sports Detroit's coverage of the Tigers.

- Prior to joining the FOX Sports Detroit team, Gibson managed the Arizona Diamondbacks for five seasons (2010-14)… compiled a 353-375 record.
- Was named the BBWAA National League Manager of the Year in 2011 after leading Arizona to a National League Western Division title.
- Served as the Diamondbacks bench coach from 2007 until assuming the interim manager title on July 1, 2010.
- Began his coaching career as a bench coach for the Tigers from 2003-2005 under manager Alan Trammell.
- Previously served as a color analyst on FSN Detroit from 1998-2002.
- Played 17 seasons in the major leagues with the Tigers (1979-87, 1993-95), Los Angeles Dodgers (1988-90), Kansas City Royals (1991) and Pittsburgh Pirates (1992)…batted .268 (1553x5798) with 260 doubles, 255 home runs and 870 RBI in 1,635 games during his major league career.
- Was a member of the Tigers 1984 World Championship team and was named the ALCS MVP, hitting .417 with one home run and two RBI….also was a member of the Los Angeles Dodgers 1988 World Championship team.
- Was originally drafted in the first round (12th overall) of the 1978 draft by the Tigers…also selected in the seventh round of the NFL draft by the St. Louis Cardinals.
- Kirk and his wife, JoAnn, have four children, Colleen, Kirk, Kevin, and Cameron…Kevin plays collegiate hockey at the University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point…Cameron was drafted by the Tigers in the fifth round and signed.
- Cameron hit .248 with six home runs and 27 RBI in 36 games in his first minor league season...he appeared with both the Pacific Gulf Coast League Tigers and the Connecticut Tigers, where he spent the majority of his season.

## TIGERS FIRST-ROUND PICKS IN THE FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (1965-2015)

*(Name in bold, January draft; following name, June draft)*

| Year | Player, Pos. | Selection |
|---|---|---|
| 1965 | Gene Lamont, C | 13th |
| 1966 | **Tim Marting, P** | **13th** |
| | Rick Konik, INF | 14th |
| 1967 | **James Carter, INF** | **16th** |
| | Jim Foor, P | 15th |
| 1968 | **James Carter, INF** | **17th** |
| | Bob Robinson, OF | 18th |
| 1969 | **Ralph Edwards, INF** | **20th** |
| | Jim Baxley, INF | 19th |
| 1970 | **Jim Steele, INF** | **19th** |
| | Terry Mappin, C | 20th |
| 1971 | **Jim Cates, INF** | **12th** |
| | Tom Veryzer, INF | 11th |
| 1972 | **Al Callis, P** | **19th** |
| | Jerry Manuel, INF | 20th |
| 1973 | **Steve Trella, P** | **20th** |
| | Charley Bates, INF | 19th |
| 1974 | **Randall Nall, OF** | **15th** |
| | Lance Parrish, C | 16th |
| 1975 | **Tom Brookens, INF** | **4th** |
| | Les Filkins, OF | 3rd |
| 1976 | **Steve Kemp, OF** | **1st** |
| | Pat Underwood, P | 2nd |
| 1977 | **Kevin Richards, P** | **5th** |
| | Ray Hampton, OF | 6th |
| 1978 | **Chris Codiroli, P** | **11th** |
| | Kirk Gibson, OF | 12th |
| 1979 | **Mike Camp, P** | **14th** |
| | Rick Leach, INF | 13th |
| | Chris Baker, OF | 23rd |
| 1980 | **Mike Laga, INF** | **17th** |
| | Glenn Wilson, OF | 18th |
| 1981 | **Jeff Rutledge, INF** | **18th** |
| | Ricky Barlow, P | 17th |
| 1982 | **Thor Edgell, P** | **19th** |
| | Richard Monteleone, P | 20th |
| 1983 | **Jon Leake, INF** | **16th** |
| | Wayne Dotson, P | 15th |
| 1984 | **Chuck McHugh, P** | **26th** |
| | Rob Souza, P | 52nd |
| 1985 | **Ken Williams, P** | **26th** |
| | Randy Nosek, P | 26th |
| 1986 | **Jeff Cesari, P** | **17th** |
| | Phil Clark, C | 18th |
| 1987 | **Bill Henderson, C** | **21st** |
| | Steve Pegues, OF | 21st |
| 1988 | Rico Brogna, INF | 26th |
| 1989 | Greg Gohr, P | 21st |
| 1990 | Tony Clark, INF | 2nd |
| 1991 | Justin Thompson, P | 32nd |
| 1992 | Rick Greene, P | 16th |
| 1993 | Matt Brunson, INF | 9th |
| 1994 | Cade Gaspar, P | 18th |
| 1995 | Mike Drumright, P | 11th |
| 1996 | Seth Greisinger, P | 6th |
| 1997 | Matt Anderson, P | 1st |
| 1998 | Jeff Weaver, P | 14th |
| | Nate Cornejo, P | 34th |
| 1999 | Eric Munson, C | 3rd |
| 2000 | Matt Wheatland, P | 8th |
| 2001 | Kenny Baugh, P | 11th |
| | Michael Woods, INF | 32nd |
| 2002 | Scott Moore, INF | 8th |
| 2003 | Kyle Sleeth, P | 3rd |
| 2004 | Justin Verlander, P | 2nd |
| 2005 | Cameron Maybin, OF | 10th |
| 2006 | Andrew Miller, P | 6th |
| 2007 | Rick Porcello, P | 27th |
| | Brandon Hamilton, P | 60th |
| 2008 | Ryan Perry, P | 21st |
| 2009 | Jacob Turner, P | 9th |
| 2010 | Nick Castellanos, INF | 44th |
| | Chance Ruffin, P | 48th |
| 2011 | No Selection | |
| 2012 | No Selection | |
| 2013 | Jonathon Crawford, P | 20th |
| | Corey Knebel, P* | 39th |
| 2014 | Derek Hill, OF | 23rd |
| 2015 | Beau Burrows, RHP | 22nd |
| | Christin Stewart, OF | 34th |

**Selected in Competitive Balance Round A*

2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 407



# JOHN KEATING



Entering his 19th season as the entertaining and informative scene-setter for FOX Sports Detroit's coverage of Tigers baseball is the award-winning John Keating, host of the Tigers Live pre-game show...Keating often serves in a similar role for the network's Tigers Live post-game coverage.

- Keating provided on-location reports and interviews throughout the network's post-game coverage during the Tigers playoff runs in 2006, 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014, including being on the scene for the 2014 division-clinching game in Detroit.
- Also hosts Red Wings Live, as well as Red Wings and Tigers specials...an original member of the FOX Sports Detroit team, Keating was the first person to appear on the network when it launched on September 17, 1997 for a Red Wings broadcast.
- Has earned six Michigan Emmy awards with FOX Sports Detroit, including four for work on Tigers programming – 2011 as host of the Behind the Scenes telecast, 2003 as host/producer of Tigers Weekly, 2001 for his work on Tigers Weekly and in 2000 for the FOX Sports Detroit special, Tiger Stadium: We'll Remember.
- Has filled in on occasion as play-by-play announcer on Tigers telecasts...also has done play-by-play for coverage of MHSAA football and basketball championship games.
- Emerged on the Detroit television scene in 1996-97 as host of Game Night on PASS, the region's former all-sports network.
- Arrived in the Motor City from Denver, where he spent 11 years (1985-96), concluding as studio host of the Denver Nuggets and Colorado Avalanche radio networks.
- First employed in the Mile High City as a weekend sports anchor/reporter with KMGH-TV...ended his stint at KMGH as Sports Director from 1990-94.
- Honored with three local Emmy Awards for his work at KMGH -- twice as Host, Best Sports Special (1991 and 1992) and once for Best Sports Reporting (1988)...also received UPI's National Award for Best Sports Reporting (1988) and was voted "Best Sports Anchor" in Denver for 1993 by Westword Magazine.
- First full-time position in the industry was at WZZR-FM in Grand Rapids as news director...later worked at WZZM-TV as weekend anchor.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in Arts & Media from Grand Valley State.
- A native of Madison Heights, Keating resides in Canton with wife, Linda...they have three children -- Patrick, Lauren and Katie.
- Keating is available on Twitter @JohnKeatingFSD.



## BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA (DETROIT CHAPTER)

**DETROIT FREE PRESS**: Mitch Albom `85, Drew Sharp `99, Shawn Windsor `12, George Sipple `13, Jeff Seidel `13, Anthony Fenech `13
**DETROIT NEWS**: Lynn Henning `79, Ruben Luna `06, Bob Wojnowski `07, Tony Paul `10, John Niyo `11, Rod Beard '14, Chris McCosky '15
**ASSOCIATED PRESS**: Larry Lage `01, Noah Trister `11
**WINDSOR STAR**: Bob Duff `00
**MLIVE MEDIA GROUP**: Chris Iott `10,
**MLB.com:** Jason Beck '16
**OAKLAND PRESS**: Pat Caputo `86, Jeff Kuehn `07, Matt Mowery `11
**MACOMB DAILY**: George Pohly `94
**FOXSPORTS.COM:** Jon Paul Morosi `06
**SPORTS ILLUSTRATED:** Michael Rosenberg `05
**CLICKONDETROIT.COM:** Rob Parker `90
**KYODO NEWS:** Kiyoko Taniguchi '16
**AT LARGE:** Tom Gage `77, Steve Kornacki '84, James Schmehl `12
**HONORARY LIST**: Jack Berry `57, Jerry Green `60, Pete Waldmeir `60, Kenneth Clover `63, Bernie Kennedy `64, Curt Sylvester `66, Bill Halls `68, Richard Shook `68, Lawrence Paladino `69, Jim Hawkins `70, Ken Kraemer `72, Charlie Vincent `72, Dan Ewald `73, Brian Bragg `76, Chuck Klonke `76, Harry Atkins `77, Mike O'Hara `78, John Gugger `82, Dean Howe `83, Gene Guidi `84, Gene Myers `93, Jeff Peek `94, Jim Parker '97
**OFFICERS**: Tom Gage, Chairman/Treasurer; Lynn Henning, Director; Chuck Klonke, Secretary; Matt Mowery, Director

2016 Media_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:29 PM Page 408



## AILEEN VILLARREAL



Aileen Villarreal will begin her sixth season with the Tigers and third full season in the role of director, media relations after being promoted to the position on September 25, 2013. She joined the club in November 2010 and served two years as the team's coordinator of media relations. In her role, she supervises all day-to-day efforts of baseball-related media relations, including the coordination of interviews with Tigers baseball executives, the manager, players and coaches, the production of game notes, all player-related announcements, the media guide and the credentialing of media. Additionally, she oversees the club's Spanish social media communication via Twitter (@TigresdeDetroit).

Prior to joining the Tigers, Aileen interned with the Houston Astros Market Development Department for a portion of 2010. She served as Head Senior Personnel Manager for the Notre Dame Football team and supervised the entire Athletic Student Manager Organization during the 2009 season. She graduated from the University of Notre Dame in May, 2010 with a BA in Sociology and Film, Television and Theatre and minor in Latino Studies.

The Montebello (East Los Angeles), California native currently resides in Royal Oak, MI.

## CHAD CRUNK



Chad Crunk enters his third season as the club's manager of media relations after joining the media relations department in January, 2014. He assists with all day-to-day efforts of baseball-related media relations, including the coordination of interviews with Tigers players, coaches and executives, the production of game notes, player related announcements, team statistical research and records and credentialing of the media. Additionally, he assists with the Tigers Magazine and yearbook, while participating in the writing and editing of the team media guide and season review publications.

Chad joined the Tigers after spending three years as an assistant communications director at the University of Arkansas, where he served as the primary media contact for the Razorbacks' baseball team and was the No. 3 media contact for the Arkansas football program. He handled media publicity for the 2012 Razorback baseball team, which advanced to the College World Series and finished the season with a No. 3 national ranking. Additionally, he worked in the athletic department at Wake Forest University and Vanderbilt University. The University of Kentucky alum graduated summa cum laude in December, 2006 with a BS in journalism.

A native of Hopkinsville, KY, Chad currently resides in Northville, MI.

## MICHELE WYSOCKI



Michele Wysocki enters her second season as the club's media relations coordinator after joining the media relations department full time in January, 2015. She previously spent one season as the club's media relations intern in 2014. She assists with the day-to-day efforts of the baseball media relations department, including game notes, team statistical research and credentialing of the media. Additionally, she assists with the production of the Tigers Magazine, postseason publications, yearbook, media guide and season review publications. Michele is responsible for writing and distributing the organization's business and community affairs press releases and media advisories. She travels with the club during the spring season to facilitate media requests and provide game-related information.

She graduated from Bowling Green State University in May 2014 with a BS in Journalism and Public Relations and minors in Visual Communications Technology and Sport Management.

Michele is a native of Taylor, MI.

## STAN FRACKER



Stan Fracker will begin his third full season with the Tigers as Director, Broadcasting and In-Game Entertainment after joining the organization during the 2013 postseason. He serves as the direct contact and liaison for the Tigers broadcast partners and National rightsholders throughout the year, including FSD, WXYT, ESPN, NHK, TBS, FUJI, FOX and MLB Network; overseeing all aspects of Detroit Tigers radio and TV game broadcasts, National and International broadcasts from Comerica Park, programming, production and broadcasters. Stan writes and prioritizes scripts for broadcasts and various productions while administering interviews and features with broadcast partners promoting the Tigers business and community efforts. He is responsible for in-game entertainment, including all video production for Comerica Park's industry-leading scoreboard, as well as ancillary LED and ribbon boards. Stan serves as the executive producer for Tigers TV, a channel of programming available on detroittigers.com offering highlight videos, interviews and inside-access features, while also overseeing internal video production, including marketing and presentation videos.

Prior to joining the Tigers, Stan was the Executive Producer for the Detroit Pistons, overseeing video production for broadcast, internet and advertising. In 16 seasons, he won 20 Emmy Awards for live sports producing, sports editing, commercial production, and long-format show production. Additionally, he earned national recognition with two IDEA Golden Matrix Awards for video board production. He launched his professional start as the weekend news anchor at WBKB-TV in Alpena, MI. The Western Michigan University alum graduated in 1996 with a B.S. in Broadcast/Cable Production.

He and his wife, Julie reside in Oxford, MI, with their two boys, Ben (13) and Charlie (10).

# PLAYER DEVELOPMENT & SCOUTING



MIKE GERBER


JOE JIMENEZ

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

## ADMINISTRATION

**David Chadd**, Vice President/Assistant General Manager
**Dave Littlefield**, Vice President, Player Development
**Dan Lunetta**, Director, Minor League Operations
**Tom Moore**, Director, International Operations
**Dave Owen**, Director, Player Development
**Scott Pleis**, Director, Amateur Scouting
**Oliver Arias**, Director, Dominican Academy/Cuban Specialist
**Manny Crespo**, Director, Latin American Player Development
**Cheryl Evans**, Director, Minor League and Scouting Administration
**Miguel Garcia**, Director, Latin American Scouting
**Ramon Perez**, Director, Dominican Republic Operations
**Kevin Hooker**, Pacific Rim Coordinator
**Avi Becher**, Minor League Operations Coordinator
**Eric Nieto**, Scouting Assistant, International Operations
**Clayton Zoellner** , Assistant, Amateur Scouting
**Marilyn Acevedo**, Minor League Operations Administrative Assistant
**Jimmy Ortiz**, Administrative Assistant, Dominican Academy
**Robert Frutchey**, Lakeland Clubhouse Manager
**John Bianco**, Lakeland Assistant Clubhouse Manager

## ROVING PERSONNEL

**Bill Dancy**, Minor League Field Coordinator
**Joe DePastino**, Catching Coordinator
**Bruce Fields**, Hitting Coordinator
**Scott Fletcher**, Infield Coordinator
**Gene Roof**, Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator
**A.J. Sager**, Pitching Coordinator
**Jaime Garcia**, Extended Spring Training/Rehab Pitching Coach
**Brian Peterson**, Performance Enhancement Instructor
**Dr. George Carlo**, Performance Coach
**Steve Chase**, Strength and Conditioning Coordinator
**Corey Tremble**, Minor League Medical Coordinator
**Steve Melendez**, Minor League International Medical Coordinator
**David Allende**, Minor League Video Coordinator
**Sharon Lockwood**, International Player Programs Coordinator
**Israel Javalera**, ESL/Cultural Assimilation Instructor

## 2016 AFFILIATES

### *TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)*

International League
406 Washington Street
Toledo, OH 43604
(419) 725-4367
(419) 725-4368 (FAX)

Manager ..... Lloyd McClendon
Pitching Coach ..... Jeff Pico
Hitting Coach ..... Leon "Bull" Durham
Third Base Coach ..... Basilio Cabrera
Athletic Trainer ..... Chris McDonald
Strength/Conditioning Coordinator ..... Fred Murphy
Video Coordinator ..... Pete Gaglio

### *ERIE SEAWOLVES (AA)*

Eastern League
110 E. 10th Street
Erie, PA 16501
(814) 456-1300
(814) 456-7520 (FAX)

Manager ..... Lance Parrish
Pitching Coach ..... Willie Blair
Hitting Coach ..... Phil Clark
Athletic Trainer ..... T.J. Saunders
Strength/Conditioning Coordinator ..... David Snedden
Video Coordinator ..... Jason Klatt

### *LAKELAND FLYING TIGERS (A)*

Florida State League
2125 N. Lake Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805
(863) 686-8075
(863) 688-9589 (FAX)

Manager ..... Dave Huppert
Pitching Coach ..... Jorge Cordova
Hitting Coach ..... Nelson Santovenia
Athletic Trainer ..... Jason Schwartzman
Strength/Conditioning Coordinator ..... Jeff Mathers
Video Coordinator ..... Matt Arrieta

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:32 PM Page 411



## 2016 AFFILIATES

### WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

Midwest League
4500 West River Drive
Comstock Park, MI 49321
(616) 784-4131
(616) 784-4911 (FAX)

Manager ..... Andrew Graham
Pitching Coach ..... Mark Johnson
Hitting Coach ..... Edgar Alfonzo
Athletic Trainer ..... T.J. Obergefell
Strength/Conditioning Coordinator ..... Allan Williamson
Video Coordinator ..... Nick Papaleo

### CONNECTICUT TIGERS (A)

New York-Penn League
14 Stott Avenue
Norwich, CT 06360
(860) 887-7962
(860) 886-5996 (FAX)

Manager ..... Mike Rabelo
Pitching Coach ..... Ace Adams
Hitting Coach ..... Mike Hessman
Athletic Trainer ..... Chris Vick
Strength/Conditioning Coordinator ..... Matt Rosenhamer

### GULF COAST LEAGUE TIGERS - WEST (Rookie)

Gulf Coast League
2125 N. Lake Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805
(863) 686-8075
(863) 688-9589 (FAX)

Manager ..... Rafael Martinez
Pitching Coach ..... Nick Avila
Hitting Coach ..... Josman Robles
Hitting Coach ..... German Geigel
Athletic Trainer ..... Jarad Branski

### GULF COAST LEAGUE TIGERS - EAST (Rookie)

Gulf Coast League

Manager ..... Rafael Gil
Pitching Coach ..... Carlos Bohorquez
Hitting Coach ..... Ramon Zapata
Infield Coach ..... Carmelo Jaime
Athletic Trainer ..... Steve Melendez
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Luis Rodriguez

### DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (Rookie)

Dominican Summer League

Manager ..... Jesus Garces
Pitching Coach ..... Jose Parra
Hitting/Catching Coach ..... Jose Ovalles
Infield Coach ..... Carlos Quintero
Outfield Coach ..... Sandy Acevedo
Coach ..... Soilo Perdomo
Athletic Trainer ..... Luis Reyes
Strength/Conditioning Coach ..... Rafael Suero
Strength/Conditioning Coach ..... Thomas Munoz

# 2015 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE RECAP

The Tigers eight minor league affiliates, including the club's team in the Dominican Summer League and Venezuelan Summer League, combined to post an overall record of 395-438, a .474 winning percentage.

• Mike Gerber and Joe Jimenez were named the Tigers Minor League Player and Pitcher of the Year, respectively. Gerber hit .292 (150x513) with 74 runs scored, 31 doubles, 10 triples, 13 home runs, 76 RBI and 16 stolen bases with Single A West Michigan. Jimenez finished the season with a 5-1 record and 17 saves with a 1.47 ERA (43.0IP/7ER) and 61 strikeouts in 40 appearances with Single A West Michigan.
• The Whitecaps defeated the Cedar Rapids Kernels for the 2015 Midwest League Championship, their first title since 2007. West Michigan finished the season with a 75-64 overall record (.540). En route to the Midwest League Championship, Joey Pankake led the Midwest League Playoffs with seven RBI followed by teammates Francisco Contreras and David Gonzalez with six.

### TEAM-BY-TEAM RECORDS

| Team | League | Division | Position | W | L | Pct. | GA/GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toledo | International (AAA) | West | 4th | 61 | 83 | .424 | -22.0 |
| Erie | Eastern (AA) | Western | 6th | 64 | 78 | .451 | -15.0 |
| Lakeland | Florida State (A) | North | 4th - First Half | 33 | 36 | .478 | -3.5 |
| | | | 6th - Second Half | 22 | 43 | .338 | -19.0 |
| West Michigan | Midwest (A) | Eastern | 6th - First Half | 33 | 36 | .478 | -8.5 |
| | | | 2nd - Second Half | 42 | 28 | .600 | -3.0 |
| Connecticut | New York-Penn (A) | Stedler | 3rd | 35 | 38 | .479 | -6.0 |
| GCL Tigers | Gulf Coast (Rookie) | Northeast | 1st | 36 | 23 | .610 | +9.5 |
| DSL Tigers | Dominican (Rookie) | San Pedro de Macoris | 8th | 31 | 41 | .431 | -15.0 |
| VSL Tigers | Venezuelan (Rookie) | —— | 2nd | 38 | 32 | .543 | -4.0 |

### 2015 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AND PITCHERS OF THE YEAR

| Team | Player | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| Toledo | Jefry Marte | Thad Weber |
| Erie | Wynton Bernard | Josh Turley |
| Lakeland | Javier Betancourt | Kevin Ziomek |
| West Michigan | Mike Gerber | Joe Jimenez |
| Connecticut | Will Allen | Spenser Watkins |
| GCL Tigers | Jose Azocar | Eudis Idrogo |
| DSL Tigers | Hector Martinez | Yei Almonte |
| VSL Tigers | Hector Hernandez | Jesus Rodriguez |

### 2015 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AND PITCHERS OF THE MONTH

| Month | Player, Team | Pitcher, Team |
|---|---|---|
| April | Daniel Fields, Toledo | Buck Farmer, Toledo |
| May | Mike Gerber, West Michigan | Julio Felix, Lakeland |
| June | Jefry Marte, Toledo | Jeff Ferrell, Erie/Toledo |
| July | Austin Green, Erie | Drew Smith, Connecticut |
| August | Jose Azocar, GCL Tigers | Kevin Ziomek, Lakeland |

### 2015 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AND PITCHERS OF THE WEEK

| League | Player, Week | Pitcher, Week |
|---|---|---|
| International | Jefry Marte, April 6-12 | None |
| Eastern | Wynton Bernard, May 18-24 | Michael Fulmer, August 3-9 |
| | Tony Thomas, July 6-12 | Chad Green, August 24-30 |
| | Dean Green, July 27-August 2 | |
| | Dominic Ficociello, August 17-23 | |
| Florida State | Tyler Hanover, June 1-7 | Kevin Ziomek, August 3-9 |
| | Jared Reaves, August 31-September 7 | |
| Midwest | None | A.J. Ladwig, May 11-17 |
| | | Jeff Thompson, May 18-24 |
| New York-Penn | None | Spenser Watkins, August 24-30 |

# PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARDS

## DWIGHT LOWRY AWARD (PLAYER DEVELOPMENT PERSON OF THE YEAR)

| Year | Name | Position |
|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Dwight Lowry | Fayetteville Manager |
| 1997 | Mark Meleski | Lakeland Manager |
| 1998 | Bruce Fields | West Michigan Manager |
| 1999 | Glenn Ezell | Catching Coordinator |
| 2000 | Kevin Bradshaw | GCL Tigers Manager |
| 2001 | Doug Teter | Medical Coordinator |
| 2002 | Jon Matlack | Pitching Coordinator |
| 2003 | Jeff Jones | Toledo Pitching Coach |
| 2004 | Matt Walbeck | West Michigan Manager |
| 2005 | Jon Matlack | Pitching Coordinator |
| 2006 | Larry Parrish | Toledo Manager |
| 2007 | Tom Brookens | West Michigan Manager |
| 2008 | Glenn Adams | Erie Hitting Coach |
| 2009 | Joe DePastino | West Michigan Manager |
| 2010 | Gene Roof | Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator |
| 2011 | Larry Herndon | Lakeland Hitting Coach |
| 2012 | Dave Huppert | Lakeland Manager |
| 2013 | Manny Crespo | Director, Latin American Player Development |
| 2014 | Andrew Graham | West Michigan Manager |
| 2015 | A.J. Sager | Pitching Coordinator |

## MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

| Year | Player | Team |
|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Bubba Trammell | Jacksonville/Toledo |
| 1997 | Juan Encarnacion | Jacksonville |
| 1998 | Gabe Kapler | Jacksonville |
| 1999 | Javier Cardona | Jacksonville |
| 2000 | Billy McMillon | Toledo |
| 2001 | Eric Munson | Erie |
| | Michael Rivera | Erie |
| 2002 | Juan Tejeda | West Michigan |
| 2003 | Cody Ross | Toledo |
| 2004 | Curtis Granderson | Erie |
| 2005 | Brent Clevlen | Lakeland |
| 2006 | Cameron Maybin | West Michigan |
| 2007 | Jeff Larish | Erie |
| 2008 | Ryan Strieby | Lakeland |
| 2009 | Scott Sizemore | Erie/Toledo |
| 2010 | Andy Dirks | Erie/Toledo |
| 2011 | Nick Castellanos | West Michigan |
| 2012 | Avisail Garcia | Lakeland/Erie |
| 2013 | Devon Travis | West Michigan/Lakeland |
| 2014 | Steven Moya | Erie |
| 2015 | Mike Gerber | West Miichigan |

## MINOR LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE YEAR

| Year | Pitcher | Team |
|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Brian Moehler | Jacksonville |
| 1997 | Francisco Cordero | West Michigan |
| 1998 | Alan Webb | West Michigan |
| 1999 | Francisco Cordero | Jacksonville |
| 2000 | Calvin Chipperfield | West Michigan |
| | Andy Van Hekken | West Michigan |
| 2001 | Nate Cornejo | Erie/Toledo |
| 2002 | John Birtwell | West Michigan |
| | Preston Larrison | Lakeland |
| 2003 | Jon Connolly | West Michigan |
| 2004 | Wilfredo Ledezma | Erie |
| 2005 | Jordan Tata | Lakeland |
| 2006 | Burke Badenhop | West Michigan |
| 2007 | Duane Below | West Michigan |
| 2008 | Jon Kibler | West Michigan |
| 2009 | Casey Crosby | West Michigan |
| 2010 | Adam Wilk | Lakeland/Erie |
| 2011 | Drew Smyly | Lakeland/Erie |
| 2012 | Bruce Rondon | Lakeland/Erie/Toledo |
| 2013 | Jose Alvarez | Toledo |
| 2014 | Austin Kubitza | West Michigan |
| 2015 | Joe Jimenez | West Michigan |

## JIM CAMPBELL AWARD (MOST IMPROVED)

| Year | Player |
|---|---|
| 1996 | Eric Dinyar |
| 1997 | Jayson Bass |
| 1998 | Matt Miller |
| 1999 | Max St. Pierre |
| 2000 | Dayle Campbell |
| 2001 | Omar Infante |
| 2002 | Michael Rivera |
| 2003 | Alex Trezza |
| 2004 | Kelly Hunt |
| 2005 | Brent Clevlen |
| 2006 | Chris Maples |
| 2007 | Deik Scram |
| 2008 | Casper Wells |
| 2009 | Brennan Boesch |
| 2010 | Charlie Furbush |
| 2011 | Duane Below |
| 2012 | Eugenio Suarez |
| 2013 | Guido Knudson |
| 2014 | Dixon Machado |
| 2015 | Montreal Robertson |

## LOWRY REMEMBERED WITH TIGERS MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Detroit Tigers family suffered a tragic loss during the 1997 season when Jamestown Jammers manager Dwight Lowry collapsed and died suddenly at his home in Jamestown, NY, on July 10.

Shortly after Lowry's death, the Tigers renamed their annual Player Development Man of the Year Award in his honor.

Lowry, who was 39 at the time of his death, had been tabbed the club's inaugural Player Development Man of the Year in 1996 after leading the Single A Fayetteville Generals to a second-half division title and a South Atlantic League post-season berth.

Lowry was in his fourth season as a manager in the Tigers minor league system and he had also spent parts of four seasons as a player with Detroit, including the 1984 World Championship campaign. Lowry is survived by his wife Pamela and children Sesilie, Amanda and Zachary.

# PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARDS

## SCOUT OF THE YEAR

| Year | Scout | Position |
|---|---|---|
| 1996 | John Mirabelli | Regional Scouting Supervisor |
| 1997 | Ramon Pena | Latin American Coordinator |
| 1998 | Jack Hays | Area Scout |
| 1999 | Dennis Lieberthal | Area Scout |
| 2000 | Lou Laslo | Area Scout |
| 2001 | Steve Nichols | Area Scout |
| 2002 | Jerome Cochran | Area Scout |
| 2003 | Rob Guzik | National Crosschecker |
| 2004 | Steve Taylor | Area Scout |
| 2005 | Tim Grieve | Area Scout |
| 2006 | Tim McWilliam | Area Scout |
| 2007 | Tom Osowski | Area Scout |
| 2008 | Mike Hankins | Midwest Regional Crosschecker |
| 2009 | Marty Miller | Area Scout |
| 2010 | Bill Buck | Area Scout |
| 2011 | Jim Rough | Area Scout |
| 2012 | Ray Crone | National Crosschecker |
| 2013 | Rolando Casanova | Area Scout |
| 2014 | Scott Cerny | Area Scout |
| 2015 | James Orr | East Regional Crosschecker |

## TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

**Pitcher**
Tommy Collier, 2012
Nate Cornejo, 2000-01
Casey Crosby, 2011
David Darwin, 1999
Freddy Dolsi, 2007
Jeff Ferrell, 2014
P.J. Finigan, 2006
Luke French, 2008
Craig Johnson, 1998
John Jordan, 2013
Dave Melendez, 1997
Luke Putkonen, 2010
Homero Rivera, 2002
Dallas Trahern, 2005
Warwick Saupold, 2015
Virgil Vasquez, 2004
Brayan Villarreal, 2009
Joel Zumaya, 2003

**Catcher**
Alex Avila, 2009
Rob Brantly, 2011
Javier Cardona, 1997
Grayson Greiner, 2015
Brandon Inge, 1999-2000
James McCann, 2012-14
Mike Rabelo, 2003, 2006
Michael Rivera, 1998, 2001
Julio Rodriguez, 2010
Dusty Ryan, 2008
Danilo Sanchez, 2005
Dane Sardinha, 2007
Max St. Pierre, 2002, 2004

**First Base**
Derek Baker, 2001
Rawley Bishop, 2010-11
Robert Fick, 1997
Dominic Ficociello, 2015
Alejandro Freire, 1998, 2000
Kelly Hunt, 2004-05
Jeff Larish, 2006-08
Jordan Lennerton, 2009, 2013-14
Dave McCarty, 1999
Rafael Mendez, 2003
Eric Munson, 2002
James Robbins, 2012

**Second Base**
Javier Betancourt, 2014-15
Francisco Castro, 2003
Juan Francia, 2005
Justin Henry, 2010
Michael Hollimon, 2007
Carlos Jimenez, 2000
Jose Macias, 1997-98
Gilberto Mejia, 2004
Ronnie Merrill, 2001
Hernan Perez, 2012-13
Will Rhymes, 2006, 2008, 2011
Pedro Santana, 1999
Scott Sizemore, 2009
Scott Tousa, 2002

**Third Base**
Wade Gaynor, 2010-13
Jack Hannahan, 2001-02, 2004
Mike Hessman, 2006-08, 2014
Kody Kirkland, 2003, 2005
Bryan Pounds, 2009
Brian Rios, 1999
Zach Shepherd, 2015
Brant Ust, 2000
Carlos Villalobos, 1997-98

**Shortstop**
Brent Dlugach, 2005
Tony Giarratano, 2004
Juan Gonzalez, 2003
Michael Hollimon, 2006
Omar Infante, 2000-02
Cale Iorg, 2008, 2010
Dixon Machado, 2014-15
Derek Mitchell, 1997-98
Gustavo Nunez, 2009, 2011
Curt Powell, 2013
Ramon Santiago, 1999, 2007
Eugenio Suarez, 2012

**Outfield**
Kurt Airoso, 1999
Jose Azocar, 2015
Glen Barker, 1997-98
Wynton Bernard, 2014
Vince Blue, 2003-05
Brennan Boesch, 2009
Jesus Cedeno, 1997
Brent Clevlen, 2005
Tyler Collins, 2012
Andy Dirks, 2010
Juan Encarnacion, 1997
Daniel Fields, 2010, 2012
Jeff Frazier, 2005
Avisail Garcia, 2012
Curtis Granderson, 2004
Ben Guez, 2009, 2011, 2013
Connor Harrell, 2014
Gorkys Hernandez, 2007
Jamie Johnson, 2010-11, 2013
Matt Joyce, 2006-07
Gabe Kapler, 1998
Ross Kivett, 2015
Jason Krizan, 2013-15
Rod Lindsey, 1998-99
Nook Logan, 2002-03
Cameron Maybin, 2006
Victor Mendez, 2004
Steven Moya, 2014
Kyle Peter, 2008
Wilkin Ramirez, 2008
Corey Richardson, 2000-02
Cody Ross, 2000-02
Deik Scram, 2009
Clete Thomas, 2006-07, 2011
Andres Torres, 1999-2001
Casper Wells, 2008

## TIGERS QUADRUPLE-DOUBLES

Austin Jackson became the 14th player in Tigers history to reach double-digits in doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases in the same season, doing so in both 2011 and 2012. The feat has been accomplished 19 times in club history, including multiple times by five players. The following is a list of all the players in franchise history to accomplish the feat:

| Player | Year | 2B | 3B | HR | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bobby Veach | 1920 | 39 | 15 | 11 | 11 |
| Ty Cobb | 1921 | 37 | 16 | 12 | 22 |
| Bobby Veach | 1921 | 43 | 13 | 16 | 14 |
| Harry Heilmann | 1924 | 45 | 16 | 10 | 13 |
| Ty Cobb | 1925 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 1929 | 45 | 19 | 13 | 27 |
| Roy Johnson | 1929 | 45 | 14 | 10 | 20 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 1930 | 47 | 15 | 16 | 19 |
| John Stone | 1931 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 13 |
| Jake Wood | 1961 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 30 |
| Mickey Stanley | 1970 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 10 |
| Ron LeFlore | 1977 | 30 | 10 | 16 | 39 |
| Larry Herndon | 1982 | 21 | 13 | 23 | 12 |
| Kirk Gibson | 1984 | 23 | 10 | 27 | 29 |
| Carlos Guillen | 2004 | 37 | 10 | 20 | 12 |
| Curtis Granderson | 2007 | 38 | 23 | 23 | 26 |
| Curtis Granderson | 2008 | 26 | 13 | 22 | 12 |
| Austin Jackson | 2011 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 22 |
| Austin Jackson | 2012 | 29 | 10 | 16 | 12 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COORDINATORS

## BILL DANCY



*Field Coordinator*

Dancy will serve as the organization's minor league field coordinator in 2016, his fourth season in that role. The 2016 season will mark Dancy's 43rd season in professional baseball.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent three seasons with the Chicago Cubs organization. He was tabbed the Southern League Manager of the Year in 2010 after guiding Double A Tennessee to the league's championship series. Dancy managed Triple A Iowa during the 2011 season, before serving as the organization's minor league infield coordinator in 2012.

Dancy spent 28 seasons with the Philadelphia Phillies organization as a manager at the minor league level (1979-95, 1998-99), minor league infield coordinator (2000), minor league field coordinator (2001-04, 2007-08) and as the club's third base coach at the major league level (2005-06). He managed two seasons with the Atlanta Braves organization at Triple A Richmond (1996-97) and he served as a minor league hitting coach with the Kansas City Royals organization in 2009.

He has guided his teams to the postseason 10 times during his minor league managerial career, including winning league championships with Single A Peninsula in 1980 and Double A Reading in both 1983 and 1985. Dancy was named the Eastern League Manager of the Year by *The Sporting News* in 1983.

Dancy played six seasons at the minor league level with the Phillies (1973-78) and New York Mets (1976).

## SCOTT FLETCHER



*Infield Coordinator*

Fletcher will serve as minor league infield coordinator in 2016, after returning to the organization in 2015.

Prior to assuming his position, he served as advance coach/assistant hitting coach for the Atlanta Braves major league ballclub for three seasons (2012-14). In his role, he assisted the hitting coach in every aspect of the hitting program and prepared the club's advance scouting reports prior to each series.

His additional coaching experience includes roving infield coordinator for the Colorado Rockies (2009-11), roving instructor in Tampa Bay organization (1996-97), manager at Single A Charleston (1997), and assistant baseball coach at Emory University in Atlanta.

The former middle infielder was originally drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the first round of the Secondary Phase of the June 1979 Draft. He played 15 seasons at the major league level with several clubs including the Cubs (1981-82), Chicago White Sox (1983-85, 1989-91), Texas Rangers (1986-89), Milwaukee Brewers (1992), Boston Red Sox (1993-94), and the Tigers (1995). During his career, he posted a .262 batting average, with 1,376 hits in 1,612 career games.

The Fort Walton Beach, FL native attended Georgia Southern University. He and his wife, Angie, have three children, Brittany, Brian and Brooke. Brian is currently an outfielder in the Kansas City Royals organization. Brittany is married to White Sox infielder Gordon Beckham.

## JOE DEPASTINO



*Catching Coordinator*

DePastino will serve as the minor league catching coordinator in 2016, his sixth season in that role and his ninth season in the Tigers organization.

He joined the Tigers organization in 2008 as the manager at Single A West Michigan, guiding the Whitecaps to the Midwest League playoffs during each of his three seasons. DePastino's assignment as the manager at West Michigan was his first professional managing or coaching assignment.

He played 13 seasons professionally after being selected by the Boston Red Sox in the seventh round of the June 1992 draft. Primarily a catcher in his career, DePastino played at the minor league level with the Red Sox (1992-99), Baltimore Orioles (2000), Houston Astros (2000), New York Mets (2002-03), Atlanta Braves (2004) and Toronto Blue Jays (2005).

DePastino reached the majors with the Mets in 2003, appearing in two games with the club.

## BRUCE FIELDS



*Hitting Coordinator*

Fields will serve as the minor league hitting coordinator in 2016, his fourth season in that role.

Prior to returning to the Tigers organization, Fields spent seven seasons working various capacities with the Cleveland Indians. He joined the Indians as a coach at Triple A Buffalo for the 2006 season. Fields was named Cleveland's minor league hitting coordinator prior to the 2007 season, a role he held until being promoted to the club's major league hitting coach on June 19, 2011. He served as Cleveland's hitting coach through the conclusion of the 2012 season.

Following the conclusion of his playing career, Fields returned to the Tigers organization to serve as a coach with Double A London (1992) and Triple A Toledo (1993-94) before he began his managerial career with Single A Jamestown (1995-96).

Fields spent four seasons (1997-2000) as the manager at Single A West Michigan. He led the Whitecaps to the Midwest League championship in 1998, garnering the Dwight Lowry Award as the Tigers Player Development Man of the Year. He was named the Midwest League's Manager of the Year in 2000 after guiding West Michigan to an 88-52 record.

He served as the manager of Toledo for two seasons (2001-02), leading the Mud Hens to the International League's West Division championship in 2002. Fields was named Detroit's hitting coach on October 9, 2002, a role he held until being named the club's bench coach on July 1, 2005.

Fields played 14 seasons after being selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 1978 draft. He spent the majority of his career in the minor leagues, seeing major league action with Detroit (1986) and Seattle (1988-89).

He eldest son, Aaron, was selected by Cleveland in the June 2010 draft. His youngest, Daniel, was selected by the Tigers in the June 2009 draft.

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COORDINATORS

## A.J. SAGER



*Pitching Coordinator*

Sager will serve as the pitching coordinator in 2016 for his third season in the role after six seasons as the pitching coach at Triple A Toledo. It will mark his 15th season in the organization.

He spent his first five seasons (2002-06) in the organization as the pitching coach with Single A West Michigan, before serving in that same capacity with Double A Erie in 2007.

He pitched professionally for 12 seasons (1988-99), logging time in the San Diego, Colorado, Detroit and Cincinnati organizations.

In 123 lifetime major league appearances with San Diego (1994), Colorado (1995) and Detroit (1996-98), Sager posted a 12-15 record, a 5.36 ERA and five saves.

Sager served as a color analyst for the University of Toledo football radio network for eight seasons (2000-07).

## GENE ROOF



*Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator*

Roof begins his 30th season in the Tigers organization in 2016. He will serve as the minor league outfield/baserunning coordinator, a role he returned to in 2001 after last holding the position early in 1997.

In 2000, Roof managed Double A Jacksonville and led the Suns to the East Division title in the second half of the season. The Suns advanced to the Southern League Championship Series, narrowly being defeated by the West Tenn Diamond Jaxx. He managed Triple A Toledo from 1997-99 after he took over as the Mud Hens manager in June of 1997 when Glenn Ezell left the team to undergo heart surgery. Before taking over for Ezell, Roof had served as the minor league outfield/baserunning coordinator since 1996.

Prior to his appointment as the minor league outfield/baserunning coordinator, Roof spent four seasons (1992-95) as Detroit's major league first base coach. Roof also spent one season as the manager for Double A London (1991) and two seasons at Single A Fayetteville (1989-90).

As a player, Roof played in parts of three seasons for the St. Louis Cardinals (1981-83) and Montreal Expos (1983). He collected a base hit in his first major league plate appearance on September 5, 1981, off the Dodgers Jerry Reuss. Gene is one of five Roof brothers to play professional baseball. His brother Phil spent 15 years in the majors as a catcher.

Roof's eldest son, Shawn, signed with the Tigers after being selected in the 33rd round of the 2007 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. His middle son, Eric, signed with the Tigers after being selected in the 18th round of the 2009 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. His youngest son, Jonathan, signed with the Texas Rangers after being selected in the eighth round of the 2010 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.

## JAIME GARCIA



*Extended Spring Training/Rehab Pitching Coach*

The 2016 season will mark Garcia's fourth season in the Tigers organization and his first as extended spring training/rehab pitching coach. He served as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Tigers in 2015 and pitching coach for Double A Erie from 2013-14.

Prior to joining the Tigers, Garcia spent six seasons with the Houston Astros organization. He spent his first four seasons (2007-10) with the Astros as the organization's assistant pitching coordinator, before serving as the minor league pitching coordinator in 2011. Garcia spent 2012 as the pitching coach with the Gulf Coast League Astros and the Latin Pitching Supervisor. Garcia spent four seasons with the Cincinnati Reds organization, serving as the pitching coach with Single A Dayton (2003) and the Gulf Coast League Reds (2004-06).

Prior to joining the Reds organization, he served as the pitching coach with Single A Charleston in the Kansas City Royals organization in 2000 before spending two years as the organization's Latin America Pitching Instructor (2001-02). Garcia spent the 1997 season as the pitching coach with Single A Beloit in the Milwaukee Brewers organization and both the 1998 and 1999 seasons as the pitching coach with the Gulf Coast League Rangers in Texas' organization.

He began his professional coaching career with the Chicago White Sox organization, serving as the pitching coach with the Gulf Coast League White Sox for three seasons (1988-90) before managing that club in 1991. Garcia served as the pitching coach with Single A South Bend for three seasons (1992-94) and Single A Prince William for two seasons (1995-96).

## BRIAN PETERSON



*Performance Enhancement Instructor*

Peterson joined the Tigers organization as the performance enhancement instructor in 2003. The 2016 season marks Peterson's 35th season in professional baseball.

Prior to his appointment as the Tigers performance enhancement instructor, he spent nine seasons in the Marlins organization (1993-2001). During his tenure with the Marlins, Peterson served as the pitching coach for Single A Kane County (1993-97) and Double A Portland (1998) before being named the performance enhancement instructor (1999-2001).

His coaching career began with Kansas City's Double A affiliate in Memphis during the 1990-91 seasons as the club's pitching coach. In 1992, he was the pitching coach with Salt Lake, an independent team in the Rookie level Pioneer League.

Peterson has a master's degree in counseling psychology from the University of South Dakota.

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COORDINATORS

## DR. GEORGE CARLO



*Performance Coach*

Dr. Carlo enters his 11th season as a performance coach with the Tigers organization in 2016.

His training and experience cover medicine, neurophysiology and clinical research along with more than 35 years in athletics and mind-body performance.

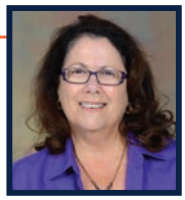
In football, Carlo coached defensive ends and linebackers at the University of Buffalo for three years (1977-79) and he was an athletic advisor at the University of Arkansas for four years (1979-82).

He served as a performance consultant to field personnel in several United States government agencies including the Department of Defense, the Central Intelligence Agency and the Federal Bureau of Investigation through 1994.

Carlo worked in college basketball while at the George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences for nine years (1994-2002). Additionally, he was a performance advisor to professional golfers on Jack Nicklaus' Golden Bear Tour, and he still remains an advisor to golfers on the PGA Tour.

His expertise is in nervous and muscular system function during performance and he has published more than 200 papers in health sciences, written four books and is the developer of the Secrets of Champions sports performance programs.

## SHARON LOCKWOOD



*International Player Programs Coordinator*

Lockwood enters her eighth season with the Tigers organization as the international player programs coordinator, and her 19th season in professional baseball.

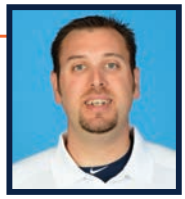
She is responsible for developing and implementing the Tigers acculturation program, used in the United States and the Dominican Republic. She provides the foundation for all Latin American and International players, including English, adapting to life in the U.S. and a broader base of life skills learning.

Lockwood began her career in baseball as an English teacher to Latin American players with the Kansas City Royals (1997-98). She also worked for the Cleveland Indians as an English teacher to Latin American players during Spring Training, extended Spring Training and the Gulf Coast League season in Winter Haven (1998-2008).

She received her bachelor's degree from the University of Central Florida, an interdisciplinary degree in humanities, foreign languages, music and art history. Lockwood earned a master's degree in applied linguistics from the University of South Florida.

Lockwood has three children: Meredith (5/14/83), Patrick (5/6/85) and Robert (8/24/87).

## COREY TREMBLE



*Minor League Medical Coordinator*

Tremble returns for his ninth season with the Tigers organization in 2016, his fourth as the minor league medical coordinator.

He served as trainer for the Gulf Coast League Tigers during the 2008 season, Single A West Michigan during the 2009 and 2010 seasons and Single A Lakeland during the 2011 and 2012 seasons. Additionally, he served as a trainer with Surprise in the Arizona Fall League in 2010.

Tremble was the graduate assistant athletic trainer with the University of South Florida Baseball team from the fall of 2006 through the spring of 2008. Prior to working with the University of South Florida, Tremble interned with the Detroit Tigers during the 2005 and 2006 minor league seasons.

He received his bachelor's degree in athletic training from Florida Southern College in 2005, while he earned a master's degree in exercise science from the University of South Florida in 2008.

Tremble is a certified athletic trainer, a licensed athletic trainer in the State of Florida, a Muscle Activation Technique Jumpstart Specialist, and a certified strength and conditioning specialist through the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

He was the 2006 recipient of the Clarence Livingood Memorial Scholarship from the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society in 2006 and currently resides in Lakeland, FL with his wife, Joanna.

## STEVE MELENDEZ



*Minor League International Medical Coordinator*

Melendez enters his 31st year in professional baseball and his third in the Tigers organization after being named the minor league international medical coordinator prior to the 2014 season. This season, he will also serve as the trainer for the Gulf Coast League Tigers East. In his international medical coordinator role, he oversees the medical program for the Dominican academy.

He spent the previous 28 seasons as an athletic trainer in the Chicago Cubs organization at every minor league capacity except the Triple A level. He served as an Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Cubs from 1998-2000. He was named Southern League Athletic Trainer of the Year (1996-1997), as well as PBATS Minor League Athletic Trainer of the Year (1997). Esteban served as an athletic trainer in the Puerto Rican Winter League for Mayaguez from 1990-2006 and 2008-2011 and also for Team Puerto Rico in the 2006 and 2009 World Baseball Classics.

## STEVE CHASE



*Strength and Conditioning Coordinator*

Chase enters his 12th season with the Tigers organization, and his second as minor league strength and conditioning coordinator after six seasons as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator.

He served as a strength and conditioning coordinator with Single A Lakeland (2005), Double A Erie (2006-07) and Triple A Toledo (2008) prior to being named to his current position.

Chase received his bachelor's degree from Grand Valley State University in physical education with an emphasis on fitness and wellness.

He is a certified strength and conditioning specialist through the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

# TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

## LLOYD McCLENDON



*Toledo Manager*

The former Tigers hitting coach returns to the Tigers organization as manager at Triple A Toledo after managing the Seattle Mariners for two seasons (2014-15).

Prior to rejoining the Tigers organization, McClendon led the Mariners ballclub to a 163-161 record during his two seasons in Seattle. The club's 87 wins during his first year in Seattle marked the seventh-best mark in club history, snapping a string of four straight losing seasons.

The 36-year baseball veteran first joined the Tigers on October 11, 2005 after being named the Tigers bullpen coach on Jim Leyland's coaching staff. The following season McClendon transitioned to the club's hitting coach and remained in that position for seven seasons (2007-13).

Prior to joining the Tigers, McClendon was manager of the Pittsburgh Pirates for five seasons (2001-05).

He served as a coach for the National League squad at Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2003 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field.

McClendon's coaching career began as the Pirates roving minor league hitting instructor in 1996. He spent the next four seasons (1997-2000) as the club's major league hitting coach.

His first managerial stint was with Lancaster in the California Fall League following the 1999 season, leading the club to the league's championship. He then served as the manager for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the 2000 season until he resigned from that post on November 1, one week after being named the Pirates manager.

McClendon's playing career spanned 16 seasons (1980-95) after he was selected in the eighth round of the June 1980 draft by the New York Mets. He saw action at the major league level with the Cincinnati Reds (1987-88), Chicago Cubs (1989-90) and Pirates (1990-94). He was a member of four division-winning clubs with the Cubs (1989) and Pirates (1990-92), posting a .625 batting average (10x16) in 11 games during his three appearances in the National League Championship Series.

McClendon graduated from Roosevelt High School in Indiana in 1977, where he was an all-state selection in baseball and played baseball at Valparaiso University. McClendon participated in the 1971 Little League World Series and earned the nickname "Legendary Lloyd" after hitting five home runs in five swings and drawing five intentional walks for his Gary, IN team. As a pitcher in that same series, he fanned 12 batters in eight innings of the championship game against Tainan City, Taiwan. He was enshrined in the Peter J. McGovern Little League Museum's Hall of Excellence in Williamsport, PA on August 26, 2006.

He and his wife, Ingrid, reside in Chesterton, IN during the off-season. The couple has two children, daughter Schenell (4/9/83) and son Bo (10/4/87). Bo was selected by the Tigers in the 39th round of the 2010 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | Pittsburgh | National | 62 | 100 | .383 | Sixth |
| 2002 | Pittsburgh | National | 72 | 89 | .447 | Fourth |
| 2003 | Pittsburgh | National | 75 | 87 | .463 | Fourth |
| 2004 | Pittsburgh | National | 72 | 89 | .447 | Fifth |
| 2005 | Pittsburgh | National | 55 | 81 | .404 | Sixth |
| 2014 | Seattle | American | 87 | 75 | .537 | Third |
| 2015 | Seattle | American | 76 | 86 | .469 | Fourth |

## LEON "BULL" DURHAM



*Toledo Hitting Coach*

Durham returns for his 16th season both as a coach at Triple A Toledo and with the Tigers organization in 2016. He served as a coach for Team USA during the Pan American Qualifying Tournament in 2010.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization in 2001, Durham spent five seasons as a coach in the Anaheim Angels organization. Durham was a coach with Triple A Edmonton (1999-2000), and was previously a coach with Triple A Vancouver in 1997-98 and Single A Lake Elsinore during the 1996 season.

He played 10 seasons in the major leagues with St. Louis (1980, 1989), the Chicago Cubs (1981-88) and Cincinnati (1989). Durham finished his major league career with a .277 batting average and 147 home runs. Durham belted 20-or-more home runs in five of his seasons, including a career-high 27 home runs during the 1987 season. He belted two home runs during the National League Championship Series in 1984 as the Cubs lost to San Diego in five games. He was selected to the National League All-Star team twice in his career, 1982 and 1983. Durham was named to *The Sporting News'* Silver Slugger team following the 1982 season after he batted a career-high .312 with 22 home runs.

## JEFF PICO



*Toledo Pitching Coach*

Pico will enter his first season in the Tigers organization as the pitching coach at Triple A Toledo.

Pico previously served as the major league pitching coach for the Cincinnati Reds for the past two seasons (2014-15).

Prior to joining the Reds organization, Pico spent 11 seasons in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization in various capacities including minor league field coordinator (2009-11) and pitching coach at Single A Yakima (2003), South Bend (2004), Lancaster (2005-06), Visalia (2007), and Double A Mobile (2008).

Before his time with Arizona, he was pitching coach for the Chico Heat of the Independent Western League for five seasons (1997-2002). During that time, his Heat pitching staff led the league in ERA.

Pico pitched for three professional seasons after being selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 13th round of the 1984 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. He posted a 13-12 record and 4.24 ERA over 113 total appearances for the Cubs.

## BASILIO CABRERA



*Toledo Third Base Coach*

Cabrera enters his 32nd season in the Tigers organization, his first as third base coach at Triple A Toledo after eight seasons as a manager with the Gulf Coast League Tigers. He played in the Tigers system for eight years (1985-92) and the 2016 season marks his 24th as a minor league coach.

Cabrera served as a coach for the Gulf Coast League Tigers in 2007, after spending the previous three seasons as a coach at Single A Oneonta (2004-06).

In 1993, Cabrera began his coaching career with Rookie level Bristol. He spent one season each with Single A Fayetteville, the Gulf Coast League Tigers and Single A Lakeland, before returning to the Gulf Coast League in 1997. After three seasons (1997-99) with the Gulf Coast League Tigers, Cabrera spent four seasons as a coach at Lakeland (2000-03).

As a player, Cabrera enjoyed three seasons (1987-89) at the minor league level in which he collected a total of 113 stolen bases, highlighted by the 1989 season, when he swiped 45 bases. He played Double A ball in each of his last three active seasons as a player and retired following the 1992 campaign.

# TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

**THE SEASON:** The Mud Hens posted a 61-83 record (.424), finishing fourth in the International League's West Division. Designated hitter Mike Hessman broke the record for career home runs in the International League with his 433rd minor-league home run in August. Shortstop Dixon Machado was selected to both the International League's mid- and postseason All-Star squads and was joined by pitcher Buck Farmer and third baseman Jefry Marte on the mid-season All-Star team. Manny Pina, Jefry Marte and Dixon Machado were recognized as MiLB Organizational All-Stars at catcher, third base and shortstop, respectively.

**THE BATS:** Infielder Jefry Marte led the International League with a .487 slugging percentage. Marte garnered International League Player of the Week honors for the week of April 9-12 after hitting .308 (4x13) with three runs scored, one home run, two walks and nine RBI. Outfielder Steven Moya finished the season ranked third in the International League with 20 home runs. Moya's 74 RBI was tied for seventh among International League batters.

**THE ARMS:** Righthanded pitchers Tim Melville and Thad Weber tied for first in the International League with 27 games started. Weber finished tied for fifth in the International League with 105 strikeouts, while Melville finished eighth with 102 strikeouts.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | GAMES BY POSITION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | SF | SH | HP | DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
| Avery, Xavier | .305 | 73 | 285 | 42 | 87 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 62 | 14 | 10 | .371 | .393 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 1 |
| Avila, Alex | .300 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .450 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Casilla, Alexi | .287 | 94 | 335 | 43 | 96 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 27 | 1 | 51 | 10 | 5 | .342 | .391 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Collins, Tyler | .247 | 53 | 190 | 21 | 47 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 40 | 9 | 2 | .330 | .332 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 1 |
| Fields, Daniel | .228 | 122 | 447 | 59 | 102 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 41 | 66 | 2 | 146 | 17 | 7 | .335 | .367 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 3 |
| Gaynor, Wade | .188 | 15 | 48 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .231 | .313 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Gonzalez, Alberto | .100 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .100 | .200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gonzalez, Miguel | .221 | 38 | 113 | 13 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .285 | .301 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| Green, Dean | .253 | 23 | 79 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .330 | .342 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Harris, Brendan | .228 | 18 | 57 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .318 | .316 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Hessman, Mike | .237 | 114 | 405 | 48 | 96 | 25 | 4 | 16 | 57 | 57 | 2 | 103 | 3 | 0 | .341 | .437 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Holaday, Bryan | .224 | 49 | 161 | 18 | 36 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .282 | .311 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 4 |
| Jones, Corey | .280 | 82 | 268 | 33 | 75 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 18 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 2 | .328 | .366 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| Krauss, Marc" | .247 | 23 | 85 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 2 | .379 | .341 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Krizan, Jason | .169 | 20 | 71 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .183 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Lennerton, Jordan | .242 | 54 | 182 | 22 | 44 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 1 | .332 | .390 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Machado, Dixon | .261 | 127 | 509 | 61 | 133 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 36 | 0 | 85 | 15 | 3 | .313 | .332 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Marte, Jefry | .275 | 95 | 357 | 49 | 98 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 65 | 31 | 0 | 64 | 8 | 5 | .341 | .487 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 91 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Martinez, Victor | .294 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .353 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McVaney, Jeff | .186 | 48 | 161 | 19 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 4 | .260 | .230 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 4 |
| Moya, Steven | .240 | 126 | 500 | 53 | 120 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 74 | 27 | 0 | 162 | 5 | 4 | .283 | .420 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 4 |
| Pina, Manny | .305 | 77 | 256 | 28 | 78 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 39 | 24 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 0 | .379 | .461 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 2 |
| Robinson, Trayvon | .211 | 49 | 152 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 1 | .322 | .263 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson, Josh | .252 | 79 | 262 | 30 | 66 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 22 | 0 | 70 | 10 | 2 | .316 | .347 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 24 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 7 |

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belfiore, Mike | 5-11 | 5.60 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123.2 | 143 | 81 | 77 | 14 | 3 | 49 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 2 | .294 | 487 | 553 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Boyd, Matt | 3-1 | 2.63 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.0 | 32 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 2 | .211 | 152 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Alberto | 3-2 | 6.59 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 56.0 | 64 | 43 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 8 | .283 | 226 | 260 | 2 | 22 | 2 |
| Cessa, Luis | 1-3 | 5.97 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.2 | 46 | 27 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .307 | 150 | 170 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Dolis, Rafael | 7-5 | 4.61 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 66.1 | 63 | 40 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 54 | 2 | 7 | .251 | 251 | 301 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Farmer, Buck | 7-3 | 4.15 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86.2 | 85 | 45 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 3 | .251 | 338 | 368 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Faulk, Kenny | 0-0 | 7.62 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | .316 | 57 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Ferrell, Jeff | 0-1 | 4.76 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11.1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .195 | 41 | 46 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Gorzelanny, Tom | 0-0 | 4.00 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .167 | 30 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Greene, Shane | 1-1 | 3.86 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.0 | 37 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | .272 | 136 | 152 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hankins, Derek | 1-1 | 6.75 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | .277 | 65 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holaday, Bryan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Jones, Corey | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Knudson, Guido | 1-2 | 2.34 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 42.1 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 2 | .189 | 148 | 174 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| Krol, Ian | 1-1 | 2.30 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31.1 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 3 | .186 | 113 | 128 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Lennerton, Jordan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Lobstein, Kyle | 0-2 | 6.62 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .347 | 75 | 88 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Mantiply, Joe | 2-0 | 0.90 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .182 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Melville, Tim | 7-10 | 4.63 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 151.2 | 141 | 89 | 78 | 14 | 7 | 68 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 4 | .250 | 565 | 655 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Mercedes, Melvin | 0-1 | 6.68 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 47 | 28 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .329 | 143 | 164 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Nathan, Joe | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nesbitt, Angel | 1-5 | 6.25 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 54 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2 | .327 | 165 | 190 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Perry, Ryan | 0-0 | 12.71 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .423 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Putkonen, Luke | 0-0 | 32.40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .545 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robowski, Ryan | 0-0 | 4.15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .267 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rondon, Bruce | 2-2 | 7.11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.2 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .302 | 53 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Ryan, Kyle | 4-9 | 4.19 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103.0 | 117 | 53 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 63 | 0 | 2 | .292 | 401 | 440 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Saupold, Warwick | 1-2 | 4.43 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .203 | 69 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Seaton, Ross | 1-1 | 5.73 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .293 | 41 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Valdez, Jose | 4-5 | 3.32 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 57.0 | 49 | 23 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 5 | .239 | 205 | 247 | 1 | 24 | 2 |
| VerHagen, Drew | 1-3 | 3.58 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 26 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 | .265 | 98 | 117 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| Verlander, Justin | 0-0 | 3.24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .294 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Weber, Thad | 6-10 | 4.19 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161.0 | 168 | 82 | 75 | 19 | 3 | 41 | 0 | 105 | 5 | 5 | .271 | 620 | 673 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson, Alex | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .211 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Zeid, Josh | 4-3 | 4.46 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 70.2 | 68 | 38 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 59 | 0 | 7 | .260 | 262 | 312 | 5 | 13 | 5 |

# ERIE SEAWOLVES (AA)

## LANCE PARRISH



*Erie Manager*

The former Tigers catcher and former Tigers coach returns for his third season as the Double A Erie manager after rejoining the organization in 2014. His other stints in a coaching capacity with the club include Tigers major league bullpen coach (2000, 2003-05) and third base coach (1999, 2001).

Prior to being named the Tigers bullpen coach in 2003, he served as a color analyst for Detroit's games on UPN-50 for one season.

Before taking a break from baseball, he managed the Ogden Raptors of the Pioneer League (2006) and was named inaugural manager of the Great Lake Loons of the Midwest League (2007).

He coached with the Dodgers Double A San Antonio affiliate in 1997 and the first half of 1998 and .was named manager on June 28, 1998 when Ron Roenicke was promoted to Triple A manager. The team proceeded to lose in the first round of the Texas League playoffs (3-2 to Wichita). He spent the 1996 season as the Royals roving catching instructor.

Prior to his coaching, he played for the Tigers from 1977-1986 after being selected as Detroit's first pick (16th overall) in the June 1974 draft. In addition to three Gold Gloves (1983-85), he won the Silver Slugger Award at catcher six times (1980, 1982-84, 1986, 1990). The eight-time All-Star (1980, 1982-86, 1988, 1990) spent a total of 19 seasons at the major league level with the Tigers, California Angels (1989-1992), Seattle Mariners (1992), Cleveland Indians (1993), Pittsburgh Pirates (1994) and Toronto Blue Jays (1995). He retired after the 1995 season with Toronto.

His son David, also a catcher, was a first-round selection (28th overall) of the New York Yankees in the 2000 MLB First-Year Player Draft and his other son Matthew spent two seasons as an outfielder in the Tigers organization.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | San Antonio Missions | Texas | 23 | 36 | .390 | Fourth - 2nd Half |
| 2006 | Ogden Raptors | Pioneer | 37 | 39 | .487 | Third |
| 2007 | Great Lakes Loons | Midwest | 57 | 82 | .410 | Fifth |
| 2014 | Erie SeaWolves | Eastern | 71 | 71 | .500 | Fourth |
| 2015 | Erie SeaWolves | Eastern | 64 | 78 | .451 | Sixth |

## PHIL CLARK



*Erie Hitting Coach*

Clark joins the Erie coaching staff as hitting coach after one season in the same capacity at Single A West Michigan.

Clark made his return to the Tigers organization in 2015 after originally being selected by the Tigers in the first round of the June 1986 draft. He had previously spent eight seasons as a coach in the Cleveland Indians minor league system.

Clark has previously served as the hitting coach for Mahoning Valley (2014, 2009), Triple A Columbus (2012-13), Single A Kinston (2011), and Lake County (2010). Additionally, he served as a coach for the Gulf Coast League Indians from 2007-2008.

Clark played professionally for 15 seasons including parts of five seasons in the majors with the Tigers (1992), San Diego Padres (1993-95) and Boston Red Sox (1996). He ended his professional career with the Osaka Buffaloes in Japan where he was named the Japan League Most Valuable Player in 1998.

## WILLIE BLAIR



*Erie Pitching Coach*

Blair, a former Tigers pitcher, will enter his first season as a coach in the Tigers organization to serve as pitching coach at Erie. He spent the previous three seasons as the major league bullpen coach with the San Diego Padres.

He originally joined the Padres organization as the pitching coach for Fort Wayne from 2011-12. Under his guidance, two Fort Wayne pitchers set single-season ERA records.

Prior to his time with the Padres, Blair served as pitching coach for the Joliet Jackhammers of the independent Northern League in 2010.

Blair was originally selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 11th round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft. He played parts of 12 major league seasons, spending time with the Blue Jays (1990), Cleveland Indians (1991), Houston Astros (1992), Colorado Rockies (1993-94), Padres (1995-96), Tigers (1997, 2000-01), Arizona Diamondbacks (1998), and New York Mets (1998). He won a career-high 16 games for the Tigers in 1997. Blair served as the final Opening Day starter in Tiger stadium history on April 12, 1999, along with battery mate and current Tigers manager, Brad Ausmus.

# ERIE SEAWOLVES (AA)

**THE SEASON:** The SeaWolves compiled a 64-78 record (.451) to finish in sixth place in the Eastern League's Western Division. Outfielder Wynton Bernard, righthanded pitcher Tommy Collier, designated hitter Dean Green and lefthanded pitcher Josh Turley were named to the midseason All-Star team. Green and Bernard joined righthanded pitcher Michael Fulmer on the postseason All-Star team. Fulmer was named the 2015 Eastern League Pitcher of the Year after finishing the season with a 10-3 record, 2.14 ERA and 116 strikeouts between his time with the SeaWolves and the Binghamton Mets. First baseman Dominic Fiociello picked up a Rawlings Gold Glove honors after only committing four errors in 979 chances at first base for a fielding percentage of .996. Wynton Bernard was recognized as a MiLB Organization All-Star as an outfielder.

**THE BATS:** The SeaWolves had four position players earn Eastern League Player of the Week honors throughout the 2015 season: Wynton Bernard, Tony Thomas, Dean Green and Dominic Fiocciello. Bernard earned Player of the Week honors for the week of May 18-May 24 and during the six-game stretch, batted .462 (12x26) with five doubles, one home run, five RBI, one walk and one stolen base. Bernard led the Eastern League in at-bats (534), stolen bases (43), hits (161) and triples (8) and finished second in games played (135) and runs scored (78). His .301 (161x534) batting average was fifth highest in the Eastern League. Green was the third player to earn Player of the Week honors for the week of July 27-August 2 and batted .476 (10x21) with four home runs, nine RBI, four runs scored and two walks. After being promoted from Single A Lakeland, Dominic Fiocciello picked up Player of the Week honors for the week ending on August 23. In six games, Fiocciello had a .600 batting average (12x20) with three doubles, two triples, 10 RBI and five runs scored.

**THE ARMS:** Righthanded pitcher Michael Fulmer earned Eastern League Pitcher of the Week honors for the week ending August 9 after the Tigers acquired him from the Binghamton Mets in late July. Fulmer went 2-0 in two starts allowing no runs on seven hits in 12.2 innings pitched with three walks and 11 strikeouts. Fulmer led the Eastern League with a 2.14 ERA and earned Pitcher of the Month honors in August. Righthanded pitcher Chad Green finished the season third in the Eastern League with 137 strikeouts. He also earned Player of the Week honors for the week of August 24-30. In two games, Green had a 0.69 ERA (1ER/13IP) and one complete game while allowing 12 hits and striking out 14. Southpaw Josh Turley finished the season second in the Eastern League with 13 wins and his 3.29 ERA was 10th best.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | GAMES BY POSITION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | SF | SH | HP | DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
| Bernard, Wynton | .301 | 135 | 534 | 78 | 161 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 36 | 38 | 0 | 73 | 43 | 16 | .352 | .408 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 6 |
| Castro, Harold" | .256 | 101 | 336 | 41 | 86 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 14 | 0 | 63 | 17 | 9 | .283 | .313 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 59 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Ficociello, Dominic | .284 | 43 | 155 | 24 | 44 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | .315 | .445 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gaynor, Wade | .193 | 105 | 363 | 36 | 70 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 38 | 27 | 1 | 101 | 10 | 4 | .247 | .333 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| Gonzalez, Alberto | .283 | 50 | 173 | 19 | 49 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 1 | .319 | .393 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Gonzalez, Miguel | .264 | 31 | 106 | 10 | 28 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .288 | .406 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 3 |
| Green, Austin | .259 | 86 | 294 | 25 | 76 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 1 | .310 | .350 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 9 |
| Green, Dean | .312 | 90 | 324 | 38 | 101 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 60 | 39 | 2 | 46 | 0 | 0 | .389 | .491 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Harrell, Connor | .222 | 125 | 436 | 49 | 97 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 41 | 29 | 0 | 125 | 8 | 6 | .286 | .328 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 5 |
| Harris, Brendan | .245 | 32 | 94 | 22 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | .400 | .340 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 05 | |
| Jones, Corey | .293 | 21 | 75 | 8 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .393 | .347 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Jones, JaCoby | .267 | 40 | 146 | 28 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 52 | 11 | 3 | .345 | .466 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Krizan, Jason | .266 | 114 | 414 | 53 | 110 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 53 | 51 | 1 | 43 | 13 | 5 | .343 | .386 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 4 |
| Longley, Drew | .212 | 32 | 104 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | .259 | .404 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| McVaney, Jeff | .301 | 79 | 292 | 44 | 88 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 59 | 14 | 3 | .382 | .411 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 2 |
| Powell, Curt | .241 | 26 | 87 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .327 | .287 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Prince, Josh | .205 | 40 | 117 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 4 | .295 | .299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| Reaves, Jared | .269 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .345 | .385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Robbins, James | .236 | 112 | 385 | 33 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 15 | 0 | 92 | 3 | 1 | .272 | .338 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Thomas, Tony | .247 | 68 | 235 | 29 | 58 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 15 | 1 | 68 | 5 | 2 | .299 | .421 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| Wells, Casper | .209 | 15 | 43 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .292 | .326 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collier, Tommy | 4-4 | 4.40 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108.1 | 111 | 54 | 53 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 76 | 4 | 0 | .269 | 413 | 456 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Crouse, Matt | 0-0 | 2.55 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24.2 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | .278 | 90 | 104 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| De La Rosa, Edgar | 0-1 | 7.56 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.2 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .323 | 65 | 86 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Drummond, Calvin | 1-0 | 2.89 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .303 | 33 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Duran, Omar | 1-1 | 8.64 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .303 | 33 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Ferrell, Jeff | 0-0 | 1.67 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27.0 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | .212 | 99 | 105 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Fulmer, Michael | 10-3 | 2.14 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117.2 | 100 | 35 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 116 | 1 | 5 | .228 | 438 | 473 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Green, Chad | 5-14 | 3.93 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 148.2 | 170 | 84 | 65 | 9 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 137 | 0 | 5 | .287 | 593 | 655 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hankins, Derek | 5-7 | 5.40 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 83.1 | 103 | 55 | 50 | 13 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 5 | .310 | 332 | 360 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Hemmer, Gabe | 1-0 | 1.13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .148 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Knudson, Guido | 0-0 | 3.12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17.1 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | .239 | 67 | 76 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Kubitza, Austin | 9-13 | 5.79 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 133.2 | 191 | 108 | 86 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 13 | .336 | 568 | 635 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Lara, Confesor | 1-2 | 4.68 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 51 | 31 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1 | .293 | 174 | 188 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| Maciel, Jonathan | 0-1 | 9.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mantiply, Joe | 2-2 | 2.53 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 53.1 | 49 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 1 | .240 | 204 | 221 | 2 | 13 | 7 |
| Mayberry, Whit | 3-3 | 2.97 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36.1 | 48 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .316 | 152 | 163 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Mercedes, Melvin | 1-1 | 2.73 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.1 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .277 | 101 | 114 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Perry, Ryan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Reininger, Zac | 0-2 | 10.22 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .358 | 53 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Robbins, James | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Robertson, Montreal | 2-4 | 3.48 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 31.0 | 35 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | .285 | 123 | 140 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Robowski, Ryan | 2-4 | 7.31 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.1 | 48 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 1 | .384 | 125 | 137 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Rogers, Joe | 2-1 | 4.76 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | .220 | 59 | 71 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Saupold, Warwick | 5-6 | 4.01 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 103.1 | 102 | 49 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 11 | .263 | 388 | 436 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| Sitz, Scott | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith, Brennan | 0-0 | 14.04 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 33 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith, Slade | 0-2 | 6.86 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.2 | 50 | 33 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 1 | .298 | 168 | 189 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Turley, Josh | 13-8 | 3.29 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 153.0 | 151 | 70 | 56 | 15 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 103 | 1 | 3 | .256 | 589 | 639 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| VerHagen, Drew | 2-0 | 2.70 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .261 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Voelker, Paul | 1-1 | 2.60 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17.1 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | .222 | 63 | 73 | 0 | 16 | 0 |

# LAKELAND FLYING TIGERS (A)

## DAVE HUPPERT



*Lakeland Manager*

Huppert returns for his sixth season with the Tigers organization in 2016 to serve as the manager at Single A Lakeland. He guided the Flying Tigers to the Florida State League's championship in 2012.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he managed 23 seasons at the minor league level with the Milwaukee Brewers (1986-91), Chicago White Sox (1993-98), Florida Marlins (1999-2001), Montreal Expos (2002-04) and Philadelphia Phillies (2006-10). He led Single A Lakewood to the South Atlantic League championship in 2006 and Single A Clearwater to the Florida State League championship in 2007.

Additionally, he served as the bullpen catcher for the White Sox in 1992 and was the third base coach for the Washington Nationals in 2005.

Huppert has been tabbed his league's manager of the year twice during his career, earning the honor in the California League in 1988 and the Florida State League in 2001.

He saw action at the minor league level with the Baltimore Orioles (1977-83), Minnesota Twins (1981) and Brewers (1984-86). Huppert saw action at the major league level with the Orioles in 1983 and Brewers in 1985.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | Helena Brewers | Pioneer | 38 | 32 | .543 | Third |
| 1987 | Helena Brewers | Pioneer | 46 | 24 | .657 | First |
| 1988 | Stockton Ports | California | 94 | 48 | .662 | First / First |
| 1989 | Stockton Ports | California | 89 | 53 | .627 | Second / First |
| 1990 | El Paso Diablos | Texas | 77 | 58 | .570 | First / Second |
| 1991 | El Paso Diablos | Texas | 81 | 55 | .596 | First / Second |
| 1993 | Sarasota White Sox | Florida State | 77 | 57 | .575 | Third / Second |
| 1994 | Prince William Cannons | Carolina | 71 | 65 | .522 | Second / Third |
| 1995 | Prince William Cannons | Carolina | 64 | 76 | .457 | First / Fourth |
| 1996 | Prince William Cannons | Carolina | 58 | 80 | .420 | Third / Fourth |
| 1997 | Birmingham Barons | Southern | 76 | 62 | .551 | Fourth / Second |
| 1998 | Birmingham Barons | Southern | 58 | 82 | .414 | Fourth / Fifth |
| 1999 | Brevard County Manatees | Florida State | 61 | 74 | .452 | Fifth / Third |
| 2000 | Brevard County Manatees | Florida State | 66 | 74 | .471 | Second / Sixth |
| 2001 | Brevard County Manatees | Florida State | 80 | 55 | .593 | Second / First |
| 2002 | Harrisburg Senators | Eastern | 79 | 63 | .556 | Second |
| 2003 | Edmonton Trappers | Pacific Coast | 73 | 69 | .514 | First |
| 2004 | Edmonton Trappers | Pacific Coast | 69 | 74 | .483 | Third |
| 2006 | Lakewood BlueClaws | South Atlantic | 84 | 55 | .604 | Fourth / First |
| 2007 | Clearwater Threshers | Florida State | 83 | 57 | .593 | Third / First |
| 2008 | Lehigh Valley IronPigs | International | 55 | 89 | .382 | Sixth |
| 2009 | Lehigh Valley IronPigs | International | 71 | 73 | .493 | Third |
| 2010 | Lehigh Valley IronPigs | International | 58 | 86 | .403 | Fifth |
| 2011 | Lakeland Flying Tigers | Florida State | 64 | 74 | .464 | Fifth / Sixth |
| 2012 | Lakeland Flying Tigers | Florida State | 73 | 58 | .557 | Second / First |
| 2013 | Lakeland Flying Tigers | Florida State | 64 | 68 | .485 | Fifth / Second |
| 2014 | Lakeland Flying Tigers | Florida State | 62 | 75 | .453 | Second / Sixth |
| 2015 | Lakeland Flying Tigers | Florida State | 55 | 79 | .410 | Fourth/Sixth |

## NELSON SANTOVENIA



*Lakeland Hitting Coach*

Nelson Santovenia returns to the Tigers organization in 2016 to serve as the Single A Lakeland hitting coach, his second season in that capacity. Prior to his role, he served as the Single A West Michigan hitting coach for one season (2014). He was previously a coach with the Gulf Coast League Tigers for two seasons, which marked his first professional coaching assignment.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he was working in the private sector and coaching at the high school level in Florida. He coached during the 2005 season at Archbishop Carroll High School, before he served as an associate head coach with Archbishop McCarthy High School for six seasons (2006-11). Archbishop McCarthy High School won back-to-back Class 4A State Championships in Florida (2010-11).

Selected by the Montreal Expos in the first round of the June 1982 draft, Santovenia saw action in seven seasons at the major league level as a catcher with the Expos (1987-91), Chicago White Sox (1992) and Kansas City Royals (1993).

## JORGE CORDOVA



*Lakeland Pitching Coach*

Cordova will serve as the pitching coach with Single A Lakeland in 2016, his 11th season as a coach in the Tigers organization. He was the pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Tigers in 2014. He spent the previous four seasons as the pitching coach with the organization's affiliate in the New York-Penn League, serving one season with Single A Oneonta (2009) and three seasons with Single A Connecticut (2010-12).

He served as the pitching coach with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers during each of his first three seasons (2006-08) with the organization.

Cordova pitched for eight seasons at the minor league level with the New York Yankees (1996), Florida Marlins (1998-2000), Cincinnati Reds (2000-02) and Tigers (2003-04). He compiled a 44-26 record and 3.30 ERA in 234 outings during his career.

# LAKELAND FLYING TIGERS (A)

**THE SEASON:** Lakeland finished the season in fifth place in the Florida State League Northern Division with a 55-79 overall record (.410) including a 33-36 mark (.478) in the season's first half and a 22-43 (.338) record in the second half of the season. Infielder Dominic Ficociello, outfielder Ben Verlander and lefthanded pitchers Kevin Ziomek and Ryan Longstreth were named to the midseason All-Star squad. In 85 games with Lakeland and 43 with Erie, Dominic Ficociello was recognized as a MiLB Organization All-Star at first base. Additionally, Curt Powell was recognized as a MiLB Organization All-Star at the utility position.

**THE BATS:** Utility infielder Tyler Hanover received Florida State League Player of the Week honors for the week of June 1-8. In the five-game stretch, Hanover batted .389 (7x18) with three doubles, one home run, three RBI, four runs scored and three walks. For the week ending on September 7, shortstop Jared Reaves was named Florida State League Player of the Week after batting .409 (9x22) with five doubles, one triple, three RBI, four runs scored and five walks in seven games. Third baseman Francisco Martinez placed third with 44 extra-base hits, fourth with 508 at-bats and fifth in the Florida State League with 30 doubles. Outfielder Jiwan James tied for first in the Florida State League with eight triples.

**THE ARMS:** Lefty Kevin Ziomek led the Florida State League with 154.2 innings pitched and 143 strikeouts, while tying for first with 27 games started. Ziomek also ranked ninth among starting pitchers with a 3.43 ERA and a 9-11 record. For the week ending on August 10, Ziomek earned Pitcher of the Week honors with a 1-0 record in two starts allowing no runs on five hits in 15.0 innings pitched with one hit batter, two walks and 16 strikeouts. Ziomek was recognized as a MiLB Organization All-Star at the lefthanded starting pitcher position.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | GAMES BY POSITION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | SF | SH | HP | DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
| Allen, Will | .222 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .263 | .222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Betancourt, Javier | .263 | 122 | 491 | 45 | 129 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 29 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 1 | .304 | .336 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Borchering, Bobby | .203 | 64 | 232 | 14 | 47 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 1 | .262 | .289 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Ficociello, Dominic | .297 | 85 | 327 | 41 | 97 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 31 | 1 | 69 | 2 | 0 | .364 | .401 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Gonzalez, David | .178 | 27 | 90 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2 | .237 | .189 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Greiner, Grayson | .183 | 89 | 312 | 24 | 57 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | .254 | .250 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 8 |
| Hanover, Tyler | .238 | 72 | 227 | 28 | 54 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 2 | .316 | .313 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| James, Jiwan | .249 | 114 | 477 | 56 | 119 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 32 | 0 | 91 | 22 | 8 | .299 | .348 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 6 |
| Jones, Keaton | .065 | 14 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .204 | .065 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 |
| Longley, Drew | .200 | 19 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | .342 | .333 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| Martinez, Francisco | .270 | 131 | 508 | 56 | 137 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 58 | 22 | 2 | 103 | 20 | 8 | .300 | .404 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Moya, Steven | .275 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .575 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Pirtle, Brett | .180 | 14 | 50 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .255 | .200 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Powell, Curt | .322 | 80 | 289 | 39 | 93 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 29 | 0 | 76 | 2 | 3 | .401 | .405 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 21 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Reaves, Jared | .253 | 53 | 190 | 16 | 48 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 2 | .309 | .337 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Remes, Tim | .232 | 25 | 82 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | .308 | .293 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| Rhymes, Raph | .220 | 121 | 460 | 41 | 101 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 54 | 0 | 80 | 1 | 0 | .308 | .313 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 1 |
| Salgado, Ismael | .167 | 57 | 192 | 15 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 50 | 4 | 2 | .225 | .219 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 2 |
| Schotts, Austin | .238 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .286 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Verlander, Ben | .213 | 126 | 456 | 38 | 97 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 41 | 1 | 108 | 3 | 0 | .280 | .294 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 4 |

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briceno, Endrys | 2-3 | 4.09 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.0 | 39 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 2 | .302 | 129 | 152 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Castellanos, Ryan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Clinard, Will | 0-1 | 1.85 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 0 | .221 | 145 | 165 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Collier, Tommy | 3-4 | 2.09 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 43 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 1 | .243 | 177 | 190 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Crouse, Matt | 4-2 | 2.55 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 49.1 | 44 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .233 | 189 | 196 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Davenport, Matt | 0-0 | 7.56 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .324 | 37 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Drummond, Calvin | 4-1 | 2.44 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 55.1 | 56 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 6 | .257 | 218 | 243 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| Felix, Julio | 3-5 | 5.40 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 59 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 1 | .269 | 219 | 238 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Ford, Tyler | 1-0 | 1.84 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29.1 | 27 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 1 | .245 | 110 | 119 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Fury, Nate | 0-0 | 5.14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 30 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Hanover, Tyler | 0-1 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hemmer, Gabe | 0-1 | 0.47 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19.1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 2 | .250 | 72 | 78 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Kellogg, Micah | 0-0 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .300 | 30 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Labourt, Jairo | 3-12 | 5.12 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116.0 | 128 | 81 | 66 | 9 | 4 | 59 | 0 | 104 | 1 | 17 | .281 | 456 | 533 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Lara, Confesor | 1-0 | 1.10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16.1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .175 | 57 | 61 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Lobstein, Kyle | 0-1 | 3.52 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .269 | 26 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Longstreth, Ryan | 2-4 | 3.72 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 43 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 2 | .239 | 180 | 206 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwith, Logan | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .444 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Maciel, Jonathan | 5-8 | 4.68 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127.0 | 155 | 77 | 66 | 10 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 10 | .300 | 516 | 561 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinez, Francisco | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mayberry, Whit | 1-3 | 1.01 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 26.2 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 1 | .227 | 97 | 108 | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| Reininger, Zac | 1-0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13.1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .178 | 45 | 52 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Robertson, Montreal | 2-6 | 3.16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 0 | .203 | 138 | 162 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Rogers, Joe | 0-0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .121 | 33 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Sitz, Scott | 2-2 | 3.41 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37.0 | 38 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 1 | .284 | 134 | 149 | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| Smith, Brennan | 5-6 | 3.08 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 102.1 | 92 | 37 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 84 | 0 | 5 | .241 | 381 | 413 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Smith, Gage | 2-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .143 | 35 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Smith, Slade | 1-0 | 0.53 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | .266 | 64 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| St. John, Locke | 2-10 | 5.00 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93.2 | 112 | 59 | 52 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 10 | .311 | 360 | 418 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Szkutnik, Trent | 1-4 | 5.84 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.2 | 63 | 30 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 3 | .344 | 183 | 203 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Verastegui, Adenson | 0-1 | 3.24 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.2 | 40 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 0 | .253 | 158 | 178 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Voelker, Paul | 3-0 | 1.64 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 22.0 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .215 | 79 | 86 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Ziomek, Kevin | 9-11 | 3.43 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 154.2 | 142 | 69 | 59 | 3 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 143 | 3 | 14 | .242 | 587 | 634 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

# WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

## ANDREW GRAHAM



*West Michigan Manager*

Graham will serve as the manager at Single A West Michigan in 2016, his third season in that capacity. He guided the Whitecaps to the Midwest League's championship in 2015. In his first season as manager at West Michigan, he led the Whitecaps to their first playoff birth since 2010. He previously served three seasons as manager at Single A Connecticut. It will mark his eighth season with the Tigers organization.

He served as a coach with the Gulf Coast League Tigers in both 2009 and 2010, in addition to serving as the organization's minor league catching coordinator in 2010.

Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the 2003 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft, he spent six seasons (2003-08) in the club's minor league system as a catcher.

Graham saw action with Australia during the World Baseball Classic in both 2006 and 2009. He batted .364 (4x11) with three RBI in three games for Australia in 2009.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Connecticut Tigers | New York-Penn | 39 | 35 | .527 | t-First |
| 2012 | Connecticut Tigers | New York-Penn | 35 | 40 | .467 | Third |
| 2013 | Connecticut Tigers | New York-Penn | 33 | 42 | .440 | Third |
| 2014 | West Michigan Whitecaps | Midwest League | 82 | 48 | .586 | First/Second |
| 2015 | West Michigan Whitecaps | Midwest League | 75 | 64 | .540 | Sixth/Second |

## EDGAR ALFONZO



*West Michigan Hitting Coach*

Alfonzo will join the West Michigan coaching staff as hitting coach after two seasons in the same capacity with the Gulf Coast League Tigers. It will mark his third season in the Tigers organization.

Prior to joining the Tigers, Alfonzo spent three seasons in the Astros organization. He spent two seasons (2011-12) as hitting coach for the Gulf Coast League Astros and was then promoted to manager of the club for the 2013 season.

Before joining the Astros, Alfonzo spent the majority of his coaching career in the New York Mets organization. He served as manager at several levels with the Mets including Rookie Level Kingsport (2000), Single A Brooklyn (2001, 2007-08), Single A Savannah (2009), and Single A Port St. Lucie (2010). Additionally, during his time with the Mets he also served as minor league infield coordinator (2004-06), Double A hitting coach (2003) and minor league assistant coach (1998-99, 2002).

Prior to his coaching positions, Alfonzo played 12 seasons in the minor leagues in the Anaheim and Baltimore organizations.

## MARK JOHNSON



*West Michigan Pitching Coach*

Johnson will return for his second season as pitching coach with Single A West Michigan. He was previously pitching coach at Single A Connecticut for two seasons. It will mark his 10th season with the Tigers organization.

He spent five seasons as the pitching coach with Single A West Michigan (2008-12). He served as the pitching coach with Single A Oneonta during the 2007 season, marking his first professional coaching assignment.

A first-round selection by the Houston Astros in the June 1996 draft, Johnson pitched nine seasons with the Astros (1997), Florida Marlins (1998), New York Yankees (1999), Tigers (2000-03, 2005), Milwaukee Brewers (2002) and Los Angeles Dodgers (2004) organizations.

Johnson's lone major league experience was nine appearances during the 2000 season with the Tigers.

## WINNING STREAKS BY TIGERS ROOKIES

Since 1957, 12 Tigers rookie pitchers have compiled a winning streak of five-or-more games. Al Alburquerque was the last pitcher to accomplish the feat, winning six straight in 2011. The complete list since 1957 follows:

| Player | Streak (Games/Starts) | Date | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| Les Cain | 8 games (12 starts) | May 21-July 10 | 1970 |
| Mark Fidrych | 8 games (8 starts) | May 31-July 3 | 1976 |
| Mike Henneman | 8 games (27 games) | May 15-July 25 | 1987 |
| Dave Rozema | 7 games (7 starts) | July 16-August 19 | 1977 |
| Justin Verlander | 7 games (8 starts) | June 17-August 1 | 2006 |
| Mark Leiter | 6 games (6 starts) | August 1-September 1 | 1991 |
| Zach Miner | 6 games (6 starts) | June 10-July 8 | 2006 |
| Al Alburquerque | 6 games (23 games) | May 24-September 10 | 2011 |
| Pat Underwood | 5 games (10 games/9 starts) | May 31-July 19 | 1979 |
| Jerry Ujdur | 5 games (7 starts) | July 11-August 10 | 1982 |
| Armando Galarraga | 5 games (6 starts) | July 23-August 19 | 2008 |
| Rick Porcello | 5 games (5 starts) | May 5-27 | 2009 |

# WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

**THE SEASON:** The Whitecaps defeated the Cedar Rapids Kernels for the 2015 Midwest League Championship, their first title since 2007. West Michigan finished the season with a 75-64 overall record (.540), including a 33-36 record (.478) in the first half of the season and a 42-28 mark (.600) in the season's second half for a second place finish in the Midwest League Eastern Division. En route to the Midwest League Championship, Joey Pankake led the Midwest League Playoffs with seven RBI followed by teammates Francisco Contreras and David Gonzalez with six. Christin Stewart was recognized as one of three outfield MiLB Organization All-Stars. Pitcher Joe Jimenez led the playoffs with appearances in six games and four saves recorded. Zach Shepherd, Michael Gerber, Jimenez and Spencer Turnbull were selected as participants in the Midwest League midseason All-Star Game. Additionally, Gerber was selected for the postseason All-Star team and Jimenez was selected as the Tigers representative in the 2015 All-Star Futures Game and as the relief pitcher Organization All-Star by MiLB. Turnbull, like Jimenez, was recognized by MiLB as an Organization All-Star as the righthanded starting pitcher.

**THE BATS:** Outfielder Michael Gerber ranked 10th among Midwest League batters with a .292 average (150x513). He also led the league with 135 games, 54 extra-base hits and 240 total bases, ranked second with 513 at-bats and 10 triples, third with 150 hits, and a .468 slugging percentage and fourth with 31 doubles and 76 RBI. Gerber was also recognized as a MiLB Organization All-Star in the outfield.

**THE ARMS:** A.J. Ladwig and Jeff Thompson were back-to-back recipients of Player of the Week honors. Ladwig's eight-inning, four-hit victory with no runs, one walk and 10 strikeouts earned him the honors for the week of May 11-18. The next week, ending on May 25, Thompson picked up two wins in two games, allowing no runs on six hits in 11.2 innings with four walks and 14 strikeouts.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | GAMES BY POSITION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | SF | SH | HP | DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | CE |
| Brown, Rashad | .289 | 56 | 225 | 31 | 65 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 19 | 0 | 35 | 11 | 1 | .347 | .342 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 1 |
| Brugnoni, Giancarlo | .215 | 18 | 65 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | .288 | .354 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 2 |
| Contreras, Francisco | .188 | 59 | 192 | 19 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 1 | .229 | .266 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 0 4 |
| Fuentes, Steven | .163 | 16 | 49 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | .236 | .204 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 2 |
| Gerber, Mike | .292 | 135 | 513 | 74 | 150 | 31 | 10 | 13 | 76 | 49 | 3 | 97 | 16 | 4 | .355 | .468 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 3 |
| Gonzalez, David | .256 | 85 | 289 | 29 | 74 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 43 | 7 | 1 | .312 | .332 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 11 |
| Hill, Derek | .238 | 53 | 210 | 33 | 50 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 44 | 25 | 7 | .305 | .314 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 3 |
| Kengor, Will | .286 | 111 | 391 | 48 | 112 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 54 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 3 | .378 | .358 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 9 |
| Kivett, Ross | .267 | 133 | 524 | 75 | 140 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 44 | 0 | 66 | 28 | 5 | .330 | .357 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 4 |
| Lester, Josh | .158 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .238 | .263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 2 |
| Maddox, Will | .395 | 13 | 43 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .422 | .442 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| Mattlage, Garrett | .194 | 54 | 170 | 16 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 2 | .266 | .271 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 0 7 |
| Navarro, Franklin | .172 | 43 | 145 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .203 | .207 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 4 |
| Padron, Victor | .200 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .257 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 1 |
| Pankake, Joey | .268 | 126 | 462 | 64 | 124 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 52 | 2 | 94 | 9 | 3 | .342 | .366 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 16 |
| Perez, Arvicent | .229 | 33 | 118 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .252 | .263 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 10 |
| Schotts, Austin | .237 | 61 | 211 | 16 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 10 | 0 | 74 | 11 | 3 | .275 | .308 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 4 |
| Scivicque, Kade | .242 | 42 | 165 | 21 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .306 | .358 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 4 |
| Shepherd, Zach | .245 | 114 | 383 | 48 | 94 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 47 | 1 | 117 | 4 | 3 | .327 | .339 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 17 |
| Simcox, A.J. | .400 | 20 | 85 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | .440 | .471 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 1 |
| Stewart, Christin | .286 | 51 | 185 | 29 | 53 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 18 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 2 | .375 | .492 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 3 |
| Zeile, Shane | .191 | 36 | 131 | 12 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | .270 | .260 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 3 |

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belisario, Johan | 3-2 | 1.79 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 55.1 | 46 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 54 | 0 | 3 | .227 | 203 | 229 | 0 | 29 | 2 |
| Davenport, Matt | 0-1 | 16.62 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .480 | 25 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Edwards, Chase | 0-0 | 18.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .667 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ford, Tyler | 0-3 | 2.41 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41.0 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 2 | .188 | 149 | 158 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Fury, Nate | 0-0 | 3.95 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .309 | 55 | 68 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Heddinger, Josh | 0-2 | 8.46 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.2 | 68 | 47 | 42 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 5 | .356 | 191 | 231 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Hemmer, Gabe | 1-2 | 1.29 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 35.0 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 37 | 2 | 2 | .190 | 126 | 140 | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| Hicks, Taylor | 0-0 | 81.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jimenez, Joe | 5-1 | 1.47 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 43.0 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 2 | .153 | 150 | 162 | 1 | 34 | 0 |
| Ladwig, A.J. | 12-9 | 3.59 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.0 | 153 | 63 | 55 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 85 | 1 | 3 | .284 | 538 | 572 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewicki, Artie | 3-4 | 3.52 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79.1 | 87 | 37 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 77 | 2 | 6 | .280 | 311 | 344 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreno, Dominic | 1-1 | 3.22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22.1 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 5 | .226 | 84 | 95 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| Moreno, Gerson | 0-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .107 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Perez, Fernando | 2-12 | 4.51 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.2 | 119 | 60 | 51 | 7 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 72 | 1 | 9 | .301 | 395 | 447 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ravenelle, Adam | 2-0 | 3.93 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 2 | .238 | 130 | 151 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Seaton, Ross | 11-8 | 3.73 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132.2 | 126 | 64 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 86 | 1 | 4 | .252 | 500 | 536 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Sitz, Scott | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .143 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith, Drew | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith, Gage | 4-1 | 2.40 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 56.1 | 55 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 1 | .261 | 211 | 225 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| Speier, Gabe | 4-2 | 2.86 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.0 | 40 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 1 | .240 | 167 | 181 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| Szkutnik, Trent | 3-1 | 3.88 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 48 | 26 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 1 | .240 | 200 | 222 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Teakell, Trey | 3-1 | 2.06 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35.0 | 33 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 4 | .244 | 135 | 143 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Thompson, Jeff | 7-11 | 3.79 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 118.2 | 116 | 60 | 50 | 9 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 10 | .256 | 453 | 511 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Turnbull, Spencer | 11-3 | 3.01 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 116.2 | 106 | 45 | 39 | 0 | 7 | 52 | 0 | 106 | 2 | 9 | .242 | 438 | 503 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Voelker, Paul | 2-0 | 2.25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16.0 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | .164 | 55 | 62 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Watkins, Spenser | 0-0 | 3.38 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .288 | 73 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

# CONNECTICUT TIGERS (A)

## MIKE RABELO



*Connecticut Manager*

Rabelo returns for his third season as the manager with Single A Connecticut in 2016 and his sixth season in the Tigers organizaton. He led Connecticut to the playoffs in 2014, which marked his first managerial stint at any level. Prior to his manager role, Rabelo served as a coach with Single A Connecticut for two seasons (2012-13).

He served as a coach with the Gulf Coast League Tigers during the 2011 season, marking his first professional coaching assignment.

He played professionally for 10 seasons after being selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the 2001 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. Rabelo saw action at the minor league level with both the Tigers (2001-06, 2010) and Florida Marlins (2008-09).

Rabelo spent parts of three seasons at the major league level with the Tigers (2006-07) and Marlins (2008), seeing action in 86 games.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut Tigers | New York-Penn | 42 | 34 | .553 | Second |
| 2015 | Connecticut Tigers | New York-Penn | 35 | 38 | .479 | Third |

## MIKE HESSMAN



*Connecticut Hitting Coach*

Hessman returns to the Tigers organization to serve as the hitting coach at Connecticut. It will mark his first stint in a coaching capacity at any level.

Hessman set the minor league career home run record at 433 with Triple A Toledo in 2015, the final season of his long playing career.

Hessman played parts of five seasons in the major leagues with three organizations including the Atlanta Braves (2003-04), Tigers (2007-08), and New York Mets (2010). He hit 14 total home runs over 109 games with all teams collectively.

Originally selected by the Braves in the 15th round of the First-Year Player Draft, the baseball veteran spent a total of 19 seasons in the minor leagues at various levels. He spent the most time with Toledo during his minor league career. Prior to being drafted, he attended Mater Dei High School in California.

## ACE ADAMS



*Connecticut Pitching Coach*

Adams will enter his first season in the Tigers organization as pitching coach at Connecticut. He previously spent one season in the same capacity at Triple A Fresno in the Houston Astros organization.

Prior to his time with the Astros, he spent seven seasons as pitching coach at the minor league level in the St. Louis Cardinals organization. His seven seasons with the Cardinals included Single A Palm Beach (2013-14), Single A Quad Cities (2012, 2008-09), and Single A Batavia (2010-11).

Adams began his career in baseball as a batting practice pitcher in the Boston Red Sox organization for three seasons (1984-86), while also serving as the club's defensive coordinator. Adams coached at the collegiate level, serving as pitching coach at Dartmouth (1984), Harvard (1985), Brandeis (1986-89), and the University of Michigan (1989-96).

His first professional coaching position was in the Montreal Expos organization as pitching coach at Single A Jupiter from 1998-2001. He remained in Jupiter as pitching coach when the club began its affiliation with the Florida Marlins organization. Following his time with the Marlins, he joined the Red Sox organization to serve as pitching coach with Single A Lowell (2003), Single A Augusta (2004), Single A Wilmington (2005), and Double A Portland (2006.

Adams was drafted by the Cardinals in the 20th round of the 1971 First-Year Player Draft but opted to attended the University of Michigan, where he was named All-Big 10 in 1973. Following his time at Michigan, the lefthanded pitcher was signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1974.

# CONNECTICUT TIGERS (A)

**THE SEASON:** Connecticut posted a 35-38 record (.479) for third place in the New York-Penn League's Stedler Division. Lefthanded pitcher Tyler Alexander, righthanded pitchers Drew Smith and Spenser Watkins, catcher Will Allen and outfielder Victor Padron were named to the New York-Penn League midseason All-Star squad.

**THE BATS:** Catcher Will Allen finished the season batting .324 (66x204) for the second-best average in the New York-Penn League. He also ranked tied for 11th with a .417 slugging percentage, and tied for 17th with 66 RBI.

**THE ARMS**: Righthanded pitcher Spenser Watkins led the New York-Penn League with a 2.23 ERA. He earned a 5-4 record and struck out 55, enough to be tied for 12th in the league, in 64.2 innings pitched. Watkins picked up New York-Penn League Player of the Week honors for the week ending on August 31 after earning a win in a seven-inning outing with only three hits and seven strikeouts. Righthanded reliever Jake Shull earned seven saves and ranked seventh in the New York-Penn League.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | GAMES BY POSITION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | SF | SH | HP | DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
| Alfaro, Adrian | .200 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .273 | .200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Allen, Will | .324 | 57 | 204 | 28 | 66 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 20 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 1 | .387 | .417 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 |
| Azocar, Jose | .087 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist, Corey | .265 | 49 | 189 | 16 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 2 | .305 | .328 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Donnels, Tanner | .265 | 55 | 204 | 15 | 54 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | .293 | .328 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 3 |
| Fuentes, Ste | .150 | 35 | 120 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 1 | .243 | .258 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Gibson, Cam | .252 | 33 | 131 | 19 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 4 | .303 | .458 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzalez, Cesar | .130 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .130 | .130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Havrilak, Joey | .213 | 52 | 188 | 24 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 2 | .290 | .346 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 2 |
| Jones, Keaton | .192 | 33 | 120 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 0 | .240 | .258 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Kapstein, Jacob | .179 | 37 | 117 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 0 | .279 | .222 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| Lester, Josh | .204 | 38 | 137 | 15 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .292 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Mackenzie, Patrick | .288 | 43 | 156 | 23 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 5 | .395 | .359 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Navarro, Franklin | .125 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .167 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Padron, Victor | .325 | 43 | 163 | 19 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .385 | .362 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 3 |
| Perez, Arvicent | .263 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .263 | .316 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Pirtle, Brett | .333 | 30 | 114 | 14 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 2 | .382 | .421 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Sayers, Aaron | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Scivicque, Kade | .406 | 9 | 32 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .472 | .500 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Servais, Tyler | .171 | 12 | 35 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .326 | .200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Simcox, A.J. | .270 | 25 | 100 | 14 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 2 | .306 | .340 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Stewart, Christin | .245 | 14 | 49 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | .322 | .490 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, Michael | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Valdez, Ignacio | .125 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Zambrano, Jose | .256 | 40 | 156 | 14 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .292 | .308 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 4 |
| Zeile, Shane | .252 | 35 | 119 | 20 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .299 | .496 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 3 |

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldridge, Dean | 0-0 | 11.57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .500 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alexander, Tyler | 0-2 | 0.97 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .133 | 128 | 135 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Baez, Sandy | 3-4 | 4.13 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.1 | 73 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 52 | 3 | 2 | .289 | 253 | 284 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Boardman, Toller | 0-0 | 1.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .211 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Castellanos, Ryan | 1-2 | 4.03 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 48 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .314 | 153 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Castillo, Oswaldo | 1-3 | 5.14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 4 | .250 | 80 | 108 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Davenport, Matt | 1-0 | 5.09 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .286 | 98 | 107 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Edwards, Chase | 6-6 | 6.54 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.1 | 80 | 47 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 3 | .309 | 259 | 280 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Fischer, Jack | 1-1 | 3.38 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26.2 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | .216 | 102 | 115 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Fury, Nate | 0-0 | 1.78 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25.1 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | .180 | 89 | 107 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Hall, Matt | 0-1 | 2.90 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.0 | 29 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 | .246 | 118 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heddinger, Josh | 2-1 | 2.87 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 3 | .235 | 119 | 137 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Hicks, Taylor | 0-0 | 3.60 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .167 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Idrogo, Eudis | 1-1 | 2.70 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .211 | 38 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwith, Logan | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lopez, Jose | 0-0 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .455 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Milton, Ryan | 2-0 | 2.45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | .256 | 39 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreno, Dominic | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .147 | 34 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Moreno, Gerson | 2-5 | 3.86 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.0 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 4 | .259 | 108 | 124 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Shull, Jake | 0-4 | 3.32 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 21.2 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 3 | .244 | 82 | 91 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Smith, Drew | 2-0 | 0.33 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27.2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 2 | .155 | 97 | 102 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Smith, Jordan | 2-1 | 1.91 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33.0 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .235 | 119 | 128 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Soto, Gregory | 0-1 | 22.50 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | .143 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John, Locke | 0-0 | 5.63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Szkutnik, Trent | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .171 | 35 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Teakell, Trey | 1-0 | 1.50 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .146 | 41 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tejada, Andres | 2-1 | 4.34 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 4 | .289 | 76 | 85 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Thomas, Michael | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Vinson, Michael | 0-1 | 1.93 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .263 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watkins, Spenser | 5-4 | 2.23 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.2 | 45 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 3 | .193 | 233 | 255 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

# GULF COAST LEAGUE TIGERS WEST (ROOKIE)

## RAFAEL MARTINEZ



*GCL Tigers West Manager*

Martinez enters his first season as manager of the Gulf Coast League Tigers West. He previously served as manager of the Dominican Summer League Tigers for five seasons.

He guided the DSL Tigers to the postseason for two consecutive seasons (2013-14), including the Dominican Summer League championship in 2013. He spent his first three seasons as a coach with the club (2008-10), which marked his first professional coaching assignment.

Originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on November 22, 1991, he played seven seasons at the minor league level with the Dodgers (1992-96), New York Mets (1997) and Boston Red Sox (1998) organizations.

Martinez most recently spent time working with younger players in Santo Domingo.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | DSL Tigers | Dominican Summer | 25 | 41 | .379 | Third |
| 2012 | DSL Tigers | Dominican Summer | 30 | 34 | .469 | Third |
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | Dominican Summer | 49 | 23 | .681 | First |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | Dominican Summer | 51 | 20 | .718 | First |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | Dominican Summer | 31 | 41 | .431 | Eighth |

## JOSMAN ROBLES



*GCL Tigers West Hitting Coach*

Robles will join the Gulf Coast League Tigers West as hitting coach, his 11th season with the Tigers organization. He previously served in the same capacity with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers for five seasons.

Prior to his time as hitting coach, he served as the manager of the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers for five seasons (2006-10).

He spent four seasons (2002-05) as the manager of the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox before joining the Tigers organization in 2006. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Robles worked for the Florida Marlins for five seasons (1997-2001). He first joined the Marlins as a scout in Venezuela, before managing the Venezuelan Summer League Marlins in 2001.

Robles was named the Angel Vazquez Latin American Person of the Year in 2000.

In addition to his coaching and playing careers, he served as a broadcaster for the Universidad Central de Venezuela in 1995 and a commentator on Venevision (2009-11) and Circuito Radial de Caribes de Anzoategui (2011-14). He has participated in several sports broadcasting courses as well as certifications in life coaching.

He played six seasons (1986-91) at the minor league level with the Atlanta Braves.

## GERMAN GEIGEL



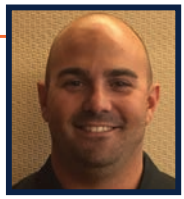
*GCL Tigers West Hitting Coach*

Geigel joins the Gulf Coast League Tigers West as hitting coach in 2016.

He was a member of the GCL Tigers coaching staff last season in the same capacity.

Geigel also serves as a part-time scout for the Tigers in Puerto RIco.

## NICK AVILA



*GCL Tigers West Pitching Coach*

Avila joins the Gulf Coast League West Tigers as pitching coach. It will mark his second year in his role after serving as pitching coach for the GCL Tigers in 2015. When he is not coaching, Avila serves as a scout for the Tigers, covering South Florida, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands for the club.

Prior to his coaching/scouting, Avila spent four seasons in the Tigers organization. The righthanded pitcher made 88 appearances, compiling a 9-11 record during stints with Single A Connecticut, Single A West Michigan, Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie.

The Nova Southeastern University graduate was originally selected in the 37th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

He is the nephew of Detroit Tigers Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations and General Manager, Al Avila.

# GULF COAST LEAGUE TIGERS EAST (ROOKIE)

## RAFAEL GIL



*GCL Tigers East Tigers Manager*

Gil returns for his sixth season with the Tigers organization, his first as manager of the Gulf Coast League Tigers East. He previously served as manager of the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers for five seasons (2011-15).

He guided the VSL Tigers to a Venezuelan Summer League Championship in 2014. His stint as the manager of the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers marked his first professional managing or coaching assignment.

Originally signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on July 22, 2003, he spent five seasons with the organization as a catcher. He saw action with Single A Lowell in the New York-Penn League during his final season in 2008.

### RECORD AS A MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | VSL Tigers | Venezuelan Summer | 28 | 43 | .394 | Eighth |
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | Venezuelan Summer | 30 | 40 | .429 | Third |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | Venezuelan Summer | 32 | 36 | .471 | Fourth |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | Venezuelan Summer | 45 | 23 | .662 | First |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | Venezuelan Summer | 38 | 32 | .543 | Second |

## RAMON ZAPATA



*GCL Tigers East Hitting Coach*

Zapata enters his first season as the GCL Tigers East hitting coach. He previously served in the same capacity for the Dominican Summer League Tigers for three seasons.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he served as the DSL Pirates infield coach in 2012, where he ended the season as the team's manager.

He spent 17 seasons in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization in multiple roles including GCL Pirates coach (1996-97), DSL Pirates manager (1997-2010) and Pirates Dominican Academy field coordinator (2010-11).

Originally signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent, Zapata played for five seasons at the minor league level (1991-95). He was born in the Dominican Republic and attended San Rafael School in Boca Chica, DR.

## CARLOS BOHORQUEZ



*GCL Tigers East Pitching Coach*

Bohorquez returns for his seventh season in the Tigers organization, his first as the pitching coach for the GCL Tigers East. He previously served as the pitching coach with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers for six seasons, which marked his first professional coaching assignment.

Originally signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 1999, he spent three seasons in the organization as a third baseman before being converted to a pitcher. Bohorquez compiled a 14-19 record and 3.90 ERA in 194 games over six seasons as a pitcher in the Reds minor league system (2002-07). He pitched in Mexico during the 2008 season.



## CARMELO JAIME



*GCL Tigers East Infield Coach*

Jaime joins the GCL Tigers East as the infield coach after five seasons in the same capacity with the Dominican Summer League Tigers. His stint as the infield coach with the DSL Tigers marked his first professional coaching assignment.

He played three seasons at the minor league level with the Tigers after being selected by Detroit in the 24th round of the 2008 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.

Born in the Dominican Republic, Jaime attended Miami Dade Community College in Florida.

## OPENING DAY BLANKINGS

The Tigers have shut out their opposition eight times on Opening Day in franchise history:

| Date | Opponent | Score |
|---|---|---|
| April 11, 1907 | vs. Cleveland | 2-0 |
| April 14, 1909 | vs. Chicago White Sox | 2-0 |
| April 12, 1916 | at Chicago White Sox | 4-0 |
| April 14, 1936 | at Cleveland | 3-0 |
| April 15, 1947 | at St. Louis | 7-0 |
| April 13, 1954 | vs. Baltimore | 3-0 |
| April 6, 1970 | at Washington | 5-0 |
| April 5, 2004 | at Toronto | 7-0 |
| April 6, 2015 | vs. Minnesota | 4-0 |

# 2015 GULF COAST LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

**THE SEASON:** The GCL Tigers compiled a 36-23 record (.610) and were named the Gulf Coast League Northeast Division winners. Jose Azocar was named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star Team.

**THE BATS:** In August 2015, Jose Azocar was named the Gulf Coast League Player of the Month and Tigers Minor League Player of the Month. Azocar's .325 average (.63x194) was third best in the Gulf Coast League. Additionally, he ranked third with 29 RBI, fourth with 63 hits and a .428 slugging percentage. First baseman Giancarlo Brugnoni finished second in the Gulf Coast League with nine home runs.

**THE ARMS:** Righthanded pitcher Alfred Gutierrez compiled a 3.38 ERA for the eighth best in the Gulf Coast League. Gutierrez was tied for second in the league with six wins and 11 games started. Additionally, he ranked fourth with 58.2 innings pitched. Lefthanded pitcher Eudis Idrogo was tied for first among Gulf Coast League pitchers with two complete games and one shutout.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | GAMES BY POSITION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | SF | SH | HP | DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
| Alfaro, Adrian | .281 | 46 | 178 | 25 | 50 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 4 | .356 | .365 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Azocar, Jose | .325 | 51 | 194 | 29 | 63 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 6 | 4 | .350 | .428 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 3 |
| Bauml, Cole | .214 | 37 | 103 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .263 | .233 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Brugnoni, Giancarlo | .239 | 33 | 92 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | .393 | .576 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Castano, Adrian | .343 | 14 | 35 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .425 | .400 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Donnels, Tanner | .214 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .429 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gibson, Cam | .200 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .273 | .400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzalez, Cesar | .265 | 35 | 117 | 12 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 2 | .333 | .316 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 2 |
| Havrilak, Joey | .067 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .176 | .067 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Jones, Keaton | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ledezma, Junnell | .329 | 44 | 140 | 24 | 46 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .399 | .421 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Lester, Josh | .391 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .462 | .696 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mackenzie, Patrick | .438 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ordonez, Magglio | .108 | 19 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .214 | .108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Pereira, Anthony | .219 | 48 | 155 | 20 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 29 | 7 | 1 | .297 | .323 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Salter, Blaise | .293 | 36 | 133 | 22 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .336 | .414 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sanjur, Mario | .200 | 31 | 95 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | .276 | .263 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 5 |
| Santana, Felix | .302 | 37 | 126 | 12 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .343 | .421 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Sayers, Aaron | .263 | 29 | 99 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 3 | .342 | .354 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Servais, Tyler | .167 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Simcox, A.J. | .333 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .375 | .333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Stewart, Christin | .364 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .462 | .682 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sthormes, Andres | .240 | 32 | 100 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | .319 | .310 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 4 |
| Taladay, Chris | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Michael | .167 | 22 | 54 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .262 | .241 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Valdez, Ignacio | .139 | 33 | 108 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 0 | .242 | .213 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 1 |

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldridge, Dean | 1-0 | 2.49 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21.2 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 3 | .179 | 78 | 104 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Boardman, Toller | 3-2 | 2.95 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 43 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2 | .291 | 148 | 158 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Briceno, Endrys | 0-1 | 1.98 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | .231 | 52 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burrows, Beau | 1-0 | 1.61 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.0 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 1 | .184 | 98 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Castellanos, Ryan | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .143 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chavez, Emanuel | 0-0 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .154 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Clinard, Will | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .083 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| De La Rosa, Edgar | 1-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| German, Francisco | 5-0 | 2.57 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .192 | 78 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Gutierrez, Alfred | 6-4 | 3.38 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.2 | 55 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 4 | .257 | 214 | 237 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hall, Matt | 0-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .308 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hicks, Taylor | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idrogo, Eudis | 5-2 | 2.03 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 44.1 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 3 | .183 | 153 | 172 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Jimenez, Eduardo | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .211 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Kisena, Alec | 1-1 | 2.25 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 | 35 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 2 | .232 | 151 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lara, Carlos | 0-0 | 34.71 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 3 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | .188 | 16 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Longwith, Logan | 2-1 | 2.42 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 26.0 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | .224 | 98 | 103 | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| Lopez, Jose | 1-1 | 4.09 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22.0 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 | .253 | 83 | 100 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Milton, Ryan | 1-1 | 2.61 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20.2 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 4 | .203 | 74 | 86 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Moreno, Dominic | 0-0 | 6.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .357 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mueses, Victor | 1-2 | 3.04 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23.2 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | .207 | 87 | 108 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Ravenelle, Adam | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shull, Jake | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Smith, Drew | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Soto, Gregory | 2-4 | 2.19 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 34 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 10 | .250 | 136 | 166 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| St. John, Locke | 1-0 | 0.69 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | .152 | 46 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tejada, Andres | 0-2 | 2.16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .212 | 33 | 37 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Vasquez, Angel | 0-0 | 0.73 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .171 | 41 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Vinson, Michael | 1-2 | 2.96 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.1 | 28 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 5 | .255 | 110 | 121 | 0 | 4 | 5 |

## LEADING OFF A POSTSEASON GAME WITH A HOME RUN

Davy Jones belted a home run to lead off Game Five of the World Series at Pittsburgh on October 13, 1909. It marks the only time a Tigers player has connected for a home run to lead off a game in the club's postseason history.

# 2015 VENEZUELAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

**THE SEASON:** The VSL Tigers finished the season with a 38-32 record (.543) for a second-place finish in the Venezuelan Summer League.

**THE BATS:** Outfielder Hector Hernandez was tied for second in the Venezuelan Summer League with 69 hits, while he was third with 252 at-bats, tied for third with 68 games played, and fifth with a .383 on-base percentage. Outfielder Luis Torrealba ranked fifth in at-bats and RBI with 237 and 36, respectively. Catcher Jheyser Azuaje ranked fourth in the VSL with 66 hits, while he ranked seventh with a .293 batting average. Third baseman Moises Bello ranked second in the VSL with 43 runs scored.

**THE ARMS:** Righthanded pitcher Ken Figueroa had the third best ERA in the Venezuelan Summer League with a 2.19 ERA. Figueroa had 46 strikeouts and pitched 65.2 innings enough for fourth best among VSL pitchers in both categories. Righthanded pitcher Jose Fuentes ranked third in the VSL with 68.1 innings pitched, while he ranked fifth with a 2.90 ERA. Righthanded pitcher Jesus Rodriguez was tied for first in the Venezuelan Summer League with six wins. Righthanded reliever Hector Rodriguez led the Venezuelan Summer League with 14 saves, while he ranked second with 23 games finished, and third with 24 games.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | GAMES BY POSITION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | SF | SH | HP | DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
| Arias, Franklin | .266 | 59 | 203 | 31 | 54 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 30 | 12 | 3 | .353 | .350 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 4 |
| Aristigueta, Keyder | .170 | 48 | 106 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .336 | .217 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Azuaje, Jheyser | .293 | 61 | 225 | 30 | 66 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .344 | .364 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 6 |
| Bello, Moises | .211 | 61 | 227 | 43 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 44 | 11 | 4 | .301 | .291 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Castillo, Eliezer | .292 | 51 | 168 | 29 | 49 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 5 | .358 | .369 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Chirinos, Irwin | .245 | 14 | 53 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 1 | .298 | .302 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| Cortez, Johandry | .209 | 41 | 129 | 11 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .290 | .310 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Escobar, Elys | .280 | 53 | 189 | 27 | 53 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .376 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 5 |
| Gonzalez, Jose | .234 | 48 | 137 | 24 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 4 | .355 | .314 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 5 |
| Guzman, Carlos | .156 | 34 | 90 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .232 | .189 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Hernandez, Hector | .274 | 68 | 252 | 33 | 69 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 38 | 0 | 46 | 7 | 6 | .383 | .365 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 3 |
| Pereira, Anthony | .298 | 22 | 84 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 4 | .372 | .440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Rodriguez, Alexander | .218 | 38 | 87 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .313 | .368 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Salas, Jose | .270 | 49 | 196 | 29 | 53 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 7 | .316 | .347 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Torrealba, Luis | .228 | 67 | 237 | 33 | 54 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 28 | 2 | 53 | 7 | 3 | .311 | .325 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 4 |

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Del Valle, Esmeiro | 2-3 | 3.16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 51.1 | 49 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 15 | .254 | 193 | 226 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Figuera, Adonis | 3-1 | 1.64 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 38.1 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .173 | 133 | 145 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Figueroa, Ken | 5-5 | 2.19 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.2 | 45 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 46 | 3 | 0 | .191 | 236 | 253 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fuentes, Jose | 5-2 | 2.90 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.1 | 74 | 27 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 7 | .287 | 258 | 277 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzalez, Daniel | 2-3 | 1.95 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.2 | 44 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 5 | .228 | 193 | 210 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Ledezma, Luis | 0-2 | 14.09 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | .296 | 27 | 39 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Lopez, Ronaldo | 0-1 | 5.73 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37.2 | 43 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 6 | .307 | 140 | 176 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Matute, Marlon | 0-1 | 18.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .379 | 29 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Moreno, Willians | 2-0 | 6.99 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28.1 | 33 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .306 | 108 | 127 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Paricaguan, Jesus | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinto, Wladimir | 2-1 | 3.90 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 5 | .167 | 96 | 131 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Rodriguez, Hector | 2-3 | 3.48 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 31.0 | 28 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 6 | .228 | 123 | 136 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Rodriguez, Jesus | 6-1 | 2.18 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 40 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2 | .215 | 186 | 200 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Rodriguez, Perkyn | 1-0 | 5.40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | .283 | 60 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Vargas, Miguel | 1-0 | 1.65 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .164 | 55 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Vasquez, Jose | 5-2 | 2.52 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 53.2 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 4 | .218 | 188 | 214 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Villarroel, Javier | 1-4 | 5.97 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 32 | 26 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | .283 | 113 | 135 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Yanez, Wildenson | 1-3 | 4.69 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 52 | 28 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 4 | .331 | 157 | 181 | 4 | 4 | 3 |

## HOW THEY BECAME KNOWN AS "TIGERS"

Research reveals the nickname "Tigers" was first applied to the Detroit club in 1895. Baseball historians had long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the *Detroit Evening News*, with first using the name in print in 1896. However, George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the nickname because he had his players wear black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

It appears, though, that it was actually an unidentified headline writer at the *Detroit Free Press* who originated the Tigers nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings. Previously, the team had simply been called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" and at times the "Creams."

On April 16, 1895, the *Free Press* printed a headline over a baseball story which read, "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the *Free Press* fairly regularly called the club the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, *The Sporting Life* began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful research disclosed that neither the *Detroit Evening News* nor its Sunday paper, the *News-Tribune*, had ever used "Tigers."

# DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

## JESUS GARCES



*DSL Tigers Manager*

Garces joins the Dominican Summer League Tigers as the manager in 2016. It will mark his first stint as a manager at any level.

His previous coaching experience includes a stint as the hitting coach for the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers during the 2009 season.

Garces has been a part of the Tigers organization in the past, serving as an area scout in Venezuela from 2005-08.

## JOSE OVALLES



*DSL Tigers Hitting/Catching Coach*

Ovalles joins the Dominican Summer League Tigers as the hitting coach. It will mark his first stint in any coaching capacity.

Prior to coaching, he played in the Tigers organization for three seasons (2011-13) in the Venezuelan Summer League. Over three seasons, the catcher/first baseman batted .263 (127x483) in 154 games.

The Caracas, Venezuela native originally signed with the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent in 2011.

## JOSE PARRA



*DSL Tigers Pitching Coach*

Parra will serve as the pitching coach for the Dominican Summer League Tigers for the ninth straight season after he joined the Tigers organization in 2008.

He served as a bullpen coach for Gigantes in the Dominican Winter League following the 2007 season.

Originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on December 7, 1989, Parra saw action in five seasons at the major league level with the Dodgers (1995), Minnesota Twins (1995), Pittsburgh Pirates (2000), Arizona Diamondbacks (2002) and New York Mets (2004). Additionally, he pitched in professional leagues in Japan, Korea, Taiwan and Mexico.

## CARLOS QUINTERO



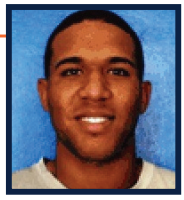
*DSL Tigers Infield Coach*

Quintero enters his first season as infield coach for the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2016. He previously spent six seasons in the same capacity with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers, which marked his first professional coaching assignment.

Prior to his coaching, he worked three years at Los Arcos High School as a sports instructor.

Quintero represented the Distrito Federal in many national baseball tournaments from 1979-93. Additionally, he represented Venezuela as he participated in the Youth Baseball Championships in 1978 and both the Central America and Caribbean Youth Championships in 1982.

## SANDY ACEVEDO



*DSL Tigers Outfield Coach*

Acevedo will serve as outfield coach with the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2016, his third season in a full-time capacity with the organization. His current position marks his first professional coaching position.

Originally signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent in 2010, Acevedo spent four seasons in the Tigers minor league system (2010-13).

## SOILO PERDOMO



*DSL Tigers Coach*

Perdomo will serve as a coach with the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2016, his fourth season in a full-time capacity with the organization. He began working with the Tigers during instructional league in the Dominican Republic in October of 2009.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Perdomo spent two seasons as a coach with the Dominican Summer League Nationals (2007-08) in Washington's organization.

# DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

**THE SEASON:** The DSL Tigers finished with a 31-41 overall record for eighth place in the San Pedro de Macoris Division of the Dominican Summer League.

**THE BATS:** Second baseman Hector Martinez finished the season with a .336 average, enough for 11th in the Dominican Summer League. His .507 slugging percentage ranked fifth among Dominican Summer League batters. Martinez was recognized as a MiLB Organization All-Star at second base. Third baseman Randel Alcantara ranked third in the DSL with 21 doubles.

**THE ARMS:** Righthanded pitcher Yei Almonte ranked 11th in the Dominican Summer League with a 1.89 ERA. Righthanded pitcher Malvin Martinez ranked first in the DSL with 27 games and 23 games finished. Martinez was also tied for fourth with nine saves.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | GAMES BY POSITION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | SF | SH | HP | DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
| Alcantara, Randel | .305 | 60 | 213 | 37 | 65 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 26 | 1 | 42 | 7 | 4 | .415 | .488 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| De La Cruz, Isrrael | .253 | 51 | 174 | 36 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 56 | 14 | 7 | .350 | .333 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Garcia, Alexis | .219 | 44 | 137 | 24 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 37 | 7 | 6 | .308 | .299 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Hidalgo, Gregoris | .212 | 56 | 170 | 20 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 1 | .283 | .312 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Martinez, Hector | .336 | 55 | 223 | 42 | 75 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 41 | 5 | 8 | .378 | .507 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Martinez, Julio | .274 | 57 | 208 | 29 | 57 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 15 | 0 | 64 | 6 | 5 | .339 | .462 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 4 |
| Mejia, Sauris | .251 | 63 | 167 | 42 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 38 | 0 | 42 | 12 | 7 | .403 | .359 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 2 |
| Melo, Jeffrei | .161 | 51 | 180 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 88 | 3 | 0 | .203 | .222 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 4 |
| Nunez, Moises | .225 | 26 | 80 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 3 | .323 | .338 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| Rodriguez, Sandy | .206 | 54 | 170 | 23 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 2 | .320 | .259 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 11 |
| Santos, Allan | .213 | 63 | 225 | 21 | 48 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 34 | 0 | 70 | 4 | 6 | .321 | .271 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 7 |
| Serrano, Ariel | .244 | 58 | 217 | 37 | 53 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 17 | 0 | 51 | 11 | 7 | .300 | .327 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 3 |
| Tejeda, Bryan | .309 | 45 | 152 | 23 | 47 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .369 | .428 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 11 |
| Ynirio, Jorge | .230 | 27 | 74 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 3 | .333 | .270 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 8 |

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almonte, Yei | 5-3 | 1.89 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.0 | 73 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 3 | .286 | 255 | 273 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Appleton, Jose | 0-1 | 7.94 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | .250 | 24 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Baez, Jorge | 2-5 | 5.26 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.1 | 62 | 41 | 30 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 7 | .298 | 208 | 246 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Batista, Franchi | 2-2 | 6.35 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 5 | .303 | 99 | 112 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cabrera, Rusbell | 0-6 | 5.29 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.2 | 56 | 47 | 28 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 12 | .283 | 198 | 235 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| De la Cruz, Juancito | 0-0 | 5.40 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .318 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| De La Rosa, Bairon | 0-2 | 4.96 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .255 | 51 | 78 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| De Pena, Enrique | 0-1 | 7.12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36.2 | 51 | 37 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 13 | .325 | 157 | 192 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Espinal, Derlin | 1-2 | 4.26 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.1 | 32 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 6 | .296 | 108 | 127 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Guante, Julio | 2-0 | 4.95 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 36.1 | 40 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | .290 | 138 | 167 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Javier, Xavier | 0-4 | 8.19 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29.2 | 34 | 40 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 11 | .268 | 127 | 164 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Martinez, Malvin | 3-1 | 1.45 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 37.1 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 3 | .190 | 137 | 155 | 1 | 23 | 0 |
| Martinez, Stanley | 4-2 | 3.81 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 66 | 36 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 10 | .289 | 228 | 255 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Morel, Melvin | 3-0 | 0.42 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 6 | .082 | 61 | 84 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Munoz, Dionis | 1-1 | 6.46 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 6 | .319 | 91 | 118 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Obispo, Janry | 0-1 | 13.03 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.2 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .417 | 48 | 56 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Ovalles, Noel | 3-5 | 2.70 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 58 | 23 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 4 | .274 | 212 | 237 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Romero, Diosfer | 2-2 | 5.40 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.2 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 5 | .200 | 90 | 119 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Tejeda, Bryan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Viloria, Felix | 2-3 | 2.47 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 62.0 | 50 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 67 | 2 | 6 | .223 | 224 | 246 | 2 | 3 | 1 |

## TIGERS IN THE MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Sparky | 1992 | Harwell, Ernie | 1989 | Mullin, George | 1962 |
| Beckmann, Frank | 2007 | Heilmann, Harry | 1956 | Navin, Frank | 1976 |
| Bridges, Tommy | 1963 | Hernandez, Willie | 2012 | Newhouser, Hal | 1962 |
| Briggs, Walter O., Sr. | 1969 | Hiller, John | 1989 | Northrup, Jim | 2000 |
| Brown, Gates | 2002 | Horton, Willie | 1987 | Parrish, Lance | 2002 |
| Bunning, Jim | 1981 | Ilitch, Michael | 2004 | Patrick, Van | 1991 |
| Campbell, James | 1985 | Jennings, Hughie | 1958 | Rogell, Billy | 1970 |
| Carey, Paul | 1992 | Kaline, Al | 1978 | Rowe, Schoolboy | 1961 |
| Cash, Norm | 1984 | Kell, George | 1969 | Schembechler, Bo | 1989 |
| Cobb, Ty | 1955 | Kuenn, Harvey | 1993 | Stanley, Mickey | 1994 |
| Cochrane, Mickey | 1956 | Lane, Ray | 1997 | Stearnes, Norman "Turkey" | 2007 |
| Crawford, Sam | 1958 | Leach, Rick | 2010 | Tanana, Frank | 2006 |
| Devellano, Jim | 2006 | Lolich, Mickey | 1982 | Trammell, Alan | 2000 |
| Egan, Wish | 1960 | Lund, Don | 1987 | Trucks, Virgil | 1985 |
| Fetzer, John E. | 1984 | Manush, Heinie | 1964 | Tyson, Ty | 1996 |
| Freehan, Bill | 1982 | Maxwell, Charlie | 1997 | Wertz, Vic | 1983 |
| Gehringer, Charlie | 1956 | McAuliffe, Dick | 1986 | Whitaker, Lou | 2000 |
| Gibson, Kirk | 1999 | McCosky, Barney | 1995 | York, Rudy | 1972 |
| Goslin, Goose | 1965 | McLain, Denny | 1991 | | |
| Greenberg, Hank | 1958 | Morris, Jack | 2001 | | |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING STAFF

## CHRIS MCDONALD



*Toledo Athletic Trainer*

In his 16th season as a trainer with the Tigers organization, McDonald will return to Triple A Toledo as the trainer for the third season. Prior to his current role, he served as the trainer with Double A Erie for eight seasons.

McDonald was tabbed the Eastern League Trainer of the Year by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society in 2011. He interned in athletic training with the Tigers during spring training in 2000. He served as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers (2001), Single A Oneonta (2002) and Single A Lakeland (2003-05).

He graduated from Bowling Green State University in 2000 with a bachelor's of science in education after majoring in sport management with an emphasis in athletic training. He is a certified athletic trainer.

A native of Troy, MI, he worked as a home clubhouse attendant and bat boy for the Tigers from 1994-99.

## FRED MURPHY



*Toledo Strength and Conditioning Coordinator*

Murphy returns for his second season as strength and conditioning coordinator for Triple A Toledo in 2016, his sixth season in the Tigers organization. He previously served four seasons in the same role at Double A Erie (2011-14).

He completed two internships with the Western Michigan University Strength and Conditioning department, covering all sports. Murphy received a bachelor's of science in exercise science with a minor in biology from Western Michigan University. He earned a master's of science in exercise physiology from Western Michigan University. He is a certified strength and conditioning specialist and a member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

A native of South Haven, MI, Murphy currently resides in Kalamazoo, MI during the offseason.

## T.J. SAUNDERS



*Erie Athletic Trainer*

Saunders returns for his eighth season as a trainer with the Tigers organization in 2016, his third with Double A Erie. He previously served three seasons as trainer with Single A West Michigan (2011-13).

He served as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers in 2009 and Single A Connecticut in 2010.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he served as a trainer with the Canton Coyotes in the independent Frontier League (2002), as a staff athletic trainer at the Appalachian Therapy Center in Knoxville, TN (2003-07) and as a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Tennessee (2007-09).

Saunders received a bachelor's degree in sports medicine from Florida State University in 2001, while he earned a master's degree in exercise physiology from the University of Tennessee in 2009.

He is a certified athletic trainer and strength and conditioning specialist, while he has been a member of NATA since 2001 and NSCA since 2004. He is a member of the Southeast Athletic Trainers Association and Tennessee Athletic Trainers Society.

## DAVID SNEDDEN



*Erie Tigers Strength and Conditioning Coach*

Snedden returns for his second season as the strength and conditioning coach at Double A Erie.

Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent time in the Minnesota Twins and Colorado Rockies organizations.

He graduated in 2012 from Southeast Missouri State University with a Master's of Science in Exercise Science and Human Nutrition. He also served as the assistant strength and conditioning coach for tennis, volleyball, and softball while at Southeast Missouri State. Additionally, he received his Bachelor's of Science in Kinesiology with a focus in Health and Physical Education from the University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign in 2009.

## JASON SCHWARTZMAN



*Lakeland Athletic Trainer*

Schwartzman returns for his sixth season with the Tigers organization in 2016, his third as the trainer with Single A Lakeland. He spent 2013 as the trainer with Single A Connecticut and his first two seasons (2011-12) with the organization as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent two years as an intern assistant athletic trainer at Florida Gulf Coast University.

Schwartzman received his bachelor's degree in athletic training from Nova Southeastern University in May of 2009. He is currently pursuing a master's degree in health science, with a concentration in sports medicine, from Nova Southeastern University. He is currently a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association, the Southeastern Athletic Trainers Association and the Athletic Trainers Association of Florida.

## JEFF MATHERS



*Lakeland Tigers Strength and Conditioning Coach*

Mathers returns for his third season in the Tigers organization in 2016, his second as strength and conditioning coach at Single A Lakeland.

He previously served one season in the same capacity with Single A West Michigan (2014).

Mathers received a bachelor's degree in Exercise Science from Ithaca College in 2013.

He is a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) as well as a Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach (RSCC). He has been a member of the NSCA since 2012.

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING STAFF

## T.J. OBERGEFELL



*West Michigan Athletic Trainer*

Obergefell returns for his eighth season with the Tigers organization in 2016, his third year as a trainer with Single A West Michigan. He spent the 2009 season as the trainer with Single A Oneonta, the 2010 season as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers, both the 2011 and 2012 seasons as the trainer with Single A Connecticut and the 2013 season as the trainer with Single A Lakeland.

He served as a student athletic trainer at the State University of New York at Brockport (2005-07) and as a graduate assistant athletic trainer at Georgia State University (2007-09). Additionally, he served as a training intern with the Tigers in March of 2008 and with the Atlanta Braves in June of 2008.

Obergefell received a bachelor's degree in physical education with a concentration in athletic training from State University of New York at Brockport in 2007, while he earned a master's degree in sports medicine from Georgia State University in 2009.

He is a certified athletic trainer and a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association

## CHRIS VICK



*Connecticut Athletic Trainer*

Vick returns for his third season in the Tigers organization as the trainer at Connecticut in 2016.

His prior experience in baseball includes athletic training and strength and conditioning internships with the Boston Red Sox and Philadelphia Phillies organizations.

Vick received his bachelor's degree in athletic training from Gustavus Adolphus College in May of 2010.

He is a certified athletic trainer and resides in Minnesota during the offseason.

## JARAD BRANSKI



*GCL Tigers West Athletic Trainer*

Branski returns for his second season as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers West in 2016, also his second season in the organization.

He previously served as the assistant athletic trainer for women's volleyball, softball, wrestling, men's tennis, and women's tennis at Tiffin University (2012-13).

He was an assistant trainer in the Gulf Coast League for the New York Mets organization. Additionally, he served as the undergraduate athletic training student for Triple A Toledo from 2009-2013.

Branski receieved a bachelor of science in athletic training from Bowling Green University in 2013.

## LUIS RODRIGUEZ



*GCL Tigers East Assistant Athletic Trainer*

After 10 seasons as the trainer for the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers, Rodriguez enters his first season as the assistant trainer with the GCL Tigers East.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent the previous four seasons (2002-05) as the trainer for the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox. Prior to joining the Red Sox in 2002, Rodriguez served as the trainer for the Venezuelan Summer League Marlins for three seasons (1999-2001).

## LUIS REYES



*DSL Tigers Athletic Trainer*

Reyes returns for his eighth season as the trainer for the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2016.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Reyes spent six seasons as a trainer in the Boston Red Sox organization and three seasons as a trainer in the Florida Marlins organization.

Reyes pitched professionally in the Oakland Athletics and Marlins systems during his career. He is the brother of former major league pitcher Al Reyes.

## RAFAEL SUERO



*DSL Tigers Strength and Conditioning Coach*

Suero returns for his 11th season as strength and conditioning coach for the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2016.

## THOMAS MUNOZ



*DSL Tigers Strength and Conditioning Coach*

Munoz enters his first season as strength and conditioning coach for the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2016, his third season in the Tigers organization.

He spent two seasons in the same capacity for the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers.

Prior to his position with the Tigers, he served as the athletic trainer with Caribes de Anzoategui from 2013-14. Additionally, he served as the athletic trainer for the team "Titanes de la Unefa" in the Liga Bolivariana de Biesbol from 2010-13.

He has served as an athletic trainer and coach in several baseball leagues throughout Venezuela. Munoz received his bachelor of science in athletic training at the Universidad Nacional Experimental del Yaracuy (UNEY).

# TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

## MAJOR LEAGUE SCOUTING



**Scott Bream**
Vice President,
Player Personnel



**Ray Crone**
Major League
Scout



**Joe Ferrone**
Major League
Scout



**Randy Johnson**
Major League
Scout



**Jim Olander**
Major League
Scout



**Jim Rough**
Major League
Scout



**Bruce Tanner**
Major League
Scout



**Jeff Wetherby**
Major League
Scout



**Murray Cook**
Senior
Advisor

## AMATEUR SCOUTING



**Scott Pleis**
Director,
Amateur Scouting



**Cheryl Evans**
Director, Minor League &
Scouting Administration



**Clayton Zoellner**
Assistant,
Amateur Scouting

## CROSSCHECKERS



**Tim Hallgren**
National
Crosschecker



**Steve Hinton**
National
Crosschecker



**Tim Grieve**
Central Regional
Crosschecker



**Mike Hankins**
Midwest Regional
Crosschecker



**James Orr**
East Regional
Crosschecker



**Marti Wolever**
West Regional
Crosschecker

# TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

## AREA SCOUTS



**Nick Avila**
South FL, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands



**Bryson Barber**
GA, FL Panhandle



**Jim Bretz**
New England, NY, NJ, E. PA, E. Can



**Grant Brittain**
NC, SC



**RJ Burgess**
North/Central Florida



**Scott Cerny**
Northern CA, Northern NV



**Dave Dangler**
WA, OR, MT, ID, WY, AK, W. Can



**Oneri Fleita**
VA, MD, WV, DC, DE, W. PA



**Justin Henry**
AL, MS, LA



**Ryan Johnson**
OK, AR, IA, KS, MN, MO, NE, ND, SD



**Jeff Kunkel**
MI, WI, No. OH, No. IN, No. IL



**Matt Lea**
Texas



**Tim McWilliam**
Southern CA, HI



**Steve Pack**
Southern CA, Southern NV



**Brian Reid**
AZ, CO, NM, UT



**Harold Zonder**
So. IL, So. IN, KY, So. OH, TN

## PART-TIME SCOUTS



**Vache Bahadurian**
NY



**Brian Boles**
MD



**German Geigel**
Puerto Rico



**Deryl Horton**
MI



**Mark Monahan**
MI



**Clyde Weir**
MI



## HITTING STREAKS BY TIGERS ROOKIES

A pair of Tigers rookies, Carlos Pena and Omar Infante, each strung together 12-game hitting streaks in 2002. They became just the ninth and 10th rookies, respectively, to post hitting streaks of 12 games-or-longer over the last 59 years for the Tigers. Glenn Wilson tops the list with a 19-game hitting streak in 1982. The complete list since 1953 follows:

| Player | Streak | Date | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| Glenn Wilson | 19 games | August 13-September 5 | 1982 |
| Leon Roberts | 17 games | April 13-May 16 | 1975 |
| Harvey Kuenn | 15 games | August 29-September 9 | 1953 |
| Milt Cuyler | 15 games | August 30-September 15 | 1991 |
| Rick Peters | 14 games | August 26-September 8 | 1980 |
| Harvey Kuenn | 13 games | August 7-19 | 1953 |
| Coot Veal | 13 games | August 14-27 | 1958 |
| Dan Meyer | 13 games | June 27-July 9 | 1975 |
| Carlos Pena | 12 games | September 8-21 | 2002 |
| Omar Infante | 12 games | September 13-27 | 2002 |

# TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

## INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING



**Tom Moore**
Director, International Operations



**Miguel Garcia**
Director, Latin American Scouting



**Kevin Hooker**
Coordinator, Pacific Rim



**Eric Nieto**
Scouting Assistant, International Operations



**Oneri Fleita**
International Crosschecker

## LATIN AMERICAN SCOUTING



**Ramon Perez**
Director, Dominican Republic Operations



**Alejandro Rodriguez**
Venezuela Scouting Supervisor



**Oliver Arias**
Director, Dominican Academy/Cuban Specialist



**Jimmy Ortiz**
Administrative Assistant, Dominican Academy



**Oscar Garcia**
Venezuela Academy Administrator/ VZ



**Raul Leiva**
Venezuela



**Jesus Mendoza**
Venezuela



**Delvis Pacheco**
Venezuela



**Aldo Perez**
Dominican Republic



**Miguel Rodriguez**
Dominican Republic



**Carlos Santana**
Dominican Republic



**Ramon Webster**
Panama

## PACIFIC RIM SCOUTING



**Glenn Williams**
Australia



**Michael Hsieh**
Taiwan



**Yas Soto**
Japan

## CLOSING TIME

Jose Valverde established the Tigers single-season saves record with 49 saves for the club during the 2011 season. Todd Jones is the only pitcher in club history to register 30-or-more saves in a single season five different times and he holds four of the top single-season saves totals in Tigers history. The following is the list of the top 10 single-season saves totals in club history:

| Rank | Pitcher | Year | Saves |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jose Valverde | 2011 | 49 |
| 2 | Todd Jones | 2000 | 42 |
| 3 | John Hiller | 1973 | 38 |
| | Todd Jones | 2007 | 38 |
| 5 | Todd Jones | 2006 | 37 |
| | Fernando Rodney | 2009 | 37 |
| 7 | Jose Valverde | 2012 | 35 |
| | Joe Nathan | 2014 | 35 |
| 9 | Guillermo Hernandez | 1984 | 32 |
| 10 | Guillermo Hernandez | 1985 | 31 |
| | Todd Jones | 1997 | 31 |

# 2015 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

| # | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | B/T | School |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *1 | Beau Burrows | RHP | 6-2 | 200 | R/R | Weatherford High School (TX) |
| *1 | Christin Stewart | OF | 6-0 | 205 | L/R | University of Tennessee |
| *2 | Tyler Alexander | LHP | 6-3 | 180 | R/L | Texas Christian University |
| *3 | Drew Smith | RHP | 6-2 | 190 | R/R | Dallas Baptist University |
| *4 | Kade Scivicque | C | 5-10 | 210 | R/R | Louisiana State University |
| *5 | Cam Gibson | CF | 6-2 | 195 | L/R | Michigan State University |
| *6 | Matt Hall | LHP | 6-0 | 200 | L/L | Missouri State University |
| 7 | Nicholas Shumpert | SS | 5-11 | 180 | R/R | Highlands Ranch High School (CO) |
| *8 | Dominic Moreno | RHP | 5-11 | 190 | R/R | Texas Tech University |
| *9 | Trey Teakell | RHP | 6-5 | 175 | R/R | Texas Christian University |
| *10 | Cole Bauml | CF | 6-2 | 205 | L/R | Northern Kentucky University |
| *11 | Jake Shull | RHP | 5-10 | 190 | R/R | Fresno State University |
| *12 | Kyle Dowdy | RHP | 6-1 | 195 | R/R | University of Houston |
| *13 | Josh Lester | 3B | 6-0 | 189 | L/R | University of Missouri |
| *14 | A.J. Simcox | SS | 6-3 | 185 | R/R | University of Tennessee |
| *15 | Keaton Jones | SS | 6-2 | 195 | R/R | Texas Christian University |
| *16 | Alec Kisena | RHP | 6-5 | 250 | L/R | Edmonds Community College |
| 17 | Grant Wolfram | LHP | 6-6 | 210 | L/L | Hamilton High School (AZ) |
| *18 | Joseph Havrilak | RF | 6-1 | 195 | L/R | University of Akron |
| 19 | Cam Vieaux | LHP | 6-4 | 191 | L/L | Michigan State University |
| *20 | Logan Longwith | RHP | 6-3 | 170 | R/R | Tennessee Wesleyan College |
| *21 | Tanner Donnels | 1B | 6-2 | 210 | L/R | Loyola Marymount University |
| *22 | Toller Boardman | LHP | 6-3 | 212 | L/L | University of New Mexico |
| *23 | Ryan Milton | RHP | 6-4 | 215 | R/R | University of Southern Mississippi |
| *24 | Michael Vinson | RHP | 6-4 | 205 | R/R | University of Florida |
| *25 | Ryan Castellanos | RHP | 6-3 | 210 | R/R | Nova Southeastern University |
| *26 | Taylor Hicks | RHP | 6-3 | 204 | R/R | University of Georgia |
| *27 | Tyler Servais | C | 6-2 | 215 | S/R | Princeton University |
| *28 | Patrick Mackenzie | 2B | 5-8 | 170 | L/R | Central Michigan University |
| 29 | Dayton Dugas | OF | 6-3 | 225 | R/R | Sam Houston High School (LA) |
| 30 | Cole McKay | RHP | 6-5 | 225 | R/R | Smithson Valley High School (TX) |
| *31 | Blaise Salter | 1B | 6-5 | 245 | R/R | Michigan State University. |
| 32 | Trey Dawson | SS | 6-0 | 177 | R/R | Hurricane High School (WV) |
| 33 | Nick Dalesandro | C | 6-2 | 185 | R/R | Joliet Catholic Academy (IL) |
| 34 | Andrew McWilliam | RF | 6-5 | 190 | R/R | San Diego Mesa College |
| 35 | Connor Lungwitz | RHP | 6-4 | 210 | R/R | Maize HS (KS) |
| 36 | Daniel Pinero | 3B | 6-5 | 210 | R/R | University of Virginia |
| 37 | Andrew Naderer | LHP | 6-2 | 175 | R/L | Grand Canyon University |
| 38 | Bryant Harris | CF | 6-3 | 205 | R/R | Luella High School (GA) |
| 39 | Travis Howard | RHP | 6-4 | 220 | R/R | Marana High School (AZ) |
| 40 | Jackson Kowar | RHP | 6-4 | 170 | R/R | Charlotte Christian School (NC) |

* - Players who signed with the Tigers



## STARS AMONG STARS

Led by Al Kaline's club-record 18 All-Star Game selections, 29 Tigers have been named to three-or-more All-Star squads during their Detroit careers (two games, 1959-62).

| No. | Name | Years selected |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | Kaline | 55-56-57-58-59$^{1}$-59$^{2}$-60$^{1}$-60$^{2}$-61$^{1}$-61$^{2}$-62$^{2}$-63-64-65-66-67-71-74 |
| 11 | Freehan | 64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75 |
| 8 | Kuenn | 53-54-55-56-57-58-59$^{1}$-59$^{2}$ |
| 7 | Bunning | 57-59$^{1}$-61$^{1}$-61$^{2}$-62$^{1}$-62$^{2}$-63 |
| 6 | Bridges | 34-35-36-37-38-40 |
| | Gehringer | 33-34-35-36-37-38 |
| | Newhouser | 42-43-44-46-47-48 |
| | Parrish | 80-82-83-84-85-86 |
| | Trammell | 80-84-85-87-88-90 |
| | Verlander | 2007-09-10-11-12-13 |
| 6 | Cabrera | 2010-11-12-13-14-15 |
| | Cash | 61$^{1}$-61$^{2}$-66-71-72 |
| | Greenberg | 37-38-39-40-45 |
| 5 | Kell | 47-48-49-50-51 |
| | Whitaker | 83-84-85-86-87 |
| | York | 38-41-42-43-44 |
| 4 | Colavito | 61$^{1}$-61$^{2}$-62$^{1}$-62$^{2}$ |
| | Fryman | 92-93-94-96 |
| | Horton | 65-68-70-73 |
| | Morris | 81-84-85-86 |
| | Rodriguez | 2004-05-06-07 |
| 3 | Fielder | 90-91-93 |
| | Guillen | 2004-07-08 |
| | Hernandez | 84-85-86 |
| | Lary | 60$^{1}$-60$^{2}$-61$^{1}$ |
| | Lolich | 69-71-72 |
| | McAuliffe | 65-66-67 |
| | McLain | 66-68-69 |
| | Wertz | 49-51-52 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## ALANIZ, RUBEN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 14, 1991 - McAllen, TX
**WEIGHT:** 219 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** La Grulla, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 3, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2012:** Ranked as the Houston Astros No. 15 prospect by *Baseball America*...named Lancaster Pitcher of the Month in April.
**2011:** Rated the Astros No. 15 prospect with the "Best Curveball" in the Houston system by *Baseball America*...named Lexington Pitcher of the Month in June.
**2009:** Originally signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on August 14, 2009.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Greeneville | 6-4 | 4.21 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.2 | 65 | 232 | 32 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 42 | 5 | 0 | .280 |
| 2011 | Lexington | 7-10 | 4.44 | 27 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115.2 | 111 | 447 | 78 | 57 | 11 | 9 | 38 | 96 | 3 | 1 | .248 |
| 2012 | Lancaster | 6-2 | 5.04 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 113 | 392 | 58 | 56 | 12 | 6 | 26 | 70 | 6 | 2 | .288 |
| 2013 | Corpus Christi | 9-9 | 4.53 | 27 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113.1 | 136 | 456 | 73 | 57 | 9 | 7 | 47 | 65 | 9 | 2 | .298 |
| 2014 | GCL Astros | 1-1 | 6.94 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 23 | 56 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | .411 |
| | Corpus Christi | 0-0 | 6.44 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.1 | 27 | 106 | 22 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .255 |
| 2015 | Corpus Christi | 6-4 | 4.55 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.1 | 69 | 227 | 32 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .304 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 35-30 | 4.75 | 114 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 485.0 | 544 | 1916 | 310 | 256 | 41 | 32 | 172 | 320 | 31 | 5 | .284 |

## ALCANTARA, RANDEL ENMANUEL — THIRD BASE

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 13, 1997 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 3, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Ranked third in the DSL with 21 doubles.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .255 | 55 | 200 | 37 | 51 | 82 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 48 | 1 | 3 | .356 | .410 | 30 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .305 | 60 | 213 | 37 | 65 | 104 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 26 | 42 | 7 | 4 | .415 | .488 | 25 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .281 | 115 | 413 | 74 | 116 | 186 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 50 | 90 | 8 | 7 | .387 | .450 | 55 |

## ALDRIDGE, DEAN OLIVER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 29, 1994 - Sydney, Australia
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sydney, Australia
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Glenn Williams/Kevin Hooker (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 29, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Did not see action in 2014 due to a right arm/elbow strain.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 5.40 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 22 | 81 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 0 | .272 |
| 2014 | Did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 2.49 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 14 | 78 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 29 | 3 | 1 | .179 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 11.57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 1-0 | 4.30 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.0 | 42 | 171 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 50 | 9 | 1 | .246 |

## ALEXANDER, TYLER — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 14, 1994 - Chicago, IL
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Southlake, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Matt Lea (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Texas Christian University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Selected to the New York-Penn League midseason All-Star Team and was named a short-season All-Star by *Baseball America*...started 12 games with Connecticut and went 0-2 with a 0.97 ERA (37.0IP/4ER) and 33 strikeouts...named honorable mention All-Big 12 after posting a 6-3 record with a 3.07 ERA (93.2IP/32ER) and 72 strikeouts as a sophomore at Texas Christian University.
**2014:** Tabbed as a freshman All-American and named second-team All-Big 12 after going 10-3 with a 2.36 ERA (99.0IP/26ER) and 59 strikeouts in 20 appearances, including 16 starts, as a freshman at Texas Christian University.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | Connecticut | 0-2 | 0.97 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 17 | 128 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 1 | .133 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## ALFARO, ADRIAN JOSE — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 19, 1995 - Bolivar, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 145 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bolivar, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Ranked third in the VSL with 43 runs scored, while he was tied for fourth with five triples, and fifth with 17 stolen bases.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | .225 | 67 | 240 | 45 | 54 | 68 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 47 | 11 | 8 | .346 | .283 | 17 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .256 | 65 | 242 | 43 | 62 | 82 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 26 | 17 | 7 | .356 | .339 | 24 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .281 | 46 | 178 | 25 | 50 | 65 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 24 | 6 | 4 | .356 | .365 | 7 |
| | Connecticut | .200 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | ..273 | .200 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .249 | 186 | 690 | 114 | 172 | 221 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 46 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 104 | 108 | 35 | 19 | .349 | .320 | 50 |

## ALLEN III, WILLIAM T. (WILL) — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 25, 1992 - Gainesville, FL
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Gainesville, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Mississippi
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named 2015 Connecticut Tigers Player of the Year...ranked second in the New York-Penn League with a .324 batting average…named New York-Penn League midseason All-Star.
**2014:** Did not play at any level with the Tigers in 2014 due to a right shoulder labrum tear...hit .339 (94x277) with 44 runs scored, 24 doubles, seven home runs and 64 RBI as a senior at the University of Mississippi…helped the Rebels to an appearance in the College World Series.
**2012:** Hit .302 (61x202) with 21 runs scored, 11 doubles, two triples, one home run and 24 RBI as a sophomore at University of Mississippi.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | Connecticut | .324 | 57 | 204 | 28 | 66 | 85 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 43 | 0 | 1 | .387 | .417 | 9 |
| | Lakeland | .222 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .263 | .222 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .315 | 62 | 222 | 30 | 70 | 89 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 45 | 0 | 1 | .378 | .401 | 12 |

## ALMONTE, YEI SANDERS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 8, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 13, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named 2015 DSL Tigers Pitcher of the Year… ranked 11th in the DSL with a 1.89 ERA.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 1-1 | 6.14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 17 | 76 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 1 | .224 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 7-1 | 2.47 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.0 | 51 | 198 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .258 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 5-3 | 1.89 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.0 | 73 | 255 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 40 | 3 | 0 | .286 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 13-5 | 2.80 | 44 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135.0 | 141 | 529 | 69 | 42 | 1 | 11 | 48 | 84 | 14 | 1 | .267 |

## ALVARADO, DARWIN — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 10, 1998 - Barinas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Barinas, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## APPLETON, JOSE FERNANDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 2, 1997 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 22, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 0-1 | 7.94 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .250 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## ARIAS, FRANKLIN ALBERTO — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 9, 1997 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Charallave, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Delvis Pacheco/Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 4, 2013.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .269 | 50 | 156 | 19 | 42 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 32 | 4 | 5 | .377 | .314 | 3 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .266 | 59 | 203 | 31 | 54 | 71 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 30 | 12 | 3 | .353 | .350 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .267 | 109 | 359 | 50 | 96 | 120 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 46 | 62 | 16 | 8 | .364 | .334 | 7 |

## ARISTIGUETA, KEYDER OSWALDO — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 2, 1996 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Guatire, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 12, 2013.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .168 | 42 | 119 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 3 | .259 | .210 | 9 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .170 | 48 | 106 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .336 | .217 | 9 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .169 | 90 | 225 | 33 | 38 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 49 | 4 | 4 | .297 | .213 | 18 |

## AZOCAR, JOSE ENRIQUE — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 11, 1996 - Sucre, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sucre, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 4, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named Tigers Minor League Player of the Month and Gulf Coast League Player of the Month for August…batted .411 (39x95) with 16 runs scored, seven doubles, four triples and 23 RBI in 26 games for the GCL Tigers in August…named 2015 GCL Tigers Player of the Year…named Tigers Minor League Gold Glove winner at outfield… ranked third in the Gulf Coast League with a .325 batting average and 29 RBI, while he ranked fourth with 63 hits and a .428 slugging percentage.
**2014:** Topped the VSL with a .340 batting average and 85 hits, while he was tied for second with six triples, third with 36 RBI and 107 total bases, and fifth with a .428 slugging percentage...named the VSL Tigers Player of the Year.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | .234 | 62 | 205 | 20 | 48 | 63 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 5 | 2 | .251 | .307 | 6 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .340 | 65 | 250 | 39 | 85 | 107 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 48 | 13 | 5 | .373 | .428 | 7 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .325 | 51 | 194 | 29 | 63 | 83 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 6 | 4 | .350 | .428 | 3 |
| | Connecticut | .087 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .130 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .295 | 185 | 672 | 89 | 198 | 256 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 81 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 129 | 24 | 11 | .322 | .381 | 16 |

## AZUAJE, JHEYSER LENIN — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 12, 1997 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Caracas, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Ranked fourth in the VSL with 66 hits, while he ranked seventh with a .293 batting average.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .239 | 34 | 113 | 10 | 27 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 1 | .279 | .301 | 2 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .293 | 61 | 225 | 30 | 66 | 82 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .344 | .364 | 6 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .275 | 95 | 338 | 40 | 93 | 116 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 33 | 7 | 2 | .322 | .343 | 8 |

## BAEZ, JORGE LUIS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 9, 1995 - Azua, DR
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Azua, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/C. Mueses (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 13, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 3-1 | 3.53 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.1 | 40 | 163 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 29 | 11 | 1 | .245 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 2-5 | 5.26 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.1 | 62 | 208 | 41 | 30 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 298 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-6 | 4.47 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 94.2 | 102 | 371 | 68 | 47 | 1 | 18 | 46 | 71 | 18 | 1 | .275 |

## BAEZ, SANDY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 25, 1993 - Juan Baron, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Cristobal, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 6, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Ranked sixth in the Gulf Coast League with a 3.06 ERA.
**2013:** Tabbed the DSL Tigers Pitcher of the Year...selected to the Dominican Summer League midseason all-star squad…ended fourth in the DSL with a .188 opponents batting average… led DSL Tigers pitchers with eight wins and 61.1 innings pitched.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | DSL Tigers | 0-3 | 5.21 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 43 | 147 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 42 | 5 | 3 | .293 |
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 8-1 | 2.05 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 61.1 | 41 | 218 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 50 | 1 | 1 | .188 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 1-2 | 3.06 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 62 | 240 | 27 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 48 | 4 | 1 | 258 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 3-4 | 4.13 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.1 | 73 | 253 | 36 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 52 | 2 | 3 | .289 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 12-10 | 3.46 | 50 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 226.1 | 219 | 858 | 113 | 87 | 8 | 17 | 66 | 192 | 12 | 8 | .255 |

## BAPTIST, COREY BYRNE — FIRST BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 19, 1995 - Clearwater, FL
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Seminole, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Murray Cook (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** St. Petersburg College
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 17th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Hit .397 (77x194) with 44 runs scored, 23 doubles, two triples, nine home runs and 41 RBI as a freshman at St. Petersburg College.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .268 | 42 | 153 | 20 | 41 | 58 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 2 | .311 | .379 | 4 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .265 | 49 | 189 | 16 | 50 | 62 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 37 | 0 | 2 | .305 | .328 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .266 | 91 | 342 | 36 | 91 | 120 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 56 | 4 | 4 | .308 | .351 | 5 |

## BATISTA, FRANCHI JOEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 26, 1996 - La Vega, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** La Vega, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 14, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 0-0 | 2.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .313 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 2-2 | 6.35 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 30 | 99 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 0 | .303 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-2 | 5.74 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.2 | 35 | 115 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 5 | 0 | .304 |

## BAUML, COLE DAVID — CENTER FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 2, 1992 - Humboldt, CAN
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Muenster, CAN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Northern Kentucky University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Hit .214 (22x103) with 10 runs scored, two doubles and seven RBI in 37 games with the GCL Tigers…named first-team All-Atlantic Sun Conference after hitting .350 (57x163) with 34 runs scored, 25 doubles, one triple, eight home runs and 22 RBI as a senior at Northern Kentucky University.
**2014:** Posted a .337 (60x178) batting average with 29 runs scored, 18 doubles, one triple, seven home runs and 38 RBI to earn second-team All-Atlantic Sun Conference as a junior at Northern Kentucky University.
**2013:** Batted .370 with 35 runs scored, 14 doubles, six triples, six home runs and 39 RBI as a sophomore at Trinidad State Junior College.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .214 | 37 | 103 | 10 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .263 | .233 | 0 |

## BELISARIO, JOHAN JOSE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 13, 1993 - Bolivar, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bolivar, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 13, 2009.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named a New York-Penn League midseason All-Star.
**2014:** Named the Connecticut Tigers Pitcher of the Year.
**2013:** Tabbed the VSL Tigers Pitcher of the Year... topped the Venezuelan Summer league with 16 saves.
**2012:** Led the Venezuelan Summer League with seven losses and 13 wild pitches, while he tied for fourth with 13 games started and finished

*(Belisario, cont.)*
eighth with a 4.91 ERA...topped all league pitchers with seven putouts.
**2011:** Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 10 home runs allowed.
**2010:** Tied for the lead in the Venezuelan Summer League with six losses, while he tied for fifth with five home runs allowed.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | VSL Tigers | 1-6 | 7.04 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38.1 | 42 | 151 | 36 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 28 | 5 | 2 | .278 |
| 2011 | VSL Tigers | 0-4 | 7.50 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 61 | 178 | 43 | 35 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .343 |
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | 1-7 | 4.91 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.1 | 85 | 253 | 43 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 43 | 13 | 0 | .336 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 5-1 | 1.15 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 39.0 | 24 | 138 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 0 | .174 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | 5-0 | 0.79 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 34.0 | 21 | 122 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 1 | .172 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 3-2 | 1.79 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 55.1 | 46 | 203 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 54 | 3 | 0 | .227 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 15-20 | 3.92 | 133 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 271.0 | 279 | 1045 | 145 | 118 | 20 | 26 | 81 | 223 | 28 | 3 | .267 |

## BELLO, MOISES ALEJANDRO — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 13, 1997 - San Juan de los Morros, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Juan de los Morros, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Ranked second in the VSL with 43 runs scored.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .216 | 15 | 51 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .286 | .294 | 2 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .211 | 61 | 227 | 43 | 48 | 66 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 44 | 11 | 4 | .301 | .291 | 15 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .212 | 76 | 278 | 52 | 59 | 81 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 52 | 13 | 5 | .298 | .291 | 17 |

## BOARDMAN, TOLLER SCOTT — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 15, 1992 - Bellaire, TX
**WEIGHT:** 210 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Bellaire, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Brian Reid (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of New Mexico
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Appeared in 11 games, including nine starts, between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut and had a 3-2 record with a 2.76 ERA (45.2IP/14ER) and 33 strikeouts…tabbed first-team All-Mountain West Conference after compiling a 9-3 record with a 3.46 ERA (101.1IP/39ER) and 65 strikeouts as a junior at the University of New Mexico.
**2013:** Pitched in eight games, including one start, and went 0-1 with a 9.95 ERA (6.1IP/7ER) and five strikeouts as a freshman at the University of Texas.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 3-2 | 2.95 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 43 | 148 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 0 | .291 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 1.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-2 | 2.76 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.2 | 47 | 167 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 0 | .281 |

## BORTNICK, TYLER LEE — SECOND BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 3, 1987 - Mentor, OH
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Mentor, OH
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Coastal Carolina University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 11, 2016.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2012:** Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks from the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for infielder Brian Robert...ranked by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Strike Zone Discipline" in the Rays farm system entering the season.
**2011**: Named as a Florida State League All Star and postseason All Star...named FSL Player of the Week the week of June 12-18...named by *Baseball America* as the best baserunner in the FSL.
**2008** : Named 2008 All-Big South Second Team...named 2008 Big South Tournament Most Valuable Player...originally drafted by the Rays in the 16th round of the June 2009 draft.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Hudson Valley | .300 | 65 | 217 | 37 | 65 | 102 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 38 | 24 | 8 | .386 | .470 | 12 |
| 2010 | Bowling Green | .303 | 113 | 406 | 72 | 123 | 183 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 63 | 67 | 39 | 14 | .408 | .451 | 14 |
| | Charlotte | .206 | 12 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .300 | .382 | 1 |
| 2011 | Charlotte | .306 | 132 | 474 | 96 | 145 | 205 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 70 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 79 | 67 | 43 | 4 | .428 | .432 | 19 |
| 2012 | Montgomery | .253 | 95 | 348 | 46 | 88 | 134 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 46 | 61 | 23 | 3 | .352 | .385 | 8 |
| | Reno | .212 | 39 | 132 | 11 | 28 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 2 | .293 | .311 | 3 |
| 2013 | Reno | .291 | 88 | 251 | 53 | 73 | 101 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 54 | 19 | 2 | .397 | .402 | 7 |
| 2014 | Reno | .224 | 41 | 85 | 13 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .313 | .271 | 3 |
| 2015 | Jackson | .275 | 65 | 222 | 18 | 61 | 80 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 38 | 12 | 5 | .356 | .360 | 10 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .281 | 650 | 2169 | 350 | 609 | 882 | 135 | 27 | 28 | 275 | 27 | 10 | 57 | 309 | 382 | 170 | 38 | .383 | .407 | 77 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## BRICENO, ENDRYS EDUARDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 7, 1992 - Aragua, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 171 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Aragua, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** German Robles (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 5, 2009.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2013:** Appeared in three games with Tiburones de la Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League, compiling an 0-1 record, 6.23 ERA (4.1IP/3ER) and two strikeouts.
**2011:** Led the Gulf Coast League with 14 hit batsmen, while he tied for the lead with 12 games started and 72 hits allowed and finished fifth with 59.0 innings pitched...fourth among all league starters with 7.47 strikeouts per nine innings.
**2010:** Tied for fifth in the Venezuelan Summer League with five losses.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | VSL Tigers | 0-0 | 3.41 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 31.2 | 36 | 122 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .295 |
| 2010 | VSL Tigers | 2-5 | 5.63 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 56 | 185 | 32 | 29 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 33 | 2 | 0 | .303 |
| 2011 | GCL Tigers | 2-5 | 5.34 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59.0 | 72 | 232 | 44 | 35 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 49 | 9 | 0 | .310 |
| 2012 | Connecticut | 4-3 | 5.15 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.2 | 60 | 223 | 37 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 30 | 9 | 1 | .269 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | 7-9 | 4.47 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116.2 | 124 | 453 | 72 | 58 | 5 | 6 | 51 | 65 | 13 | 4 | .274 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | 0-0 | 3.38 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 16 | 61 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .262 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-1 | 1.98 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 12 | 52 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .231 |
| | Lakeland | 2-3 | 4.09 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.0 | 39 | 129 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .302 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 17-26 | 4.60 | 95 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 374.0 | 415 | 1457 | 233 | 191 | 19 | 50 | 138 | 237 | 40 | 5 | .285 |

## BROWN, RASHAD MICHAEL — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 17, 1993 - Atlanta, GA
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Villa Rica, GA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jim Rough (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Westlake High School (GA)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2013:** Finished eighth in the Gulf Coast League with a .313 batting average.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .250 | 30 | 100 | 16 | 25 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 4 | 2 | .312 | .340 | 2 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .313 | 42 | 144 | 16 | 45 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 2 | .394 | .347 | 2 |
| | Lakeland | .333 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .556 | .333 | 0 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | .236 | 55 | 208 | 27 | 49 | 56 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 36 | 9 | 5 | .321 | .269 | 3 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .289 | 56 | 225 | 31 | 65 | 77 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 35 | 11 | 1 | .347 | .342 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .272 | 185 | 683 | 90 | 186 | 219 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 63 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 67 | 127 | 30 | 11 | .346 | .321 | 8 |

## BRUGNONI, GIANCARLO — FIRST BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 25, 1991 - Grosse Pointe, M
**WEIGHT:** 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** St. Claire Shores, MI
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Garrett Guest (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Grand Valley State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free-agent on June 12, 2014.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Finished second in the Gulf Coast League with nine home runs.
**2014:** Tied for second in the Gulf Coast League with seven home runs.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .277 | 37 | 112 | 22 | 31 | 59 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 33 | 5 | 0 | .400 | .527 | 3 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .239 | 33 | 92 | 18 | 22 | 53 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 31 | 0 | 1 | .393 | .576 | 3 |
| | West Michigan | .215 | 18 | 65 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 0 | .288 | .354 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .249 | 88 | 269 | 49 | 67 | 135 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 95 | 5 | 1 | .372 | .502 | 8 |

## BURROWS, BEAU VAN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 18, 1996 - Fort Worth, TX
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Weatherford, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Weatherford High School (TX)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the first round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Pitched in 10 games, including nine starts, with the GCL Tigers and had a 1-0 record with a 1.61 ERA (28.0IP/5ER) and 33 strikeouts…tabbed as the second-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season…posted a 0.78 ERA and 132 strikeouts in 72.0 innings as a senior at Weatherford High School.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 1.61 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.0 | 18 | 98 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 1 | 0 | .184 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## CABEZAS, YANIEL — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 19,1989 - La Habana, Cuba
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Hialeah, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 15, 2016.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Batted .216 (16x74) with two doubles and seven RBI in 21 games with the New Jersey Jackals of the Independent League.
**2010:** Originally signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on December 15, 2010.
**2008:** Batted .195 (16x82) with six RBI over 37 games with the Vaqueros de La Habana of the Cuban League.
**2007:** Hit .231 (27x117) with one double, two home runs and 15 RBI over 56 games with the Vaqueros de La Habana of the Cuban League.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | AZL Cubs | .222 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | ..364 | .222 | 1 |
| | Boise | .201 | 47 | 164 | 17 | 33 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 3 | .279 | .262 | 2 |
| 2012 | Peoria | .197 | 58 | 208 | 14 | 41 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .233 | .245 | 0 |
| 2013 | Kane County | .324 | 11 | 34 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .361 | .412 | 0 |
| | Daytona | .237 | 32 | 97 | 9 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .302 | .278 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .215 | 151 | 512 | 42 | 110 | 137 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 66 | 5 | 4 | .272 | .268 | 4 |

## CABRERA, RUSBELL DAILES — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 29, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 14, 2012.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 4-1 | 6.00 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.0 | 48 | 141 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 1 | .340 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 2-3 | 4.20 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 45.0 | 36 | 166 | 24 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 28 | 6 | 0 | .217 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 0-6 | 5.29 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.2 | 56 | 198 | 47 | 28 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 38 | 12 | 1 | .283 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 6-10 | 5.11 | 44 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 128.2 | 140 | 505 | 97 | 73 | 3 | 26 | 70 | 87 | 25 | 2 | .277 |

## CASTANO, ADRIAN — CENTER FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 20, 1995 - Flushing, NY
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Flushing, NY
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Murray Cook (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Benjamin Cardozo HS (NY)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2013 draft.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .128 | 19 | 47 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 1 | .305 | .170 | 2 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .283 | 19 | 60 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .348 | .333 | 1 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .343 | 14 | 35 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .425 | .400 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .246 | 52 | 142 | 21 | 35 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 44 | 1 | 1 | .352 | .296 | 3 |

## CASTELLANOS, RYAN ORLANDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 15, 1994 - Hialeah, FL
**WEIGHT:** 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Weston, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Nick Avila (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Nova Southeastern University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Compiled a 2-2 record with a 3.06 ERA (50.0IP/17ER) and 32 strikeouts in 12 appearances, including eight starts, between the GCL Tigers, Single A Connecticut and Single A Lakeland…named All-Sunshine State Conference first team after posting a 9-3 record with a 3.23 ERA (97.2IP/35ER) and 61 strikeouts in 15 appearances, including 14 starts, as a junior at Nova Southeastern University.
**2014:** Went 4-3 with a 5.59 ERA (46.2IP/29ER) and 18 strikeouts in nine appearances, including eight starts, as a sophomore at the University of Illinois.
**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS**: Is the brother of Tigers third baseman Nick Castellanos.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| | Connecticut | 1-2 | 4.03 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 48 | 153 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .314 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-2 | 3.06 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0 | 52 | 193 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .269 |

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:34 PM Page 447



## CASTILLO, OSWALDO DANIEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 18, 1996 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 20, 2012.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 4-3 | 6.30 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 | 39 | 124 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 0 | .315 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 1-3 | 3.20 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 37 | 157 | 17 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 32 | 2 | 0 | .236 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 1-3 | 5.14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 20 | 80 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 1 | .250 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 6-9 | 4.59 | 33 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 96.0 | 96 | 361 | 59 | 49 | 6 | 15 | 46 | 69 | 12 | 1 | .266 |

## CASTRO, ANTHONY SILFREDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 13, 1995 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Miranda, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Oscar Garcia/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 18, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Did not pitch entire season due to right elbow surgery.
**2014:** Tied for second in the Gulf Coast League with six wins, while he was third with a .241 opponents batting average, and fifth with 50 strikeouts...pitched in two games with Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League and had a 1-1 record with a 18.00 ERA (1.0IP/2ER).
**2013:** Finished fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with a .221 opponents batting average, while he was tied for fourth with 55 strikeouts and sixth with a 2.73 ERA.
**2012:** Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 30 walks, while he finished third with 46 strikeouts and tied for fourth with 13 games started.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | 1-2 | 3.38 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 40 | 189 | 32 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 46 | 8 | 1 | .212 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 2-2 | 2.73 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.0 | 45 | 204 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 55 | 3 | 0 | .221 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 6-3 | 4.10 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59.1 | 53 | 220 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 50 | 5 | 0 | .241 |
| 2015 | Did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 9-7 | 3.42 | 39 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168.2 | 138 | 613 | 88 | 64 | 5 | 18 | 77 | 151 | 16 | 1 | .225 |

## CASTRO, EDDY RAFAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 2, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 1, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Spent the entire 2014 season on the disabled list due to right arm/elbow inflammation.
**2013:** Spent the entire season on the restricted list.
**2012:** Spent the entire season on the restricted list.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | Did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | Did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | Did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## CASTRO, HAROLD ARNALDO — SECOND BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 30, 1993 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 151 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 15, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Batted .295 (13x44) with three doubles, one home run and six RBI in 32 games with Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League.
**2012:** Tied for third in the Gulf Coast League with 14 doubles, while he finished fourth with 60 hits and fifth with a .311 batting average...led all league second basemen with nine errors...named the 18th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.
**2011:** Tabbed the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers Player of the Year...led the Venezuelan Summer League with 24 stolen bases, while he finished second with 252 at-bats, third with 79 hits and tied for fourth with 44 runs scored...topped all league second basemen with a .965 fielding percentage, 288 total chances, 135 putouts, 143 assists and 35 double plays.

*(Castro, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | VSL Tigers | .313 | 63 | 252 | 44 | 79 | 92 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 24 | 7 | .352 | .365 | 15 |
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .311 | 51 | 193 | 24 | 60 | 81 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 3 | .343 | .420 | 9 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | .231 | 41 | 147 | 17 | 34 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 5 | 1 | .240 | .313 | 12 |
| | Lakeland | .274 | 21 | 73 | 8 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 2 | .316 | .329 | 1 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | .250 | 20 | 72 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .304 | .319 | 0 |
| | Lakeland | .299 | 57 | 211 | 17 | 63 | 68 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 40 | 8 | 8 | .335 | .322 | 3 |
| 2015 | Erie | .256 | 101 | 336 | 41 | 86 | 105 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 63 | 17 | 9 | .283 | ..313 | 12 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .280 | 354 | 1284 | 159 | 360 | 439 | 55 | 6 | 4 | 114 | 36 | 13 | 10 | 56 | 218 | 75 | 32 | .313 | .342 | 52 |

## CHAVEZ, EMANUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 19, 1995 - La Gina, DR
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia/Tom Moore (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Escuela Basica La Gina
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2012:** Tied for fifth in the Dominican Summer League with one complete game.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | DSL Tigers | 1-4 | 4.15 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 47.2 | 29 | 160 | 27 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 33 | 7 | 0 | .181 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 3-4 | 6.86 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 55 | 174 | 34 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 40 | 4 | 2 | .316 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 2-0 | 3.86 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.2 | 11 | 46 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .239 |
| | Connecticut | 0-1 | 1.93 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 10 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .263 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 6-9 | 4.94 | 40 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 114.2 | 107 | 431 | 73 | 63 | 9 | 11 | 53 | 104 | 12 | 2 | .248 |

## CHIRINOS, IRWIN JOSE — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 24, 1997 - Ciudad Ojeda, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lagunillas, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2014.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .245 | 14 | 53 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | .298 | .302 | 2 |

## CLINARD, WILLIAM ROBERT (WILL) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 3, 1989 - Madison, TN
**WEIGHT:** 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cross Plains, TN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Vanderbilt University (TN)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Did not see action in 2014 due to right arm/elbow biceps impingement.
**2012:** Compiled a 7-3 record, 4.83 ERA (54.0IP/29ER), five saves and 47 strikeouts in 30 appearances (two starts) at Vanderbilt University.
**2011:** Selected by Minnesota in the 30th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...finished 2-2 with a 2.75 ERA (39.1IP/12ER), three saves and 48 strikeouts in 35 outings at Vanderbilt University.
**2010:** Posted a 4-0 record, 2.68 ERA (43.2IP/13ER), one save and 38 strikeouts in 21 outings (one start) at Vanderbilt University...finished 1-1 with a 3.70 ERA (17.0IP/7ER), one save and 14 strikeouts in 16 games with Orleans in the Cape Cod League during the summer.
**2009:** Appeared in 10 games with Sanford in the New England Collegiate League during the summer, posting a 2-0 record, 3.46 ERA (26.0IP/10ER), two saves and 25 strikeouts.
**2008:** Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 37th round of the June draft out of East Robertson High School in Tennessee, but he did not sign.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Connecticut | 2-1 | 1.38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13.0 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .174 |
| | West Michigan | 1-1 | 2.96 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24.1 | 27 | 98 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .276 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | 1-2 | 1.59 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.1 | 21 | 100 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .210 |
| | Erie | 2-3 | 5.50 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34.1 | 37 | 132 | 22 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .280 |
| 2014 | Did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .083 |
| | Lakeland | 0-1 | 1.85 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 32 | 145 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 32 | 0 | 0 | .221 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 7-8 | 2.77 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 143.0 | 126 | 533 | 50 | 44 | 8 | 7 | 51 | 124 | 3 | 0 | .236 |

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:34 PM Page 449



## COLLIER, THOMAS ALAN (TOMMY) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 3, 1989 - Houston, TX
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cypress, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** San Jacinto College North (TX)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 2011 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team.
**2014:** Garnered Eastern League Pitcher of the Week honors the week of June 30-July 6 after a seven-inning complete game shutout in his only start of the week, allowing just one hit with four strikeouts and four walks.
**2013:** Appeared in four games (three starts) with the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League, posting a 0-0 record and 0.64 ERA (14.0IP/1ER).
**2012:** Tabbed the West Michigan Pitcher of the Year...selected to the Midwest League's midseason all-star squad...tied for second in the Midwest League with one shutout, while he tied for third with one complete game and finished fourth with a 2.74 ERA...tied for the lead among all league pitchers with a 1.000 fielding percentage...tabbed the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for May 28-June 3 after tossing a four-hit shutout on May 30 at Lake County.
**2011:** Compiled a 3-1 record, 1.04 ERA (26.0IP/3ER) and 26 strikeouts in five starts with Bourne in the Cape Cod League during the summer.
**2009:** Selected by Toronto in the 49th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...posted a 13-1 record, 2.67 ERA (91.0IP/27ER) and 128 strikeouts in 16 outings (14 starts) with San Jacinto College North.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Connecticut | 4-1 | 1.85 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 28 | 138 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 0 | .203 |
| 2012 | West Michigan | 9-8 | 2.74 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 124.2 | 112 | 454 | 44 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 84 | 6 | 1 | .247 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | 4-3 | 4.35 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.0 | 68 | 242 | 32 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 52 | 3 | 0 | .281 |
| | Erie | 1-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | 3-3 | 3.80 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 49 | 181 | 24 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 40 | 2 | 1 | .271 |
| | Erie | 4-7 | 5.88 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 85.2 | 86 | 327 | 61 | 56 | 14 | 4 | 39 | 48 | 3 | 1 | .263 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 3-4 | 2.09 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 43 | 177 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 38 | 1 | 0 | .243 |
| | Erie | 4-4 | 4.40 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108.1 | 111 | 413 | 54 | 53 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 76 | 0 | 4 | .269 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 32-30 | 3.80 | 97 | 97 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 519.1 | 503 | 1952 | 242 | 219 | 38 | 25 | 165 | 375 | 17 | 7 | .258 |

## CONTRERAS, FRANCISCO VALENTIN — THIRD BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 3, 1991 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Cenapec
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 22, 2009.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Played in three games with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, hitting .444 (4x9) with two RBI.
**2012:** Led Dominican Summer League third basemen with 235 total chances and 63 putouts, while he tied for the lead with 14 double plays.
**2011:** Topped all Dominican Summer League third basemen with a .919 fielding percentage.
**2010:** Selected to the Dominican Summer League's midseason all-star squad.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | DSL Tigers | .242 | 57 | 194 | 21 | 47 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 2 | .288 | .278 | 15 |
| 2011 | DSL Tigers | .193 | 54 | 166 | 18 | 32 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 34 | 7 | 1 | .266 | .307 | 13 |
| 2012 | DSL Tigers | .220 | 61 | 214 | 28 | 47 | 58 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 35 | 7 | 9 | .320 | .271 | 21 |
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | .303 | 67 | 238 | 53 | 72 | 112 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 36 | 9 | 10 | .384 | .471 | 9 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | .222 | 79 | 275 | 30 | 61 | 81 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 78 | 6 | 0 | .283 | .295 | 15 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .188 | 59 | 192 | 19 | 36 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 44 | 1 | 1 | .229 | .266 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .231 | 377 | 1279 | 169 | 295 | 407 | 57 | 14 | 9 | 150 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 114 | 260 | 32 | 23 | .300 | .318 | 77 |

## CORDERO, ALBERT — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 14, 1990 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Charallave, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 16, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2008:** Originally signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on June 19, 2008.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | VSL Mets | .267 | 14 | 45 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .283 | .311 | 1 |
| 2009 | VSL Mets | .284 | 59 | 208 | 35 | 59 | 91 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .336 | .438 | 4 |
| | DSL Mets | .211 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .263 | 0 |
| 2010 | Kingsport | .277 | 54 | 206 | 32 | 57 | 96 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .306 | .466 | 6 |
| | Savannah | .667 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | .667 | 0 |
| 2011 | Savannah | .286 | 104 | 385 | 38 | 110 | 147 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 44 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 69 | 1 | 1 | .324 | .382 | 17 |
| 2012 | Savannah | .194 | 76 | 252 | 21 | 49 | 68 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 43 | 0 | 2 | .276 | .270 | 7 |
| 2013 | Savannah | .233 | 40 | 129 | 10 | 30 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 0 | .293 | .271 | 3 |

*(Cordero, cont.)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | St. Lucie | .220 | 24 | 82 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .297 | .268 | 2 |
| 2014 | St. Lucie | .196 | 51 | 168 | 17 | 33 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .251 | .298 | 5 |
| 2015 | Binghamton | .190 | 47 | 158 | 7 | 30 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 1 | .234 | .247 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .244 | 477 | 1655 | 176 | 404 | 569 | 74 | 8 | 25 | 178 | 10 | 17 | 28 | 103 | 254 | 9 | 9 | .297 | .344 | 46 |

## CORTEZ, JOHANDRY MANUEL — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 24, 1998 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Caracas, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2014.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .209 | 41 | 129 | 11 | 27 | 40 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .290 | .310 | 1 |

## CROTTA, MICHAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 25, 1984 - Fort Lauderdale, FL
**WEIGHT:** 235 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Boca Raton, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 30, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Played for the Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters in the Nippon Professional Baseball League in 2015...appeared in 30 games and had a 2-2 record with a 6.59 ERA (28.2IP/21ER) and 18 strikeouts.
**2011:** Made his major league debut on April 3, 2011 with the Pittsburgh Pirates...posted a 9.28 ERA (10.2IP/11ER) over 15 games for the Pirates during his brief stint in the majors.
**2006:** Originally selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 17th round of the June 2006 draft.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Williamsport | 1-3 | 2.68 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.2 | 43 | 164 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | .262 |
| | Hickory | 1-2 | 10.38 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 36 | 85 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .424 |
| 2007 | Hickory | 10-5 | 4.39 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 137.1 | 169 | 560 | 82 | 67 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 74 | 2 | 0 | .302 |
| | Altoona | 0-1 | 10.12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| 2008 | Lynchburg | 9-10 | 4.67 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146.1 | 171 | 603 | 94 | 76 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 97 | 9 | 1 | .284 |
| 2009 | Altoona | 7-8 | 4.76 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143.2 | 181 | 596 | 90 | 76 | 7 | 6 | 33 | 97 | 6 | 0 | .304 |
| 2010 | Altoona | 2-0 | 1.78 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.1 | 14 | 90 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .156 |
| | Indianapolis | 5-10 | 4.93 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131.1 | 160 | 525 | 76 | 72 | 10 | 3 | 37 | 89 | 1 | 0 | .305 |
| 2011 | Altoona | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | Indianapolis | 0-0 | 5.91 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 11 | 43 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .256 |
| | **Pittsburgh** | **0-1** | **9.28** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10.2** | **20** | **51** | **11** | **11** | **2** | **0** | **5** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **.392** |
| 2012 | Did not pitch - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | Syracuse | 6-7 | 3.57 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 58.0 | 59 | 223 | 26 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .265 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 41-46 | 4.54 | 188 | 120 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 717.1 | 851 | 2908 | 421 | 362 | 39 | 19 | 161 | 458 | 21 | 1 | .293 |
| **MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS** | | **0-1** | **9.28** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10.2** | **20** | **51** | **11** | **11** | **2** | **0** | **5** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **.392** |

## CROUSE, MATTHEW GREGORY (MATT) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 1, 1990 - Fairfax, VA
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Haymarket, VA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Mississippi
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 2011 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2012:** Led all Florida State League relievers with 9.09 baserunners per nine innings, while he was second with a .189 batting average against.
**2011:** Fifth among all New York-Penn League starters with 1.82 walks per nine innings...finished 7-4 with a 3.41 ERA (89.2IP/34ER) in 14 starts during his junior season at the University of Mississippi.
**2010:** Went 5-1 with a 3.74 ERA (53.0IP/22ER) and 60 strikeouts in 21 outings (six starts) as a sophomore at the University of Mississippi.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Connecticut | 5-1 | 3.22 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.1 | 68 | 253 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 53 | 4 | 0 | .269 |
| 2012 | Lakeland | 8-2 | 1.91 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 70.2 | 49 | 248 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 47 | 1 | 0 | .198 |
| 2013 | Erie | 9-10 | 4.47 | 31 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 145.0 | 149 | 547 | 79 | 72 | 21 | 2 | 41 | 112 | 10 | 0 | .272 |
| 2014 | Erie | 0-0 | 2.08 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 4-2 | 2.55 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 49.1 | 44 | 189 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .233 |
| | Erie | 0-0 | 2.55 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24.2 | 25 | 90 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .278 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 26-15 | 3.32 | 112 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 358.1 | 339 | 1344 | 146 | 132 | 34 | 3 | 99 | 262 | 16 | 0 | .252 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## DAVENPORT, MATTHEW AUSTIN (MATT) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-8 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 11, 1989 - Norfolk, VA
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Chesapeake, VA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bill Buck (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** College of William & Mary (VA)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 34th round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2012:** Tabbed the Colonial Athletic Association Pitcher of the Year and earned all-conference honors after compiling a 7-5 record, 1.73 ERA (109.1IP/21ER) and 90 strikeouts in 17 outings (14 starts) at the College of William & Mary.
**2010:** Earned All-Colonial Athletic Association honors after posting an 8-2 record, 1.96 ERA (96.1IP/21ER), one save and 88 strikeouts in 20 appearances (five starts) at the College of William & Mary.
**2009:** Named to the Colonial Athletic Association all-rookie team after compiling a 6-2 record, 4.71 ERA (63.0IP/33ER) and 30 strikeouts in 24 outings (six starts) at the College of William & Mary.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Connecticut | 2-1 | 0.77 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23.1 | 14 | 77 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .182 |
| 2013 | Connecticut | 1-1 | 2.51 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 14 | 57 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .246 |
| | Lakeland | 1-1 | 3.81 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.0 | 22 | 98 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .224 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 5-6 | 2.92 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 89.1 | 98 | 352 | 35 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 74 | 5 | 0 | .278 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 1-0 | 5.09 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 28 | 98 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .286 |
| | West Michigan | 0-1 | 16.62 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .480 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 7.56 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 12 | 37 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .324 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 10-10 | 3.53 | 89 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 188.2 | 200 | 744 | 88 | 74 | 0 | 11 | 60 | 152 | 10 | 0 | .269 |

## DE LA CRUZ, ISRRAEL — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 15, 1997 - Fantino, DR
**WEIGHT:** 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Los Alcarrizos, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana/Aldo Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2013.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .252 | 47 | 151 | 33 | 38 | 57 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 53 | 4 | 4 | .331 | .377 | 24 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .253 | 51 | 174 | 36 | 44 | 58 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 56 | 14 | 7 | .350 | .333 | 20 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .252 | 98 | 325 | 69 | 82 | 115 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 109 | 18 | 11 | .341 | .354 | 44 |

## DE LA ROSA, BAIRON ENRIQUE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 17, 1996 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 0-2 | 4.96 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 13 | 51 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .255 |

## DE LA ROSA, EDGAR ALEXANDER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 12, 1990 - El Seibo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 239 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** El Seibo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Cenapec
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 11, 2009.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Ranked sixth in the Florida State League with a 3.30 ERA...was named the Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for the week of April 28-May 4 after seven shutout innings, allowing just one hit, walking three and striking out eight batters in one start...pitched in one game for Estrellas de Oriente in the Dominican Winter League and had a 0-0 record with a 9.00 ERA (1.0IP/1ER) and one strikeout.
**2012:** Led the New York-Penn League with four balks, while he tied for the lead with 15 games started and tied for fifth with 35 walks...tied for the lead among all league pitchers with four errors.
**2011:** Topped the Gulf Coast League with 67.2 innings pitched, while he tied for the lead with 12 games started and finished fifth with 50 strikeouts.
**2010:** Led the Dominican Summer League with nine losses.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | DSL Tigers | 3-3 | 5.70 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 53.2 | 64 | 214 | 40 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 40 | 5 | 0 | .299 |
| 2010 | DSL Tigers | 2-9 | 4.43 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 65.0 | 76 | 258 | 47 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 64 | 7 | 3 | .295 |
| 2011 | GCL Tigers | 2-4 | 3.19 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.2 | 70 | 253 | 30 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 50 | 6 | 2 | .277 |
| 2012 | Connecticut | 4-4 | 3.10 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72.2 | 66 | 273 | 32 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 54 | 6 | 4 | .242 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | 8-6 | 5.61 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 120.1 | 140 | 472 | 83 | 75 | 6 | 5 | 41 | 78 | 8 | 8 | .297 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | 7-9 | 3.30 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 139.0 | 116 | 505 | 64 | 51 | 13 | 11 | 53 | 91 | 4 | 4 | .230 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| | Erie | 0-1 | 7.56 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.2 | 21 | 65 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 1 | .323 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 27-36 | 4.28 | 131 | 97 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 538.0 | 555 | 2050 | 312 | 256 | 31 | 40 | 220 | 391 | 36 | 22 | .271 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## DE PENA, ENRIQUE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 19, 1996 - Sabana de la Mar, DR
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sabana de la Mar, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 5, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 0-0 | 3.86 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .333 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 0-1 | 7.12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36.2 | 51 | 157 | 37 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 3 | .325 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 0-1 | 6.75 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41.1 | 58 | 178 | 41 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 34 | 17 | 3 | .326 |

## DEL VALLE, ESMEIRO JOSE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 9, 1993 - Puerto Ordaz, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 198 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Ordaz, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 1-1 | 3.86 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 17 | 71 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 3 | .239 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 0-1 | 1.71 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 16 | 73 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .219 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 2-3 | 3.16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 51.1 | 49 | 193 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 40 | 15 | 0 | .254 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-5 | 2.97 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 91.0 | 82 | 337 | 42 | 30 | 2 | 12 | 49 | 66 | 23 | 3 | .243 |

## DIAZ, ARGENIS JOSE — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 12, 1987 - Guatire, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Guatire, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 20, 2016.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2011:** Spent the entire season with Toledo after signing with the Tigers organization as a minor league free agent during the off-season...saw action in 41 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, hitting .252 (28x111) with five doubles, two triples and 14 RBI.
**2007:** Topped all South Atlantic League shortstops with a .952 fielding percentage with Single A Greenville ...sidelined May 6-26 with a left shoulder strain...named the 12th-best prospect and best defensive infielder in the Red Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America*...saw action in 32 games with Honolulu in the Hawaii Winter League following the season, batting .358 (38x106) with 17 runs scored, five doubles, two triples and 16 RBI...named the 13th-best prospect in the Hawaii Winter League following the season by *Baseball America*.
**2006:** Hit .344 (21x61) in 17 games during July...named the best defensive infielder in the Red Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
**2005:** Tied for fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 37 runs scored for the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox, while he finished fifth with 203 at-bats and 38 walks...topped all Venezuelan Summer League shortstops with 299 total chances, 94 putouts, 180 assists, 25 errors and 43 double plays.
**2003:** Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Boston Red Sox on July 22, 2003.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | VSL Red Sox | .236 | 50 | 165 | 28 | 39 | 51 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 29 | 7 | 2 | .333 | .309 | 16 |
| 2005 | VSL Red Sox | .266 | 58 | 203 | 37 | 54 | 74 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 25 | 14 | 2 | .390 | .365 | 25 |
| 2006 | GCL Red Sox | .263 | 37 | 133 | 16 | 35 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 1 | .300 | .293 | 8 |
| 2007 | Greenville | .279 | 99 | 405 | 62 | 113 | 154 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 92 | 5 | 9 | .342 | .380 | 24 |
| 2008 | Lancaster | .281 | 71 | 256 | 31 | 72 | 93 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 60 | 3 | 2 | .330 | .363 | 17 |
| | Portland | .288 | 39 | 139 | 20 | 40 | 58 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 1 | .336 | .417 | 6 |
| 2009 | Portland | .253 | 76 | 277 | 21 | 70 | 86 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 60 | 7 | 4 | .309 | .310 | 18 |
| | Indianapolis | .233 | 43 | 146 | 14 | 34 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .273 | .240 | 6 |
| 2010 | Indianapolis | .248 | 80 | 274 | 28 | 68 | 78 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 61 | 5 | 1 | .302 | .285 | 7 |
| | **Pittsburgh** | **.242** | **22** | **33** | **0** | **8** | **9** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **10** | **0** | **1** | **.306** | **.273** | **2** |
| 2011 | Toledo | .279 | 98 | 340 | 45 | 95 | 116 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 61 | 3 | 5 | .356 | .341 | 17 |
| 2012 | Toledo | .253 | 111 | 356 | 33 | 90 | 102 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 64 | 12 | 7 | .302 | .287 | 11 |
| 2013 | Toledo | .255 | 127 | 471 | 52 | 120 | 162 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 113 | 4 | 4 | .314 | .344 | 20 |
| 2014 | Mobile | .292 | 19 | 65 | 11 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .343 | .338 | 4 |
| | Reno | .281 | 39 | 135 | 11 | 38 | 49 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 0 | 1 | .340 | .363 | 6 |
| | Louisville | .245 | 53 | 163 | 21 | 40 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .291 | .313 | 11 |
| 2015 | Rochester | .258 | 92 | 302 | 37 | 78 | 92 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 54 | 4 | 1 | .322 | .305 | 9 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .262 | 1092 | 3830 | 467 | 1005 | 1262 | 180 | 25 | 9 | 368 | 56 | 26 | 29 | 338 | 770 | 71 | 43 | .325 | .330 | 205 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .242 | 22 | 33 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .306 | .273 | 2 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## DONNELS, TANNER MICHAEL — FIRST BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 3, 1993 - Houston, TX
**WEIGHT:** 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Corona Del Mar, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Steve Pack (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Loyola Marymount University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Hit .261 (57x218) with 18 runs scored, seven doubles, three triples, one home run and 22 RBI in 60 games between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut…posted a .308 (62x201) batting average with 36 runs scored, 20 doubles, six home runs and 35 RBI in 55 games as a senior at Loyola Marymount University.
**2014:** Started all 56 games and batted .321 (70x218) with 27 runs scored, 14 doubles, three triples, one home run and 36 RBI as a junior at Loyola Marymount University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .214 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .429 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .265 | 55 | 204 | 15 | 54 | 67 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 44 | 0 | 0 | .293 | .328 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .261 | 60 | 218 | 18 | 57 | 73 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 47 | 0 | 0 | .293 | .335 | 3 |

## DOWDY, KYLE ALEXANDER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 3, 1993 - Escondido, CA
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Carlsbad, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Matt Lea (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Houston
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Tabbed second-team All-American Conference after going 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA (95.1IP/26ER) and 72 strikeouts as a junior at the University of Houston.
**2013**: Went 6-3 with a 2.38 ERA and 62 strikeouts in 75.2 innings as a sophomore at Orange Coast College.
**2012:** Had three saves and a 3.06 ERA in 32.1 innings as a freshman at the University of Hawaii at Manoa.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## DRUMMOND, CALVIN NEAL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 22, 1989 - Huntington Beach, CA
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Huntington Beach, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Brian Reid (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Arizona Christian University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Posted a 1-1 record and 5.17 ERA (15.2IP/9ER) with six saves and 18 strikeouts over 16 games with the Sydney Blue Sox of the Australian Baseball League.
**2013:** Attended Arizona Christian University, but did not play baseball.
**2012:** Selected by Oakland in the 39th round of the June draft, but he did not sign…appeared in 17 games, including 15 as a starter, and owned an 8-6 record with a 3.43 ERA as a redshirt junior at the University of San Diego.
**2011:** Earned West Coast Conference honorable mention honors after posting a 3-4 record and a 3.29 ERA in 14 appearances, including 11 starts as a redshirt sophomore at the University of San Diego.
**2010:** Redshirted his sophomore season at the University of San Diego.
**2009:** Finished the season with a 8-4 record and a 4.29 ERA, while striking out 65 batters in 71.1 innings as a freshman at Orange Coast Community College.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| | West Michigan | 3-2 | 2.23 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40.1 | 23 | 138 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 47 | 8 | 0 | .167 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | 3-3 | 3.97 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45.1 | 44 | 182 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 65 | 13 | 0 | .242 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 4-1 | 2.44 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 55.1 | 56 | 218 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 52 | 6 | 1 | .257 |
| | Erie | 1-0 | 2.89 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .303 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 12-6 | 2.84 | 92 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 152.1 | 134 | 577 | 70 | 48 | 7 | 6 | 74 | 170 | 28 | 1 | .232 |

## EAVES, WENDELL RAY (KODY) — SECOND BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 8, 1993 - Pasadena, TX
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Pasadena, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Pasadena Memorial High School
**HOW OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Tigers from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim on January 27, 2016 in exchange for infielder Jefry Marte.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Named a Midwest League midseason All-Star for the Burlington Bees.
**2012:** Originally drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the 16th round of the June 2012 draft.

*(Eaves, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | AZL Angels | .261 | 42 | 165 | 25 | 43 | 66 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 34 | 6 | 0 | .328 | .400 | 8 |
| 2013 | Orem | .277 | 67 | 264 | 45 | 73 | 102 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 40 | 22 | 6 | .326 | .386 | 14 |
| 2014 | Burlington | .268 | 130 | 549 | 74 | 147 | 228 | 37 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 142 | 25 | 10 | .308 | .415 | 30 |
| 2015 | Inland Empire | .248 | 134 | 520 | 70 | 129 | 201 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 71 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 150 | 21 | 9 | .308 | .387 | 17 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .262 | 373 | 1498 | 214 | 392 | 597 | 75 | 29 | 24 | 159 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 110 | 366 | 74 | 25 | .314 | .399 | 69 |

## EDWARDS, CHASE ROBERT — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 4, 1994 - Houston, TX
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Houston, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Hill Junior College (TX)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Led the New York-Penn League with 87.1 innings pitched, while he ranked ninth with a 2.99 ERA.
**2013:** Compiled a 5-5 record with one save and a 2.79 ERA as a freshman at Hill Junior College.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 4.50 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .190 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 2.72 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 30 | 146 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .205 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | 6-3 | 2.99 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87.1 | 99 | 354 | 41 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 52 | 1 | 0 | .280 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 6-6 | 6.54 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.1 | 80 | 259 | 47 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .309 |
| | West Michigan | 0-0 | 18.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 12-9 | 4.25 | 44 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201.1 | 225 | 803 | 113 | 95 | 12 | 4 | 44 | 119 | 6 | 0 | .280 |

## ESCALONA, EDGAR ALFONZO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 30, 1998 - Maracaibo, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 193 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracaibo, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 2, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## ESCALONA, ILDEMARO MIGUEL — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 12, 1999 - Puerto Cabello, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Cabello, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## ESCOBAR, ELYS SANTIAGO — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 21, 1996 - San Diego, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Valencia, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .297 | 38 | 118 | 12 | 35 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .362 | .398 | 3 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .280 | 53 | 189 | 27 | 53 | 71 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 32 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .376 | 5 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .287 | 91 | 307 | 39 | 88 | 118 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 54 | 2 | 0 | .363 | .384 | 8 |

## FELIX, JULIO CESAR — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 23, 1992 - Tucson, AZ
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tucson, AZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Brian Reid (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Pima Community College (AZ)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May…pitched in six games, all out of the bullpen, and had a 3-0 record with a 0.00 ERA (15.1IP/0ER) and 11 strikeouts at Lakeland in May…posted a 0-1 record and 3.04 ERA (26.2IP/9ER) with 13 strikeouts over 28 games with Charros de Jalisco of the Mexican Winter League.

*(Felix, cont.)*

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | 4-2 | 4.11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35.0 | 29 | 129 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 0 | .225 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| 2013 | Connecticut | 3-2 | 3.55 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.2 | 54 | 182 | 23 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 7 | 1 | .297 |
| | West Michigan | 0-3 | 4.59 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 40 | 138 | 27 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 1 | .290 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 3-2 | 3.38 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 77.1 | 70 | 287 | 31 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 71 | 3 | 0 | .244 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 3-5 | 5.40 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 59 | 219 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 37 | 1 | 0 | .269 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 13-14 | 4.16 | 126 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 249.0 | 254 | 960 | 134 | 115 | 12 | 12 | 60 | 189 | 17 | 2 | .265 |

## FERNANDEZ, ANTHONY — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 8, 1990 - Santiago, DR
**WEIGHT:** 207 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Santiago, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Liceo Zoila Maria Almonte
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 24, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Spent time on the disabled list due to a left shoulder rotator cuff strain.
**2014:** Missed the majority of the season after undergoing surgery to repair UCL rupture in left elbow (Tommy John surgery) which was performed by Dr. James Andrews.
**2013:** Spent time on disabled list with left shoulder inflammation.
**2012:** Pitched two consecutive complete game shutouts in first two games with Jackson.
**2010:** Spent the season with Everett and named the team Pitcher of the Year by the Seattle Mariners...named to the Northwest League All-Star team.
**2006:** Originally signed by the Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on September 29, 2006.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | DSL Mariners | 1-2 | 3.80 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23.2 | 13 | 80 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 1 | .163 |
| 2008 | DSL Mariners | 4-4 | 3.93 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.1 | 42 | 185 | 34 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 41 | 7 | 0 | .227 |
| 2009 | AZL Mariners | 5-3 | 3.40 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.0 | 56 | 209 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 53 | 2 | 1 | .268 |
| 2010 | Everett | 8-3 | 2.59 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.1 | 75 | 306 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 69 | 4 | 0 | .245 |
| 2011 | Clinton | 7-4 | 2.80 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125.1 | 109 | 458 | 49 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 107 | 11 | 2 | .238 |
| | High Desert | 1-1 | 7.39 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.0 | 48 | 125 | 27 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .384 |
| 2012 | High Desert | 2-5 | 3.68 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 88.0 | 89 | 339 | 43 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 79 | 3 | 2 | .263 |
| | Jackson | 4-3 | 3.32 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 76.0 | 74 | 286 | 29 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 55 | 2 | 0 | .259 |
| 2013 | Jackson | 9-8 | 4.43 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 120.0 | 117 | 453 | 69 | 59 | 13 | 2 | 40 | 74 | 7 | 0 | .258 |
| 2014 | Tacoma | 1-1 | 3.86 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.2 | 24 | 96 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 27 | 3 | 0 | .250 |
| 2015 | AZL Mariners | 0-0 | 2.25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| | Jackson | 0-0 | 1.13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .179 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 42-34 | 3.60 | 147 | 106 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 685.1 | 657 | 2580 | 342 | 274 | 42 | 20 | 231 | 564 | 46 | 7 | .255 |

## FIGUERA, ADONIS JOSE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 10, 1997 - Anaco, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Anaco, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 3-1 | 1.64 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 38.1 | 23 | 133 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .173 |

## FIGUEROA, GUSTAVO ADOLFO — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 22, 1998 - Puerto la Cruz, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Barcelona, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Raul Leiva (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## FIGUEROA, KEN ESTEFANO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 30, 1996 - Valencia, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Los Guayos, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza/Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 18, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Ranked third in the VSL with a 2.19 ERA, while he ranked fourth with 46 strikeouts and 65.2 innings pitched.

*(Figueroa, cont.)*

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 3-2 | 2.89 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.0 | 48 | 201 | 25 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 48 | 8 | 1 | .239 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 5-5 | 2.19 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.2 | 45 | 236 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 46 | 0 | 3 | .191 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 8-7 | 2.50 | 27 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118.2 | 93 | 437 | 46 | 33 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 94 | 8 | 4 | .213 |

## FISCHER, JOHN RICHARD (JACK) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 28, 1991 - Hinsdale, IL
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Hinsdale, IL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Grant Brittain (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Wake Forest University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Started 15 games as a senior at Wake Forest University and had a 4-7 record with a 3.82 ERA (101.1IP/43ER).
**2013:** Made 20 appearances, including five starts, as a junior at Wake Forest University and went 2-4 with one save and a 6.12 ERA (57.1IP/39ER).
**2012:** Compiled a 5-4 record with one save and a 2.84 ERA (63.1IP/20ER) as a sophomore at Wake Forest University.
**2011:** Was a two-way player as a freshman at Wake Forest University, hitting .128 (5x39) with three runs scored, one double and two RBI…also pitched in six games and was 0-0 with a 8.10 ERA (3.1IP/3ER).

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut | 0-1 | 4.88 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 34 | 113 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .301 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 1-1 | 3.38 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26.2 | 22 | 102 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .216 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 1-2 | 4.14 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 54.1 | 56 | 215 | 35 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 47 | 3 | 0 | .260 |

## FORD, TYLER REED — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-8 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 11, 1991 - Richmond, TX
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Richmond, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Houston
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 27th round of the June 2014 draft.
**2014:** Compiled a 9-0 record with four saves and a 1.17 ERA (69.0IP/9ER) in 27 appearances as a senior at the University of Houston.
**2013:** Made 16 appearances as a junior at the University of Houston and posted a 2-1 record with two saves and a 4.32 ERA (25.0IP/12ER).

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 4-1 | 1.69 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21.1 | 10 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .145 |
| | Connecticut | 0-1 | 20.25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Lakeland | 1-1 | 2.89 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 0-3 | 2.41 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41.0 | 28 | 149 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 43 | 2 | 0 | .188 |
| | Lakeland | 1-0 | 1.84 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29.1 | 27 | 110 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .245 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 6-6 | 2.37 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 102.1 | 73 | 366 | 31 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 106 | 5 | 0 | .199 |

## FUENTES, JOSE GREGORIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 6, 1994 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 7, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Ranked third in the VSL with 68.1 innings pitched, while he ranked fifth with a 2.90 ERA.
**2012:** Second in the Venezuelan Summer League with 25 walks, while he tied for fourth with five losses and tied for fifth with five home runs allowed.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | 1-5 | 4.47 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 56 | 189 | 31 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 34 | 6 | 0 | .296 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 2-6 | 6.64 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 52 | 169 | 37 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 30 | 7 | 1 | .308 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 3-1 | 1.80 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0 | 49 | 193 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 6 | 0 | .254 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 5-2 | 2.90 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.1 | 74 | 258 | 27 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 39 | 7 | 0 | .287 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 11-14 | 3.75 | 52 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 208.2 | 231 | 809 | 118 | 87 | 12 | 21 | 62 | 125 | 26 | 1 | .286 |

## FUENTES, STEVEN ANDERSON — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 21, 1994 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Caracas, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Oscar Garcia/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Ranked second in the New York-Penn League with seven triples, while he ranked eighth with a .295 batting average.
**2012:** Tied for third in the Venezuelan Summer League with four triples.

*(Fuentes, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | .257 | 59 | 226 | 23 | 58 | 80 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 47 | 8 | 8 | .317 | .354 | 21 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .272 | 46 | 151 | 26 | 41 | 61 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 41 | 5 | 0 | .353 | .404 | 12 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | .295 | 55 | 200 | 30 | 59 | 95 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 51 | 6 | 2 | .356 | .475 | 14 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .150 | 35 | 120 | 14 | 18 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 44 | 2 | 1 | .243 | .258 | 14 |
| | West Michigan | .163 | 16 | 49 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | .236 | .204 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .247 | 211 | 746 | 99 | 184 | 277 | 35 | 17 | 8 | 80 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 64 | 201 | 21 | 11 | .317 | .371 | 63 |

## FURY, NATHAN ANDREW (NATE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 6, 1991 - Jefferson, LA
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Harahan, LA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Louisiana State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 36th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Appeared in 26 games as a senior at Louisiana State University and compiled a 3-1 record with a 2.15 ERA (29.1IP/7ER).
**2013:** Posted a 2-1 record with a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP/6ER) in 20 outings as a junior at Louisiana State Univeristy.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| | West Michigan | 2-0 | 0.59 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 13 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .224 |
| | Lakeland | 0-3 | 3.65 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 14 | 50 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .280 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 0-0 | 1.78 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25.1 | 16 | 89 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 0 | .180 |
| | West Michigan | 0-0 | 3.95 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 17 | 55 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .309 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 5.14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 10 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-3 | 2.47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 76.2 | 72 | 295 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 92 | 4 | 0 | .244 |

## GARCIA, ALEXIS — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 1, 1997 - Sabana de la Mar, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sabana de la Mar, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 22, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .219 | 44 | 137 | 24 | 30 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 37 | 7 | 6 | .308 | .299 | 20 |

## GARRIDO, SANTIAGO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 4, 1989 - Higuey, DR
**WEIGHT:** 201 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Higuey, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the Triple A Phase of the Rule 5 Draft on December 10, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2007:** Originally signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent on January 26, 2007.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | DSL Royals | 1-4 | 3.35 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.0 | 34 | 159 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 28 | 34 | 6 | 1 | .214 |
| 2008 | AZL Royals | 0-1 | 5.49 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 20 | 73 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 | .274 |
| | Burlington | 0-2 | 3.86 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 19 | 69 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .275 |
| 2009 | Idaho Falls | 3-3 | 5.01 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.2 | 66 | 250 | 44 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 44 | 9 | 1 | .264 |
| 2010 | Idaho Falls | 2-3 | 6.06 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 70 | 209 | 40 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 33 | 12 | 0 | .335 |
| 2011 | Kane County | 2-5 | 6.34 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 75 | 247 | 45 | 43 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 49 | 11 | 0 | .304 |
| 2012 | AZL Royals | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .375 |
| | Kane County | 3-0 | 0.68 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 14 | 90 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 1 | .156 |
| | Wilmington | 3-2 | 3.00 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.0 | 27 | 91 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .297 |
| 2013 | Northwest Arkansas | 0-5 | 3.03 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 59.1 | 49 | 214 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 47 | 5 | 0 | .229 |
| | Omaha | 0-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 14-25 | 4.37 | 129 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 370.2 | 381 | 1424 | 219 | 180 | 24 | 32 | 178 | 268 | 57 | 3 | .268 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## GERMAN, FRANCISCO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 26, 1996 - Sabana Grande de Pal, DR
**WEIGHT:** 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sabana Grande de Pal, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 2-1 | 2.66 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 44.0 | 30 | 156 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 37 | 5 | 0 | .192 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 5-0 | 2.57 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 15 | 78 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 1 | .192 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 7-1 | 2.63 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 65.0 | 45 | 234 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 63 | 5 | 1 | .192 |

## GIBSON, CAMERON MICHAEL (CAM) — CENTER FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 12, 1994 - Grosse Pointe, MI
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Novi, MI
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tom Osowski (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Michigan State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Combined to hit .248 (35x141) with 21 runs scored, one double, five triples, six home runs and 27 RBI in 36 games between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut...started 57 games and hit .294 (68x231) with 54 runs scored, 10 doubles, four triples, five home runs and 32 RBI as a junior at Michigan State University.
**2014:** Hit .315 (70x222) with 35 runs scored, eight doubles, four triples, two home runs and 18 RBI as a sophomore at Michigan State University.
**2013:** Named to the Big Ten All-Freshman Team after batting .325 (53x163) with 34 runs scored, five doubles, three triples and 17 RBI as a freshman at Michigan State University.
**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS:**
Is the son of former Tigers player/coach and current FOX Sports Detroit broadcaster Kirk Gibson.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .200 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .273 | .400 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .252 | 33 | 131 | 19 | 33 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 4 | .303 | .458 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .248 | 36 | 141 | 21 | 35 | 64 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 6 | 4 | .301 | .454 | 0 |

## GONZALEZ, ALBERTO RAMON — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 18, 1983 - Maracaibo, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 194 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracaibo, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 15, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Batted .308 (66x214) with 12 doubles, one triple, one home run and 31 RBI in 55 games with Tiburones de la Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League.
**2014:** Played with the Broncos de Reynosa of the Mexican League, posting a .292 (38x130) batting average over 33 games.
**2012:** Made the Texas Rangers Opening Day roster as a non-roster invitee to Spring Training after signing a minor league contract.
**2011:** Acquired by the San Diego Padres on March 28th, 2011 from the Washington Nationals in exchange for pitcher Erik Davis and cash considerations...spent entire season with the Padres.
**2008:** Acquired by the Nationals on July 31 from the New York Yankees in exchange for pitcher Jhonny Nunez..combined to hit .257 (26x101) in 45 games between the Yankees and the Nationals.
**2007:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks on January 9, 2007 along with pitchers Steven Jackson, Ross Ohlendorf and Luis Vizcaino in exchange for pitcher Randy Johnson and cash considerations...made his major league debut on September 1 as a defensive replacement at shortstop in the eighth inning versus the Tampa Bay Rays.
**2005:** Named a Midwest League All-Star after batting .318 (112x352) with Single A South Bend...named the best defensive infielder in Arizona's organization by *Baseball America.*
**2002**: Originally signed by the Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on August 3, 2002.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | DSL Diamondbacks | .283 | 58 | 205 | 38 | 58 | 78 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 6 | .363 | .380 | 7 |
| 2004 | South Bend | .238 | 100 | 319 | 39 | 76 | 109 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 44 | 9 | 7 | .296 | .342 | 17 |
| 2005 | South Bend | .318 | 95 | 352 | 60 | 112 | 150 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 42 | 12 | 5 | .359 | .426 | 11 |
| 2006 | Tennessee | .290 | 129 | 434 | 67 | 126 | 170 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 50 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 37 | 42 | 5 | 1 | .356 | .392 | 14 |
| | Tucson | .200 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .200 | 0 |
| 2007 | Trenton | .330 | 28 | 109 | 18 | 36 | 48 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .385 | .440 | 3 |
| | Scranton/WB | .247 | 106 | 384 | 44 | 95 | 139 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 49 | 11 | 5 | .300 | .362 | 10 |
| | **New York (AL)** | **.071** | **12** | **14** | **3** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **.133** | **.071** | **1** |
| 2008 | Scranton/WB | .250 | 47 | 188 | 23 | 47 | 67 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 2 | .313 | .356 | 9 |
| | Columbus# | .303 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .324 | .485 | 0 |
| | **New York (AL)** | **.173** | **28** | **52** | **4** | **9** | **11** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **.232** | **.212** | **1** |
| | **Washington** | **.347** | **17** | **49** | **9** | **17** | **26** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **4** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **.407** | **.531** | **0** |
| 2009 | Syracuse | .311 | 23 | 90 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .319 | .367 | 2 |
| | **Washington** | **.265** | **105** | **291** | **31** | **77** | **102** | **16** | **3** | **1** | **33** | **2** | **6** | **3** | **14** | **27** | **1** | **1** | **.299** | **.351** | **10** |

*(Gonzalez, cont.)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2010** | **Washington** | **.247** | **114** | **186** | **19** | **46** | **56** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **5** | **3** | **1** | **1** | **7** | **30** | **0** | **0** | **.277** | **.301** | **5** |
| **2011** | **San Diego** | **.215** | **102** | **247** | **18** | **53** | **70** | **10** | **2** | **1** | **32** | **1** | **4** | **2** | **13** | **37** | **1** | **2** | **.256** | **.283** | **4** |
| 2012 | Round Rock | .314 | 14 | 51 | 5 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .327 | .471 | 2 |
| | **Texas** | **.241** | **24** | **54** | **7** | **13** | **17** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **.241** | **.315** | **2** |
| 2013 | Iowa | .303 | 10 | 33 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .395 | .333 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | .183 | 55 | 191 | 10 | 35 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 33 | 0 | 2 | .240 | .220 | 7 |
| | **Chicago (NL)** | **.217** | **11** | **23** | **3** | **5** | **9** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **.269** | **.391** | **0** |
| | **New York (AL)** | **.176** | **13** | **34** | **3** | **6** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **.176** | **.206** | **1** |
| 2014 | El Paso | .208 | 19 | 53 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .218 | .264 | 3 |
| 2015 | Erie | .283 | 50 | 173 | 19 | 49 | 68 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 1 | .319 | .393 | 9 |
| | Toledo | .100 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .100 | .200 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .270 | 748 | 2640 | 340 | 713 | 949 | 136 | 31 | 21 | 266 | 46 | 23 | 46 | 173 | 319 | 61 | 30 | .323 | .369 | 95 |
| **MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS** | | **.239** | **426** | **950** | **97** | **227** | **299** | **46** | **7** | **4** | **91** | **9** | **12** | **7** | **45** | **130** | **2** | **5** | **.275** | **.315** | **24** |

## GONZALEZ, CESAR AUGUSTO — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 31, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 5, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Selected to participate in the DSL All-Star Game...ranked fifth in the DSL with 107 total bases, while he ranked eighth with a .342 batting average...named the DSL Tigers Player of the Year.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | .147 | 50 | 150 | 17 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 2 | .215 | .200 | 3 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .342 | 59 | 225 | 57 | 77 | 107 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 52 | 31 | 9 | .430 | .476 | 1 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .265 | 35 | 117 | 12 | 31 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 39 | 2 | 2 | .333 | .316 | 2 |
| | Connecticut | .130 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .130 | .130 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .258 | 150 | 515 | 88 | 133 | 177 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 51 | 150 | 37 | 13 | .336 | .344 | 6 |

## GONZALEZ, DANIEL ARTURO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 15, 1995 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cagua, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 13, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 2-3 | 1.95 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.2 | 44 | 193 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 42 | 5 | 1 | .228 |

## GONZALEZ, DAVID NAZARETH — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 1, 1993 - Valencia Edo Carabobo, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 140 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Valencia Edo Carabobo, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 15, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Batted .152 (5x33) with one triple and one RBI in 19 games with Bravos de Margarita of the Venezuelan Winter League.
**2014:** Finished sixth in the Gulf Coast League with a .326 batting average...hit .200 (1x5) with a run scored and a RBI in three games with Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League...named the GCL Tigers Player of the Year.
**2011:** Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 51 walks, while he tied for third with 68 games played and tied for fifth with 44 runs scored... topped all league shortstops with a .954 fielding percentage and 104 putouts.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | VSL Tigers | .255 | 68 | 239 | 44 | 61 | 76 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 51 | 33 | 8 | 10 | .387 | .318 | 16 |
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .243 | 39 | 136 | 19 | 33 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 6 | 2 | .348 | .294 | 5 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | .247 | 94 | 336 | 44 | 83 | 99 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 59 | 13 | 5 | .332 | .295 | 28 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .326 | 49 | 181 | 26 | 59 | 79 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 5 | ..398 | .436 | 6 |
| | Connecticut | .115 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .148 | .115 | 5 |
| | Lakeland | .125 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .125 | 3 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .256 | 85 | 289 | 29 | 74 | 96 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 43 | 7 | 1 | .312 | .332 | 11 |
| | Lakeland | .178 | 27 | 90 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 2 | .237 | .189 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .253 | 373 | 1305 | 172 | 330 | 412 | 51 | 9 | 4 | 107 | 31 | 8 | 14 | 161 | 196 | 41 | 25 | .339 | .315 | 78 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## GONZALEZ, JOSE JESUS — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 14, 1998 - Santa Barbara, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santa Barbara, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 4, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .234 | 48 | 137 | 24 | 32 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 37 | 3 | 4 | .355 | .314 | 5 |

## GREEN, RODGER DEAN (DEAN) — FIRST BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 30, 1989 - Tulsa, OK
**WEIGHT:** 255 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tulsa, OK
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Rolando Casanova (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Barry University (FL)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2011 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named Eastern League Player of the Week for the week of July 27-August 2…in five games during the week, Green hit .476 (10x21) with four runs scored, four home runs and nine RBI…named an Eastern League midseason and postseason All-Star.
**2014:** Ranked fourth in the Eastern League with a .311 batting average.
**2012:** Selected to the Midwest League's midseason all-star squad...sidelined June 8-July 19 due to surgery on June 14 to have loose bodies removed from his elbow...garnered Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for August after hitting .379 (36x95) with eight doubles, three home runs and 24 RBI in 26 games during the month with Lakeland.
**2011:** Tabbed Connecticut's Player of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League's midseason all-star squad...led the league with 128 total bases, while he finished second with 84 hits and a .520 slugging percentage, third with a .341 batting average, tied for fourth with 28 extra-base hits, finished fifth with a .395 on-base percentage and tied for fifth with 44 RBI...garnered Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for July after hitting .350 (36x103) with five doubles, a triple, three home runs and 16 RBI in 26 games...named the Sunshine State Conference Player of the Year after batting .400 (82x205) with 22 doubles, a triple, 19 home runs and 77 RBI in 57 games during his senior season at Barry University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Connecticut | .341 | 65 | 246 | 33 | 84 | 128 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 0 | .395 | .520 | 2 |
| 2012 | GCL Tigers# | .094 | 9 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .189 | .094 | 0 |
| | West Michigan | .306 | 58 | 219 | 34 | 67 | 110 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 39 | 0 | 3 | .381 | .502 | 2 |
| | Lakeland | .348 | 38 | 141 | 16 | 49 | 73 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .410 | .518 | 0 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers# | .273 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .407 | .500 | 0 |
| | West Michigan | .280 | 28 | 107 | 15 | 30 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 3 | 0 | .352 | .495 | 0 |
| | Lakeland | 314 | 29 | 118 | 18 | 37 | 54 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .372 | .458 | 0 |
| 2014 | Erie | .311 | 113 | 409 | 51 | 127 | 185 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 80 | 0 | 1 | .365 | .452 | 4 |
| 2015 | Erie | .312 | 90 | 324 | 38 | 101 | 159 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 60 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 46 | 0 | 0 | .389 | .491 | 2 |
| | Toledo | .253 | 23 | 79 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .330 | .342 | 6 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .309 | 461 | 1697 | 219 | 524 | 803 | 102 | 9 | 53 | 293 | 2 | 18 | 39 | 151 | 289 | 8 | 4 | .375 | .473 | 16 |

## GREINER, GRAYSON JAMES — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 11, 1992 - Columbia, SC
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Columbia, SC
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Grant Brittain (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of South Carolina
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015**: Invited to participate to major league Spring Training as a non-roster invitee...named Tigers Minor League Gold Glove winner at catcher.
**2014:** Batted .322 (29x90) with 11 runs scored, five doubles, two home runs and 16 RBI in 26 games with West Michigan...compiled a career-best nine-game hitting streak June 21-July 3...sidelined July 30-September 18 with a left wrist sprain...batted .407 (11x27) against lefthanded pitching...selected as a semi-finalist for the Johnny Bench Award during his senior season at USC...named to the SEC All-Defensive team.
**2013:** Named to the 2013 USA Baseball Collegiate National Team and earned Second Team All-SEC Honors.
**2012:** Named to the Collegiate Baseball Freshman All-America Team, SEC All-Freshman Team and 2012 USA Baseball Collegiate National Team in his first year with USC..

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | West Michigan | .322 | 26 | 90 | 11 | 29 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | .394 | .444 | 2 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .183 | 89 | 312 | 24 | 57 | 78 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 90 | 0 | 0 | .254 | .250 | 8 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .214 | 115 | 402 | 35 | 86 | 118 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 108 | 0 | 0 | .287 | .294 | 10 |

## GUANTE, JULIO ANGEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 29, 1997 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 13, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 2-0 | 4.95 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 36.1 | 40 | 138 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 0 | .290 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## GUTIERREZ, ALFRED SAMUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 12, 1995 - La Guaira, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Pampatar, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 16, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Ranked tied for second in the GCL with six wins and 11 games started, while he ranked fourth with 58.2 innings pitched, and eighth with a 3.38 ERA…posted a 1-2 record and 3.97 ERA (11.1IP/5ER) with two saves and eight strikeouts over 16 games with Bravos de Margarita of the Venezuelan Winter League.
**2014:** Ranked fourth in the VSL with 50 strikeouts...had a 0.00 ERA (2.0IP/0ER) with one strikeout in two outings with Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | 0-1 | 8.31 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 17 | 65 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .262 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 3-1 | 1.59 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39.2 | 23 | 138 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 5-3 | 2.68 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 53 | 208 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 1 | .255 |
| | GCL Tigers | 0-1 | 7.04 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 11 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .355 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 6-4 | 3.38 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.2 | 55 | 214 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 42 | 4 | 0 | .257 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 14-10 | 3.41 | 55 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 177.0 | 159 | 656 | 85 | 67 | 12 | 10 | 56 | 151 | 6 | 2 | .242 |

## GUZMAN, CARLOS ALBERTO — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 16, 1998 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Turmero, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 4, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .156 | 34 | 90 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .232 | .189 | 11 |

## HALL, MATTHEW THOMAS (MATT) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 23, 1993 - Independence, MO
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Lee's Summitt, MO
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Marty Miller (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Missouri State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2015 draft.
**2015:** Started 11 games between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut and had a 0-1 record with a 2.91 ERA (34.0IP/11ER) and 34 strikeouts…earned All-American honors after going 12-2 with a 2.02 ERA (125.0IP/28ER) and a NCAA-leading 171 strikeouts as a junior at Missouri State University.
**2014:** Pitched in 16 games, including 10 starts, and went 2-4 with a 4.02 ERA (65.0IP/29ER) and 51 strikeouts as a sophomore at Missouri State University.
**2013:** Went 5-3 with a 2.50 ERA (54.0IP/15ER) and 53 strikeouts in 19 appearances, including five starts, as a freshman at Missouri State University.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .308 |
| | Connecticut | 0-1 | 2.90 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.0 | 29 | 118 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 0 | .246 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 0-1 | 2.91 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 33 | 131 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 34 | 4 | 0 | .252 |

## HANOVER, TYLER WAYNE — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 25, 1989 - Pinehurst, NC
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Kernersville, NC
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Louisiana State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named the Florida State League Player of the Week for the week of June 1-7…during the week, Hanover hit .389 (7x18) with four runs scored, three doubles, one home run and three RBI.
**2012:** Selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...hit .281 (63x224) with 13 doubles, a home run and 28 RBI in 64 games during his senior season at Louisiana State University.
**2011:** Selected by the New York Yankees in the 40th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...batted .311 (60x193) with five doubles and 25 RBI in 56 games as a junior at Louisiana State University...saw action with Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod League during the summer.
**2010:** Hit .332 (82x247) with 16 doubles, a triple, two home runs and 35 RBI in 63 games as a sophomore at Louisiana State University... earned Cape Cod League all-star honors with Yarmouth-Dennis during the summer after hitting .286 (40x140) with 10 doubles and 12 RBI.
**2009:** Batted .321 (67x209) with nine doubles, two triples, five home runs and 47 RBI in 65 games during his freshman season at Louisiana State University...saw action with Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod League during the summer, earning league all-star honors after hitting .300 (27x90) with four doubles, two home runs, 16 RBI and 10 stolen bases.

*(Hanover, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .364 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .529 | .727 | 2 |
| | Connecticut | .269 | 57 | 219 | 22 | 59 | 76 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 1 | .322 | .347 | 9 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | .230 | 82 | 296 | 35 | 68 | 79 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 48 | 0 | 1 | .316 | .267 | 8 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | .242 | 116 | 376 | 44 | 91 | 132 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 50 | 6 | 5 | .296 | .351 | 13 |
| | Erie | .125 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .250 | 0 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .238 | 72 | 227 | 28 | 54 | 71 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 43 | 0 | 2 | .316 | .313 | 12 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .244 | 333 | 1137 | 132 | 277 | 368 | 57 | 8 | 6 | 84 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 103 | 172 | 16 | 9 | .312 | .324 | 44 |

## HARRELL, CONNOR FRANKLIN — CENTER FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 24, 1991 - Houston, TX
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Houston, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Vanderbilt University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Tabbed the Tigers Lakeland Co-Player of the Year.
**2013:** Earned All-America and All-SEC honors after hitting .312 and leading the team with 12 home runs and 67 RBI as a senior at Vanderbilt University.
**2011:** Batted .289, with nine home runs and 36 RBI as a sophomore at Vanderbilt University…helped the Commodores to the College World Series.
**2010:** Named to the SEC All-Freshman Team after hitting .300 with three home runs and 39 RBI as a freshman at Vanderbilt University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | West Michigan | .237 | 65 | 241 | 36 | 57 | 90 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 71 | 4 | 4 | .320 | .373 | 4 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | .270 | 131 | 485 | 66 | 131 | 205 | 26 | 3 | 14 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 37 | 135 | 15 | 3 | .344 | .423 | 1 |
| 2015 | Erie | .222 | 125 | 436 | 49 | 97 | 143 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 125 | 8 | 6 | .286 | .328 | 5 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .245 | 321 | 1162 | 151 | 285 | 438 | 59 | 8 | 26 | 136 | 3 | 7 | 41 | 85 | 331 | 27 | 13 | .317 | .377 | 10 |

## HAVRILAK, JOSEPH THOMAS (JOEY) — RIGHT FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 25, 1991 - Washington, PA
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Washington, PA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tom Osowski (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Akron
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Hit .202 (41x203) with 25 runs scored, five doubles, four triples, four home runs and 19 RBI in 57 games between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut…named first-team All-Mid-American Conference after batting .347 (78x225) with 47 runs scored, 15 doubles, three triples, five home runs and 34 RBI as a senior at the University of Akron.
**2014:** Posted a .285 (35x123) batting average with 21 runs scored, six doubles, three home runs and 19 RBI as a junior at the University of Akron.
**2012:** Hit .280 (30x107) with 11 runs scored, eight doubles, two triples, one home run and 11 RBI as a freshman at the University of Akron.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .067 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .176 | .067 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .213 | 52 | 188 | 24 | 40 | 65 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 36 | 1 | 2 | .290 | .346 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .202 | 57 | 203 | 25 | 41 | 66 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 40 | 3 | 2 | .282 | .325 | 2 |

## HEDDINGER, JOSHUA JOSEPH (JOSH) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 16, 1993 - Pittsburgh, PA
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Suwanee, GA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jim Rough (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Georgia Tech
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Pitched in 16 games, including 14 as a starter, as a junior at Georgia Tech and had a 4-5 record with a 3.94 ERA (82.1IP/36ER).
**2013:** Compiled a 3-0 record with a 4.60 ERA (45.0IP/23ER) in 16 appearances, including six starts, as a sophomore at Georgia Tech.
**2012:** Made 23 appearances, including seven starts, as a freshman at Georgia Tech and posted a 3-4 record with a 6.39 ERA (50.2IP/36ER).

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| | Connecticut | 1-2 | 3.20 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 17 | 71 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .239 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 2-1 | 2.87 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 28 | 119 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 0 | .235 |
| | West Michigan | 0-2 | 8.46 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.2 | 68 | 191 | 47 | 42 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 0 | .356 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-5 | 5.47 | 41 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98.2 | 117 | 392 | 74 | 60 | 5 | 14 | 48 | 65 | 9 | 0 | .298 |

## HEMMER, GABRIEL RENE (GABE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 22, 1990 - Los Angeles, CA
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Yuma, AZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Steve Pack (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** San Diego Christian College
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Compiled a 13-4 record with a 3.47 ERA and struck out 127 batters as a senior at San Diego Christian College.
**2013:** Pitched in 19 games as a junior at San Diego Christian College and had a 8-3 record with three saves and a 2.98 ERA.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut | 2-1 | 2.13 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25.1 | 19 | 93 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 41 | 15 | 1 | .204 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 1-2 | 1.29 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 35.0 | 24 | 126 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 37 | 2 | 2 | .190 |
| | Lakeland | 0-1 | 0.47 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19.1 | 18 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .250 |
| | Erie | 1-0 | 1.13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.0 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .148 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 4-4 | 1.33 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 87.2 | 65 | 318 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 108 | 19 | 3 | .204 |

## HERNANDEZ, HECTOR EDUARDO — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 23, 1996 - El Paraiso, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cabudare, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named 2015 VSL Tigers Player of the Year… ranked tied for second in the VSL with 69 hits, third with 252 at-bats, tied for third with 68 games played, and fifth with a .383 on-base percentage.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .194 | 56 | 170 | 23 | 33 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 44 | 6 | 1 | .286 | .253 | 5 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .274 | 68 | 252 | 33 | 69 | 92 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 46 | 7 | 6 | .383 | .365 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .242 | 124 | 422 | 56 | 102 | 135 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 56 | 90 | 13 | 7 | .346 | .320 | 8 |

## HERNANDEZ, JHOAN MIGUEL — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 21, 1999 - Boca Chica, DR
**WEIGHT:** 145 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Boca Chica, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Aldo Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 9, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## HICKS, TAYLOR KENT — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 26, 1992 - Athens, GA
**WEIGHT:** 204 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Statham, GA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jim Rough (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Georgia
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Compiled a 1-0 record with a 6.43 ERA (7.0IP/5ER) and eight strikeouts in six appearances with the GCL Tigers, Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan…appeared in 16 games, including one start, and had a 1.52 ERA (29.2IP/5ER) with 23 strikeouts as a senior at the University of Georgia.
**2014:** Made two relief appearances and had a 0.00 ERA (1.0IP/0ER) and one strikeout as a junior at the University of Georgia.
**2013:** Went 2-3 with one save, a 5.40 ERA and 25 strikeouts as a sophomore at Georgia Perimeter College.
**2012:** Pitched in seven games, including six starts, and had a 2-2 record with a 6.00 ERA (18.0IP/12ER) and 12 strikeouts as a freshman at the University of Georgia.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 3.60 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .167 |
| | West Michigan | 0-0 | 81.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 1-0 | 6.43 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .222 |

## HILL, DEREK JEROME — CENTER FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 30, 1995 - Des Moines, IA
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tampa, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Scott Cerny (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Elk Grove High School (CA)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the first round of the June 2014 draft.

*(Hill, cont.)*

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Hit .500 (47x94) with 26 runs scored, 11 doubles, seven triples, 30 RBI and 29 stolen bases as a senior at Elk Grove High School…ranked as the top prospect in the Tigers organization by MLB.com and the No. 4 prospect by Baseball America.
**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS**: His father, Orsino Hill, is a scout in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .212 | 28 | 99 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 1 | .331 | .333 | 2 |
| | Connecticut | .203 | 19 | 74 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .244 | .243 | 1 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .238 | 53 | 210 | 33 | 50 | 66 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 44 | 25 | 7 | .305 | .314 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .225 | 100 | 383 | 53 | 86 | 117 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 89 | 36 | 9 | .301 | .305 | 6 |

## HUFFMAN, CHAD DANIEL — LEFT FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 29, 1985 - Houston, TX
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Missouri City, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Texas Christian University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 23, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Played for the Chiba Lotte Marines in the Nippon Professional Baseball League last season...played in six games and hit .091 (1x11).
**2010:** Made his major league debut on June 13, 2010 with the New York Yankees...has appeared in nine games during his major league career, all with the Yankees, batting .167 (3x18)...claimed off waivers by the Yankees on April 7, 2010.
**2006:** Originally selected by the San Diego Padres in the second round of the June 2006 draft.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Eugene | .343 | 54 | 198 | 41 | 68 | 114 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 34 | 2 | 3 | .439 | .576 | 2 |
| | Fort Wayne | .214 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .313 | .357 | 0 |
| 2007 | Lake Elsinore | .307 | 84 | 316 | 63 | 97 | 165 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 76 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 42 | 56 | 0 | 1 | .402 | .522 | 3 |
| | San Antonio | .269 | 49 | 167 | 28 | 45 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 44 | 0 | 0 | .362 | .431 | 1 |
| 2008 | San Antonio | .284 | 119 | 437 | 68 | 124 | 183 | 30 | 1 | 9 | 58 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 67 | 83 | 1 | 1 | .383 | .419 | 2 |
| 2009 | Portland | .269 | 135 | 469 | 65 | 126 | 220 | 30 | 2 | 20 | 68 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 57 | 115 | 8 | 5 | .361 | .469 | 4 |
| 2010 | Scranton/WB | .274 | 104 | 368 | 48 | 101 | 151 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 81 | 0 | 2 | .353 | .410 | 3 |
| | **New York (AL)** | **.167** | **9** | **18** | **1** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **.286** | **.167** | **0** |
| 2011 | Columbus | .246 | 124 | 431 | 66 | 106 | 179 | 30 | 2 | 13 | 58 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 67 | 107 | 5 | 1 | .351 | .415 | 5 |
| 2012 | Columbus | .282 | 67 | 234 | 34 | 66 | 106 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 58 | 1 | 0 | .350 | .453 | 1 |
| 2013 | Memphis | .282 | 108 | 309 | 49 | 87 | 146 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 55 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 70 | 2 | 0 | .379 | .472 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .280 | 849 | 2943 | 464 | 823 | 1341 | 190 | 11 | 102 | 461 | 6 | 33 | 64 | 392 | 650 | 19 | 14 | .373 | .456 | 22 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .167 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .167 | 0 |

## HURTADO, PEDRO JOSE — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** March 1, 1999 - Tinaquillo, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tinaquillo, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## IDROGO, EUDIS JOEL — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 6, 1995 - Temblador, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Temblador, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 27, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named 2015 GCL Tigers Pitcher of the Year…tied for first among GCL pitchers with two complete games and one shutout…made one appearance with Tiburones de la Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League.
**2014:** Topped the VSL with a 0.91 ERA, while he ranked fourth with a .203 opponents batting average...pitched in eight games with Tiburones de La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League and had a 0.00 ERA (3.1IP/0ER) with one strikeout.
**2012:** Tabbed the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers Pitcher of the Year.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | 5-0 | 1.33 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 19 | 95 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .200 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 4-4 | 3.86 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.2 | 51 | 174 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 43 | 3 | 2 | .293 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 4-1 | 0.91 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 59.1 | 44 | 217 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 42 | 2 | 1 | .203 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 5-2 | 2.03 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 44.1 | 28 | 153 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 49 | 3 | 0 | .183 |
| | Connecticut | 1-1 | 2.70 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 8 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .211 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 19-8 | 2.07 | 47 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 187.1 | 150 | 677 | 57 | 43 | 7 | 10 | 48 | 170 | 10 | 4 | .222 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## JAMES, NATHANIEL JIWAN (JIWAN) — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** S **BORN:** April 11, 1989 - Gainesville, FL
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Williston, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Williston High School (FL)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 10, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Spent the entire season with Single A Lakeland after agreeing to a minor league contract on March 16, 2015...tied for first in the Florida State League with eight triples.
**2007:** Originally selected by the Phildadelphia Phillies in the 22nd round of the June 2007 draft.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Williamsport | .264 | 30 | 121 | 15 | 32 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 7 | 4 | .336 | .372 | 1 |
| 2010 | Lakewood | .270 | 133 | 556 | 85 | 150 | 203 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 64 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 35 | 132 | 33 | 20 | .321 | .365 | 2 |
| 2011 | Clearwater | .268 | 130 | 526 | 76 | 141 | 191 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 120 | 31 | 16 | .327 | .363 | 4 |
| 2012 | Reading | .249 | 111 | 381 | 55 | 95 | 137 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 115 | 8 | 8 | .291 | .360 | 2 |
| 2013 | GCL Phillies | .321 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .367 | .536 | 0 |
| | Clearwater | .260 | 36 | 146 | 19 | 38 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 8 | 1 | .301 | .322 | 0 |
| 2014 | Reading | .333 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .429 | 1 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .249 | 114 | 477 | 56 | 119 | 166 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 91 | 22 | 8 | .299 | .348 | 6 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .262 | 571 | 2256 | 312 | 591 | 813 | 88 | 31 | 24 | 192 | 25 | 18 | 28 | 149 | 523 | 109 | 58 | .313 | .360 | 16 |

## JAVIER, XAVIER MIESES — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 9, 1998- Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 31, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 0-4 | 8.19 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29.2 | 34 | 127 | 40 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 26 | 11 | 0 | .268 |

## JIMENEZ, EDUARDO RAFAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 4, 1995 - Cumana, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Araya, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Missed the entire 2014 season due to a right arm/elbow injury.
**2013:** Tied for fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 55 strikeouts, while he was eighth with a 3.21 ERA.
**2012:** Tied for fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with five losses.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | 0-5 | 3.61 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42.1 | 46 | 161 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 1 | .286 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 4-2 | 3.21 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 52 | 226 | 26 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 55 | 11 | 3 | .230 |
| 2014 | Did not play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .211 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-7 | 3.21 | 31 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 109.0 | 102 | 406 | 39 | 39 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 90 | 16 | 4 | .251 |

## JONES, COREY FRANK — SECOND BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 14, 1987 - Anaheim, CA
**WEIGHT:** 202 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Camarillo, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Phil Huttmann (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Cal State Fullerton
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 2010 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Selected to the Eastern League All-Star team...ranked fifth in the Eastern League with a .304 batting average.
**2010:** Rated as having the fourth-best pro debut among college players selected in the draft by *Baseball America*...batted .395 (45x114) with 12 doubles and 19 RBI in 28 games during August...third in the Midwest League with a .395 batting average and 45 hits during August, while he tied for third with 12 doubles...earned Second-Team All-Big West Conference honors as a junior at Cal State Fullerton after hitting .374 (83x222) with 50 runs scored, 13 doubles, six triples, nine home runs and 56 RBI in 63 games.
**2009:** Received a medical redshirt at Cal State Fullerton as he recovered from a broken leg suffered during the fall of 2008...tabbed the Most Valuable Player in the Northwoods League during the summer after batting .315 (76x241) with 45 runs scored, 10 doubles, a triple, 13 home runs, 43 RBI and 14 stolen bases with Rochester...named the 10th-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.
**2008:** Batted .302 (45x149) with four doubles, three triples, a home run and 33 RBI in 49 games as a sophomore at Cal State Fullerton.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Tigers | .000 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .000 | 0 |
| | West Michigan | .360 | 48 | 189 | 27 | 68 | 87 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .450 | .460 | 5 |

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:34 PM Page 466



*(Jones, cont.)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Lakeland | .259 | 122 | 432 | 45 | 112 | 149 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 47 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 71 | 2 | 1 | .312 | .345 | 16 |
| 2012 | Lakeland | .063 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .118 | .125 | 0 |
| | Erie | .243 | 76 | 235 | 19 | 57 | 84 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 45 | 3 | 5 | .297 | .357 | 3 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | .278 | 40 | 133 | 17 | 37 | 52 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 1 | .370 | .391 | 4 |
| | Erie | .193 | 20 | 57 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 3 | .292 | .246 | 3 |
| | Toledo | .190 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .261 | .190 | 1 |
| 2014 | Erie | .304 | 113 | 415 | 42 | 126 | 176 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 73 | 5 | 7 | .347 | .424 | 12 |
| 2015 | Erie | .293 | 21 | 75 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .393 | .347 | 6 |
| | Toledo | .280 | 82 | 268 | 33 | 75 | 98 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 50 | 1 | 2 | .328 | .366 | 9 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .278 | 537 | 1846 | 199 | 513 | 692 | 115 | 5 | 18 | 207 | 18 | 19 | 41 | 142 | 309 | 15 | 20 | .340 | .375 | 59 |

## JONES, KEATON CLAY — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 8, 1992 - Laguna Beach, CA
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Dana Point, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Matt Lea (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Texas Christian University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 15th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Combined to hit .153 (26x170) with 11 runs scored, five doubles, one home run and 11 RBI in 48 games between the GCL Tigers, Single A Connecticut and Single A Lakeland…named second-team All-Big 12 after hitting .251 (58x231) with 32 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, two home runs and 40 RBI as a senior at Texas Christian University.
**2014:** Tabbed honorable mention All-Big 12 after batting .266 (64x241) with 28 runs scored, four doubles, one triple and 21 RBI as a junior at Texas Christian University.
**2013:** Started 57 games and hit .231 (42x182) with 29 runs scored, three doubles, one triple and 23 RBI as a sophomore at Texas Christian University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .192 | 33 | 120 | 10 | 23 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 2 | 0 | .240 | .258 | 9 |
| | Lakeland | .065 | 14 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .204 | .065 | 5 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .153 | 48 | 170 | 11 | 26 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 49 | 2 | 1 | .225 | .200 | 14 |

## KAPSTEIN, JACOB WALLACE — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** February 24, 1994 - Providence, RI
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Little Compton, RI
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Murray Cook (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Tiverton High School (RI)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 35th round of the June 2012 draft.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .152 | 14 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .243 | .212 | 0 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .247 | 31 | 85 | 13 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .326 | .341 | 1 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | .248 | 44 | 141 | 18 | 35 | 47 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 36 | 0 | 0 | .316 | .333 | 8 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .179 | 37 | 117 | 11 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 37 | 1 | 0 | .279 | .222 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .218 | 126 | 376 | 46 | 82 | 109 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 110 | 3 | 2 | .300 | .290 | 10 |

## KENGOR, WILL ROBERT — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 24, 1992 - Pittsburgh, PA
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Pittsburgh, PA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bill Buck (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Slippery Rock University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Earned first-team All-Conference honors as a senior at Slippery Rock University, hitting .415 (73x176) with 47 runs scored, 12 doubles, four triples, two home runs and 30 RBI.
**2013:** Named an All-American, batting .448 (77x172) with 41 runs scored, 15 doubles, five triples and 28 RBI as a junior at Slippery Rock University.
**2012:** Started 49 games as a sophomore at Slippery Rock University and hit .336 (51x152) with 30 runs scored, seven doubles, four triples and 31 RBI.
**2011:** Hit .222 (6x27) with seven runs scored and one RBI as a freshman at Slippery Rock University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .278 | 48 | 162 | 30 | 45 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 3 | .356 | .358 | 4 |
| | Toledo | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .286 | 111 | 391 | 48 | 112 | 140 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 54 | 100 | 4 | 3 | .378 | .358 | 9 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .282 | 160 | 556 | 78 | 157 | 198 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 59 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 75 | 131 | 10 | 6 | .370 | .356 | 13 |

## KISENA, ALEC BRYCE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 12, 1995 - Seattle, WA
**WEIGHT:** 276 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Snohomish, WA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ryan Johnson (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Edmonds Community College
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Started nine games with the GCL Tigers and compiled a 1-1 record with a 2.25 ERA (40.0IP/10ER) and 44 strikeouts…went 8-2 with a 2.27 ERA and 82 strikeouts in 75.0 innings as a freshman at Edmonds Community College.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-1 | 2.25 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 | 35 | 151 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 44 | 2 | 0 | .232 |

## KIVETT, MICHAEL ROSS (ROSS) — CENTER FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 19, 1991 - Cleveland, OH
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Broadview Heights, OH
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Kansas State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named Tigers Minor League Gold Glove winner at outfield…named a New York-Penn League midseason All-Star.
**2014:** Earned second-team All-Big 12 honors as a senior at Kansas State University, hitting .333 (70x210) with 49 runs scored, 13 doubles, one triple, four home runs and 33 RBI.
**2013:** Named the Big 12 Player of the Year and received All-American recognition as a junior at Kansas State University after hitting .360 (94x261) with 57 runs scored, 15 doubles, four triples, three home runs and 39 RBI…drafted by the Cleveland Indians in the 10th round of the MLB Draft, but he did not sign.
**2012:** Hit .286 (64x224) with 46 runs scored, 10 doubles, five triples and 28 RBI as a sophomore at Kansas State University.
**2011:** Played in 48 games, including 38 starts, and hit .314 (49x156) with 29 runs scored, four doubles, one triple and 19 RBI as a freshman at Kansas State University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut | .289 | 47 | 190 | 26 | 55 | 72 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 3 | .343 | .379 | 0 |
| | West Michigan | .215 | 19 | 65 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .297 | .246 | 0 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .267 | 133 | 524 | 75 | 140 | 187 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 44 | 66 | 28 | 5 | .330 | .357 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .268 | 199 | 779 | 104 | 209 | 275 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 83 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 64 | 98 | 32 | 8 | .331 | .353 | 4 |

## KUBITZA, AUSTIN MICHAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 16, 1991 - Arlington, TX
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Colleyville, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Rice University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Posted a 3-1 record and 3.80 ERA (23.2IP/10ER) with 15 strikeouts over six games started with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League.
**2014:** Selected to the Midwest League All-Star squad...ranked second in the Midwest League with a 2.34 ERA and .202 opponents batting average, while he ranked fourth with 140 strikeouts...was selected the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week two times in 2014...the week of April 3-13, he compiled a 2-0 record with a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP/1ER) and 10 strikeouts in his first two starts of the season...in his second selection the week of April 28-May 4, he allowed two hits and fanned 12 over seven scoreless innings in his lone start of the week...selected the West Michigan Tigers Pitcher of the Year...named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year for 2014.
**2013:** Earned All-America honors after finishing the season with an 8-4 record and a 2.06 ERA as a junior at Rice University.
**2011:** Named the Conference USA Freshman of the Year after posting a 6-5 record with a 2.34 ERA as a freshman at Rice University.
**2010:** Selected by Pittsburgh in the seventh round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 2.16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .185 |
| | Lakeland | 0-1 | 5.82 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 16 | 63 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .254 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 10-2 | 2.34 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131.0 | 98 | 486 | 46 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 43 | 140 | 14 | 0 | .202 |
| 2015 | Erie | 9-13 | 5.79 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 133.2 | 191 | 568 | 108 | 86 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 96 | 13 | 0 | .336 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 19-16 | 4.13 | 64 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 290.0 | 310 | 1144 | 169 | 133 | 11 | 20 | 102 | 255 | 32 | 0 | .271 |

## LADWIG, ADAM JOSEPH (A.J.) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 24, 1992 - Omaha, NE
**WEIGHT:** 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Omaha, NE
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Wichita State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for the week of May 11-17…in his first start during the week, Ladwig worked 8.0 shutout innings, giving up just four hits with one walk and 10 strikeouts.

*(Ladwig, cont.)*
**2014:** Earned first-team All-Missouri Valley Conference honors after making 15 starts as a junior at Wichita State University and posting a 3-6 record with a 1.54 ERA (105.0IP/18ER).
**2013:** Started 16 games as a sophomore at Wichita State University and had a 5-6 record with a 4.54 ERA (85.1IP/43ER).
**2012:** Compiled a 4-1 record with one save and a 3.14 ERA (63.0IP/22ER) as a freshman at Wichita State University…named a first-team freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-2 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| | Connecticut | 0-5 | 5.73 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 27 | 92 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .293 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 12-9 | 3.59 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.0 | 153 | 538 | 63 | 55 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 85 | 3 | 1 | ,284 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 12-16 | 3.85 | 35 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166.0 | 186 | 650 | 81 | 71 | 12 | 7 | 22 | 101 | 3 | 1 | .286 |

## LAFFITA, LEONARDO — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 30, 1991 - Las Tunas, Cuba
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Port Au Prince, Haiti
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Oneri Fleita/Oliver Arias (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 29, 2016.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Batted .280 (14x50) with 11 runs scored, two doubles, one triple and four RBI over 23 games with the Laguna Vaqueros of the Mexican League.
**2012:** Hit .266 (21x79) with 11 runs scored, three doubles, one home run and 13 RBI over 33 games with Lenadores de las Tunas of the Cuban National Series.
**2011:** Batted .176 (3x17) with six runs scored, one triple and two RBI over 37 games with Lenadores de las Tunas of the Cuban National Series.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## LAMARCHE, WILLIAM DELCARLO (WILL) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 7, 1991 - Santa Clara, CA
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Pleasanton, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Louisiana State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Spent the entire season on the disabled list due to right shoulder impingement syndrome.
**2013:** Made 24 appearances out of the bullpen, posting a 3-0 mark and a 3.42 ERA as a junior at Louisiana State University…helped the Tigers to the College World Series.
**2012**: Selected by Minnesota in the 18th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | Connecticut | 1-0 | 2.04 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17.2 | 14 | 66 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .212 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | 1-0 | 2.38 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .105 |
| | West Michigan | 2-0 | 4.99 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39.2 | 30 | 142 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 40 | 6 | 0 | .211 |
| 2015 | Did not pitch - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-0 | 3.69 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 70.2 | 50 | 254 | 31 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 81 | 6 | 0 | .197 |

## LARA, CARLOS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 2, 1994 - Bani, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bani, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 6, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Tied for second in the Gulf Coast League with six wins...named the GCL Tigers Pitcher of the Year.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | DSL Tigers | 2-5 | 2.43 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59.1 | 57 | 224 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 48 | 5 | 0 | .254 |
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 3-2 | 1.73 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.1 | 33 | 200 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 61 | 3 | 1 | .165 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 6-1 | 3.48 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.0 | 34 | 165 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 46 | 6 | 1 | .206 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 34.71 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 0 | .188 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 11-8 | 3.38 | 53 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165.2 | 127 | 605 | 84 | 62 | 4 | 16 | 83 | 160 | 22 | 2 | .210 |

## LARA, CONFESOR — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 7, 1990 - Bani, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bani, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 26, 2010.

*(Lara, cont.)*

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**

**2015:** Posted a 2-1 record and 2.57 ERA (14.0IP/4ER) with eight strikeouts over 10 games with Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Winter League.

**2012:** Tabbed the Dominican Summer League Tigers Pitcher of the Year...selected to the Dominican Summer League's midseason all-star squad...led the league with 16 saves...second among all league relievers with a .149 batting average against and 6.52 baserunners per nine innings.

**2011:** Fourth in the Dominican Summer League with 79 strikeouts.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | DSL Tigers | 0-1 | 0.93 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 29.0 | 15 | 101 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 2 | .149 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 3-2 | 3.76 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.2 | 54 | 204 | 26 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 46 | 8 | 4 | .265 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | Connecticut | 2-2 | 2.70 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 44 | 217 | 26 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 43 | 3 | 2 | .203 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 1-0 | 1.10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16.1 | 10 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .175 |
| | Erie | 1-2 | 4.68 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 51 | 174 | 31 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .293 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 8-7 | 2.93 | 86 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 203.0 | 179 | 773 | 89 | 66 | 11 | 7 | 64 | 151 | 17 | 9 | .232 |

**BATTING STATS**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | DSL Tigers | .198 | 57 | 197 | 16 | 39 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 59 | 9 | 4 | .279 | .239 | 5 |
| 2011 | DSL Tigers | .177 | 61 | 215 | 32 | 38 | 53 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 79 | 12 | 4 | .252 | .247 | 6 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .187 | 118 | 412 | 48 | 77 | 100 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 138 | 21 | 8 | .265 | .243 | 11 |

## LAURENCIO, LUIS FERNANDO — THIRD BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 6, 1998 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## LAXER, JOSHUA RYAN (JOSH) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 7, 1993 - Augusta, GA
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Augusta, GA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Mississippi
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Spent the entire season on the disabled list due to a right arm/right elbow facture.
**2014:** Posted a 3-2 record with six saves and a 1.47 ERA (36.2IP/6ER) as a junior at the University of Mississippi…helped the Rebels to an appearance in the College World Series.
**2013:** Made 12 appearances, including eight starts, as a sophomore at the University of Mississippi and had a 2-0 record with a 3.21 ERA (42.0IP/15ER).
**2012:** Compiled a 4-0 record with a 5.60 ERA (27.1IP/17ER) in 12 appearances, including five starts, as a freshman at the University of Mississippi.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Connecticut | 3-0 | 3.00 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30.0 | 26 | 110 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 1 | .236 |
| 2015 | Did not play - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-0 | 2.73 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.0 | 26 | 117 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 4 | 1 | .222 |

## LEDEZMA, JUNNELL JANOSKY — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 9, 1995 - San Felipe, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Felipe, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 4, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Ranked second in the VSL with a .326 batting average and .465 slugging percentage, while he was fourth with a .385 on-base percentage.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | .196 | 52 | 138 | 20 | 27 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 32 | 4 | 5 | .301 | .239 | 14 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .326 | 46 | 172 | 31 | 56 | 80 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 1 | .385 | .465 | 3 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .329 | 44 | 140 | 24 | 46 | 59 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .399 | .421 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .287 | 142 | 450 | 75 | 129 | 172 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 39 | 70 | 17 | 8 | .362 | .382 | 21 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## LESTER, JOSHUA BENJAMIN (JOSH) — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 17, 1994 - Columbus, GA
**WEIGHT:** 189 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Columbus, GA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Marty Miller (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Missouri
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Appeared in 49 games between the GCL Tigers, Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan and hit .223 (40x179) with 23 runs scored, 12 doubles, three home runs and 28 RBI…started 58 games and batted .280 (59x211) with 33 runs scored, eight doubles, two triples, seven home runs and 42 RBI as a junior at the University of Missouri.
**2014:** Hit .237 (46x194) with 16 runs scored, five doubles, one home run and 13 RBI as a sophomore at the University of Missouri.
**2013:** Named to the All-SEC Freshman Team after hitting .260 (40x154) with 14 runs scored, nine doubles, two home runs and 25 RBI as a freshman at the University of Missouri.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .391 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .462 | .696 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .204 | 38 | 137 | 15 | 28 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .292 | 6 |
| | West Michigan | .158 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .238 | .263 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .223 | 49 | 179 | 23 | 40 | 61 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 29 | 0 | 0 | .309 | .341 | 8 |

## LEWICKI, ARTHUR MICHAEL (ARTIE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 8, 1992 - Ridgewood, NJ
**WEIGHT:** 212 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Davie, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bill Buck (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Virginia
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Appeared in 16 games, including nine as a starter, as a senior at the University of Virginia and compiled an 8-1 record with one save and a 1.31 ERA (68.2IP/10ER)…helped the Cavaliers to the College World Series, throwing 23.1 innings without allowing an earned run in the NCAA Tournament.
**2013:** Started two games as a junior at the University of Virginia and had a 0-1 record with a 13.50 ERA (2.0IP/3ER).
**2012:** Posted a 4-3 record with a 3.82 ERA (77.2IP/33ER) as a sophomore at the University of Virginia.
**2011:** Pitched in nine games as a freshman at the University of Virginia and had a 0-1 record with a 0.96 ERA (9.1IP/1ER).

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| | West Michigan | 2-2 | 2.45 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25.2 | 19 | 89 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .213 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 3-4 | 3.52 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79.1 | 87 | 311 | 37 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 77 | 6 | 2 | .280 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-6 | 3.20 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 107.0 | 108 | 409 | 45 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 103 | 7 | 2 | .264 |

## LONGLEY, ANDREW LANE (DREW) — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 5, 1988 - Tampa, FL
**WEIGHT:** 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lutz, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Murray Cook (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of South Florida
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 25, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2012:** Led all Gulf Coast League catchers with 286 total chances and 263 putouts.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .236 | 33 | 106 | 9 | 25 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .319 | .387 | 3 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .192 | 24 | 73 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .274 | 1 |
| | Lakeland | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | .203 | 37 | 123 | 6 | 25 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 38 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .228 | 2 |
| | Erie | .240 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .269 | .320 | 1 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .200 | 19 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 | .342 | .333 | 2 |
| | Erie | .212 | 32 | 104 | 9 | 22 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 0 | 0 | .259 | .404 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .211 | 154 | 493 | 38 | 104 | 159 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 59 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 37 | 175 | 1 | 1 | .277 | .295 | 9 |

## LONGWITH, LOGAN CASEY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 30, 1994 - East Ridge, TN
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cleveland, TN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Tennessee Wesleyan University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 20th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Pitched in 17 games between the GCL Tigers, Single A Connecticut and Single A Lakeland and went 3-1 with five saves, a 2.79 ERA (29.0IP/9ER) and 29 strikeouts…ranked second among GCL relievers with 0.35 walks allowed per nine innings and fifth with 8.31 baserunners allowed per nine innings…went 1-1 with 10 saves, a 1.78 ERA (30.1IP/6ER) and 21 strikeouts in 25 appearances as a sophomore at Tennessee Wesleyan College.

*(Longwith, cont.)*
**2014:** Had a 1-0 record with a 5.91 ERA and 19 strikeouts as a freshman at Tennessee Wesleyan College.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 2-1 | 2.42 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 26.0 | 22 | 98 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .224 |
| | Connecticut | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .444 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-1 | 2.79 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 29.0 | 26 | 110 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .236 |

## LOPEZ, JOSE GREGORIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 21, 1995 - Turmero, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Turmero, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 10, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 1-0 | 4.32 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .226 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 1-0 | 3.22 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 36.1 | 36 | 140 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 2 | .257 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-1 | 4.09 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22.0 | 21 | 83 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 30 | 3 | 0 | .253 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .455 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-1 | 4.21 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 68.1 | 69 | 265 | 39 | 32 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 63 | 7 | 2 | .260 |

## LOPEZ, RONALDO JOSE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 7, 1998 - Guiria, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Guiria, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 0-1 | 5.73 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37.2 | 43 | 140 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 2 | .307 |

## MACIEL, JONATHAN A. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 17, 1992 - Orange, CA
**WEIGHT:** 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Yorba Linda, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Matt Lea (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** California State Long Beach
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Selected Midwest League Player of the Week the week of August 18-24 after tossing 7.0 shutout innings, allowing just one hit and striking out 10 in one start.
**2013:** Appeared in 23 games and led the team with eight saves...compiled a 3-5 record and a 4.73 ERA as a junior at Cal State Long Beach.
**2012:** Earned Second-Team All-Big West honors after posting a 1-3 record with two saves...led the team with a 1.27 ERA as a sophomore at Cal State Long Beach.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | 4-1 | 2.79 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.2 | 34 | 146 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .233 |
| | West Michigan | 0-0 | 6.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 10 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 6-8 | 4.07 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128.1 | 138 | 499 | 66 | 58 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 91 | 6 | 2 | .277 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 5-8 | 4.68 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127.0 | 155 | 516 | 77 | 66 | 10 | 6 | 32 | 67 | 10 | 0 | .300 |
| | Erie | 0-1 | 9.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 10 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 15-18 | 4.33 | 74 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310.0 | 347 | 1226 | 168 | 149 | 25 | 10 | 72 | 192 | 18 | 2 | .283 |

## MACKENZIE, PATRICK RYAN (PAT) — SECOND BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 5-8 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 5, 1992 - Royal Oak, MI
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Grand Rapids, MI
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tom Osowski (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Central Michigan University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Combined to hit .302 (52x172) with 26 runs scored, three doubles, three triples, one home run and 15 RBI in 47 games between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut…earned first-team All-Mid American Conference honors after hitting .348 (72x207) with 60 runs scored, 11 doubles, two triples, one home run, 27 RBI and 24 stolen bases as a senior at Central Michigan University.
**2014:** Hit .272 (49x180) with 42 runs scored, four doubles, one triple and 13 RBI as a junior at Central Michigan University.
**2013:** Batted .253 (47x186) with 29 runs scored, eight doubles, three triples and 17 RBI as a sophomore at Central Michigan University.
**2012:** Appeared in 50 games, including 43 starts, and hit .326 (42x129) with 22 runs scored, six doubles, one triple and 16 RBI as a freshman at Central Michigan University.

*(Mackenzie, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .438 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 1 |
| | Connecticut | .288 | 43 | 156 | 23 | 45 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 5 | .395 | .359 | 10 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .302 | 47 | 172 | 26 | 52 | 64 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 13 | 7 | 5 | .404 | .372 | 11 |

## MADDOX, WILLIAM PAUL (WILL) — THIRD BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 11, 1992 - Gainesville, GA
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Gainesville, GA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Tennessee
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Hit .297 (58x195) with 38 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, three home runs and 21 RBI as a junior at the University of Tennessee.
**2013:** Posted a .333 (69x207) batting average with 42 runs scored, eight doubles, two triples and 20 RBI as a sophomore at the University of Tennessee.
**2012:** Named to the SEC All-Freshman Team after hitting .297 (63x212) with 33 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, two home runs and 19 RBI as a freshman at the University of Tennessee.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut | .270 | 48 | 178 | 28 | 48 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 1 | .335 | .320 | 8 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .395 | 13 | 43 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .422 | .442 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .294 | 61 | 221 | 33 | 65 | 76 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 29 | 15 | 3 | .351 | .344 | 8 |

## MANTIPLY, JOSEPH NEWMAN (JOE) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 1, 1991 - Danville, WY
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Danville, WY
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bill Buck (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Virginia Tech University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 27th round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Did not allow a run in 12 of 13 outings to begin the season...selected to participate in the Arizona Fall League following the season -- appeared in 11 games with the Glendale Desert Dogs, compiling a 0-1 record, one save, a 2.57 ERA (14.0IP/4ER) and 15 strikeouts.
**2012:** Selected by Philadelphia in the 28th round of the June draft, but he did not sign…led the team with 81.2 innings as a junior at Virginia Tech.
**2009:** Selected by the New York Mets in the 48th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | 0-1 | 2.04 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 31 | 132 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .235 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 6-3 | 2.40 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 71.1 | 57 | 258 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 76 | 2 | 0 | .221 |
| | Erie | 0-0 | 3.38 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.2 | 12 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .293 |
| 2015 | Erie | 2-2 | 2.53 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 53.1 | 49 | 204 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 44 | 1 | 0 | .240 |
| | Toledo | 2-0 | 0.90 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 6 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 10-6 | 2.34 | 98 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 180.2 | 155 | 668 | 55 | 47 | 9 | 6 | 45 | 167 | 5 | 0 | .232 |

## MARTINEZ, HECTOR LUIS — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 1, 1996 - Bani, DR
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Nizao, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named 2015 DSL Tigers Player of the Year…ranked fifth in the DSL with a .507 slugging percentage, while he ranked 11th with a .336 batting average…recognized as a MiLB Organization All-Star at second base.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .271 | 42 | 181 | 33 | 49 | 72 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 47 | 4 | 6 | .316 | .398 | 14 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .336 | 55 | 223 | 42 | 75 | 113 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 41 | 5 | 8 | .378 | .507 | 11 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .307 | 97 | 404 | 75 | 124 | 185 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 88 | 9 | 14 | .350 | .458 | 25 |

## MARTINEZ, JULIO ALFONSO — RIGHT FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 15, 1997 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2014.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .274 | 57 | 208 | 29 | 57 | 96 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 64 | 6 | 5 | .339 | .462 | 4 |

## MARTINEZ, MALVIN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 19, 1995 - Santiago, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santiago, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Aldo Perez/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 5, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Led the DSL with 27 games and 23 games finished, while he tied for fourth with nine saves.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 3-1 | 2.35 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 46.0 | 39 | 171 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 35 | 7 | 0 | .228 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 3-0 | 5.87 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23.0 | 26 | 92 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 7 | 2 | .283 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 3-1 | 1.45 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 37.1 | 26 | 137 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 43 | 3 | 0 | .190 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 9-2 | 2.79 | 59 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 106.1 | 91 | 400 | 38 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 36 | 102 | 17 | 2 | .228 |

## MARTINEZ, STANLEY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 29, 1994 - Moca, DR
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Moca, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Aldo Perez/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 31, 2012.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 4-2 | 5.35 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37.0 | 39 | 152 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 23 | 15 | 0 | .257 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 2-1 | 5.23 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 51.2 | 61 | 208 | 35 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 33 | 12 | 0 | .293 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 4-2 | 3.81 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 66 | 228 | 36 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 49 | 10 | 0 | .289 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 10-5 | 4.71 | 44 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 145.1 | 166 | 588 | 102 | 76 | 4 | 21 | 66 | 105 | 37 | 0 | .282 |

## MATEO, JHONNY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 19, 1994 - San Cristobal, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Cristobal, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 20, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Named the DSL Tigers Pitcher of the Year.
**2012:** Spent the entire season on the restricted list.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Did not pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 2-1 | 3.70 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.2 | 39 | 178 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 30 | 40 | 8 | 0 | .219 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 3-1 | 2.59 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59.0 | 47 | 221 | 28 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 42 | 10 | 2 | ..213 |
| 2015 | Did no pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-2 | 3.09 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 107.2 | 86 | 399 | 57 | 37 | 1 | 14 | 53 | 82 | 18 | 2 | .216 |

## MATTLAGE, GARRETT FRITZ — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** February 25, 1993 - Waco, TX
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Waco, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Texas State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Earned second-team All-Sun Belt Conference honors as a junior at Texas State University after hitting .308 (66x214) with 37 runs scored, 11 doubles, one triple, five home runs and 44 RBI.
**2013:** Named second-team All-WAC as a sophomore at Texas State University after batting .320 (74x231) with 43 runs scored, 13 doubles, four triples, three home runs and 44 RBI.
**2012:** Hit .240 (35x146) with 22 runs scored, three doubles, one home run and 14 RBI as a freshman at Texas State University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut | .230 | 45 | 165 | 28 | 38 | 48 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 47 | 4 | 1 | .352 | .291 | 24 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .194 | 54 | 170 | 16 | 33 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 48 | 0 | 2 | .266 | .271 | 7 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .212 | 99 | 335 | 44 | 71 | 94 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 95 | 4 | 3 | .310 | .291 | 31 |

## MATUTE, MARLON DAVID — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 10, 1997 - Valencia, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Valencia, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 0-1 | 18.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 11 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .379 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## MAYBERRY, WHITLEY THOMAS (WHIT) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 29, 1990 - Winston-Salem, NC
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Alexandria, VA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bill Buck (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Virginia
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Made 30 appearances as a redshirt senior at the University of Virginia, compiling a 6-1 record with two saves and a 1.60 ERA (56.1IP/10ER)…helped the Cavaliers to an appearance in the College World Series.
**2013:** Pitched in 22 games, including four as a starter, as a redshirt junior at the University of Virginia and had a 4-0 record with two saves and a 2.45 ERA (51.1IP/14ER).
**2012:** Started five games and had a 2-0 record with a 3.67 ERA (27.0IP/11ER) before suffering a season-ending injury, which caused him to redshirt the season.
**2011:** Compiled a 5-0 record with one save and a 3.00 ERA (33.0IP/11ER) as a sophomore at the University of Virginia.
**2010:** Appeared in 13 games, including four as a starter, as a freshman at the University of Virginia and had a 1-2 record with a 6.29 ERA (24.1IP/17ER).

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .167 |
| | Lakeland | 1-0 | 1.69 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 14 | 77 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .182 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 1-3 | 1.01 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 26.2 | 22 | 97 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 0 | .227 |
| | Erie | 3-3 | 2.97 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36.1 | 48 | 152 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 1 | .316 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-6 | 1.94 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 88.0 | 86 | 338 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 82 | 4 | 2 | .254 |

## MCVANEY, JEFFREY CHAMBERS (JEFF) — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 16, 1990 - West Columbia, SC
**WEIGHT:** 217 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Houston, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Texas State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Finished third in the Florida State League with 46 extra-base hits and 209 total bases, while he was fourth with 135 hits, and fifth with 74 RBI...tabbed the Lakeland Tigers Co-Player of the Year.
**2013:** Selected to the Florida State League midseason all-star squad.
**2012:** Hit .338 (75x222) with 21 doubles, two triples, 10 home runs, 48 RBI and 16 stolen bases in 56 games at Texas State University.
**2011:** Batted .319 (76x238) with 11 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs, 47 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 64 games at Texas State University...saw action with Santa Barbara in the California Collegiate League during the summer, hitting .412 (56x136) with 12 doubles, six triples, two home runs, 21 RBI and 15 stolen bases.
**2010:** Hit .350 (62x177) with 16 doubles, two triples, 10 home runs and 44 RBI in 45 games at Texas State University...saw action with Santa Barbara in the California Collegiate League during the summer, hitting .329 (52x158) with 14 doubles, six triples, 30 RBI and 13 stolen bases.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Connecticut | .288 | 15 | 52 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .413 | .346 | 0 |
| | West Michigan | .250 | 56 | 220 | 34 | 55 | 88 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 39 | 1 | 0 | .298 | .400 | 0 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | .252 | 127 | 473 | 62 | 119 | 174 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 39 | 87 | 13 | 8 | .327 | .368 | 4 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | .273 | 132 | 494 | 61 | 135 | 209 | 29 | 6 | 11 | 74 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 45 | 87 | 17 | 7 | .345 | .423 | 7 |
| 2015 | Erie | .301 | 79 | 292 | 44 | 88 | 120 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 59 | 14 | 3 | .382 | .411 | 2 |
| | Toledo | .186 | 48 | 161 | 19 | 30 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 4 | .260 | .230 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .261 | 457 | 1692 | 225 | 442 | 646 | 89 | 20 | 25 | 201 | 2 | 15 | 49 | 146 | 315 | 48 | 22 | .335 | .382 | 17 |

## MEJIA, SAURIS — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-9 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 28, 1996 - Villa Vasquez, DR
**WEIGHT:** 150 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Villa Maria, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 16, 2013.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .207 | 46 | 116 | 23 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 29 | 10 | 5 | .343 | .250 | 6 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .251 | 63 | 167 | 42 | 42 | 60 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 42 | 12 | 7 | .403 | .359 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .233 | 109 | 283 | 65 | 66 | 89 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 58 | 71 | 22 | 12 | .379 | .314 | 8 |

## MELO, JEFFREI — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 2, 1998 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 22, 2014.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .161 | 51 | 180 | 15 | 29 | 40 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 88 | 3 | 0 | .203 | .222 | 4 |

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:34 PM Page 475



## MERCEDES, MELVIN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 2, 1990 - El Seibo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** El Seibo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 4, 2008.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Recalled from Triple A Toledo on August 14th...made his major league debut on August 15, 2014, tossing two scoreless innings while striking out two batters...pitched in one game with Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League and posted a 0-0 record with a 0.00 ERA (1.0IP/0ER) with one strikeout.
**2013:** Split the season between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie, appearing in 50 games in 2013...did not allow an earned run in his first 11 appearances of the season (14.1IP/0ER)...named to the Florida State League midseason all-star squad...did not allow an earned run in 17 straight appearances from June 27-August 10.
**2012:** Spent the majority of the 2012 season with Single A West Michigan, appearing in 37 games...compiled a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP/1ER) over a 10-outing stretch July 19-August 17...saw action in four games with Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season, compiling a 4.91 ERA (3.2IP/2ER) and two strikeouts.
**2011:** Tied for the lead at Single A Connecticut with 21 appearances during the 2011 season...limited righthanded hitters to a .207 batting average (17x82)...lefties batted .313 (15x48) against him.
**2010:** Sidelined for the remainder of the season after landing on the disabled list on June 18 following right elbow surgery.
**2009:** Led the Gulf Coast League with 26 appearances, 25 games finished and 16 saves...topped the league with 11 saves during July, while he tied for the lead with five saves during August...named the 19th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League and 23rd-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
**2008:** Tied for third in the Dominican Summer League with four saves during August.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | DSL Tigers | 2-2 | 3.19 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 36.2 | 28 | 135 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 33 | 7 | 0 | .207 |
| 2009 | GCL Tigers | 1-1 | 1.82 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 24.2 | 19 | 86 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 1 | .221 |
| | West Michigan | 0-1 | 11.57 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| 2010 | West Michigan | 1-2 | 5.03 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19.2 | 16 | 71 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .225 |
| 2011 | Connecticut | 3-1 | 2.67 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33.2 | 32 | 130 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 0 | .246 |
| | West Michigan | 0-0 | 10.80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| 2012 | West Michigan | 0-3 | 2.80 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 64.1 | 54 | 235 | 25 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 43 | 4 | 1 | .230 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| 2013 | Lakeland | 3-1 | 0.96 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 28.0 | 23 | 104 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .221 |
| | Erie | 2-1 | 1.44 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 25.0 | 23 | 97 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .237 |
| 2014 | Toledo | 0-3 | 4.92 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60.1 | 69 | 243 | 35 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 31 | 3 | 0 | .284 |
| | **Detroit** | **0-0** | **0.00** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.0** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.000** |
| 2015 | Erie | 1-1 | 2.73 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.1 | 28 | 101 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .277 |
| | Toledo | 0-1 | 6.68 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 47 | 143 | 28 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .329 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 13-17 | 3.45 | 263 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 357.1 | 344 | 1365 | 176 | 137 | 19 | 18 | 154 | 250 | 29 | 5 | .252 |
| **MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS** | | **0-0** | **0.00** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.0** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.000** |

## MILTON, RYAN ALAN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 18, 1991 - Hammond, LA
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Ponchatoula, LA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Southern Mississippi
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Pitched in 14 games between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut and had a 3-1 record with two saves, a 2.56 ERA (31.2IP/9ER) and 43 strikeouts…went 1-0 with 10 saves, a 3.13 ERA (23.0IP/8ER) and 24 strikeouts as a senior at Southern Mississippi University.
**2014:** Made 19 relief appearances and had a 3-3 record with two saves, a 3.22 ERA (22.1IP/8ER) and 81 strikeouts as a junior at Southern Mississippi University.
**2013:** Started five games and had a 3-0 record with a 2.74 ERA in 23.0 innings as a sophomore at Jones County Junior College.
**2012:** Posted a 6-4 record with a 2.26 ERA and 61 strikeouts in 51.2 innings as a freshman at Jones County Junior College.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-1 | 2.61 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20.2 | 15 | 74 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 0 | .203 |
| | Connecticut | 2-0 | 2.45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 10 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .256 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-1 | 2.56 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 31.2 | 25 | 113 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 43 | 6 | 0 | .221 |

## MOLLEKEN, DUSTIN DOUGLAS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 21, 1984 - Regina, CAN
**WEIGHT:** 230 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Regina, CAN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Lethbridge Community College
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 22, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2003:** Originally drafted by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 15th round of the June 2003 draft.

*(Molleken, cont.)*

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | GCL Pirates | 0-0 | 5.68 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .286 |
| 2005 | GCL Pirates | 0-4 | 7.20 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 | 34 | 120 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 7 | 0 | .283 |
| 2006 | Williamsport | 1-2 | 2.51 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 30 | 121 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 0 | .248 |
| 2007 | State College | 1-0 | 1.08 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .194 |
| | Hickory | 3-1 | 4.50 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.0 | 32 | 103 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .311 |
| | Lynchburg | 0-0 | 5.79 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .350 |
| 2008 | Hickory | 5-4 | 6.30 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80.0 | 98 | 330 | 61 | 56 | 21 | 4 | 20 | 55 | 7 | 5 | .297 |
| | Lynchburg | 3-2 | 6.67 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.1 | 38 | 116 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 1 | .328 |
| 2009 | Lynchburg | 3-1 | 3.48 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41.1 | 36 | 150 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 1 | 0 | .240 |
| | Altoona | 1-1 | 4.62 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37.0 | 37 | 144 | 21 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .257 |
| 2010 | Altoona | 4-4 | 4.15 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.2 | 55 | 232 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 62 | 6 | 0 | .237 |
| 2011 | Tulsa | 4-1 | 4.76 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 45.1 | 46 | 174 | 25 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 41 | 4 | 0 | .264 |
| | Colorado | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| 2012 | Colorado | 3-0 | 5.18 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 48.2 | 58 | 194 | 33 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 36 | 4 | 1 | .299 |
| 2013 | Nashville | 0-0 | 3.14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.1 | 9 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .176 |
| 2014 | Nashville | 5-2 | 4.84 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 74.1 | 71 | 282 | 44 | 40 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 89 | 6 | 0 | .252 |
| 2015 | Columbus | 5-3 | 3.25 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52.2 | 45 | 191 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 52 | 1 | 0 | .236 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 38-25 | 4.75 | 323 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 591.1 | 611 | 2286 | 346 | 312 | 67 | 30 | 208 | 532 | 52 | 8 | .267 |

## MOREL, MELVIN — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 14, 1993 - Villa Riva, DR
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Villa Riva, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 5, 2015
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2013**: Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Washington Nationals on December 6, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Nationals | 3-1 | 5.71 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 37 | 136 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 39 | 9 | 0 | .272 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 3-0 | 0.42 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 5 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 29 | 6 | 0 | .082 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 6-1 | 3.67 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.1 | 42 | 197 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 15 | 32 | 68 | 15 | 0 | .213 |

## MORENO, DOMINIC EDWARD — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 12, 1993 - Tucson, AZ
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Farmington, NM
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Texas Tech University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Pitched in 19 games between the GCL Tigers, Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan and had a 2-1 record with five saves, a 2.57 ERA (35.0IP/10ER) and 38 strikeouts…named second-team All-Big 12 after going 3-3 with seven saves, a 1.85 ERA (58.1IP/12ER) and 73 strikeouts as a senior at Texas Tech University.
**2014:** Went 4-5 with two saves, a 3.14 ERA (66.0IP/23ER) and 56 strikeouts as a junior at Texas Tech University.
**2013:** Appeared in 12 games, including 10 starts, and had a 3-4 record with one save, a 3.86 ERA (60.2IP/26ER) and 54 strikeouts as a sophomore at Texas Tech University.
**2012:** Compiled a 5-1 record with two saves, a 2.70 ERA and 47 strikeouts as a freshman at Howard University.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 6.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .357 |
| | Connecticut | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.2 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .147 |
| | West Michigan | 1-1 | 3.22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22.1 | 19 | 84 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 0 | .226 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-1 | 2.57 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 35.0 | 29 | 132 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 38 | 6 | 0 | .220 |

## MORENO, GERSON MATEO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 10, 1995 - Yamasa, DR
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Yamasa, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 5, 2012.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 2-1 | 2.88 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0 | 43 | 185 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 35 | 8 | 1 | .232 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 1-1 | 4.40 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 32 | 113 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 22 | 6 | 0 | .283 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 2-5 | 3.86 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.0 | 28 | 108 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 0 | .259 |
| | West Michigan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .107 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-7 | 3.26 | 49 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 116.0 | 106 | 434 | 59 | 42 | 0 | 6 | 53 | 95 | 18 | 1 | .244 |

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:34 PM Page 477



## MORENO, WILLIANS DANIEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 30, 1996 - Aragua, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 2012.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 0-1 | 9.20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 18 | 58 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .310 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 2-1 | 4.01 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 13 | 84 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .155 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 2-0 | 6.99 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28.1 | 33 | 108 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 1 | .306 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 4-2 | 6.38 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 67.2 | 64 | 250 | 53 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 37 | 46 | 4 | 2 | .256 |

## MUESES, VICTOR MANUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 13, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/C. Mueses (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 13, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 2-2 | 2.41 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 41.0 | 33 | 151 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 0 | .219 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-2 | 3.04 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23.2 | 18 | 87 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 22 | 8 | 0 | .207 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-4 | 2.64 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 64.2 | 51 | 238 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 53 | 14 | 0 | .214 |

## MUNOZ, DIONIS EZEQUIEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 5, 1997 - Yamasa, DR
**WEIGHT:** 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Yamasa, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 22, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 1-1 | 6.46 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 29 | 91 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 0 | .319 |

## NAVARRO, FRANKLIN RAFAEL — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 17, 1994 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Miranda, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2012:** Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 19 doubles, while he tied for fourth with 109 total bases and 24 extra-base hits, finished fifth with 241 at-bats and 51 strikeouts and eighth with a .315 batting average...topped all league catchers with a .988 fielding percentage, 251 total chances and 43 assists, while he tied for the lead with 205 putouts.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | .315 | 62 | 241 | 31 | 76 | 109 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 51 | 2 | 2 | .360 | .452 | 3 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .258 | 33 | 97 | 13 | 25 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 1 | .327 | .371 | 0 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | .250 | 45 | 172 | 14 | 43 | 64 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | .271 | .372 | 4 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .125 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .167 | 0 |
| | West Michigan | .172 | 43 | 145 | 11 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .203 | .207 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .253 | 191 | 679 | 70 | 172 | 243 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 84 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 35 | 130 | 3 | 4 | .295 | .358 | 11 |

## NUNEZ, GUSTAVO ADOLFO — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** February 8, 1988 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
**WEIGHT:** 168 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Julian German/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 11, 2016.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2010:** Selected to the Florida State League's midseason All-Star squad...led the Florida State League with 16 sacrifice hits, while he finished second with 523 at-bats and fifth with 33 stolen bases...topped all league shortstops with 628 total chances, 214 putouts, 388 assists and 76 double plays...tabbed the best defensive shortstop in the Florida State League by *Baseball America*...named the 23rd-best prospect and fastest baserunner in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...saw action in 14 games with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League following the season, hitting .154 (2x13).
**2009:** Tabbed West Michigan's Player of the Year...tied for the lead in the Midwest League with 25 caught stealings, while he finished second with a .315 batting average, tied for second with 10 triples, tied for third with 45 stolen bases and finished fourth with 146 hits...rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*...finished 14th in the league with a .330 batting average (38x115) in 26 games during May...third in the league with a .354 batting average (35x99) in 24 games during June, while he tied for fifth with 44 total bases...named the seventh-best prospect and best defensive infielder in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
**2007:** Selected to the Dominican Summer League's midseason All-Star squad...posted a 13-game hitting streak July 15-August 1, batting .333 (18x54) with 13 RBI...originally signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 3, 2007.

*(Nunez, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | DSL Tigers | .284 | 64 | 243 | 50 | 69 | 85 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 45 | 9 | 7 | .370 | .350 | 23 |
| 2008 | GCL Tigers | .200 | 13 | 40 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .233 | .275 | 7 |
| | Lakeland | .245 | 45 | 147 | 14 | 36 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 3 | .304 | .272 | 11 |
| 2009 | GCL Tigers | .190 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .261 | .333 | 2 |
| | West Michigan | .315 | 112 | 464 | 82 | 146 | 197 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 62 | 45 | 25 | .360 | .425 | 23 |
| 2010 | Lakeland | .222 | 128 | 523 | 66 | 116 | 147 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 93 | 33 | 8 | .263 | .281 | 26 |
| 2011 | Lakeland | .304 | 62 | 260 | 46 | 79 | 112 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 40 | 14 | 10 | .368 | .431 | 7 |
| | Erie | .215 | 34 | 121 | 13 | 26 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 3 | .252 | .289 | 3 |
| 2012 | GCL Pirates | .400 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .500 | 1.000 | 0 |
| | Bradenton | .294 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .353 | 1 |
| | Altoona | .227 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .292 | .273 | 2 |
| 2013 | Toledo | .194 | 61 | 186 | 11 | 36 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 6 | 5 | .242 | .215 | 10 |
| 2014 | Mississippi | .301 | 97 | 306 | 46 | 92 | 114 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 57 | 10 | 6 | .353 | .373 | 10 |
| 2015 | Indianapolis | .276 | 103 | 340 | 46 | 94 | 112 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 52 | 19 | 10 | .326 | .329 | 17 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .266 | 739 | 2695 | 387 | 718 | 917 | 86 | 31 | 17 | 229 | 73 | 17 | 33 | 186 | 469 | 146 | 80 | .320 | .340 | 142 |

## NUNEZ, MOISES ARODY — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 7, 1997 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 22, 2014.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .225 | 26 | 80 | 7 | 18 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 3 | .323 | .338 | 3 |

## ORDONEZ JR., MAGGLIO JAVIER — LEFT FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 14, 1995 - Puerto La Cruz, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Ft. Lauderdale, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** James Orr (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** American Heritage School (FL)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 38th round of the June 2014 draft.
**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS:** Is the son of former Tigers outfielder Magglio Ordonez.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .118 | 15 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .231 | .118 | 1 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .108 | 19 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .214 | .108 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .113 | 34 | 71 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .113 | 2 |

## ORTEGA, MARFREY ALEJANDRO — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 15, 1998 - Los Teques, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Los Teques, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## OVALLES, NOEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 24, 1997 - Moca, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Moca, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 24, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 3-5 | 3.75 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 58 | 212 | 23 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 57 | 4 | 0 | .274 |

## PADRON, VICTOR — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-8 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 5, 1994 - Puerto Cabello, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Cabello, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 30, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named a New York-Penn League midseason All-Star.
**2013:** Finished second in the Venezuelan Summer League with 23 stolen bases, while he was third with a .341 batting average and fourth with a .408 on-base percentage.

*(Padron, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | .273 | 15 | 44 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .407 | .341 | 1 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | .341 | 60 | 214 | 38 | 73 | 79 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 8 | .408 | .369 | 1 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .226 | 38 | 106 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 19 | 5 | 3 | .385 | .255 | 3 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .325 | 43 | 163 | 19 | 53 | 59 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .385 | .362 | 3 |
| | West Michigan | .200 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .257 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .301 | 165 | 562 | 85 | 169 | 189 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 77 | 76 | 34 | 13 | .387 | .336 | 9 |

## PANKAKE JR., JOSEPH GALE (JOE) — THIRD BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 23, 1992 - Greenville, SC
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Easley, SC
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Grant Brittain (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of South Carolina
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Led the Midwest League playoffs with seven RBI…named a New York-Penn League midseason All-Star.
**2014:** Hit .303 (67x221) with 52 runs scored, 11 doubles, five home runs and 31 RBI as a junior at the University of South Carolina...selected to the SEC All-Defensive Team...ranked 10th in the New York-Penn League with a .292 batting average...named the Connecticut Tigers Player of the Year.
**2013:** Started 62 games as a sophomore at the University of South Carolina and batted .311 (74x238) with 40 runs scored, nine doubles, one triple, 11 home runs and 42 RBI.
**2012:** Selected to the SEC All-Freshman Team after hitting .264 (63x239) with 42 runs scored, 15 doubles, three triples, two home runs and 27 RBI as a freshman at the University of South Carolina…helped the Gamecocks to the College World Series.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut | .292 | 64 | 240 | 37 | 70 | 96 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 44 | 2 | 0 | .345 | .400 | 17 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .268 | 126 | 462 | 64 | 124 | 169 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 52 | 94 | 9 | 3 | .342 | .366 | 16 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .276 | 190 | 702 | 101 | 194 | 265 | 38 | 6 | 7 | 94 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 74 | 138 | 11 | 3 | .343 | .377 | 33 |

## PAREDES, WILLY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 2, 1989 - Cotui, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cotui, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 28, 2016.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2011:** Originally signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on February 22, 2011.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | DSL Diamondbacks | 0-2 | 4.32 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25.0 | 22 | 95 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .232 |
| | AZL Diamondbacks | 0-0 | 2.08 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .389 |
| | Yakima | 0-1 | 1.80 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 14 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| 2012 | South Bend | 2-1 | 2.98 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 48.1 | 35 | 172 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 42 | 6 | 1 | .203 |
| | Visalia | 3-4 | 6.46 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 62 | 204 | 44 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 2 | .304 |
| 2013 | Visalia | 2-1 | 1.93 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.0 | 24 | 101 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .238 |
| | Mobile | 3-0 | 1.00 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.0 | 22 | 127 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .173 |
| | Reno | 0-0 | 10.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 12 | 37 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .324 |
| 2014 | Mobile | 5-2 | 2.33 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.2 | 60 | 238 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 45 | 2 | 0 | .252 |
| | Reno | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .625 |
| 2015 | Missoula | 0-0 | 11.57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| | Mobile | 0-0 | 3.86 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| | Reno | 0-0 | 7.13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 25 | 72 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .347 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 15-11 | 3.70 | 171 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 302.0 | 295 | 1150 | 141 | 124 | 14 | 17 | 128 | 251 | 17 | 5 | .257 |

## PARICAGUAN, JESUS ALIRIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 3, 1995 - Barcelona, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto La Cruz, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 0-1 | 5.31 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 24 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .300 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 5-2 | 2.28 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.1 | 40 | 160 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-3 | 3.20 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 64.2 | 65 | 244 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 40 | 2 | 2 | .266 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## PAULINO, MIGUEL ADOLFO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 21, 1998 - Nizao, DR
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Nizao, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## PEREIRA, ANTHONY JOSE — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 28, 1996 - Tocuyito, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tocuyito, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Topped the VSL with 48 runs scored, while he ranked third with 19 stolen bases, tied for fourth with 23 extra-base hits, and fifth with 92 total bases.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .250 | 65 | 228 | 48 | 57 | 92 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 39 | 19 | 5 | .343 | .404 | 27 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .298 | 22 | 84 | 17 | 25 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 4 | .372 | .440 | 7 |
| | GCL Tigers | .219 | 48 | 155 | 20 | 34 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 7 | 1 | .297 | .323 | 16 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .248 | 135 | 467 | 85 | 116 | 179 | 24 | 6 | 9 | 61 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 54 | 83 | 35 | 10 | .333 | .383 | 50 |

## PEREZ, ARVICENT GUAICAIPURO — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 14, 1994 - Bolivar, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bolivar, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Named to the Gulf Coast League postseason All-Star squad.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | .289 | 34 | 97 | 8 | 28 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .336 | .392 | 5 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | .297 | 48 | 148 | 14 | 44 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 2 | .338 | .378 | 5 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .309 | 27 | 81 | 14 | 25 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | .310 | .519 | 2 |
| | West Michigan | .348 | 14 | 46 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .375 | .391 | 4 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .263 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .263 | .316 | 2 |
| | West Michigan | .229 | 33 | 118 | 7 | 27 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .252 | .263 | 10 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .285 | 161 | 509 | 53 | 145 | 191 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 73 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 59 | 11 | 4 | .314 | .375 | 28 |

## PEREZ, FERNANDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 17, 1993 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo Norte, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Mi Pequeno Hogar
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2013:** Finished third in the Gulf Coast League with 55.2 innings pitched, while he ended ninth with a 3.23 ERA
**2012:** Tied for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with five wins...topped all league pitchers with 14 assists.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | DSL Tigers | 0-2 | 2.10 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 23 | 114 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 0 | .202 |
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | 5-4 | 4.24 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.2 | 36 | 169 | 28 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 43 | 7 | 0 | .213 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | 5-2 | 3.23 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.2 | 47 | 196 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 38 | 3 | 1 | .240 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | 6-4 | 3.63 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.1 | 71 | 266 | 35 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 58 | 5 | 1 | .267 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 2-12 | 4.51 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.2 | 119 | 395 | 60 | 51 | 7 | 12 | 32 | 72 | 9 | 1 | .301 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 18-24 | 3.77 | 67 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307.2 | 296 | 1140 | 158 | 129 | 14 | 26 | 115 | 237 | 29 | 3 | .260 |

## PINTO, WLADIMIR RAMON — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 12, 1998 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Villa de Cura, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 24, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 2-1 | 3.90 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 16 | 96 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 24 | 5 | 4 | .167 |

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:35 PM Page 481



## PIRTLE, BRETT AUSTIN — SECOND BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 5-9 **BATS:** S **BORN:** March 23, 1991 - Longview, TX
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Conroe, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Mississippi State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Earned second-team All-SEC honors as a senior at Mississippi State University after hitting .363 (87x240) with 35 runs scored, 10 doubles, one triple, two home runs and 31 RBI.
**2013:** Hit .310 (71x229) with 40 runs scored, nine doubles, two triples, two home runs and 33 RBI as a junior at Mississippi State University…helped the Bulldogs to an appearance in the College World Series and was named second-team All-SEC.
**2012:** Batted .222 (38x171) with 34 runs scored, nine doubles, four home runs and 20 RBI as a sophomore at Panola College.
**2011:** Hit .325 (63x194) with 29 runs scored, 10 doubles, one triple and 12 RBI as a freshman at Panola College.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | Connecticut | .294 | 40 | 143 | 15 | 42 | 58 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 2 | .335 | .406 | 7 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .333 | 30 | 114 | 14 | 38 | 48 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 2 | .382 | .421 | 6 |
| | Lakeland | .180 | 14 | 50 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .255 | .200 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .290 | 84 | 307 | 33 | 89 | 116 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 41 | 2 | 4 | .339 | .378 | 14 |

## POWELL, CURTIS HENDRY (CURT) — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 30, 1991 - Knoxville, TN
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Knoxville, TN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** James Rough (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Georgia
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Recognized as a MiLB Organization All-Star at the utility position.
**2013:** Named All-SEC Second Team after hitting .376 with 21 RBI as a senior at the University of Georgia.
**2012:** Earned second team All-SEC honors after batting .355 with two home runs and 20 RBI...led the team with 45 runs scored as a junior at the University of Georgia.
**2010:** Batted .485 with four home runs and 32 RBI...led the team with 34 stolen bases as a freshman at Volunteer State Community College.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | .249 | 52 | 205 | 28 | 51 | 65 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 40 | 13 | 2 | .304 | .317 | 9 |
| | West Michigan | .357 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .438 | .357 | 1 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | .265 | 8 | 34 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .265 | .353 | 2 |
| | Lakeland | .266 | 117 | 443 | 49 | 118 | 155 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 113 | 9 | 2 | .312 | .350 | 17 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .322 | 80 | 289 | 39 | 93 | 117 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 29 | 76 | 2 | 3 | .401 | .405 | 14 |
| | Erie | .241 | 26 | 87 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .327 | .287 | 5 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .277 | 287 | 1072 | 132 | 297 | 379 | 43 | 15 | 3 | 91 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 78 | 255 | 28 | 8 | .337 | .354 | 48 |



## QUERO, JOSE DANIEL — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 5, 1998 - Barquisimeto, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Barquisimeto, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 2, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## RAMIREZ, JOSE ERNESTO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 18, 1997 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 8, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## RAMIREZ, JUAN DE DIOS — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-9 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 9, 1999 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 160 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## RAMOS, MELVIN MANUEL — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** December 26, 1998 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Las Terrenas, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## RAVENELLE, ADAM SCHUMANN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 5, 1992 - Boston, MA
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Nashville, TN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Vanderbilt University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Posted a 0-1 record and 7.84 ERA (10.1IP/9ER) with six strikeouts over 10 games with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League.
**2014:** Pitched in 24 games as a junior at Vanderbilt University, compiling a 3-2 record with three saves and a 1.35 ERA (40.0IP/6ER)… finished off the Commodores first-ever national championship by throwing two scoreless innings vs. Virginia.
**2013:** Appeared in 11 games as a sophomore at Vanderbilt University and had a 0-0 record with a 3.18 ERA (17.0IP/6ER).
**2012:** Posted a 1.80 ERA (5.0IP/1ER) in six outings as a freshman at Vanderbilt University.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | West Michigan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | West Michigan | 2-0 | 3.93 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 31 | 130 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 40 | 2 | 0 | .238 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-0 | 3.19 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42.1 | 31 | 154 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 47 | 2 | 0 | .201 |

## REAVES, DAVID JARED (JARED) — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 20, 1990 - Americus, GA
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Eastman, GA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Alabama
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named the Florida State League Player of the Week for the week of August 31-September 7…in seven games during the week, Reaves hit .409 (9x22) with four runs scored, five doubles, one triple and three RBI.
**2012:** Selected to the New York-Penn League's midseason All-Star squad...led all league shortstops with a .966 fielding percentage...hit .316 (68x215) with nine doubles, a triple, four home runs and 34 RBI in 55 games at the University of Alabama.
**2011:** Batted .340 (82x241) with 22 doubles, two triples, four home runs and 47 RBI in 63 games at the University of Alabama.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Connecticut | .240 | 55 | 208 | 32 | 50 | 71 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 3 | .304 | .341 | 9 |
| | West Michigan | .200 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 1 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | .271 | 99 | 376 | 49 | 102 | 138 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 28 | 87 | 5 | 4 | .341 | .367 | 16 |
| | Lakeland | .276 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .364 | .276 | 2 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | .236 | 94 | 335 | 31 | 79 | 102 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 69 | 4 | 3 | .288 | .304 | 13 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .253 | 53 | 190 | 16 | 48 | 64 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 40 | 0 | 2 | .309 | .337 | 9 |
| | Erie | .269 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .345 | .385 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .252 | 324 | 1179 | 138 | 297 | 396 | 59 | 5 | 10 | 87 | 12 | 4 | 28 | 80 | 245 | 13 | 12 | .314 | .336 | 52 |

## REININGER, ZACHARY RYAN (ZAC) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 28, 1993 - San Antonio, TX
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Spring Branch, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Hill Junior College (TX)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Pitched in 11 games with the Glendale Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League and compiled a 0-1 record with a 8.25 ERA (12.0IP/11ER) and 14 strikeouts.
**2013**: Tabbed the Connecticut Pitcher of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League midseason All-Star squad… ended the season tied for first in the New York-Penn League with 10 saves...earned NJCAA Honorable Mention All-America honors after posting a 10-5 record and a 1.95 ERA as a sophomore at Hill Junior College.
**2012:** Compiled a 6-1 record and a 2.49 ERA in 24 appearances as a freshman at Hill Junior College.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | 1-2 | 1.00 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 27.0 | 17 | 99 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 1 | .172 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 4-4 | 2.54 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 56.2 | 42 | 207 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 58 | 2 | 0 | .203 |

*(Reininger, cont.)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | Lakeland | 1-0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13.1 | 8 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 .178 |
| | Erie | 0-2 | 10.22 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 19 | 53 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 .358 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 6-8 | 2.72 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 109.1 | 86 | 404 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 107 | 6 | 1 .213 |

## REMES, TIMOTHY ASHER (TIM) — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 17, 1992 - Coral Springs, FL
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lauderhill, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Murray Cook (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Santa Fe Community College (FL)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 13, 2012.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .221 | 24 | 77 | 15 | 17 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .365 | .351 | 2 |
| | Connecticut | .103 | 14 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .300 | .128 | 0 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .272 | 25 | 81 | 15 | 22 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .388 | .506 | 2 |
| | Connecticut | .143 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .455 | .143 | 0 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | .243 | 24 | 70 | 7 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 0 | .341 | .371 | 2 |
| | West Michigan | .159 | 27 | 88 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 32 | 1 | 0 | .272 | .239 | 6 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .232 | 25 | 82 | 6 | 19 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 | .308 | .293 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .212 | 142 | 444 | 55 | 94 | 145 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 50 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 77 | 149 | 2 | 1 | .333 | .327 | 13 |

## REYES, ADONIS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 27, 1997 - Bani, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bani, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 25, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## RHYMES, RAPHAEL RAY (RAPH) — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 22, 1989 - Birmingham, AL
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Monroe, LA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Louisiana State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 15th round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Ranked third in the Midwest League with 35 doubles.
**2013:** Earned First-Team All-SEC honors after batting .331 with four home runs and 46 RBI as a senior at Louisiana State University.
**2012:** Selected by the New York Yankees in the 30th round of the June draft, but he did not sign…Named the SEC Player of the Year and earned All-America honors after leading the country with a .431 batting average as a junior at Louisiana State University.
**2011:** Selected by Pittsburgh in the 40th round of the June draft, but he did not sign…finished the season batting .360, with three home runs and 42 RBI as a sophomore at Louisiana State University.
**2010:** Named Division II National Junior College Player of the Year after hitting .483 with 12 home runs and 98 RBI as a freshman at LSU-Eunice.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | .230 | 26 | 87 | 9 | 20 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 2 | .343 | .322 | 1 |
| | West Michigan | .345 | 32 | 119 | 17 | 41 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 5 | .462 | .420 | 3 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | .256 | 134 | 527 | 72 | 135 | 201 | 35 | 2 | 9 | 71 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 52 | 74 | 4 | 6 | .329 | .381 | 2 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .220 | 121 | 460 | 41 | 101 | 144 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 54 | 80 | 1 | 0 | .308 | .313 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .249 | 313 | 1193 | 139 | 297 | 423 | 67 | 4 | 17 | 122 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 144 | 179 | 12 | 13 | .336 | .355 | 7 |

## RIORDAN, CORY SHIA — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 25, 1986 - Killingworth, CT
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Killingworth, CT
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Fordham
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 2, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Pitched for the Bridgeport Bluefish of the Atlantic League of Professional Baseball in 2015.
**2014:** Pitched in Korea for the entire season.
**2013:** Marked the last time he has pitched at the minor league level... split time with the Double A Tulsa and Triple A Colorado Springs in the Colorado Rockies organization...in 32 appearances, including 13 starts, Riordan had a 6-6 record with a 6.17 ERA (89.0IP/61ER) and 65 strikeouts.
**2007:** Originally drafted by the Colorado Rockies in the sixth round of the June 2007 draft.

*(Riordan, cont.)*

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Tri-City | 2-3 | 4.25 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 65.2 | 69 | 260 | 34 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 65 | 4 | 1 | .265 |
| 2008 | Asheville | 8-9 | 3.65 | 26 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 167.2 | 185 | 674 | 91 | 68 | 18 | 8 | 29 | 160 | 13 | 1 | .274 |
| 2009 | Modesto | 12-7 | 3.93 | 28 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 169.2 | 185 | 674 | 87 | 74 | 11 | 13 | 48 | 134 | 12 | 2 | .274 |
| 2010 | Tulsa | 8-5 | 4.01 | 27 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161.2 | 168 | 622 | 75 | 72 | 20 | 5 | 38 | 135 | 5 | 4 | .270 |
| 2011 | Tulsa | 1-12 | 5.37 | 27 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142.1 | 172 | 571 | 95 | 85 | 21 | 7 | 25 | 100 | 6 | 2 | .301 |
| | Colorado Springs | 0-0 | 3.86 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .259 |
| 2012 | Tulsa | 3-2 | 3.66 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 40 | 147 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .272 |
| | Colorado Springs | 3-3 | 4.88 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55.1 | 61 | 215 | 32 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 37 | 3 | 0 | .284 |
| 2013 | Tulsa | 2-0 | 3.14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 14 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .250 |
| | Colorado Springs | 4-6 | 6.75 | 25 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 114 | 319 | 60 | 56 | 12 | 3 | 25 | 56 | 8 | 0 | .357 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 43-47 | 4.41 | 188 | 133 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 897.2 | 1015 | 3565 | 499 | 440 | 97 | 43 | 200 | 729 | 54 | 10 | .285 |

## ROBBINS, JAMES R. — FIRST BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 26, 1990 - Shoreline, WA
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Shoreline, WA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ryan Johnson (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Shorecrest High School (WA)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 2009 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Ranked fourth in the Florida State League with 17 home runs.
**2012:** Led the Florida State League with 171 strikeouts, while he tied for fifth with 29 doubles...topped all league first basemen with 1,153 total chances and 1,063 putouts.
**2011:** Tied for second in the Midwest League with 158 strikeouts...topped all league first basemen with a .994 fielding percentage, 1,260 total chances, 1,189 putouts and 104 double plays.
**2010:** Selected to the New York-Penn League's midseason All-Star squad...second in the league with 91 strikeouts.
**2009:** Named the 29th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | GCL Tigers | .361 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .410 | .583 | 1 |
| 2010 | Connecticut | .251 | 69 | 259 | 26 | 65 | 91 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 91 | 2 | 2 | .293 | .351 | 6 |
| 2011 | West Michigan | .251 | 129 | 490 | 55 | 123 | 199 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 65 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 158 | 5 | 0 | .283 | .406 | 8 |
| 2012 | Lakeland | .237 | 124 | 455 | 51 | 108 | 174 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 171 | 4 | 1 | .295 | .382 | 7 |
| 2013 | Erie | .224 | 127 | 468 | 44 | 105 | 152 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 171 | 3 | 3 | .261 | .325 | 12 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | .231 | 124 | 458 | 47 | 106 | 184 | 27 | 0 | 17 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 154 | 0 | 2 | .267 | .402 | 7 |
| 2015 | Erie | .236 | 112 | 385 | 33 | 91 | 130 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 92 | 3 | 1 | .272 | .338 | 5 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .240 | 694 | 2551 | 260 | 611 | 951 | 137 | 10 | 61 | 314 | 17 | 11 | 30 | 116 | 846 | 17 | 9 | .280 | .373 | 46 |

## RODRIGUEZ, ALEXANDER JOSUE — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 13, 1998 - Puerto Cabello, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Boca Aroa, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .218 | 38 | 87 | 11 | 19 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .313 | .368 | 2 |

## RODRIGUEZ, HECTOR JESUS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 4, 1996 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 13, 2014.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Led the VSL with 14 saves, while he ranked second with 23 games finished, and third with 24 games.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 1-1 | 2.35 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .192 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 2-3 | 3.48 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 31.0 | 28 | 123 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 0 | .228 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-4 | 3.26 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 38.2 | 33 | 149 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 39 | 7 | 0 | .221 |

## RODRIGUEZ, JESUS GREGORIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 16, 1998 - Carupano, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Araya, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2014.

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:35 PM Page 485



*(Rodriguez, cont.)*

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named 2015 VSL Tigers Pitcher of the Year…tied for first in the VSL with six wins.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 6-1 | 2.18 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 40 | 186 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .215 |

## RODRIGUEZ, PERKYN JOEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 6, 1998 - Petare, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Petare, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 24, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 1-0 | 5.40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 17 | 60 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 1 | .283 |

## ROGERS, JOSEPH WILFRED (JOE) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 18, 1991 - Winter Haven, FL
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Winter Haven, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Murray Cook (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Central Florida
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Sidelined the entire season with left arm/elbow surgery.
**2012:** An All-Conference USA selection at the University of Central Florida after compiling a 5-1 record, 1.47 ERA (43.0IP/7ER), 13 saves and 47 strikeouts in 31 appearances.
**2011:** Posted a 4-2 record, 4.79 ERA (41.1IP/22ER), nine saves and 38 strikeouts in 25 outings at the University of Central Florida.
**2010:** Selected to the Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American squad and the Conference USA All-Freshman Team after compiling a 4-2 record, 4.50 ERA (48.0IP/24ER), eight saves and 43 strikeouts in 23 outings (three starts) at the University of Central Florida.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Connecticut | 2-1 | 2.28 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23.2 | 20 | 91 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 5 | 0 | .220 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers# | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| | Lakeland | 1-1 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 11 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .268 |
| 2014 | Did not play - injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 0-0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .121 |
| | Erie | 2-1 | 4.76 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 13 | 59 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .220 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-3 | 2.30 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 62.2 | 51 | 232 | 23 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 55 | 9 | 0 | .220 |

## ROMERO, DIOSFER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 29, 1998 - Cambita Garabito, DR
**WEIGHT:** 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cambita Garabito, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 6, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 2-2 | 5.40 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.2 | 18 | 90 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 29 | 5 | 1 | .200 |

## SALAS, JOSE FRANCISCO — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 17, 1997 - Villa de Cura, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Francisco de Asis, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2014.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .270 | 49 | 196 | 29 | 53 | 68 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 7 | .316 | .347 | 16 |

## SALGADO, ISMAEL — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 11, 1993 - Santurce, PR
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Toa Alta, PR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Rolando Casanova (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** International Baseball Academy (PR)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 2011 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Played in 14 games with the Cagrejeros de Santurce in the Puerto Rican Winter League and hit .179 (5x28) with three runs scored, two doubles and two RBI.
**2012:** Topped all Gulf Coast League outfielders with a 1.000 fielding percentage.
**2011:** Named the fastest baserunner in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

*(Salgado, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | GCL Tigers | .144 | 38 | 111 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .167 | .180 | 2 |
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .209 | 44 | 129 | 15 | 27 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 5 | 2 | .266 | .302 | 0 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .206 | 41 | 107 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 2 | .241 | .252 | 0 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .300 | 46 | 160 | 26 | 48 | 60 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 3 | .347 | .375 | 1 |
| | Connecticut | .263 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .300 | .316 | 0 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .167 | 57 | 192 | 15 | 32 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 50 | 4 | 2 | .225 | .219 | 2 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .209 | 231 | 718 | 81 | 150 | 194 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 39 | 156 | 18 | 11 | .256 | .270 | 5 |

## SALTER, BLAISE CHRISTOPHER — FIRST BASEMAN

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 25, 1993 - Detroit, MI
**WEIGHT:** 245 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bloomfield Hills, MI
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tom Osowski (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Michigan State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 31st round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Hit .293 (39x133) with 22 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, two home runs and 21 RBI for the GCL Tigers…batted .268 (59x220) with 24 runs scored, 13 doubles, six home runs and 40 RBI as a senior at Michigan State University.
**2014:** Named a third-team All-American and second-team All-Big Ten after hitting .317 (70x221) with 34 runs scored, 22 doubles, five home runs and 50 RBI as a junior at Michigan State University.
**2013:** Tabbed third-team All-Big 10 after hitting .343 (62x181) with 28 runs scored, 14 doubles, five home runs and 35 RBI as a sophomore at Michigan State University.
**2012:** Posted a .288 (19x66) batting average with 10 runs scored, six doubles, three home runs and 14 RBI as a freshman at Michigan State University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .293 | 36 | 133 | 22 | 39 | 55 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .336 | .414 | 3 |

## SANJUR, MARIO ALBERTO — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 23, 1995 - Puerto Armuelles, Panama
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Armuelles, Panama
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Webster (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 7, 2012.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | .207 | 41 | 116 | 17 | 24 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 26 | 0 | 1 | .331 | .284 | 1 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .230 | 49 | 135 | 19 | 31 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 2 | .323 | .319 | 2 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .200 | 31 | 95 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 0 | .276 | .263 | 5 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .214 | 121 | 346 | 49 | 74 | 101 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 46 | 51 | 9 | 3 | .313 | .292 | 8 |

## SANTANA, FELIX GUILLERMO — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 19, 1994 - Tenares, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tenares, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Regino Camilo
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 15, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Selected to participate in the DSL All-Star Game.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | DSL Tigers | .204 | 49 | 142 | 17 | 29 | 49 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 43 | 5 | 6 | .296 | .345 | 2 |
| 2012 | DSL Tigers | .234 | 56 | 197 | 25 | 46 | 57 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 61 | 5 | 3 | .319 | .289 | 1 |
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | .217 | 45 | 161 | 14 | 35 | 49 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 3 | 5 | .297 | .304 | 3 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .358 | 53 | 193 | 40 | 69 | 93 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 36 | 14 | 5 | .452 | .482 | 4 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .302 | 37 | 126 | 12 | 38 | 53 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .343 | .421 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .265 | 240 | 819 | 108 | 217 | 301 | 45 | 6 | 9 | 113 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 71 | 194 | 27 | 19 | .347 | .368 | 11 |

## SANTANA, KILBER SAID — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 18, 1998 - Cagua, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cagua, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## SANTOS, ALLAN JOEL — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 5, 1998 - La Romana, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** La Romana, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 29, 2014.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .213 | 63 | 225 | 21 | 48 | 77 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 70 | 4 | 6 | .321 | .271 | 7 |

## SAUPOLD, WARWICK ANTHONY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 16, 1990 - Redcliffe, Australia
**WEIGHT:** 188 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Redcliffe, Australia
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Glenn Williams/Kevin Hooker (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 23, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named Tigers Minor League Gold Glove winner at pitcher…posted a 1-5 record and 3.52 ERA (23.0IP/9ER) with one save and 14 strikeouts over 11 games with the Perth Heat of the Australian Baseball League.
**2014:** Ranked second in the Eastern League with 125 strikeouts.
**2013:** Tabbed the Erie Pitcher of the Year...selected to the Eastern League midseason All-Star squad...finished fourth in the Eastern League with a 3.28 ERA.
**2011:** Started 10 games with Perth in the Australian Baseball League following the season, posting a 5-3 record, 1.41 ERA (70.0IP/11ER) and 53 strikeouts...led the league with a 1.41 ERA, while he tied for second with five wins and tied for third with 53 strikeouts.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | West Michigan | 2-1 | 2.79 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 58.0 | 58 | 223 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 58 | 2 | 0 | .260 |
| | Lakeland | 2-2 | 3.77 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.0 | 32 | 121 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .264 |
| 2013 | Erie | 7-6 | 3.28 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 129.0 | 124 | 482 | 54 | 47 | 12 | 8 | 51 | 82 | 6 | 0 | .257 |
| 2014 | Erie | 8-11 | 5.01 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 140.0 | 141 | 531 | 92 | 78 | 16 | 7 | 65 | 125 | 16 | 1 | .266 |
| 2015 | Erie | 5-6 | 4.01 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 103.1 | 102 | 388 | 49 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 36 | 71 | 11 | 0 | .263 |
| | Toledo | 1-2 | 4.43 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 14 | 69 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .203 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 25-28 | 3.96 | 113 | 73 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 481.2 | 471 | 1814 | 245 | 212 | 39 | 25 | 179 | 383 | 37 | 2 | .260 |

## SAYERS, AARON JOHN — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 25, 1994 - Melbourne, Australia
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Greenvale, Australia
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Glenn Williams/Kevin Hooker (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Penleigh and Essendon Grammar School
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 21, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Batted .306 (38x124) with three doubles, two triples, three home runs and 16 RBI in 35 games with Canberra Calvary of the Australian Baseball League.
**2012**: Played in the Australian Summer League, batting .308 (40x130) with four doubles, three triples, and 11 RBI over 40 games.
**2011:** Played in the Australian Summer League, batted .287 (41x143) with three doubles, two triples, and 17 RBI over 44 games.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .159 | 25 | 69 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .284 | .203 | 41 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .259 | 32 | 112 | 10 | 29 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 4 | .328 | .313 | 8 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .263 | 29 | 99 | 12 | 26 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 3 | .342 | .354 | 6 |
| | Connecticut | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .000 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .231 | 88 | 286 | 31 | 66 | 83 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 65 | 5 | 7 | .318 | .294 | 56 |

## SCHOTTS, AUSTIN JAMES DAVID — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 16, 1993 - Tulsa, OK
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Frisco, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Centennial High School (TX)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2013:** Ended the season fourth in the New York-Penn League with 22 stolen bases.
**2012:** Tabbed the Gulf Coast League Tigers Player of the Year...selected to the Gulf Coast League's postseason All-Star squad...tied for sixth in the league with a .310 batting average...named the fifth-best prospect, fastest baserunner and best athlete in the Tigers organization and 15th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Tigers | .310 | 40 | 155 | 31 | 48 | 70 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 41 | 15 | 4 | .360 | .452 | 3 |
| | Lakeland | .333 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| 2013 | Connecticut | .229 | 62 | 218 | 25 | 50 | 66 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 71 | 22 | 3 | .305 | .303 | 4 |
| | West Michigan | .192 | 59 | 193 | 22 | 37 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 75 | 9 | 5 | .248 | .249 | 5 |

*(Schotts, cont.)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | West Michigan | .211 | 62 | 228 | 23 | 48 | 70 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 63 | 7 | 6 | .267 | .307 | 0 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .237 | 61 | 211 | 16 | 50 | 65 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 74 | 11 | 3 | .275 | .308 | 4 |
| | Lakeland | .238 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .286 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .232 | 291 | 1029 | 119 | 239 | 326 | 42 | 9 | 9 | 91 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 74 | 333 | 65 | 21 | .289 | .317 | 16 |

## SEATON, ROSS ALLEN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 18, 1989 - Tulsa, OK
**WEIGHT:** 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Houston, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 2, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2008:** Originally drafted by the Houston Astros in the third round of the June 2008 draft.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Greeneville | 0-0 | 13.50 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .381 |
| 2009 | Lexington | 8-10 | 3.29 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 136.2 | 137 | 524 | 69 | 50 | 11 | 12 | 39 | 88 | 9 | 0 | .261 |
| 2010 | Lancaster | 6-13 | 6.64 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146.1 | 198 | 606 | 126 | 108 | 22 | 8 | 45 | 85 | 17 | 1 | .327 |
| 2011 | Corpus Christi | 4-9 | 5.23 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155.0 | `168 | 602 | 103 | 90 | 19 | 7 | 47 | 97 | 12 | 1 | .279 |
| 2012 | Corpus Christi | 8-8 | 4.07 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 146.0 | 155 | 571 | 75 | 66 | 17 | 5 | 31 | 106 | 4 | 0 | .271 |
| | Oklahoma City | 0-1 | 3.09 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 24 | 93 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .258 |
| 2013 | Corpus Christi | 3-1 | 4.77 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.2 | 56 | 209 | 31 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .268 |
| | Oklahoma City | 3-7 | 7.34 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.2 | 97 | 286 | 60 | 56 | 13 | 6 | 28 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .339 |
| 2014 | GCL Astros | 1-0 | 2.57 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 17 | 56 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .304 |
| | Corpus Christi | 0-1 | 2.65 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 16 | 64 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| | Oklahoma City | 1-1 | 6.87 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 24 | 76 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .316 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 11-8 | 3.73 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132.2 | 126 | 500 | 64 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 86 | 4 | 1 | .252 |
| | Toledo | 1-1 | 5.73 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 12 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .293 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 46-60 | 4.83 | 176 | 165 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 927.2 | 1038 | 3649 | 583 | 498 | 101 | 62 | 247 | 594 | 53 | 3 | .284 |

## SERRANO, ARIEL ANTONIO — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 23, 1996 - David, Panama
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** David, Panama
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Webster (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 7, 2012.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | .210 | 53 | 186 | 18 | 39 | 62 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 3 | .265 | .333 | 1 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .248 | 47 | 161 | 24 | 40 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 3 | .318 | .323 | 2 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .244 | 58 | 217 | 37 | 53 | 71 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 51 | 11 | 7 | .300 | .327 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .234 | 158 | 564 | 79 | 132 | 185 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 64 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 116 | 22 | 13 | .294 | .328 | 6 |

## SERVAIS, TYLER DANIEL — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 18, 1992 - Houston, TX
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Larkspur, CO
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Marty Miller (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Princeton University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 27th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Batted .171 (7x41) with four runs scored, one double and two RBI in 15 games between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut…hit .200 (22x110) with seven runs scored, six doubles, one home run and three RBI as a senior at Princeton University.
**2014:** Posted a .216 (22x102) batting average with 11 runs scored, one double, two home runs and 12 RBI as a junior at Princeton University.
**2013:** Appeared in 33 games and hit .140 (14x100) with eight runs scored, three doubles, one home run and 10 RBI as a sophomore at Princeton University.
**2012:** Hit .278 (30x108) with 20 runs scored, six doubles, three home runs and 19 RBI as a freshman at Princeton University.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .167 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .167 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .171 | 12 | 35 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .326 | .200 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .171 | 15 | 41 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .306 | .195 | 0 |

## SHEPHERD, ZACHARY WILLIAM DENNIS (ZAC) — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 14, 1995 - Sydney, Australia
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sydney, Australia
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Glenn Williams/Kevin Hooker (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2012.

*(Shepherd, cont.)*

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named Tigers Minor League Gold Glove winner at third base….named a Midwest League midseason All-Star.
**2014:** Ended the season tied for second in the Gulf Coast League with 21 extra-base hits, tied for fourth with 86 total bases, and fifth with a .497 slugging percentage.
**2013:** Played for the Australian League Tigers, batting .255 (38x149) with 10 doubles and 16 RBI over 41 games.
**2012:** Played with the Australian League Tigers, batting .252 (30x119) with seven doubles, three triples, one home run and 17 RBI over 39 games.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .301 | 51 | 173 | 34 | 52 | 86 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 44 | 5 | 1 | .373 | .497 | 12 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | .245 | 114 | 383 | 48 | 94 | 130 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 47 | 117 | 4 | 3 | .327 | .339 | 17 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .263 | 165 | 556 | 82 | 146 | 216 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 80 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 68 | 161 | 9 | 4 | .342 | .388 | 29 |

## SHULL, JACOB RYAN (JAKE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 26, 1994 - San Ramon, CA
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Fresno, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Scott Cerny (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Fresno State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Pitched in 18 games between the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut and had a 0-4 record with eight saves, a 2.92 ERA (24.2IP/8ER) and 19 strikeouts...ranked seventh in the New York-Penn League with seven saves. …earned second-team All-Mountain West Conference honors after going 5-5 with six saves, a 1.90 ERA (71.0IP/15ER) and 43 strikeouts as a junior at Fresno State University.
**2014:** Made 22 relief appearances and went 2-5 with four saves, a 4.61 ERA (27.1IP/14ER) and 23 strikeouts as a sophomore at Fresno State University.
**2013**: Compiled a 3-2 record with one save, a 4.13 ERA (32.2IP/15ER) and 19 strikeouts as a freshman at Fresno State University.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | Connecticut | 0-4 | 3.32 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 21.2 | 20 | 82 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 2 | .244 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 0-4 | 2.92 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 24.2 | 23 | 94 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 2 | .245 |

## SILVA, ALFREDO JOSE — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 27, 1998 - Barquisimeto, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Barquisimeto, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## SILVERIO, GRESUAN — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** January 5, 1999 - Puerto Plata, DR
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Plata, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## SIMCOX, AUSTIN JAY (A.J.) — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 22, 1994 - Knoxville, TN
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Knoxville, TN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Tennessee
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Saw time in 49 games between the GCL Tigers, Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan and hit .330 (66x200) with 29 runs scored, eight doubles, one triple, one home run and 21 RBI…hit .293 (55x188) with 29 runs scored, seven doubles, three triples, one home run and 27 RBI as a junior at the University of Tennessee.
**2014:** Started 52 games and hit .270 (54x200) with 31 runs scored, one double and 13 RBI as a sophomore at the University of Tennessee.
**2013:** Posted a .283 (51x180) batting average with 25 runs scored, four doubles, one triple and 26 RBI as a freshman at the University of Tennessee.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .333 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .375 | .333 | 2 |
| | Connecticut | .270 | 25 | 100 | 14 | 27 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 2 | .306 | .340 | 2 |
| | West Michigan | .400 | 20 | 85 | 11 | 34 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | .440 | .471 | 1 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .330 | 49 | 200 | 29 | 66 | 79 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 28 | 11 | 4 | .367 | .395 | 5 |

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## SITZ, SCOTT JOSEPH — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 10, 1990 - Jacksonville, FL
**WEIGHT:** 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Jacksonville, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** James Rough (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Florida State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2013:** Earned All-America and First-Team All-ACC honors after posting a 10-2 record and a 2.09 ERA over 16 starts as a senior at Florida State University.
**2012:** Posted a 4-3 record and a 3.72 ERA over 16 starts as a junior at Florida State University.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | 1-4 | 2.16 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25.0 | 23 | 99 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .232 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 2-5 | 5.31 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 42.1 | 49 | 166 | 31 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 0 | 0 | .295 |
| | Lakeland | 0-1 | 2.20 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16.1 | 11 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| | Toledo | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| | Lakeland | 2-2 | 3.41 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37.0 | 38 | 134 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .284 |
| | Erie | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 6-12 | 3.52 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 125.1 | 123 | 471 | 66 | 49 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 105 | 3 | 0 | .261 |

## SMITH, ANDREW DAVID (DREW) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 24, 1993 - Fort Worth, TX
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Crowley, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Dallas Baptist University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July…Smith pitched in six games, all out of the bullpen, for Connecticut and had a 2-0 record with one save, a 0.55 ERA (16.1IP/1ER), and 16 strikeouts, also held opponents to a .190 batting average during the month…named a New York-Penn League midseason All-Star. …went 3-2 with four saves, a 3.97 ERA (45.1IP/20ER) and 38 strikeouts as a junior at Dallas Baptist University.
**2014:** Had a 3-2 record with one save, a 5.79 ERA (42.0IP/27ER) and 34 strikeouts in 15 appearances, including eight starts, as a sophomore at Dallas Baptist University.
**2013:** Appeared in seven games, including one start, and had a 0-1 record with one save, a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP/7ER) and three strikeouts as a freshman at Dallas Baptist University.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| | Connecticut | 2-0 | 0.33 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27.2 | 15 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 0 | .155 |
| | West Michigan | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-0 | 0.29 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 31.0 | 17 | 109 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 156 |

## SMITH, BRENNAN MICHAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 4, 1989 - Sandusky, OH
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sandusky, OH
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Garrett Guest (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Bowling Green State University (OH)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 2010 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2011:** Tabbed the Connecticut Pitcher of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League's midseason All-Star squad...led the New York-Penn League with a 1.53 ERA and 94.0 innings pitched, while he tied for second with one shutout, tied for third with two complete games and finished fifth with 66 strikeouts...second among all league starters with 9.38 baserunners per nine innings, while he finished fifth with a .218 batting average against...topped all league pitchers with a 1.000 fielding percentage...named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after posting a 3-0 record and 0.75 ERA (36.0IP/3ER) in five starts during the month.
**2010:** Tied for the lead in the New York-Penn League with seven losses and one complete game, while he tied for fourth with seven home runs allowed.
**2009:** Tabbed the Mid-American Conference Pitcher of the Year and an All-Mid-American Conference selection as a sophomore at Bowling Green State University after compiling an 8-4 record, 4.41 ERA (81.2IP/40ER) and 80 strikeouts in 15 starts.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Connecticut | 1-7 | 3.38 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 69.1 | 70 | 264 | 28 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 58 | 2 | 0 | .265 |
| 2011 | Connecticut | 4-3 | 1.53 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 94.0 | 76 | 349 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 66 | 5 | 0 | .218 |
| | West Michigan | 1-3 | 4.99 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 47 | 160 | 29 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 27 | 6 | 0 | .294 |
| 2012 | West Michigan | 3-4 | 3.86 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84.0 | 78 | 311 | 37 | 36 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 58 | 9 | 1 | .251 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | 2-1 | 1.23 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29.1 | 20 | 99 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 4 | 0 | .202 |
| | Lakeland | 1-1 | 10.43 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 25 | 67 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .373 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | 2-7 | 3.12 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 52.0 | 40 | 181 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 51 | 8 | 0 | .221 |
| | Erie | 0-1 | 6.75 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 12 | 43 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .279 |

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:35 PM Page 491



*(Smith, cont.)*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | Lakeland | 5-6 | 3.08 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 102.1 | 92 | 381 | 37 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 84 | 5 | 0 | .241 |
| | Erie | 0-0 | 14.04 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 11 | 33 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 19-33 | 3.48 | 153 | 64 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 504.1 | 471 | 1888 | 218 | 195 | 31 | 31 | 163 | 404 | 42 | 1 | .249 |

## SMITH, JORDAN MARK — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 23, 1992 - Greensboro, NC
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Liberty, NC
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Grant Brittain (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Western Carolina University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 12, 2014.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8.1 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .115 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 2-1 | 1.91 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33.0 | 28 | 119 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-1 | 1.52 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41.1 | 31 | 145 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .214 |

## SMITH, MALCOLM GAGE (GAGE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 13, 1991 - Tallahassee, FL
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tallahassee, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jim Rough (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Florida State University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Earned third-team All-ACC honors as a redshirt senior at Florida State University and had a 5-2 record with one save and a 2.39 ERA (64.0IP/17ER).
**2013:** Compiled a 4-2 record with one save and a 2.41 ERA (41.0IP/11ER) as a redshirt junior at Florida State University.
**2012:** Pitched in 39 games as a redshirt sophomore at Florida State University and posted a 5-0 record with three saves and a 2.89 ERA (53.0IP/17ER)…helped the Seminoles to an appearance in the College World Series

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .136 |
| | Connecticut | 3-1 | 1.53 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29.1 | 29 | 117 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .248 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 4-1 | 2.40 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 56.1 | 55 | 211 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 0 | .261 |
| | Lakeland | 2-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 10-2 | 1.76 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 102.0 | 92 | 385 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 67 | 3 | 0 | .239 |

## SMITH, WILLIAM SLADE (SLADE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 26, 1990 - Montgomery, AL
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Birmingham, AL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Auburn University (AL)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 17th round of the June 2012 draft.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Connecticut | 0-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| | West Michigan | 2-1 | 3.59 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47.2 | 60 | 188 | 22 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 2 | 0 | .319 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .080 |
| | Lakeland | 3-2 | 3.56 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 60.2 | 64 | 239 | 29 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 38 | 0 | 0 | .268 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | 0-1 | 4.66 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 9 | 37 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .243 |
| | Erie | 3-6 | 5.92 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.2 | 78 | 223 | 38 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 0 | .350 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 1-0 | 0.53 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 17 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .266 |
| | Erie | 0-2 | 6.86 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.2 | 50 | 168 | 33 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 28 | 1 | 0 | .298 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 9-12 | 4.35 | 129 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 237.2 | 282 | 955 | 132 | 115 | 13 | 11 | 74 | 149 | 16 | 0 | .295 |

## SOTO, GREGORY — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 11, 1995 - Haina, DR
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Nigua, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 2012.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | 1-2 | 4.82 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.1 | 29 | 128 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 51 | 14 | 1 | .227 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 5-3 | 3.20 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.2 | 41 | 183 | 24 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 57 | 8 | 2 | .224 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 2-4 | 2.19 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 34 | 136 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 0 | .250 |
| | Connecticut | 0-1 | 22.50 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .143 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 8-10 | 3.69 | 43 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127.0 | 105 | 454 | 72 | 52 | 1 | 14 | 92 | 153 | 37 | 3 | .231 |

## SPOMER, KURT MYCHAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** July 10, 1989 - Omaha, NE
**WEIGHT:** 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Honey Creek, IA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Creighton University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in the Rule 5 Draft on December 10, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Named a California League midseason All-Star for the Inland Empire 66ers.
**2012:** Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim on June 15, 2012.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | AZL Angels | 5-0 | 3.12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 42 | 137 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 0 | .307 |
| 2013 | Burlington | 4-3 | 2.49 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 65.0 | 51 | 235 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 45 | 3 | 0 | .217 |
| 2014 | Inland Empire | 3-2 | 1.79 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 40.1 | 28 | 142 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 0 | .197 |
| | Arkansas | 3-3 | 3.70 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 21 | 86 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .244 |
| | Salt Lake | 1-1 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .250 |
| 2015 | Arkansas | 2-1 | 4.26 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 21 | 77 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| | Salt Lake | 2-2 | 3.77 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.1 | 46 | 169 | 21 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 2 | .272 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 20-12 | 2.87 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 238.2 | 218 | 882 | 90 | 76 | 17 | 14 | 79 | 152 | 14 | 3 | .247 |

## ST. JOHN, KENTON LOCKE — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 31, 1993 - Birmingham, AL
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Pell City, AL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of South Alabama
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 32nd round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Started 15 games as a junior at the University of South Alabama and had a 6-3 record with a 3.24 ERA (97.1IP/35ER).
**2013:** Made four appearances as a sophomore at Southern Union Community College and went 0-0 with a 3.24 ERA.
**2012:** Finished with a 8-8 record, one save and a 3.93 ERA as a freshman at Southern Union Community College.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 1.50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| | Lakeland | 2-4 | 5.67 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 54 | 158 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .342 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-0 | 0.69 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .152 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 5.63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 11 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| | Lakeland | 2-10 | 5.00 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93.2 | 112 | 360 | 59 | 52 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 47 | 10 | 0 | .311 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-14 | 4.72 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160.1 | 188 | 617 | 93 | 84 | 7 | 7 | 63 | 101 | 16 | 0 | .305 |

## STEWART, CHRISTIN GAYLIN HARRIS — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 10, 1993 - Atlanta, GA
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lawrenceville, GA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Tennessee
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the first round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Hit .285 (73x256) with 41 runs scored, 13 doubles, seven triples, 10 home runs and 44 RBI in 71 games between the GCL Tigers, Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan…ranked as the fourth-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season…named first-team All-SEC after hitting .311 (55x177) with 39 runs scored, eight doubles, two triples, 15 home runs and 47 RBI as a junior at the University of Tennessee.
**2014:** Tabbed first-team All-SEC after batting .330 (72x218) with 45 runs scored, 19 doubles, six triples, five home runs and 39 RBI as a sophomore at the University of Tennessee.
**2013:** Appeared in 46 games and hit .310 (45x145) with 27 runs scored, eight doubles, two triples, three home runs and 27 RBI as a freshman at the University of Tennessee.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .364 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .462 | .682 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .245 | 14 | 49 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | .322 | .490 | 0 |
| | West Michigan | .286 | 51 | 185 | 29 | 53 | 91 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 45 | 3 | 2 | .375 | .492 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .285 | 71 | 256 | 41 | 73 | 130 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 68 | 5 | 3 | .372 | .508 | 3 |

## STHORMES, ANDRES ALEJANDRO DE JESUS — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 7, 1996 - Cabimas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cabimas, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 14, 2013.

*(Sthormes, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | .232 | 26 | 56 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .306 | .321 | 0 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .284 | 49 | 155 | 22 | 44 | 55 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 3 | .317 | .355 | 5 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .240 | 32 | 100 | 9 | 24 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 1 | .319 | .310 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .260 | 107 | 311 | 37 | 81 | 104 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 44 | 9 | 5 | .316 | .334 | 9 |

## SZKUTNIK, TRENT ROBERT — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 21, 1993 - Jackson, MI
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Temperance, MI
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Garrett Guest (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Michigan
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 20th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Started 15 games as a junior at the University of Michigan and had a 1-6 record with a 3.38 ERA (80.0IP/30ER).
**2013:** Pitched in 16 games, including 12 starts, as a sophomore at the University of Michigan and posted a 4-6 record with a 5.30 ERA (71.1IP/42ER).
**2012:** Compiled a 2-3 record with one save and a 7.16 ERA (44.0IP/35ER) in 18 appearances, including six starts, as a freshman at the University of Michigan.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 3.48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 13 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| | West Michigan | 0-1 | 4.42 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 20 | 68 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .294 |
| | Lakeland | 0-0 | 1.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .133 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .171 |
| | West Michigan | 3-1 | 3.88 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 48 | 200 | 26 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 40 | 1 | 1 | .240 |
| | Lakeland | 1-4 | 5.84 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.2 | 63 | 183 | 30 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 27 | 3 | 0 | .344 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 5-6 | 4.08 | 40 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 145.2 | 154 | 555 | 73 | 66 | 12 | 7 | 45 | 106 | 8 | 1 | .277 |

## TALADAY, CHRISTOPHER J. (CHRIS) — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 22, 1991 - Orlando, FL
**WEIGHT:** 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Windermere, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Murray Cook (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Central Florida University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 21, 2013.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| | Connecticut | .189 | 32 | 106 | 7 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .279 | .245 | 3 |
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .289 | 16 | 45 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .373 | .467 | 2 |
| | Connecticut | .250 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .250 | 0 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .219 | 54 | 169 | 18 | 37 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 32 | 2 | 0 | .307 | .304 | 5 |

## TEAKELL, TREY MARVIN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 17, 1992 - Bedford, TX
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Weatherford, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Matt Lea (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Texas Christian University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Appeared in 16 games, including five starts, between Single A Connecticut and Single A West Michigan and had a 4-1 record with two saves, a 1.91 ERA (47.0IP/10ER) and 30 strikeouts…named honorable mention All-Big 12 after going 3-1 with one save, a 1.35 ERA (53.1IP/8ER) and 47 strikeouts in 30 appearances as a senior at Texas Christian University.
**2014:** Compiled a 6-1 record with two saves, a 2.34 ERA (61.2IP/16ER) and 41 strikeouts as a junior at Texas Christian University.
**2013:** Had a 3-0 record with a 0.82 ERA (33.0IP/3ER) and 24 strikeouts as a sophomore at Texas Christian University.
**2012:** Went 1-2 with a 4.70 ERA (46.0IP/24ER) and 25 strikeouts as a freshman at Texas Christian University.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | Connecticut | 1-0 | 1.50 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 6 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .146 |
| | West Michigan | 3-1 | 2.06 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35.0 | 33 | 135 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 0 | .244 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 4-1 | 1.91 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47.0 | 39 | 176 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .222 |

## TEJADA, ANDRES ARISMENDY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 2, 1995 - San Francisco de Macoris, DR
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Francisco de Macoris, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Aldo Perez (Tigers)

*(Tejada, cont.)*
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 25, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 5-2 | 3.15 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 34.1 | 27 | 130 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .208 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-2 | 2.16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.1 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .212 |
| | Connecticut | 2-1 | 4.34 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 22 | 76 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .289 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 7-5 | 3.38 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 61.1 | 56 | 239 | 29 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 26 | 49 | 8 | 2 | .234 |

## TEJEDA, BRYAN NEFTALI — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 17, 1996 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana/Aldo Perez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 26, 2013.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | .226 | 29 | 62 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .363 | .226 | 3 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .211 | 34 | 109 | 15 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 0 | .271 | .248 | 2 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .309 | 45 | 152 | 23 | 47 | 65 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .369 | .428 | 11 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .260 | 108 | 323 | 49 | 84 | 106 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 32 | 57 | 5 | 2 | .336 | .328 | 16 |

## THOMPSON, JEFFREY LEO (JEFF) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 23, 1991 - Louisville, KY
**WEIGHT:** 245 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Greenville, IN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Harold Zonder (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Louisville
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Selected as the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week after compiling a 2-0 record with a 0.00 ERA (11.2IP/0ER), six hits allowed, four walks and 14 strikeouts in two starts the week of May 18-24.
**2013:** Earned All-America honors from three different organizations after compiling an 11-2 record and a 2.19 ERA as a junior at the University of Louisville…struck out 113 batters in 107.0 innings.
**2012:** Selected Second Team All-BIG EAST after compiling a 9-4 record and a 4.00 ERA as a sophomore at the University of Louisville.
**2011:** Appeared in 18 games and finished the season with a 2-1 record and a 2.75 ERA as a freshman at the University of Louisville.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | West Michigan | 2-2 | 3.80 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45.0 | 41 | 171 | 21 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 42 | 3 | 0 | .240 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | 0-0 | 6.75 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 10 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .323 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 7-11 | 3.79 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 118.2 | 116 | 453 | 60 | 50 | 9 | 4 | 47 | 105 | 10 | 0 | .256 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 9-13 | 3.93 | 40 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 171.2 | 167 | 655 | 88 | 75 | 13 | 6 | 75 | 157 | 13 | 0 | .255 |

## TORREALBA, LUIS JOSE — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** September 23, 1996 - Quibor, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Quibor, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza/Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 4, 2013.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Ranked fifth in the VSL with 237 at-bats and 36 RBI.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | .261 | 65 | 226 | 30 | 59 | 77 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 63 | 8 | 6 | .356 | .341 | 6 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | .228 | 67 | 237 | 33 | 54 | 77 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 53 | 7 | 3 | .311 | .325 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .244 | 132 | 463 | 63 | 113 | 154 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 66 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 53 | 116 | 15 | 9 | .333 | .333 | 10 |

## TORRES, MIKE JESUS — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 10, 1998 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 140 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 2, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## TORTOSA, CRISTHIAN EDUARDO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 30, 1998 - La Victoria, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** La Victoria, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:35 PM Page 495



*(Tortosa, cont.)*
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## TURLEY, JOSHUA CALEB (JOSH) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 26, 1990 - Texarkana, TX
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Texarkana, TX
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Tim Grieve (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Baylor University (TX)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 2012 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named 2015 Erie Tigers Pitcher of the Year…selected an Eastern League midseason All-Star…ranked second in the Eastern League with 13 wins, while he ranked 10th with a 3.29 ERA.
**2014:** Selected to the Florida State League's All-Star squad...garnered Florida State League Pitcher of the Week honors for the week of June 30-July 6 after eight shutout innings, allowing two hits, walking three and striking out eight in one start...tabbed the Lakeland Tigers Pitcher of the Year...named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for the month of June.
**2013:** Selected as the West Michigan Pitcher of the Year.
**2012:** Tabbed the Connecticut Pitcher of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League's midseason All-Star squad...second among all league relievers with 7.68 baserunners per nine innings...earned All-Big 12 Conference honors at Baylor University after compiling a 9-1 record and 1.96 ERA (110.0IP/24ER) in 17 starts.
**2011:** Finished 4-5 with a 3.39 ERA (95.2IP/36ER) in 17 outings (14 starts) at Baylor University...saw action in seven games with Wareham in the Cape Cod League during the summer, posting a 4-2 record and 2.78 ERA (35.2IP/11ER).
**2010:** Compiled a 4-0 record and 4.41 ERA (49.0IP/24ER) in 26 appearances (two starts) at Baylor University.
**2009:** Selected by Milwaukee in the 36th round of the June draft out of Texas High School in Texas, but he did not sign...earned Second-Team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America* after compiling a 10-2 record, 1.15 ERA and 138 strikeouts in 16 games.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Connecticut | 4-0 | 1.06 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 23 | 119 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .193 |
| 2013 | West Michigan | 8-4 | 2.09 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 77.2 | 64 | 291 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 79 | 4 | 1 | .220 |
| 2014 | Lakeland | 7-1 | 1.85 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97.1 | 70 | 341 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 81 | 5 | 0 | .205 |
| | Erie | 3-4 | 3.78 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 | 53 | 194 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 28 | 1 | 0 | .273 |
| 2015 | Erie | 13-8 | 3.29 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 153.0 | 151 | 589 | 70 | 56 | 15 | 4 | 35 | 103 | 3 | 1 | .256 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 35-17 | 2.60 | 115 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 412.0 | 361 | 1534 | 143 | 119 | 30 | 9 | 96 | 316 | 15 | 2 | .235 |

## TURNBULL, SPENCER KETCHAM — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 18, 1992 - Demopolis, AL
**WEIGHT:** 230 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Madison, MS
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bryson Barber (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Alabama
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named a Midwest League midseason All-Star…recognized by MiLB as an Organization All-Star as the righthanded starting pitcher.
**2014:** Compiled a 5-7 record with a 2.22 ERA (93.1IP/23ER) in 15 starts as a junior at the University of Alabama…held opponents to a .192 batting average, allowing only 61 hits in 93.1 innings pitched.
**2013:** Posted a 4-3 record with a 3.75 ERA (90.0IP/37ER) in 15 starts as a sophomore at the University of Alabama.
**2012:** Pitched in 15 games, including 10 as a starter, as a freshman at the University of Alabama and had a 2-6 record with a 5.60 ERA (53.0IP/33ER).

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| | Connecticut | 0-2 | 4.45 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.1 | 31 | 115 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 1 | .270 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 11-3 | 3.01 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 116.2 | 106 | 438 | 45 | 39 | 0 | 7 | 52 | 106 | 9 | 2 | .242 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 11-5 | 3.28 | 34 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 148.0 | 139 | 563 | 62 | 54 | 2 | 8 | 67 | 129 | 13 | 3 | .247 |

## VALDESPIN, JORDANY — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 23, 1987 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Pedro De Macoris, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Liceo Gaston Fernando Deligne High School
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 21, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2013:** Made Mets Opening Day roster and spent most of first half of season with the club before being optioned to Triple-A Las Vegas on July 13...hit walkoff grand slam on April 24 vs. Dodgers in 10th inning...was first career grand slam and walkoff hit, and tied career high with four RBI...signed by Miami as a minor league free agent on December 20, 2013.
**2012:** Made major league debut as pinch hitter on April 23, 2012 vs. San Francisco, popping out on first pitch...made first major league start (LF) on April 26 at Miami and went 0x3...recorded first major league hit on May 7 at Philadelphia, hitting pinch-hit, three-run homer in ninth inning off of Jonathan Papelbon...batted .280 (26x93) with three home runs and seven RBI in 31 games for Licey in the Dominican Winter League; batted .257 (9x35) with a home run and three RBI in the Caribbean World Series.
**2007:** Originally signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on June 6, 2007.

*(Valdespin, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | DSL Mets | .245 | 43 | 139 | 23 | 34 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 26 | 8 | 4 | .369 | .338 | 4 |
| 2008 | GCL Mets | .284 | 34 | 134 | 23 | 38 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 2 | .319 | .440 | 6 |
| 2009 | DSL Mets | .333 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .421 | .600 | 1 |
| | GCL Mets | .174 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .208 | .174 | 0 |
| | Brooklyn | .279 | 18 | 68 | 10 | 19 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 3 | .338 | .397 | 3 |
| | Savannah | .322 | 39 | 152 | 30 | 49 | 73 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 7 | 2 | .366 | .480 | 8 |
| 2010 | St. Lucie | .289 | 65 | 270 | 40 | 78 | 118 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 45 | 13 | 10 | .323 | .437 | 14 |
| | Binghamton | .232 | 28 | 112 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 2 | .243 | .304 | 9 |
| 2011 | Binghamton | .297 | 107 | 404 | 62 | 120 | 195 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 68 | 33 | 14 | .341 | .483 | 29 |
| | Buffalo | .280 | 27 | 107 | 7 | 30 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 4 | .304 | .411 | 6 |
| 2012 | Buffalo | .285 | 39 | 151 | 22 | 43 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 8 | .331 | .411 | 5 |
| | **New York (NL)** | **.241** | **94** | **191** | **28** | **46** | **81** | **9** | **1** | **8** | **26** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **10** | **44** | **10** | **3** | **.286** | **.424** | **3** |
| 2013 | Las Vegas | .466 | 16 | 58 | 14 | 27 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .537 | .759 | 4 |
| | **New York (NL)** | **.188** | **66** | **133** | **16** | **25** | **42** | **3** | **1** | **4** | **16** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **8** | **28** | **4** | **3** | **.250** | **.316** | **2** |
| 2014 | New Orleans | .270 | 61 | 222 | 39 | 60 | 97 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 29 | 15 | 10 | .374 | .437 | 8 |
| | **Miami** | **.214** | **52** | **98** | **8** | **21** | **34** | **2** | **1** | **3** | **10** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **16** | **1** | **0** | **.280** | **.347** | **3** |
| 2015 | New Orleans | .293 | 76 | 256 | 34 | 75 | 99 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 31 | 7 | 3 | .348 | .387 | 5 |
| | **Miami** | **.000** | **2** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.000** | **.000** | **0** |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .288 | 563 | 2111 | 312 | 608 | 912 | 105 | 26 | 49 | 263 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 158 | 338 | 118 | 66 | .343 | .432 | 102 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .216 | 214 | 426 | 52 | 92 | 157 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 52 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 89 | 15 | 6 | .271 | .369 | 8 |

## VALDEZ, IGNACIO — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 16, 1995 - Peravia, DR
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Peravia, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 7, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Ranked third in the DSL with 30 extra-base hits.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | DSL Tigers | .234 | 29 | 107 | 10 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 3 | .272 | .308 | 5 |
| 2013 | DSL Tigers | .239 | 65 | 222 | 44 | 53 | 76 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 59 | 12 | 4 | .342 | .342 | 2 |
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | .263 | 62 | 224 | 47 | 59 | 103 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 58 | 9 | 6 | .357 | .460 | 4 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | .139 | 33 | 108 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 44 | 1 | 0 | .242 | .213 | 1 |
| | Connecticut | .125 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .333 | 0 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .226 | 195 | 685 | 118 | 155 | 243 | 43 | 9 | 9 | 93 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 79 | 206 | 26 | 13 | .315 | .355 | 12 |

## VASQUEZ, ANGEL DE JESUS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 8, 1993 - Ocumare de la Costa, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Edo Aragua, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Jesus Ituzzarta
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 24, 2011.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Topped the VSL with eight wins, while he ranked third with a .198 opponents batting average, and fifth with a 1.71 ERA...named the VSL Tigers Pitcher of the Year.
**2012:** Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 45 runs allowed, while he tied for third with six home runs allowed.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | VSL Tigers | 0-4 | 8.84 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 33 | 86 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 0 | .384 |
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | 3-3 | 6.06 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.0 | 76 | 221 | 45 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 1 | .344 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 0-3 | 6.25 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 54 | 172 | 32 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 0 | .314 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 8-2 | 1.71 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 68.1 | 48 | 243 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 32 | 2 | 1 | .198 |
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.73 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .171 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 11-12 | 4.49 | 62 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 192.1 | 218 | 763 | 118 | 96 | 13 | 10 | 64 | 90 | 24 | 2 | .286 |

## VASQUEZ, JOSE HUMBERTO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 19, 1996 - Valle de Pascua, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Delvis Pacheco (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2015.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 5-2 | 2.52 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 53.2 | 41 | 188 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 36 | 4 | 3 | .218 |

2016 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:35 PM Page 497



## VERASTEGUI, ADENSON JUNIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 19, 1993 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 27, 2012.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Posted a 0-0 record and 9.00 ERA (3.0IP/3ER) with one strikeout over three games with Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League.
**2014:** Led the VSL with 18 saves.
**2012:** Tied for fifth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 18 appearances.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | 6-0 | 3.51 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 32 | 125 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 4 | 0 | .256 |
| 2013 | VSL Tigers | 0-2 | 3.18 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28.1 | 32 | 105 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 7 | 1 | .305 |
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 3-3 | 1.53 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 29.1 | 18 | 104 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 1 | .173 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | 0-1 | 3.24 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.2 | 40 | 158 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 40 | 0 | 0 | .253 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 9-6 | 2.92 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 132.2 | 122 | 492 | 50 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 53 | 113 | 15 | 2 | .248 |

## VERLANDER, BENJAMIN COREY (BEN) — RIGHT FIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 31, 1992 - Richmond, VA
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maidens, VA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Bill Buck (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Old Dominion University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 2013 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named a midseason Florida State League All-Star.
**2013:** Selected to the New York-Penn League midseason All-Star squad...earned Third Team All-America honors and First Team All-CAA accolades after hitting a team-best .367 with 11 home runs and 37 RBI as a junior at Old Dominion University.
**2010:** Selected by the Tigers in the 46th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.
**PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS:** Is the brother of Tigers pitcher Justin Verlander.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Connecticut | .219 | 67 | 256 | 29 | 56 | 84 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 59 | 6 | 3 | .273 | .328 | 4 |
| 2014 | Connecticut | .240 | 43 | 146 | 22 | 35 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 0 | .313 | .322 | 2 |
| | West Michigan | .208 | 56 | 216 | 16 | 45 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 45 | 3 | 3 | .236 | .264 | 0 |
| 2015 | Lakeland | .213 | 126 | 456 | 38 | 97 | 134 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 41 | 108 | 3 | 0 | .280 | .294 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .217 | 292 | 1074 | 105 | 233 | 322 | 43 | 5 | 12 | 123 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 79 | 237 | 13 | 6 | .275 | .300 | 10 |

## VILLARROEL, JAVIER ALEJANDRO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 31, 1997 - Caracas, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Caracas, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2014..

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 1-4 | 5.97 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 32 | 113 | 26 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 0 | .283 |

## VILORIA, FELIX FRANCISCO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 2, 1996 - Piedra Blanca, DR
**WEIGHT:** 155 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 20, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | DSL Tigers | 1-0 | 2.28 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47.1 | 33 | 170 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 50 | 5 | 0 | .194 |
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | 2-3 | 2.47 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 62.0 | 50 | 224 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 67 | 6 | 2 | .223 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 3-3 | 2.39 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 109.1 | 83 | 394 | 39 | 29 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 117 | 11 | 2 | .211 |

## VINSON, MICHAEL CRAIG (MIKE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 9, 1994 - Miami, FL
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Miami, FL
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jim Rough (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Florida
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 2015 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Posted a 1-3 record with one save, a 2.81 ERA (32.0IP/10ER) and 37 strikeouts in 16 appearances, including one start, with the GCL Tigers and Single A Connecticut…pitched in seven games and went 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP/2ER) and four strikeouts as a sophomore at the University of Florida.
**2013:** Made 17 relief appearances and had a 1-0 record with a 4.79 ERA (20.2IP/11ER) and 19 strikeouts as a freshman at the University of Florida.

*(Vinson, cont.)*

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | GCL Tigers | 1-2 | 2.96 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.1 | 28 | 110 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 0 | .255 |
| | Connecticut | 0-1 | 1.93 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .263 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 1-3 | 2.81 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32.0 | 33 | 129 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 37 | 7 | 0 | .256 |

## VITAL, SANTIAGO MOISES — OUTFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 15, 1999 - Barcelona, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 145 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto La Cruz, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Alejandro Rodriguez/Raul Leiva (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 2015.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

(2016 will be first professional season)

## VOELKER, PAUL ANDREW — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 19, 1992 - Edina, MN
**WEIGHT:** 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Plymouth, MN
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Dallas Baptist University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Pitched in 17 games, including 16 starts, as a junior at Dallas Baptist University and had a 9-4 record with one save and a 3.48 ERA (93.0IP/36ER).
**2013:** Compiled a 1-2 record with three saves and a 4.14 ERA (41.1IP/19ER) in 24 appearances as a sophomore at Dallas Baptist University.
**2012:** Recorded a team-high six saves and a 1.71 ERA in 26 appearances as a freshman at Des Moines Area Community College.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Connecticut | 0-1 | 2.52 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0 | 18 | 86 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .209 |
| 2015 | West Michigan | 2-0 | 2.25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16.0 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .164 |
| | Lakeland | 3-0 | 1.64 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 22.0 | 17 | 79 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .215 |
| | Erie | 1-1 | 2.60 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17.1 | 14 | 63 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .222 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 6-2 | 2.19 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 82.1 | 58 | 289 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 98 | 4 | 0 | .201 |

## WATKINS, SPENSER DAVID — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 27, 1992 - Phoenix, AZ
**WEIGHT:** 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Scottsdale, AZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ryan Johnson (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** Western Oregon University
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named the New York-Penn League Player of the Week for the week of August 24-30…selected Connecticut Tigers Pitcher of the Year…led the New York-Penn League with a 2.23 ERA…named New York-Penn League midseason All-Star.
**2014:** Posted a 7-3 record with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP/32ER) in 14 appearances, including 13 starts, as a senior at Western Oregon University.
**2013:** Started 14 games as a junior at Western Oregon University and went 8-6 with a 3.19 ERA (84.2IP/30ER).

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | 3-2 | 3.83 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 38 | 156 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 43 | 5 | 0 | .244 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | 5-4 | 2.23 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.2 | 45 | 233 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 55 | 3 | 0 | .193 |
| | West Michigan | 0-0 | 3.38 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 21 | 73 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .288 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 8-6 | 2.94 | 26 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 125.2 | 104 | 462 | 48 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 112 | 8 | 0 | .225 |

## WEBER, THAD G. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 28, 1984 - Seward, NE
**WEIGHT:** 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lincoln, NE
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of Nebraska
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 8, 2015.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2015:** Named 2015 Triple A Toledo Tigers Pitcher of the Year…tied for first in the International League with 27 games started, while he tied for fifth with 105 strikeouts.
**2014:** Played the 2014 season with the NC Dinos of the Korean Baseball Organization.
**2012:** Made his major league debut on April 22, 2012 against Texas, allowed one run on three hits in one inning in debut.
**2011:** Second in the International League with 28 home runs allowed...compiled a 0-1 record, 3.45 ERA (31.1IP/12ER) and 23 strikeouts in seven starts with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.
**2010:** Led the Eastern League with 167.2 innings pitched, while he tied for third with two complete games, tied for fourth with 12 losses and tied for fifth with 17 home runs allowed...tabbed the International League Pitcher of the Week for August 30-September 5 after he picked up

*(Weber, cont.)*
the win in both of his starts and compiled a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP/2ER)...started five games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 4-1 record and 2.32 ERA (23.0IP/6ER).
**2009:** Selected to the Florida State League's midseason All-Star squad...third in the Florida State League with a 0.75 ERA (24.0IP/2ER) in four starts during April...tied for fourth in the Eastern League with three wins during July...tabbed the Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for August 17-23 after he fanned 10 batters as he fired a no-hitter on August 22 versus Akron...tied for second in the league with one shutout, while he tied for fifth with one complete game...selected the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after compiling a 3-0 record and 3.13 ERA (31.2IP/11ER) in five starts...tied for fifth in the league with three wins during August, while he finished 14th with a 3.13 ERA... saw action in eight games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 4.50 ERA (12.0IP/6ER) and 13 strikeouts.
**2008:** Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 2008 draft...finished 12th in the Midwest League with a 2.49 ERA (25.1IP/7ER) in five starts during August...a Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference selection as a senior at the University of Nebraska after posting a 9-5 record, 6.15 ERA (79.0IP/54ER) and 72 strikeouts in 15 games (14 starts)...a Second-Team Big 12 Conference all-academic selection.
**2007:** Selected by Cincinnati in the 35th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...finished 1-2 with a 5.62 ERA (24.0IP/15ER), three saves and 30 strikeouts in 21 games (one start) as a junior at the University of Nebraska...saw action in nine games (eight starts) with Beatrice in the MINK League during the summer, compiling a 7-0 record, 0.78 ERA (46.0IP/4ER), one save and 48 strikeouts...named the fifth-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.
**2006:** Tabbed the Jayhawk West Player of the Year and All-Jayhawk West Conference as a pitcher and first baseman at Hutchinson Community College...hit .453 with 27 doubles, six home runs and 63 RBI...went 10-0 with a 2.70 ERA (63.1IP/19ER) and 66 strikeouts...went 5-2 with a 2.56 ERA (45.2IP/13ER) and 32 strikeouts in eight games (seven starts) for Beatrice in the MINK League during the summer.
**2005:** Hit .380 with nine home runs and 45 RBI at Hutchinson Community College, in addition to compiling a 4-3 record, 4.79 ERA (47.0IP/25ER) and 38 strikeouts.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | GCL Tigers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .077 |
| | West Michigan | 1-4 | 2.56 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.1 | 46 | 210 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 1 | .219 |
| 2009 | Lakeland | 4-4 | 2.13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 67.2 | 54 | 249 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 5 | 0 | .217 |
| | Erie | 7-3 | 4.06 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 75.1 | 78 | 286 | 38 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 44 | 2 | 0 | .273 |
| 2010 | Erie | 9-12 | 4.08 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 167.2 | 176 | 644 | 87 | 76 | 17 | 8 | 41 | 113 | 7 | 1 | .273 |
| | Toledo | 2-1 | 1.64 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 14 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .187 |
| 2011 | Toledo | 5-11 | 5.65 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 151.1 | 176 | 606 | 98 | 95 | 28 | 5 | 49 | 111 | 4 | 1 | .290 |
| 2012 | Toledo | 7-11 | 4.20 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 128.2 | 123 | 490 | 62 | 60 | 16 | 6 | 31 | 97 | 5 | 1 | .251 |
| | **Detroit** | **0-1** | **9.00** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4.0** | **10** | **22** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.455** |
| 2013 | Tucson | 1-0 | 4.42 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 22 | 71 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .310 |
| | Buffalo | 8-5 | 2.61 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 91 | 374 | 35 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 88 | 12 | 1 | .243 |
| | **San Diego** | **0-0** | **2.00** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9.0** | **5** | **29** | **2** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **5** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **.172** |
| | **Toronto** | **0-1** | **3.00** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6.0** | **7** | **22** | **3** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **.318** |
| 2015 | Toledo | 6-10 | 4.19 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161.0 | 168 | 620 | 82 | 75 | 19 | 3 | 41 | 105 | 5 | 5 | .271 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 54-62 | 3.91 | 169 | 164 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 986.2 | 987 | 3775 | 470 | 429 | 104 | 32 | 233 | 713 | 50 | 10 | .261 |
| **MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS** | | **0-2** | **3.79** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **19.0** | **22** | **73** | **9** | **8** | **2** | **0** | **10** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **.301** |



## YANEZ, WILDENSON JORNESTOR — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 23, 1996 - Puerto Cabello, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Cabello, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2013.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | VSL Tigers | 1-1 | 2.84 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 38.0 | 33 | 147 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 3 | .224 |
| 2015 | VSL Tigers | 1-3 | 4.69 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 52 | 157 | 28 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .331 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | 2-4 | 3.79 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 78.1 | 85 | 304 | 43 | 33 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 51 | 10 | 3 | .280 |

## YNIRIO, JORGE AQUILINO — SHORTSTOP

**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 19, 1997 - Santo Domingo, DR
**WEIGHT:** 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2014.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | DSL Tigers | .230 | 27 | 74 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 3 | .333 | .270 | 8 |

## ZAMBRANO, JOSE ALBERTO — INFIELDER

**HEIGHT:** 5-8 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 4, 1993 - Maracay, VZ
**WEIGHT:** 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 9, 2012
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2012:** Third in the Venezuelan Summer League with 77 hits, while he tied for fourth with 12 stolen bases and a .405 on-base percentage and finished fifth with a .342 batting average...fanned once every 16.00 plate appearances, the third-toughest batter in the league to strike out.

*(Zambrano, cont.)*

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | VSL Tigers | .342 | 60 | 225 | 37 | 77 | 92 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 4 | .405 | .409 | 12 |
| 2013 | GCL Tigers | .227 | 43 | 154 | 21 | 35 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 6 | .286 | .331 | 6 |
| 2014 | West Michigan | .233 | 58 | 215 | 16 | 50 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 0 | .270 | .256 | 9 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .256 | 40 | 156 | 14 | 40 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .292 | .308 | 4 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .269 | 201 | 750 | 88 | 202 | 246 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 94 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 54 | 65 | 19 | 11 | .319 | .328 | 31 |

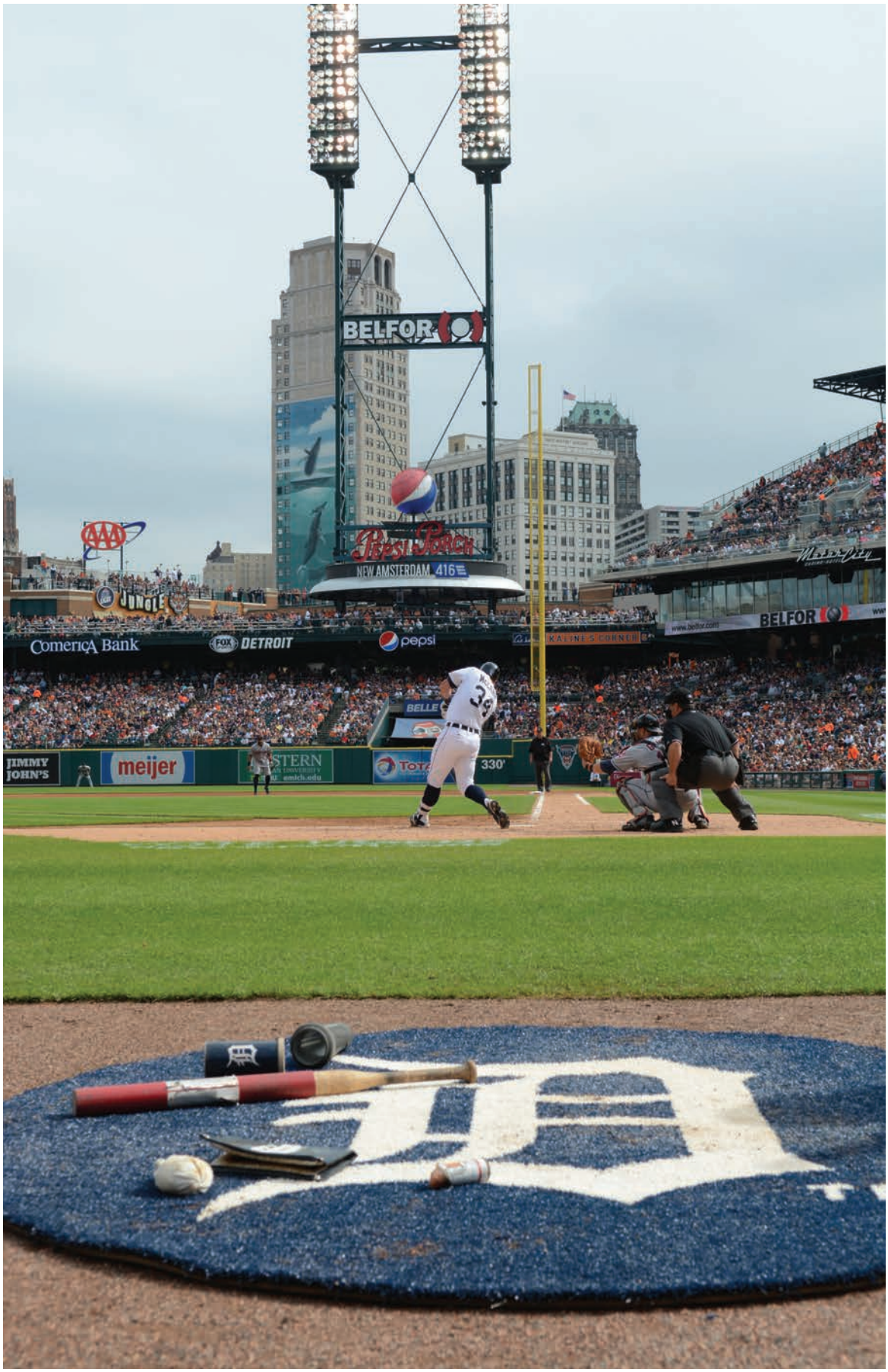
## ZEILE, SHANE TODD — CATCHER

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 14, 1993 - Valencia, CA
**WEIGHT:** 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Castaic, CA
**RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY:** Matt Lea (Tigers)
**SCHOOL:** University of California Los Angeles (UCLA)
**HOW OBTAINED:** Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2014 draft.
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**
**2014:** Earned All-Pac-12 honors as a junior at UCLA after hitting .324 (70x216) with 25 runs, nine doubles, three triples, two home runs and 28 RBI.
**2013:** Played in 61 games, including 57 starts, as a sophomore at UCLA and hit .226 (45x199) with 22 runs scored, nine doubles, two home runs and 20 RBI…helped the Bruins to the 2013 national championship.
**2012:** Hit .371 (23x62) with 12 runs scored, three doubles, one triple and 10 RBI as a freshman at UCLA.

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2014 | GCL Tigers | .222 | 21 | 63 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .275 | .365 | 4 |
| 2015 | Connecticut | .252 | 35 | 119 | 20 | 30 | 59 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .299 | .496 | 3 |
| | West Michigan | .191 | 36 | 131 | 12 | 25 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 0 | 0 | .270 | .260 | 3 |
| MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS | | .220 | 92 | 313 | 42 | 69 | 116 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 74 | 1 | 1 | .282 | .371 | 10 |



BAT ad_Layout 1 2/18/2016 10:54 PM Page 1



Page 502_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:47 PM Page 1










# SPRING TRAINING






# Joker Marchant Stadium and TigerTown Spring Training Home of the Detroit Tigers

The Detroit Tigers return to Spring Training in 2016 for their 80th season in Lakeland and their 51st at Joker Marchant Stadium.

The Tigers first trained in Lakeland in 1934 at Henley Field before moving a mile north to Joker Marchant Stadium in 1966. In July 2014, the Tigers agreed to extend their relationship with Lakeland for 20 additional years, which will solidify the Tigers continuing their Spring Training at Joker Marchant Stadium through 2036.

Marchant Stadium was named in honor of the late Joker Marchant, Lakeland's former parks and recreation director. The all-concrete grandstand of the stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of $500,000 and originally seated 4,900 spectators. Expansion projects beginning in the early 1970s brought the capacity to 7,100 and the recently completed renovation project upped the capacity to 9,000. Previous renovations have included the addition of lights that allowed the first night game to be played in Lakeland in 1972 and a food and picnic court that was added in 1994 to increase the fan appeal of Joker Marchant Stadium. The recent $11 million renovation project has transformed the park into a state of the art facility that features luxury suites, a second tier concourse level, new seating areas, an outfield seating berm, as well as brand new individual seats with cupholders and improved seating for handicapped fans. The improvements continued to the exterior of the park with the extensive use of Mediterranean style architecture. The press box has been improved and expanded, a new practice field has been added, as well as four new indoor batting cages.



# TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is TigerTown, the Tigers minor league training site since 1953. A three-story dormitory provides housing for 190 players and coaches. It was dedicated in 1971 and named in honor of the late John Fetzer, former owner and president of the Detroit Tigers. A new administration building, cafeteria and recreation center were constructed in 1993 to complete the TigerTown renovation.

Several changes were also made to the clubhouse building at Marchant Stadium during the 1997-98 off-season. Three executive offices and a large suite were added to the complex as well as offices for both the home and visiting managers. The locker room and laundry areas were also expanded at that time.





The Tigers have trained exclusively in Lakeland since 1934, except for a three-year wartime sabbatical to Evansville, IN, from 1943-45. The association between the Detroit Tigers and City of Lakeland remains the longest-lasting relationship between a major league baseball team and a current Spring Training host city.

The Tigers all-time record at Marchant Stadium is 397-318-23 and 3,748,668 fans have paid to see Tigers Grapefruit League games since the park opened.

## All-Time Tigers Spring Training Sites

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Detroit, MI | 1913-15 | Gulfport, MS | 1930 | Tampa, FL |
| 1902 | Ypsilanti, MI | 1916-18 | Waxahachie, TX | 1931 | Sacramento, CA |
| 1903-04 | Shreveport, LA | 1919-20 | Macon, GA | 1932 | Palo Alto, CA |
| 1905-07 | Augusta, GA | 1921 | San Antonio, TX | 1933 | San Antonio, TX |
| 1908 | Hot Springs, AR | 1922-26 | Augusta, GA | 1934-42 | Lakeland, FL |
| 1909-10 | San Antonio, TX | 1927-28 | San Antonio, TX | 1943-45 | Evansville, IN |
| 1911-12 | Monroe, LA | 1929 | Phoenix, AZ | 1946- | Lakeland, FL |



## Joker Marchant Stadium Facts and Figures

**Stadium Address:** 2301 Lakeland Hills Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33805
**Team Offices Address:** 2125 North Lake Ave., Lakeland, FL 33805
**Seating Capacity:** 9,000
**First Game:** March 12, 1966 vs. Minnesota Twins
**Playing Field Distances:** Left Field Line, 340 feet; Center Field, 420 feet; Right Field Line, 340 feet.

2016 Spring Training_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:49 PM Page 506



# Fetzer Hall and TigerTown Facilities



While the Tigers major league club has trained in Lakeland since 1934, the organization's minor league affiliates have called Lakeland home since 1953. The move to the TigerTown facility in 1953 was aided by the use of barracks that were originally part of the Lodwick School of Aeronautics, a British training school for aviation cadets during World War II. The school closed in August, 1945 and was converted to a city airport, which was later named Lodwick Field. The barracks from the former training school allowed the team to provide room and board for players throughout Spring Training.

The original setup at Lodwick Field boasted four diamonds, a fieldhouse, recreation room and a dining hall, which was said to have served nearly 16,000 meals during Spring Training in 1953. The field provided the club with an all-encompassing facility that could serve the needs of the minor league system during Spring Training. When the facility opened in 1953, the club owned three minor league affiliates and had working agreements with four other clubs. The 1953 Detroit Tigers Press Book stated that 200 rookies would be given the opportunity to display their wares in the first minor league spring training held at what is now the TigerTown complex.





2016 Spring Training_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:49 PM Page 507





Player housing on site at the TigerTown complex continued in the barracks through the 1970 season, when the club, in conjunction with the City of Lakeland, began construction on Fetzer Hall at a cost of $425,000. Touted as boasting the last word in construction with air conditioning, controlled heating and carpeted rooms, the dormitory was designed to house nearly 200 players and coaches during the baseball season.

The facility was completed during the summer of 1970 and dedicated in 1971. It was named in honor of the late John Fetzer, former owner and president of the Detroit Tigers. The Tigers added an administration building, cafeteria and recreation center in 1993 to expand the TigerTown facility.

Fetzer Hall and the surrounding facilities underwent a $1 million renovation prior to the 2008 season. The renovation upgraded the dormitory rooms, lounge areas, recreational areas and the cafeteria. Each room is equipped with a flat screen television and high-speed Internet access. Lounge areas feature large screen televisions and couches for players to relax.

Each room in Fetzer Hall is named for a different part of Tigers history. Rooms on the first floor are named after Tigers Hall of Fame players. Rooms on the second floor are named after noteworthy Tigers coaches and managers and the third floor rooms are named after different parts of TigerTown history.

What began as simple housing accomodations in former military barracks has given way to a facility that helps provide players with many of the comforts of home while allowing them to stay in close proximity to top notch training facilities. The advancement from Lodwick Field and military barracks to the current TigerTown facility and Fetzer Hall has helped the Tigers maintain one of the top minor league headquarters in baseball.

## 2016 SPRING SCHEDULE

| Day | Date | Opponent | Site | Time* | TV/Radio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monday | February 29 | Florida Southern | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | |
| Tuesday | March 1 | Pittsburgh | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 97.1FM |
| Wednesday | March 2 | Pittsburgh | McKechnie Field, Bradenton | 1:05 | |
| | | New York Yankees | George M. Steinbrenner Field, Tampa | 1:05 | 1270AM/FSD |
| Thursday | March 3 | Atlanta | Champion Stadium, Kissimmee | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Friday | March 4 | New York Yankees | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Saturday | March 5 | Washington | Space Coast Stadium, Viera | 1:05 | 97.1FM |
| Sunday | March 6 | Miami | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 97.1FM |
| Monday | March 7 | New York Mets (SS) | Tradition Field, Port St. Lucie | 1:05 | |
| Tuesday | March 8 | Tampa Bay | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 1270AM/FSD |
| Wednesday | March 9 | Washington | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Thursday | March 10 | Philadelphia | Brighthouse Networks Field, Clearwater | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Friday | March 11 | Houston | Osceola County Stadium, Kissimmee | 1:05 | |
| Saturday | March 12 | Pittsburgh | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | |
| Sunday | March 13 | Pittsburgh | McKechnie Field, Bradenton | 1:05** | 97.1FM |
| Monday | March 14 | New York Mets | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Tuesday | March 15 | Atlanta | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 1270AM/FSD |
| Wednesday | March 16 | Houston | Osceola County Stadium, Kissimmee | 1:05 | |
| Thursday | March 17 | St. Louis | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | FSD |
| Friday | March 18 | St. Louis | Roger Dean Stadium, Jupiter | 1:05 | FSD |
| Saturday | March 19 | Miami | Roger Dean Stadium, Jupiter | 1:05 | |
| Sunday | March 20 | Washington | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 97.1FM |
| | | Atlanta | Champion Stadium, Kissimmee | 1:05 | |
| Monday | March 21 | Philadelphia | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Tuesday | March 22 | Toronto | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | |
| Wednesday | March 23 | ---------- | OPEN DATE ---------- | | |
| Thursday | March 24 | Toronto | Florida Auto Exchange Stadium, Dunedin | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Friday | March 25 | Atlanta (SS) | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | |
| Saturday | March 26 | Philadelphia | Brighthouse Networks Field, Clearwater | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Sunday | March 27 | Houston | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 97.1FM |
| Monday | March 28 | New York Yankees | George M. Steinbrenner Field, Tampa | 6:35 | |
| Tuesday | March 29 | Toronto | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 1270AM |
| Wednesday | March 30 | Baltimore | Ed Smith Stadium, Sarasota | 6:05 | |
| Thursday | March 31 | New York Yankees | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | 1270AM/FSD |
| Friday | April1 | Tampa Bay (SS) | Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland | 1:05 | |
| Saturday | April 2 | Atlanta (SS) | Champion Stadium, Kissimmee | 1:05 | 97.1FM |

* - All time is Eastern Time (Detroit time)
** - Daylight Savings Time begins

# TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

## ALL-TIME ATTENDANCE FIGURES

| Year | Home in FL | Road in FL | Total | Other Sites | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1966 | 27,808 (11) | 28,180 (11) | 55,988 (22) | 66,359 (4) | 122,347 (26 |
| 1967 | 28,687 (14) | 35,314 (13) | 64,001 (27) | None | 64,001 (27) |
| 1968 | 30,258 (15) | 37,843 (14) | 68,101 (29) | None | 68,101 (29) |
| 1969 | 26,357 (11) | 49,269 (14) | 75,626 (25) | 7,203 (1) | 82,829 (26) |
| 1970 | 28,677 (15) | 32,847 (13) | 61,164 (28) | None | 61,164 (28) |
| 1971 | 28,620 (14) | 41,231 (13) | 69,851 (27) | 16,684 (2) | 86,535 (29) |
| 1972 | 38,597 (15) | 32,035 (10) | 70,632 (25) | None | 70,632 (25) |
| 1973 | 42,159 (15) | 41,485 (12) | 83,742 (27) | None | 83,742 (27) |
| 1974 | 37,408 (13) | 37,127 (11) | 74,535 (24) | 11,183 (3) | 85,718 (27) |
| 1975 | 54,654 (18) | 42,034 (14) | 96,688 (32) | None | 96,688 (32) |
| 1976 | 31,805 (10) | 15,488 (6) | 47,293 (16) | None | 47,293 (16) |
| 1977 | 55,770 (16) | 43,393 (12) | 99,163 (28) | None | 99,163 (28) |
| 1978 | 66,771 (14) | 48,438 (12) | 115,209 (26) | 14,131 (1) | 129,340 (27) |
| 1979 | 63,326 (14) | 48,758 (12) | 112,084 (26) | None | 112,084 (26) |
| 1980 | 47,912 (10) | 45,334 (11) | 93,246 (21) | 19,044 (2) | 112,290 (23) |
| 1981 | 62,143 (17) | 58,765 (17) | 120,908 (34) | None | 120,908 (34) |
| 1982 | 69,053 (16) | 44,111 (11) | 113,164 (27) | None | 113,164 (27) |
| 1983 | 56,926 (14) | 46,938 (11) | 103,864 (25) | None | 103,864 (25) |
| 1984 | 70,867 (15) | 57,471 (13) | 128,338 (28) | None | 128,338 (28) |
| 1985 | 84,850 (15) | 72,433 (14) | 157,283 (29) | 19,659 (1) | 176,942 (30) |
| 1986 | 86,764 (15) | 68.101 (15) | 154,865 (30) | None | 154,865 (30) |
| 1987 | 65,264(13) | 77,571 (16) | 142,835 (29) | None | 142,835 (29) |
| 1988 | 90,858 (16) | 71,377(14) | 162,235 (30) | None | 162,235 (30) |
| 1989 | 107,507 (17) | 80,523 (15) | 188,030 (32) | None | 188,030 (32) |
| 1990 | 26,606 (7) | 28,569 (9) | 55,175 (16) | None | 55,175 (16) |
| 1991 | 85,191 (15) | 88,490 (16) | 173,681 (31) | None | 173,681 (32) |
| 1992 | 88,700 (14) | 86,431 (15) | 175,131 (29) | 7,218 (1) | 182,349 (30) |
| 1993 | 88,810 (15) | 78,770 (14) | 167,580 (29) | 88,272 (2) | 255,852 (31) |
| 1994 | 87,835 (14) | 83.690 (14) | 171,525 (28) | 26,662 (2) | 198,187 (30) |
| 1995 | 39,179 (19) | 42,560 (20) | 81,739 (39) | 5,975 (1) | 87,714 (40) |
| 1996 | 74,164 (13) | 68,933 (16) | 143,097 (29) | ———* | 143,097 (31) |
| 1997 | 69,544 (14) | 64,198 (15) | 133,742 (29) | 17,612 (2) | 151,354 (31) |
| 1998 | 77,242 (16) | 80,230 (16) | 157,472 (32) | 8,166 (1) | 165,638 (33) |
| 1999 | 80,440 (15) | 76,120 (15) | 156,560 (30) | 8,816 (1) | 165,376 (31) |
| 2000 | 88,559 (17) | 69,106 (14) | 157,665 (31) | None | 157,665 (31) |
| 2001 | 75,318 (16) | 58,033 (12) | 133,351 (28) | None | 133,351 (28) |
| 2002 | 76,789 (19) | 64.931 (14) | 141,720 (33) | None | 141,720 (33) |
| 2003 | 71,864 (15) | 89,083 (16) | 160,947 (31) | None | 160,947 (31) |
| 2004 | 85,045 (18) | 95,549 (16) | 180,594 (34) | None | 180,594 (34) |
| 2005 | 104,808 (17) | 82,171 (14) | 186,979 (31) | None | 186,979 (31) |
| 2006 | 92,713 (19) | 89,168 (17) | 181,881 (36) | None | 181,881 (36) |
| 2007 | 122,074 (18) | 114,877 (17) | 236,951 (35) | None | 236,951 (35) |
| 2008 | 126,124 (17) | 89,424 (14) | 215,548 (31) | 61,906 (2) | 277,454 (33) |
| 2009 | 117,724 (19) | 97,855 (15) | 215,579 (34) | 28,085 (2) | 243,664 (36) |
| 2010 | 115,170 (16) | 95,562 (15) | 210,732 (31) | 36,235 (2) | 246,967 (33) |
| 2011 | 122,827 (18) | 101,901 (17) | 224,728 (35) | None | 224,728 (35) |
| 2012 | 138,363 (18) | 115,437 (16) | 253,800 (34) | 12,000 (1) | 265,800 (35) |
| 2013 | 139,935 (18) | 125,697 (17) | 265,632 (35) | None | 265,632 (35) |
| 2014 | 116,226 (15) | 102,455 (14) | 218,681 (29) | None | 218,681 (29) |
| 2015 | 134,377 (17) | 131,899 (18) | 266,276 (35) | None | 266,276 (35) |

Number of games played in parentheses
*1996 - No attendance figures kept for two games in Nashville, TN

## TIGERS SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE RECORDS

### SPRING SEASON ATTENDANCE RECORDS

| Category | Date | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Florida Season Total | 2015 | 266,276 |
| Overall Total | 2008 | 277,454 |
| Other Site Total | 1993 | 88,272 |
| Home | 2013 | 139,935 |
| Road | 2015 | 131,899 |

### TOP FIVE CROWDS -- JOKER MARCHANT STADIUM

| Rank | Total | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10,451 | 3/29/2013 | Tampa |
| 2 | 10,307 | 3/15/2011 | Boston |
| 3 | 10,219 | 3/27/2010 | New York (AL) |
| 4 | 10,115 | 3/24/2012 | New York (AL) |
| 5 | 10,084 | 3/23/2013 | New York (AL) |

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SPRING TRAINING EXHIBITION RECORDS

*(Games vs. 'B' teams, minor league teams or colleges not included)*

| Year | Home | Road | W-L | Pct. | Other sites | Total | Pct. | vs. AL | vs. NL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1966 | 7-4 | 6-5 | 13-9 | .591 | 0-3 | 13-12 | .520 | 6-5 | 7-7 |
| 1967 | 8-6 | 6-7 | 14-13 | .519 | None | 14-13 | .519 | 9-8 | 5-5 |
| 1968 | 9-6 | 5-9 | 14-15 | .483 | None | 14-15 | .483 | 7-6 | 7-9 |
| 1969 | 7-4 | 2-12 | 9-16 | .360 | 0-1 | 9-17 | .346 | 3-6 | 6-11 |
| 1970 | 7-8 | 5-8 | 12-16 | .429 | None | 12-16 | .429 | 8-6 | 4-10 |
| 1971 | 8-6 | 5-8 | 13-14 | .481 | 0-2 | 13-16 | .448 | 6-6 | 7-10 |
| 1972 | 12-3 | 4-6 | 16-9 | .640 | None | 16-9 | .640 | 7-6 | 9-3 |
| 1973 | 11-3 | 3-9 | 14-12 | .538 | None | 14-12 | .538 | 4-6 | 10-6 |
| 1974 | 7-6 | 4-7 | 11-13 | .458 | 1-2 | 12-15 | .444 | 4-5 | 8-10 |
| 1975 | 7-11 | 6-8 | 13-19 | .406 | None | 13-19 | .406 | 5-8 | 8-10 |
| 1976 | 5-6 | 3-3 | 8-9 | .471 | None | 8-9 | .471 | 4-2 | 4-7 |
| 1977 | 7-9 | 8-4 | 15-13 | .536 | None | 15-13 | .536 | 9-5 | 6-8 |
| 1978 | 11-3 | 7-5 | 18-8 | .692 | 0-1 | 18-9 | .667 | 9-3 | 9-6 |
| 1979 | 7-6-1 | 8-4 | 15-10-1 | .596 | None | 15-10-1 | .596 | 7-5-1 | 8-5 |
| 1980 | 4-6 | 5-6 | 9-12 | .429 | 1-1 | 10-13 | .435 | 5-7 | 5-6 |
| 1981 | 13-4 | 10-7 | 23-11 | .676 | None | 23-11 | .676 | 9-7 | 14-4 |
| 1982 | 8-8 | 3-8 | 11-16 | .407 | None | 11-16 | .407 | 7-8 | 4-8 |
| 1983 | 8-6 | 5-6 | 13-12 | .520 | None | 13-12 | .520 | 8-6 | 5-6 |
| 1984 | 7-8 | 4-9 | 11-17 | .393 | None | 11-17 | .393 | 5-8 | 6-9 |

# TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

| Year | Home | Road | W-L | Pct. | Other sites | Total | Pct. | vs. AL | vs. NL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | 8-7 | 8-6 | 16-13 | .552 | 0-1 | 16-14 | .533 | 8-7 | 8-7 |
| 1986 | 10-5 | 8-6-1 | 18-11-1 | .617 | None | 18-11-1 | .617 | 12-7 | 6-4-1 |
| 1987 | 6-7 | 3-13 | 9-20 | .310 | None | 9-20 | .310 | 8-8 | 1-11 |
| 1988 | 8-8 | 3-11 | 11-19 | .367 | None | 11-19 | .367 | 6-14 | 5-5 |
| 1989 | 8-9 | 7-7-1 | 15-16-1 | .484 | None | 15-16-1 | .484 | 11-9 | 4-7-1 |
| 1990 | 3-2-2 | 3-6 | 6-8-2 | .438 | None | 6-8-2 | .438 | 3-4-2 | 3-4 |
| 1991 | 3-11-1 | 4-11 | 8-22-1 | .274 | None | 8-22-1 | .274 | 4-12 | 4-10-1 |
| 1992 | 7-7 | 8-7 | 15-14 | .517 | 0-1 | 15-15 | .500 | 5-7 | 10-8 |
| 1993 | 5-9-1 | 3-11 | 8-20-1 | .293 | 0-2 | 8-22-1 | .274 | 4-12 | 4-10-1 |
| 1994 | 8-5-1 | 4-9-1 | 12-14-2 | .464 | 0-1-1 | 12-15-3 | .450 | 7-11-2 | 5-4-1 |
| 1995 | 11-8 | 4-16 | 15-24 | .385 | 0-1 | 15-25 | .375 | 8-14 | 7-11 |
| 1996 | 9-5 | 8-5-1 | 17-10-1 | .625 | 3-0 | 20-10-1 | .661 | 8-6 | 12-4-1 |
| 1997 | 7-6-1 | 4-11 | 11-17-1 | .397 | 1-1 | 12-18-1 | .403 | 8-7-1 | 4-11 |
| 1998 | 11-5 | 6-8-2 | 17-13-2 | .563 | 0-1 | 17-14-2 | .545 | 14-4-1 | 3-10-1 |
| 1999 | 9-5 | 6-9 | 15-14 | .517 | 0-1 | 15-15 | .500 | 10-8 | 5-7 |
| 2000 | 11-4-1 | 4-10 | 15-14-1 | .517 | None | 15-14-1 | .517 | 10-5-1 | 5-9 |
| 2001 | 6-9 | 7-5 | 13-14 | .481 | None | 13-14 | .481 | 9-6 | 4-8 |
| 2002 | 10-7 | 6-8 | 16-15 | .516 | None | 16-15 | .516 | 8-9 | 8-6 |
| 2003 | 5-8-1 | 4-11-1 | 9-19-2 | .303 | None | 9-19-2 | .303 | 5-9-1 | 4-10-1 |
| 2004 | 7-9-1 | 7-8-1 | 14-17-2 | .452 | None | 14-17-2 | .452 | 3-8-2 | 11-9 |
| 2005 | 8-7-1 | 5-7-2 | 13-14-3 | .481 | None | 13-14-3 | .481 | 4-6-2 | 9-8-1 |
| 2006 | 10-6-1 | 8-9 | 18-15-1 | .545 | None | 18-15-1 | .545 | 8-8-0 | 10-7-1 |
| 2007 | 10-5-2 | 11-5-1 | 21-10-2 | .677 | None | 21-10-2 | .677 | 7-4-1 | 14-6-2 |
| 2008 | 8-5-3 | 7-9 | 15-14-3 | .517 | None | 15-14-3 | .517 | 3-6-2 | 12-8-1 |
| 2009 | 10-5-1 | 5-12 | 15-17-1 | .469 | None | 15-17-1 | .469 | 5-5 | 10-12-1 |
| 2010 | 11-4 | 7-8-2 | 18-12-2 | .600 | None | 18-12-2 | .600 | 8-5-1 | 10-7-1 |
| 2011 | 8-9 | 12-5 | 20-14 | .588 | None | 20-14 | .588 | 8-5 | 12-9 |
| 2012 | 10-4-3 | 10-4-2 | 20-8-5 | .714 | None | 20-8-5 | .714 | 5-3-1 | 15-5-4 |
| 2013 | 8-8-1 | 11-6-1 | 19-14-2 | .575 | None | 19-14-2 | .575 | 6-7-1 | 13-7-1 |
| 2014 | 8-7 | 7-5-2 | 15-12-2 | .552 | None | 15-12-2 | .552 | 5-4-1 | 10-8-1 |
| 2015 | 7-9-1 | 5-11-2 | 12-20-3 | .375 | None | 12-20-3 | .375 | 6-8 | 6-12-3 |

## 2015 GAME-BY-GAME EXHIBITION RESULTS

| DATE | OPPONENT/RESULT | WINNING PITCHER | LOSING PITCHER | SAVE | ATTENDANCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March 3 | @TIGERS 15, ORIOLES 2 | Lobstein | Jimenez | -- | 8,183 |
| March 4 | Tigers 5, @Orioles 4 | VerHagen | Roe | Mantiply | 8,367 |
| March 5 | BRAVES 6, @TIGERS 4 | Hursh | Wilson | Marimon | 7,935 |
| March 6 | @Mets 5, Tigers 4 | Torres | Mantiply | -- | 7,444 |
| March 7 | Tigers 12, @Braves 6 | Verlander | Miller | -- | 6,870 |
| March 8 | ASTROS 14, @TIGERS 9 | Buchanan | Gorzelanny | -- | 7,807 |
| March 9 | @TIGERS 6, BLUE JAYS 4 | Wilson | Rasmussen | Valdez | 8,663 |
| March 10 | Tigers 6, @Phillies 0 | Simon | Gonzalez | -- | 8,731 |
| March 11 | @Nationals 9, Tigers 2 | Zimmermann | Price | -- | 6,429 |
| March 12 | PHILLIES 6, @TIGERS 5 | Buchanan | Nathan | Garcia | 7,948 |
| | @Astros 4, Tigers 3 | Jankowski | Belisario | -- | 3,449 |
| March 13 | Tigers 12, @Braves 2 | Greene | Foltynewicz | -- | 6,641 |
| March 14 | PHILLIES 5, @TIGERS 4 | Giles | Wilson | Rosin | 7,456 |
| | @Yankees 4, Tigers 1 | Rumbelow | Dolis | Burton | 10,682 |
| March 15 | @Marlins 4, Tigers 2 | Haren | Simon | Dyson | 7,177 |
| March 16 | @Cardinals 1, Tigers 0 | Cooney | Zeid | Rosenthal | 7,650 |
| March 17 | NATIONALS 6, @TIGERS 4 | Strasburg | Verlander | Hill | 9,337 |
| March 18 | @Pirates 8, Tigers 7 | Leesman | Greene | Wall | 9,018 |
| March 19 | @Nationals 0, Tigers 0 | -- | -- | -- | 6,892 |
| March 20 | YANKEES 11, @ TIGERS 2 | Warren | Simon | -- | 9,817 |
| March 21 | @TIGERS 6, METS 4 | Ryan | Familia | Krol | 9,237 |
| March 22 | @TIGERS 7, NATIONALS 7 | -- | -- | -- | 7,027 |
| | @Braves 5, Tigers 3 | Grilli | Zeid | Veal | 6,043 |
| March 24 | @Yankees 9, Tigers 8 | Moreno | Dolis | -- | 10,921 |
| March 25 | @TIGERS 8, MARLINS 4 | Nathan | Dyson | -- | 7,007 |
| March 26 | @TIGERS 6, ORIOLES 4 | Nathan | Gausman | Soria | 6,708 |
| March 27 | @Blue Jays 4, Tigers 1 | Hutchison | Ryan | -- | 4,833 |
| March 28 | @TIGERS 4, CARDINALS 3 | Krol | Villanueva | Voelker | 9,653 |
| March 29 | @Phillies 4, Tigers 4 | -- | -- | -- | 8,743 |
| March 30 | BRAVES 4, @TIGERS 2 | Stults | Chamberlain | -- | 6,536 |
| March 31 | PIRATES 7, @TIGERS 3 | Worley | Price | -- | 6,540 |
| April 1 | @Astros 3, Tigers 2 | Keuchel | Ryan | Neshek | 3,075 |
| April 2 | @TIGERS 3, YANKEES 2 | Chamberlain | Mitchell | Dolis | 6,772 |
| April 3 | RAYS 11, @TIGERS 5 | Beliveau | Alburquerque | -- | 7,751 |
| April 4 | Tigers 1, @Rays 0 | Simon | Ramirez | Valdez | 8,934 |

**Overall Record**: 12-20-3 **Home**: 7-9-1 **Road**: 5-11-2 **Neutral**: 0-0 **vs. AL**: 6-8 **vs. NL**: 6-12-3

# 2015 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GI DP | E | SLG | OBP | PINCH HIT AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avery | .250 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .292 | .308 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Avila | .182 | 18 | 44 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .386 | .308 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Bernard | .300 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .450 | .391 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Betancourt | .286 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .286 | .333 | | | | |
| M. Cabrera | .345 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .724 | .412 | | | | |
| Castellanos | .246 | 24 | 61 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .328 | .299 | | | | |
| Castro | .400 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .600 | .400 | | | | |
| Cespedes | .311 | 22 | 61 | 13 | 19 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .639 | .323 | | | | |
| Collins | .234 | 21 | 47 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .426 | .321 | | | | |
| Davis | .267 | 21 | 60 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .367 | .313 | | | | |
| Ficociello | .333 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | .333 | | | | |
| Fields | .345 | 14 | 29 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .655 | .394 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuentes | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| Gaynor | .286 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .714 | .444 | | | | |
| Gerber | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| D. Gonzalez | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| M. Gonzalez | .400 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .400 | .400 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gose | .299 | 24 | 67 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .448 | .356 | | | | |
| A. Green | .182 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .182 | .182 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D. Green | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| Greiner | .667 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 | .667 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrell | .000 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .400 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | --- | | | | |
| Holaday | .200 | 12 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .320 | .250 | | | | |
| Iglesias | .135 | 19 | 52 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .154 | .167 | | | | |
| James | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| Kinsler | .400 | 19 | 55 | 12 | 22 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .709 | .460 | | | | |
| Kivett | .250 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .400 | | | | |
| Krizan | .250 | 20 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .458 | .296 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lennerton | .270 | 21 | 37 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .351 | .356 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Machado | .333 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .375 | .346 | | | | |
| Marte | .216 | 24 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .405 | .293 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| F. Martinez | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. Martinez | .313 | 24 | 67 | 14 | 21 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .597 | .403 | | | | |
| V. Martinez | .143 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .314 | .167 | | | | |
| Mattlage | .000 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .286 | | | | |
| McCann | .348 | 21 | 46 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .435 | .388 | | | | |
| McVaney | .500 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .667 | | | | |
| Moya | .125 | 16 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .250 | .125 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pankake | .667 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.667 | .667 | | | | |
| Perez | .246 | 28 | 61 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .295 | .299 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pina | .200 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .300 | .385 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Prince | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | --- | --- | | | | |
| Rhymes | .000 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| Robbins | .200 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .800 | .200 | | | | |
| Romine | .200 | 25 | 50 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .240 | .286 | | | | |
| Shepherd | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| B. Verlander | .286 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .286 | | | | |
| Wells | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| Westlake | .222 | 20 | 36 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .333 | .317 | | | | |
| J. Wilson | .205 | 25 | 39 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .205 | .311 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zeile | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | | | | |
| **TEAM** | **.255** | **35** | **1175** | **166** | **300** | **475** | **56** | **10** | **33** | **157** | **3** | **12** | **16** | **99** | **0** | **271** | **28** | **13** | **31** | **28** | **.404** | **.319** | **27** | **4** | **0** | **1** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.253** | **35** | **1129** | **172** | **286** | **462** | **55** | **14** | **31** | **157** | **6** | **19** | **8** | **118** | **0** | **248** | **31** | **13** | **28** | **33** | **.409** | **.323** | **29** | **4** | **0** | **0** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alburquerque | 0 | 1 | 9.72 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| Belisario | 0 | 1 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .750 |
| A. Cabrera | 0 | 0 | 5.79 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .194 |
| Chamberlain | 1 | 1 | 6.52 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .405 |
| Dolis | 0 | 2 | 6.10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10.1 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Duran | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Farmer | 0 | 0 | 5.19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| Gorzelanny | 0 | 1 | 6.48 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .194 |
| Greene | 1 | 1 | 3.95 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .245 |
| Hanrahan | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| Hardy | 0 | 0 | 4.35 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .325 |
| Jimenez | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| Knudson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Krol | 1 | 0 | 3.72 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9.2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .250 |
| Kubitza | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| Lobstein | 1 | 0 | 3.60 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .257 |
| Mantiply | 0 | 1 | 2.70 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Mayberry | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| Melville | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .231 |
| Mercedes | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Nathan | 2 | 1 | 4.63 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .271 |
| Nesbitt | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .240 |
| Price | 0 | 2 | 5.76 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .253 |
| Putkonen | 0 | 0 | 7.36 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Reininger | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Rondon | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .313 |
| Ryan | 1 | 2 | 6.23 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .229 |
| Sanchez | 0 | 0 | 5.10 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .227 |
| Simon | 2 | 2 | 4.55 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .248 |
| Soria | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .067 |
| Turnbull | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| Valdez | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 9.0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .167 |
| VerHagen | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .227 |
| J. Verlander | 1 | 1 | 5.63 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .224 |
| Voelker | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| A. Wilson | 1 | 2 | 8.10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .357 |
| Zeid | 0 | 2 | 7.04 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .375 |
| Ziomek | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **TEAM** | **12** | **20** | **4.78** | **35** | **35** | **0** | **35** | **3** | **7** | **303.1** | **286** | **172** | **161** | **31** | **8** | **118** | **0** | **248** | **17** | **2** | **.253** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **20** | **12** | **4.41** | **35** | **35** | **1** | **34** | **2** | **11** | **306.0** | **300** | **166** | **150** | **33** | **16** | **99** | **0** | **271** | **20** | **1** | **.255** |

# COMERICA PARK






# Comerica Park
# Home of the Detroit Tigers

Comerica Park is home to the Detroit Tigers, a charter member of the American League and one of the storied franchises in the history of Major League Baseball. The opening of the park on April 11, 2000 ushered in a new era of baseball in Detroit that features a multi-faceted fan experience in one of the premier venues in professional sports. Comerica Park was designed with fans in mind and provides a one-of-a-kind experience for fans of all ages.

**AN URBAN VILLAGE**

Comerica Park is rooted at the center of an urban village that includes shops, restaurants, offices, the neighboring Ford Field, Fox Theatre and other attractions. Buildings of varying sizes and heights make up this village of outbuildings which houses many of the service facilities surrounding the park. Roughly 70,000 square feet of retail space is included and another 36,000 square feet is dedicated to Tigers offices. The result blends into the surrounding street life of Foxtown. Comerica Park provides a beautiful view of the Detroit skyline which is highlighted by the Renaissance Center, Detroit Athletic Club and many Detroit landmarks.




**THE CONCOURSES**

The concourses are among the most generous of any facility. The minimum width of the main concourse is 40 feet, with wider concourses in many areas. The upper concourse is approximately 34 feet wide. Concourses at old Tiger Stadium were between 17 and 27 feet on the lower level, 11 feet behind the last row of the lower deck and 11 feet in the upper level.

**THE WALK OF FAME**

Touring the main concourse, fans are taken through time on a tour of baseball and lifestyle history. The concourse is divided into a chronology of Tigers history. Decade monuments covering two decades each are placed along the concourse, towering from floor to ceiling and featuring artifacts from each era.

**CONCESSIONS FACILITIES AND FOOD COURT**

Typical ballparks have a point of sale (register) for every 200 fans; Comerica Park abbreviates the wait with one point of sale for every 125 fans. Among the many tantalizing food options are the “Brushfire Grill” barbecue area behind third base and the “Big Cat Court” food area behind first base, with a wide range of snacks, sandwiches, frozen treats and other great munchies.

2016 Comerica Park_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:51 PM Page 513

# COMERICA PARK




**THE SCOREBOARD**
One of the newest and most stunning features at Comerica Park is the massive High Definition LED video board in left field. The Daktronics board measures approximately 48 feet high and 127 feet wide and utilizes the latest in LED technology, offering excellent clarity and contrast of video images. In addition to the main board, a five-foot high and 100-foot wide LED display is positioned beneath the main board to provide pitcher statistics and other information. The state-of-the-art technology continues on top of the board with a script Tigers logo which utilizes LED technology to allow the lettering to change color and be animated for special events throughout the season.

**FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT**
In the middle of the food court, a merry-go-round is available for the young and young-at-heart, with patrons riding atop tigers instead of horses. Behind the "Brushfire Grill" barbecue area stands a baseball-themed ferris wheel. The stunning fountain above center field synchronizes music and light to spraying fountains of water.

**SEATING LEVELS AND CAPACITIES**
There are approximately 23,000 seats in the lower bowl of Comerica Park and 2,000 in the two suite levels. There are roughly 12,000 in the main upper deck. From just past first base to the right-field foul line there is a section with 4,000 seats that does not have a suite level. The upper deck in this level is approximately 15 feet lower and closer to the field than the main upper deck.

**PREMIUM SEATING AREAS**
Comerica Park features four premium seating areas. Located at the upper rows of the lower bowl, the Tiger Den resembles the fashionable boxes at old-time sporting venues with movable chairs. A private lounge is available for patrons. The first five rows of the upper bowl have been designated as club seats, and patrons have access to the Club Lounge. Another premium seating area is located in the lowest rows of the lower bowl, called On-Deck Circle seats. Additionally, there are two levels of suites, which includes several party suites that are available for individual game rental.

## Comerica Park Facts and Figures

**Location:** 2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI
**Seating Capacity:** 41,297

**First Game:** April 11, 2000 vs. Seattle Mariners

**Playing Field Distances:** Left Field Line, 345 feet; Left-Center Power Alley, 370 feet; Center Field, 420 feet; Right-Center Power Alley, 365 feet; Right Field Line, 330 feet.

**Playing Field Fences:** All outfield fences are eight feet, six inches except for the left field fence which measures at six feet, 10 inches high and a 100-foot section in right field which measures 11 feet, six inches high.

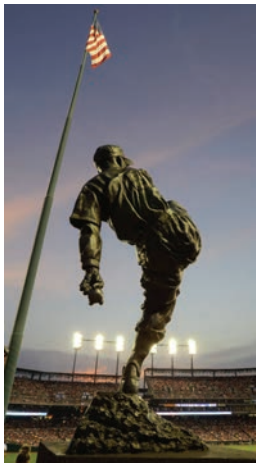
**Area:** The ballpark itself encompasses over 788,000 square feet. Including the outbuildings, the total square footage is over one million.

**Lighting:** The right field light towers are five stories tall and hold 75 1,500 watt bulbs that measure 20 inches in diameter. When all the towers are lit, they emit 1.4 million watts.

**Dugouts:** Connected to clubhouses by tunnels. Visitors on first base side, home on third base side.

2016 Comerica Park_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:51 PM Page 514





**COMERICA PARK STATUES**
Comerica Park features larger-than-life sculptures of six Tigers legends that overlook the field from the left field concourse. The sculptures feature Ty Cobb, Charlie Gehringer, Hank Greenberg, Willie Horton, Al Kaline and Hal Newhouser. They were designed by sculptor Omri Amrany and were cast in stainless steel. Gate A features a sculpture of legendary Hall of Fame broadcaster Ernie Harwell to greet fans as they enter Comerica Park.

**THE TIGER CLUB**
The Tiger Club, open on a membership basis, features approximately 20,000 square feet of entertaining space. There is seating for 300 overlooking the playing field in right field, a bar for 200, a cigar bar and banquet facility.

**THE CHAMPIONS CLUB**
The Champions Club, open on a membership basis, combines the perks of luxury seating with an open and relaxed lounge atmosphere. The Champions Club opened in 2006 and is located on the suite level down the left field line.

**THE PEPSI PORCH**
Prior to the 2014 season, the Pepsi Porch underwent an extensive renovation, including the addition of the New Amsterdam 416 bar, which features a unique social setting with a relaxed outdoor environment, where fans can sit comfortably in high-end outdoor furniture, with a nearby fire feature, big flat screen TV's, and enjoy a ballgame.

**GATED ENTRANCES**
There are three main gated entrances to Comerica Park, each featuring attractions on a grand scale. Among the features are immense 80-foot high baseball bats framing the gates, tiger sculptures and Pewabic tile accents.

**FANTASTIC FIREWORKS**
Not only is Comerica Park known for explosive action on the field, but also explosive action in the skies above. Beginning shortly after the park opened in 2000, fantastic fireworks displays have been held on select weekends throughout the season, adding unrivaled value and fun to an already exciting product.

**SPECIAL NEEDS ACCESS**
Comerica Park complies with all guidelines of the ADA. In completing the facility, the Tigers worked extensively with organizations including The Paralyzed Veterans of America's Michigan Chapter and the Michigan Commission for the Blind to ensure accessibility for all fans and a great baseball experience for guests who enter Comerica Park.

**THE TEAM**
The design team of HOK Sport and the Detroit-based Smith, Hinchman and Grylls served as architects for Comerica Park, while Huber, Hunt & Nichols, Inc., Turner Construction Company and White Construction Company joined forces to form Hunt-Turner-White as construction management team. Private financing accounts for more than 60 percent of Comerica Park, with partners including the Tigers and a bank syndicate led by Sumitomo Bank, Limited, Societe General, First Chicago NBD, Provident Bank of Maryland, First of America Bank, Standard Federal Bank and Michigan National Bank. Public financing participants include the Michigan Strategic Fund (infrastructure), City of Detroit Downtown Development Authority and Wayne County.



2016 Comerica Park_Layout 1 2/9/2016 6:51 PM Page 515






# Moments in Comerica Park History

Comerica Park is entering its 17th season as the home of the Detroit Tigers. Despite such a short history, Comerica Park has seen many exciting moments that are part of the fabric of Detroit baseball history.

### MIDSUMMER CLASSIC RETURNS TO MOTOWN

The first marquee Major League Baseball event to take place at Comerica Park was the 2005 Major League Baseball All-Star Game. It marked the fourth All-Star game in Detroit and the first since 1971. The American League defeated the National League 7-5 behind home runs from Mark Teixeira and Miguel Tejada. In the home run derby, Bobby Abreu set a major league record by belting 24 home runs in the first round and 41 home runs over the course of the contest.



### PLAYOFF BASEBALL COMES TO COMERICA PARK

After clinching the American League Wild Card during the regular season and opening the 2006 playoffs at Yankee Stadium, the first playoff game in the history of Comerica Park was played on October 6, 2006. The Tigers defeated the Yankees 6-0 and went on to win five of the six games held at Comerica Park during the 2006 playoffs.



### MAGGLIO ORDONEZ BELTS HISTORIC HOME RUN TO SEND TIGERS TO THE FALL CLASSIC

Tigers right fielder Magglio Ordonez stepped to the plate in the bottom of the ninth inning with the score tied at three in Game Four of the 2006 American League Championship Series. He belted a Huston Street delivery into the Detroit sky for a game-ending three-run home run that propelled the Tigers to the club's first World Series berth since 1984.

### WORLD SERIES BASEBALL AT COMERICA PARK

The Tigers have appeared in the World Series twice since Comerica Park opened in 2000. The Tigers split two games with the St. Louis Cardinals in the 2006 World Series and lost both games to the San Francisco Giants in the 2012 World Series at Comerica Park.

### VERLANDER FIRES SIXTH NO-HITTER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

Justin Verlander fired the sixth no-hitter in franchise history on June 12, 2007 in a 4-0 victory over the Milwaukee Brewers. It marked the first no-hitter at Comerica Park and the first no-hitter by a Tigers pitcher in Detroit since Virgil Trucks on May 15, 1952 at Briggs Stadium.

# COMERICA PARK




*Comerica Park Seating Breakdown*

## *How to Order Tickets*

***Online:*** Visit tigers.com for single game tickets beginning Saturday, March 5, 2016.

***Comerica Park Box Office:*** Located at Comerica Park on Witherell Street. Open during the season Monday through Saturday, 10 a.m.-6 p.m.

***Ticket Outlets:*** During the season, tickets for all regular season home games may be purchased at Tickets.com outlets up until 30 minutes prior to game time. Tickets ordered through Tickets.com are subject to a supplemental convenience charge. For the nearest Tickets.com outlet, call (866) 66-TIGER.

***By Phone:*** Tickets may be ordered over the phone by calling Tickets.com at (866) 66-TIGER. Tickets.com is open Monday through Sunday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. Tickets charged over the phone are subject to a supplemental convenience charge.

***By Mail:*** Mail orders should be sent to: Detroit Tigers Box Office, 2100 Woodward Ave., Detroit, MI 48201. There is a $10.00 handling charge per order.

*For More Information:* Call the Tigers at (313) 471-2000.

# DETROIT TIGERS
# 2016 SCHEDULE

## APRIL

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 | 5 MIA 7:10 | 6 MIA 4:55 | 7 | 8 NYY 1:08 | 9 NYY 1:08 |
| 10 NYY 8:08 | 11 PIT 1:08 | 12 PIT 1:08 | 13 PIT 7:05 | 14 PIT 12:35 | 15 HOU 8:10 | 16 HOU 7:10 |
| 17 HOU 2:10 | 18 | 19 KC 7:15 | 20 KC 7:15 | 21 KC 7:15 | 22 CLE 7:08 | 23 CLE 1:08 |
| 24 CLE 1:08 | 25 OAK 7:08 | 26 OAK 7:08 | 27 OAK 7:08 | 28 OAK 1:08 | 29 MIN 8:10 | 30 MIN TBA |

## MAY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 MIN 2:10 | 2 | 3 CLE 6:10 | 4 CLE 6:10 | 5 CLE 6:10 | 6 TEX 7:08 | 7 TEX 1:08 |
| 8 TEX 1:08 | 9 WAS 7:05 | 10 WAS 7:05 | 11 WAS 7:05 | 12 BAL 7:05 | 13 BAL 7:05 | 14 BAL 7:05 |
| 15 BAL 1:35 | 16 MIN 7:08 | 17 MIN 7:08 | 18 MIN 1:08 | 19 | 20 TB 7:08 | 21 TB 4:08 |
| 22 TB 1:08 | 23 PHI 7:08 | 24 PHI 7:08 | 25 PHI 1:08 | 26 | 27 OAK 10:05 | 28 OAK 4:05 |
| 29 OAK 4:05 | 30 LAA 10:05 | 31 LAA 10:05 | | | | |

## JUNE

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 LAA 7:05 | 2 | 3 CWS 7:08 | 4 CWS 4:08 |
| 5 CWS 1:08 | 6 TOR 7:08 | 7 TOR 7:08 | 8 TOR 1:08 | 9 | 10 NYY 7:05 | 11 NYY 7:15 |
| 12 NYY TBA | 13 CWS 8:10 | 14 CWS 8:10 | 15 CWS 8:10 | 16 KC 8:15 | 17 KC 8:15 | 18 KC 8:15 |
| 19 KC 2:15 | 20 SEA 7:08 | 21 SEA 7:08 | 22 SEA 7:08 | 23 SEA 1:08 | 24 CLE 7:08 | 25 CLE 4:08 |
| 26 CLE 1:08 | 27 | 28 MIA 7:08 | 29 MIA 1:08 | 30 TB 7:10 | | |

## JULY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1 TB 7:10 | 2 TB TBA |
| 3 TB 1:10 | 4 CLE 4:10 | 5 CLE 7:10 | 6 CLE 12:10 | 7 TOR 7:07 | 8 TOR 7:07 | 9 TOR 1:07 |
| 10 TOR 1:07 | 11 | 12 ★ ALL-STAR GAME (SD) | 13 | 14 | 15 KC 7:08 | 16 KC 7:08 |
| 17 KC 1:08 | 18 MIN 7:08 | 19 MIN 7:08 | 20 MIN 1:08 | 21 CWS 8:10 | 22 CWS 8:10 | 23 CWS 7:10 |
| 24 CWS 2:10 | 25 BOS 7:10 | 26 BOS 7:10 | 27 BOS TBA | 28 | 29 HOU 7:08 | 30 HOU 7:08 |
| 31 HOU 1:08 | | | | | | |

## AUGUST

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 CWS 7:08 | 3 CWS 7:08 | 4 CWS 1:08 | 5 NYM 7:08 | 6 NYM 7:08 |
| 7 NYM 1:08 | 8 SEA 10:10 | 9 SEA 10;10 | 10 SEA 10:10 | 11 | 12 TEX 8:05 | 13 TEX 8:05 |
| 14 TEX 3:05 | 15 KC 7:08 | 16 KC 7:08 | 17 KC 7:08 | 18 BOS 1:08 | 19 BOS 7:08 | 20 BOS 7:08 |
| 21 BOS 1:08 | 22 | 23 MIN 8:10 | 24 MIN 8:10 | 25 MIN 1:10 | 26 LAA 7:08 | 27 LAA 7:08 |
| 28 LAA 1:08 | 29 CWS 7:08 | 30 CWS 7:08 | 31 CWS 1:08 | | | |

## SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 2 KC 8:15 | 3 KC TBA |
| 4 KC 2:15 | 5 CWS 4:10 | 6 CWS 8:10 | 7 CWS 2:10 | 8 | 9 BAL 7:08 | 10 BAL 7:08 |
| 11 BAL 1:08 | 12 MIN 7:08 | 13 MIN 7:08 | 14 MIN 7:08 | 15 MIN 1:08 | 16 CLE 7:10 | 17 CLE 7:10 |
| 18 CLE 1:10 | 19 | 20 MIN 8:10 | 21 MIN 8:10 | 22 MIN 8:10 | 23 KC 7:08 | 24 KC 7:08 |
| 25 KC 1:08 | 26 CLE 7:08 | 27 CLE 7:08 | 28 CLE 7:08 | 29 CLE 1:08 | 30 ATL 7:35 | 1 ATL 7:10 |
| 2 ATL TBA | | | | | | |

**HOME** **AWAY**

*All dates and times subject to change.*
*All times EST. Visit tigers.com for updates.*

@TIGERS
@TIGRESDEDETROIT

FACEBOOK.COM/TIGERS

@TIGERS

TIGERS

tigers.com